



SANTINIKETAN
LIBRARY

Class No. 379.73

Author No. CE 68

Shelf No.

Accession No. ~~777~~

[Whole Number 392]

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1908

VOLUME 2



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1909

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

CHAPTER XII.—STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1906-7.

	Page.
General statement.....	383
The common-school system not a federal system.....	385
Total population, school population, and the adult male population.....	387
Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.....	388
School ages in the several States—State school censuses.....	389
Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.....	390
The school enrollment of 1906-7, classified by sex—Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.....	391
Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.....	392
Average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1906-7 to the enrollment.....	393
Average length of school term at various periods, aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; the same compared with the school population and the enrollment.....	394
Length of school term; the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.....	395
Number and sex of teachers in 1906-7—Percentage of male teachers.....	396
Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—All for 1906-7.....	397
School moneys received in 1906-7.....	398
School revenue compared with school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue.....	399
Progress of school expenditure.....	400
The school expenditure of 1906-7 classified.....	401
Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); average daily expenditure per pupil; percentage analysis of school expenditure.....	402
Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869-70.....	403
School expenditure per capita of population; same per capita of average attendance.....	404
Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.....	405
Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.....	406
Permanent school funds and school lands, 1907.....	407

CHAPTER XIII.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

Cities of 8,000 population and over.....	409
Cities, towns, and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	410
Distribution of pupils by grade.....	410
Statistical summaries by States, etc.:	
Enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.....	414
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	416
Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	417
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over.....	418
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	422
Enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	424
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	426
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	427

	Page.
Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over (detail table).....	431
Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over.....	452
Expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over.....	474
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over.....	502
Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over.....	518
Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population....	528
Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	549
Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	574
Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.....	596
CHAPTER XIV.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.	
Number of institutions reporting.....	613
Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology.....	613
Degrees conferred.....	615
Property and income.....	616
Benefactions.....	617
Statistical summaries:	
Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).....	618
Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).....	620
Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	622
Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	623
Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	624
Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	626
Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	628
Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	631
Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	633
Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	634
Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes according to number of undergraduate students.....	635
Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes according to amount of endowment funds.....	636
Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	637
Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.....	639
Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.....	641
Students in colleges for women, Division A.....	641
Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.....	642
Income of colleges for women, Division A.....	643
Property of colleges for women, Division A.....	644
Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.....	644
Students in colleges for women, Division B.....	645
Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.....	645
Income of colleges for women, Division B.....	646
Property of colleges for women, Division B.....	647
Universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes:	
Instructors and students (detail table).....	648
Collegiate students in the several departments, schools, or courses—Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.....	672
Income, property, fellowships, scholarships, etc.....	692
Colleges for women, Division A:	
Instructors and students.....	722
Income, property, scholarships, and fees.....	724
Colleges for women, Division B:	
Instructors and students.....	726
Income, property, scholarships, and fees.....	730

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

V

CHAPTER XV.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

	Page.
General statement.....	737
Students.....	737
Property.....	738
Income.....	738
Endowment of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	739
Training of teachers of agriculture and mechanic arts.....	740
Summary of legislation, 1908.....	741
Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	748
Number of teachers and students.....	751
Students in four-year college courses.....	754
Students in short and special courses and graduates.....	756
Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.....	758
Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	759
Income.....	762
Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907..	765
Value of additions during the year to equipment.....	768

CHAPTER XVI.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

Statistical survey.....	771
Theological schools.....	771
Law schools.....	771
Schools of medicine and dentistry.....	772
Schools of pharmacy.....	773
Schools of veterinary medicine.....	773
Preliminary collegiate instruction as a requirement for admission to medical colleges.....	774
Need of an American standard of medical education.....	775
Comparative statistics of professional schools.....	777
Distribution of professional students.....	778
Summary of statistics of schools of theology.....	779
Law.....	780
Medicine.....	782
Dentistry.....	784
Pharmacy.....	785
Statistics of schools of theology for 1907-8 (detail table).....	786
Law.....	794
Medicine.....	800
Dentistry.....	808
Pharmacy.....	811
Veterinary medicine.....	815

CHAPTER XVII.—NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Comparative statistics.....	817
Public normal schools.....	818
Private normal schools.....	820
Summary of statistics of public normal schools:	
Schools and instructors.....	821
Normal students and graduates and students in other courses.....	822
Enrollment.....	823
Income from various sources.....	824
Income, expenditures, and value of property.....	826
Appropriations from State, county, and city for support.....	827
Public appropriations for buildings and improvements.....	828
Summary of statistics of private normal schools:	
Schools and instructors.....	829
Normal students and graduates and students in other courses.....	830
Enrollment.....	831
Income from various sources.....	832
Income, expenditures, and value of property.....	834
Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal courses in public and private normal schools in 1907-8.....	835
Normal students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools in 1907-8.....	836
Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses in 1907-8.....	837
Statistics of public normal schools (detail table).....	838
Statistics of private normal schools (detail table).....	850

CHAPTER XVIII.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

	Page.
Secondary students in all classes of institutions.....	859
Public and private high schools.....	860
Public high schools.....	862
Private high schools and academies.....	863
Summary of public high schools:	
Number of schools, instructors, and students.....	865
Secondary students in college preparatory classes; number of graduates.....	866
Proportion of boys and girls; per cent of students pursuing certain courses; per cent of graduates.....	868
Number of public high schools, instructors, and students in cities of 8,000 population and over....	869
Public high schools, instructors, and students outside of cities of 8,000 population and over.....	870
Average number of teachers to a public high school, students to a teacher, and students to a school.....	871
Enrollment by grades.....	872
Property and equipment.....	874
Income from all sources.....	875
Summary of private high schools and academies:	
Number of schools, instructors, and students.....	876
Secondary students in college preparatory courses; number of graduates.....	877
Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses.....	878
Enrollment by grades.....	879
Denominational and nonsectarian schools.....	881
Property, equipment, and permanent expenditures.....	883
Income from all sources.....	884
Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy.....	885
Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes.....	886
Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all grades.....	887
Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants; number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.....	891

CHAPTER XIX.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

General review.....	893
Number of cities of 4,000 population and over in each State in which manual training was given in the years indicated.....	896
Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools in 1907-8.....	897
Statistical summaries	
Instructors and students, by sex, not including Indian schools.....	903
Instructors and students, by sex, including Indian schools.....	904
Manual and industrial schools, in 1907-8, including Indian schools.....	905
Value of property, not including Indian schools.....	906
Expenditures, not including Indian schools.....	907
Statistics of manual and industrial training schools (detail table of instructors and students).....	908
Statistics of manual and industrial training (detail table of property and expenditures).....	918
Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907-8 (detail table of instructors and students).....	923
Industrial schools for Indian children (detail table of property and expenditures).....	926

CHAPTER XX.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

Number of schools reporting.....	929
Statistical summaries:	
Instructors and students.....	931
Students in day and night courses.....	932
Students and graduates in commercial courses.....	933
Students and graduates in amanuensis courses.....	934
Students and graduates in combined courses.....	935
Students and graduates in English courses.....	936
Students and graduates in telegraphy.....	937
Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, in public high schools, and in universities and colleges.....	938

CHAPTER XXI.—SCHOOLS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

Comparative statistics of nurse training schools.....	939
Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses, Class A.....	939
Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses, Class B.....	940

CHAPTER XXII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

General review.....	941
Progress of education in the sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia.....	942
Common-school statistics of the South.....	949

	Page.
Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race.....	944
Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race (not including public high schools).....	945
Financial summary of the 132 secondary and higher colored schools (not including public high schools).....	946
Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc. (detail table).....	948

CHAPTER XXIII.—REFORM SCHOOLS.

Number of institutions reporting.....	957
Inmates enrolled in state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.....	958
Parentage of the inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools.....	959
Items relating to inmates (illiteracy, number committed and discharged).....	960
Education of inmates.....	961
Income of state reformatories and industrial schools.....	962
Property and expenditures.....	963
Statistics of industrial and reform schools, Part I.....	964
Statistics of industrial and reform schools, Part II.....	970

CHAPTER XXIV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

General summary.....	977
State schools for the blind:	
Schools, instructors, and pupils.....	978
Grade distribution of pupils.....	979
Graduates, music and industrial training.....	980
Libraries; value of property.....	981
Expenditures.....	982
State schools for the blind (detail table).....	984
State institutions for the deaf:	
Schools, instructors, and pupils.....	988
Enrollment by grades.....	989
Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial department.....	990
Property.....	991
Expenditures.....	992
State schools for the deaf (detail table).....	994
Public day schools for the deaf.....	1000
Private schools for the deaf.....	1004
Public and private schools for the feeble-minded.....	1006
State institutions for the feeble-minded (detail table).....	1008
Private schools for the feeble-minded.....	1012

CHAPTER XXV.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1015
-----------------------------------	------

CHAPTER XXVI.—REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

Work of the year.....	1023
United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska.....	1024
Attendance and cost of maintenance.....	1027
Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska.....	1029
List of persons in the Alaska school service, 1907-8.....	1030
Annual inspection by the chief of the division.....	1031
Recommendations as to new legislation.....	1032
Sale of intoxicating liquors in Alaska.....	1035
Need of a sanitary code.....	1037
Additional recommendations.....	1040
The Alaska reindeer service.....	1046
Expenditure of appropriation for reindeer in Alaska, 1908.....	1049
Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Laplanders.....	1049
Total number of deer in Alaska, 1908.....	1050
Annual increase and decrease of reindeer.....	1050
Reindeer statistics, 1908.....	1051

CHAPTER XXVII.—SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

Data given in the statistical tables.....	1057
Some of the facts concerning the general summary of education statistics, with special reference to tendencies which are apparent from a comparison of data available since 1870.....	1058
Types and variations in educational practice for the several States.....	1064
INDEX.....	1077

CHAPTER XII.

[Containing Tables 1-21.]

STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON-SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1906-7.

INCLUDING PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

When it was determined that the second volume of the Education Report for 1908, containing statistics for the school year ending June, 1908, should be ready for the printer before the end of December, it was realized that it would be impossible to secure reports from even half the state common-school systems for that year in time for compilation for this report. In former years when the completion of the Education Report has been delayed three or four months longer, awaiting slow returns from States, cities, and individual institutions, it has not been possible to present reports from more than three-fourths of the state systems for any one year. Nineteen States failed to furnish common-school statistics for the year ending June, 1907, in time for publication in the Education Report for that year, which was ready for publication in March, 1908.

This condition confronting the bureau, it was thought best to present in this volume a revision of the common-school statistics for 1907, securing if possible returns from all the States for that year. The result of that effort is given in this chapter. Statistics for 1907 could not be obtained from Delaware and Montana. With these two exceptions all the States and Territories furnished returns for the school year ending June, 1907. In many respects the tables compiled from them and printed in this chapter will be found more valuable than tables made up of statistics of two or more years. Common-school statistics so nearly complete for any one year were never before published by this bureau.

In the tables referred to, the statistics of state school systems include public elementary and secondary schools, both urban and rural. Thus the enrollment of 16,890,818 in the common schools of the States includes the enrollment of 4,780,296 in the public schools of the 661 cities of 8,000 population and over, and the enrollment of 716,154 in the 664 cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population. The 751,081 students in public high schools, city and rural, belonging to state school systems, are also included. The statistics of city

school systems for 1908 are given separately in Chapter XIII of this report, and the statistics of high schools in Chapter XVIII.

The total population of the United States in June, 1907, as estimated by the Census Office, was 85,526,761. This bureau estimates that the number of children in this population from 5 to 18 years of age was 24,262,936, the number of boys being 12,225,149 and the number of girls 12,037,787. The estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over was 23,805,219. Similar estimates for each State are given in Table 1. Table 2 furnishes various items of statistics useful in making comparisons between the States. These statistics are from the United States Census report of 1900.

The latest school census for each State is given in Table 3. The table also shows the age for free attendance at the public schools, the age for compulsory attendance, and the age of children enumerated in each State.

Table 4 shows that there were enrolled in the common schools 16,890,818 different pupils of all ages. This was 69.61 per cent of the school population (5 to 18 years of age). The per cent of enrollment was less than in 1900, when it was 72.43 per cent of the school population. In 1890 it was 68.61 per cent; in 1880 the per cent was 65.50, and 61.45 in 1870. These comparisons are made by States in Table 4.

Table 5 compares the school enrollment with the total population for the five different years last mentioned. In 1906-7 there were enrolled 8,473,921 boys and 8,416,897 girls, the total, 16,890,818, being 19.75 per cent of the total population. Table 6 gives the per cent of school population, i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age, enrolled in the public schools in each geographical division each year since 1871.

The average daily attendance in 1906-7 was 70.60 per cent of the common school enrollment, the average daily attendance being 11,925,672, as shown in Table 7. The average attendance for the years 1871, 1880, 1890, and 1900 will be found in the same table for purposes of comparison.

Table 8 shows that the average length of the annual school term for 1906-7 was over 151 days (151.8). In 1871 the average length of school term was only 132.1 days, 130.3 in 1880, and 134.7 in 1890, while in 1900 it had reached 144.3 days. The average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1906-7 was 74.6, while the average number of days attended by each pupil actually enrolled was 107.3. These items are exhibited in Table 8.

Table 9 presents a review from 1871 to 1907 for each geographical division, showing the average length of school term in days and the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.

The total number of teachers employed by the state school systems was 481,316. The male teachers numbered 104,414, or only 21.7 per cent of the total number. A comparison in Table 10 shows a steady decline in the proportion of male teachers since 1880, when the percentage was 42.8. In 1890 the percentage had dropped to 34.5, and in 1900 only 29.9 per cent of the teachers were men.

In 1906-7 the average monthly salary of teachers in the public schools of the United States was \$50.30, the average for men in those States making a sex classification being \$58.06 and for women \$44.08. These averages are shown in Table 11, together with the averages by States.

Table 11 shows that 259,355 buildings were used for school purposes, and that the estimated value of all school property belonging to the public school systems was \$858,655,209.

An exhibit of the receipts of school moneys for the year 1906-7 is made in Table 12. The total revenue for school purposes, excluding balances from previous year and bond sales, was \$355,016,173. Table 13 compares the school revenue with the school population and the adult male population. The sources of school revenue are also compared.

Table 14 exhibits the progress of school expenditure from 1871 to 1907. The expenditure for 1906-7 was \$336,898,333, or \$3.90 per capita of population, as compared with \$2.84 per capita in 1900, with \$2.34 in 1890, and \$1.56 in 1880. The corresponding rate for 1870 was apparently \$1.75.

As shown in Table 15, the total school expenditure for 1906-7 was distributed as follows: For buildings, sites, furniture, libraries, and apparatus, \$65,333,340; for teachers' and superintendents' salaries, \$202,047,814; for all other current purposes, principally maintenance, \$69,517,179. Table 16 shows the average expenditure per pupil based on average attendance, the average daily expenditure per pupil, together with the percentage analysis of school expenditure. Tables 17 and 18 make comparisons of the principal items in Tables 15 and 16 for a series of years.

Table 19 compares the school expenditures for 1880 and 1890 with the total wealth of the country. Table 20 makes like comparisons for 1900 and 1904.

Table 21 is a partial exhibit of permanent school funds and school lands for the benefit of public education.

NOT A FEDERAL SYSTEM.

Letters of inquiry addressed to this bureau by many intelligent foreigners indicate that they regard the United States as having a national system of education, at least partly supported by the General Government.

Each State of the Union has a public school system of its own, supported by funds derived from its own resources and administered by officers chosen in accordance with its own laws. The General Government does not give direct financial aid to the common schools of any of the States, and does not in any manner interfere with their management.

In 1836 the surplus revenue in the United States Treasury was divided among the States as a loan. Many of the States set aside their portions of this federal loan for public education, the sums forming the nuclei of permanent school funds. Before the end of the eighteenth century it became the policy of Congress to set aside for educational purposes certain sections of public lands on the organization of new Territories. At first they were the sixteenth sections, and subsequently the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections. Many of the newer States still own these lands and derive school revenue from them. Others sold all or portions of their school lands, establishing permanent school funds from the proceeds. The present status of these permanent funds may be learned from an inspection of Table 21. The Federal Government now exercises no control whatever over these lands or funds.

It is true that our state school systems are very similar in many essentials, and present such uniformity in methods of administration and instruction that a traveler from abroad visiting the schools of half the States would not suspect that they are not under the same general management. A study of the school statistics of each State would be necessary to reveal the strong points of difference. The systems are sufficiently uniform to make possible a statistical comparison, and the points of difference are so marked as to make a study of the tables interesting and instructive.

TABLE 1.—The total population, the school population, and the adult male population.

State or Territory.	Estimated total popu- lation in 1907.	The school population.			Per- centage of boys.	Estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over in 1907.
		Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1907.				
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	85,526,761	12,255,149	12,037,757	24,292,906	50.38	23,805,219
North Atlantic Division.....	23,779,013	2,907,513	2,905,959	5,813,472	50.02	7,079,115
South Atlantic Division.....	11,574,988	1,851,538	1,828,123	3,679,661	50.32	2,768,556
South Central Division.....	16,362,558	2,722,558	2,650,298	5,372,856	50.62	3,937,978
North Central Division.....	29,026,645	4,136,193	4,060,371	8,196,564	50.48	8,325,541
Western Division.....	4,783,557	607,367	593,036	1,200,403	50.59	1,694,029
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	717,832	84,039	82,211	166,250	50.55	224,936
New Hampshire.....	436,128	49,955	47,161	97,116	49.89	138,821
Vermont.....	351,495	41,797	40,347	82,144	50.90	110,812
Massachusetts.....	3,083,013	340,860	344,285	685,145	49.75	927,086
Rhode Island.....	500,692	58,607	59,006	117,612	49.83	148,544
Connecticut.....	1,022,933	117,016	117,264	234,220	49.96	315,260
New York.....	8,386,673	990,286	1,006,909	2,006,195	49.81	2,521,787
New Jersey.....	2,248,332	270,508	282,450	561,958	49.74	663,110
Pennsylvania.....	7,032,915	939,446	926,386	1,865,832	50.35	2,028,159
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	196,104	26,409	25,588	51,997	50.79	57,353
Maryland.....	1,290,000	180,935	180,646	361,581	50.04	350,734
District of Columbia.....	312,548	32,703	35,217	67,920	48.15	94,001
Virginia.....	1,992,925	317,119	313,085	630,204	50.32	481,476
West Virginia.....	1,096,006	172,231	165,477	337,708	51.00	283,337
North Carolina.....	2,086,912	351,097	343,319	694,416	50.56	460,398
South Carolina.....	1,472,734	256,659	253,192	509,851	50.34	311,519
Georgia.....	2,481,617	415,010	412,858	827,868	50.13	560,547
Florida.....	646,142	99,375	98,741	198,116	50.16	169,191
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	2,349,152	368,185	358,878	727,063	50.64	591,738
Tennessee.....	2,191,785	357,652	345,419	703,071	50.87	530,116
Alabama.....	2,049,407	346,561	337,531	684,092	50.66	463,814
Mississippi.....	1,754,439	298,569	291,139	589,708	50.63	390,387
Louisiana.....	1,565,752	256,098	253,549	509,647	50.25	369,494
Texas.....	3,617,936	612,060	598,501	1,210,561	50.56	875,236
Arkansas.....	1,439,910	246,876	239,526	486,402	50.55	344,373
Oklahoma.....	722,441	115,683	110,658	226,341	51.11	198,048
Indian Territory.....	691,736	120,854	115,097	235,951	51.22	171,772
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	4,497,198	600,929	589,030	1,189,959	50.50	1,311,335
Indiana.....	2,743,305	381,797	376,266	758,063	50.63	784,595
Illinois.....	5,518,190	757,581	752,748	1,510,329	50.16	1,603,969
Michigan.....	2,611,790	346,565	349,924	706,489	50.47	776,432
Wisconsin.....	2,292,911	342,262	338,075	680,337	50.31	632,685
Minnesota.....	2,071,318	307,431	301,223	608,654	50.51	599,524
Iowa.....	2,201,341	317,405	309,754	627,159	50.61	626,532
Missouri.....	3,405,901	506,806	496,572	1,003,378	50.51	939,162
North Dakota.....	487,890	77,699	74,414	152,113	51.08	151,504
South Dakota.....	476,631	75,337	72,180	147,517	51.07	133,650
Nebraska.....	1,068,849	163,137	159,014	322,151	50.64	301,211
Kansas.....	1,651,331	249,244	241,201	490,445	50.82	464,942
Western Division:						
Montana.....	313,615	35,387	34,424	69,811	50.69	131,384
Wyoming.....	105,530	13,193	12,008	25,201	52.35	43,221
Colorado.....	628,216	77,817	77,352	155,169	50.15	216,150
New Mexico.....	219,830	34,275	33,037	67,312	50.92	61,994
Arizona.....	147,214	19,442	18,613	38,055	51.09	52,782
Utah.....	322,928	52,605	52,605	105,210	50.00	78,381
Nevada.....	42,335	4,640	4,373	9,013	51.48	17,711
Idaho.....	213,028	31,154	29,836	60,990	51.08	70,992
Washington.....	630,712	81,030	78,477	159,507	50.80	238,144
Oregon.....	484,938	64,916	62,768	127,684	50.84	169,436
California.....	1,675,211	192,908	189,543	382,451	50.44	613,834

TABLE 2.—*Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.*

[NOTE.—The statistics in this table, except those in column 12, are from the U. S. Census of 1900.]

State or Territory.	The total population.					Value of manufactured products per capita of population. ^b	The adult male population (21 years and over).				Number of children 5 to 18 years of age to every 100 persons of the total population.	
	Number of persons to a square mile.	Per cent in incorporated places of 8,000 and over.	Per cent of native and foreign white and of colored.				Number to every 100 children 5 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of illiterates (unable to write) among adult males.			1870.	1900.
			Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored. ^a			Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States..	25.6	32.6	71.4	13.4	12.2	\$74.53	98.3	4.9	11.5	47.4	31.3	28.3
North Atlantic Div.:	129.8	57.0	75.6	22.5	1.9	140.22	121.8	2.0	15.2	15.3	28.3	24.4
Maine.....	45.7	58.6	78.4	21.4	.2	127.22	147.5	2.0	24.0	14.8	24.8	21.6
New Hampshire.....	37.6	11.2	86.7	13.0	.3	80.80	134.9	4.1	23.3	19.7	27.2	23.4
Vermont.....	348.9	67.0	68.8	29.9	1.3	171.99	135.4	.9	13.8	10.5	25.5	22.2
Rhode Island.....	407.1	66.1	66.6	31.2	2.2	204.60	126.3	2.0	18.2	15.4	25.7	23.5
Connecticut.....	187.5	52.0	72.1	26.1	1.8	184.04	134.6	1.0	15.6	13.1	25.9	22.9
New York.....	152.6	68.5	72.5	26.0	1.5	141.97	125.7	1.8	12.1	11.3	28.1	23.9
New Jersey.....	250.3	61.2	73.1	22.8	3.8	133.15	118.0	2.3	13.4	18.3	29.0	25.0
Pennsylvania.....	101.1	45.5	81.9	15.6	2.5	125.73	108.7	2.5	20.2	17.5	30.6	26.5
South Atlantic Div.:	94.3	41.4	75.9	7.5	16.6	101.42	110.3	7.1	17.6	42.7	31.8	26.5
Delaware.....	120.5	46.9	72.3	7.9	19.8	82.62	97.0	5.1	10.7	40.5	31.3	27.9
District of Columbia.....	415.3	100.0	61.7	7.0	31.3	101.53	138.4	.9	5.0	26.1	27.0	21.7
Virginia.....	46.2	14.7	63.3	1.0	35.7	30.91	76.4	12.2	10.5	52.5	32.4	31.6
North Carolina.....	38.9	7.7	93.1	2.4	4.5	33.20	83.9	10.7	22.5	37.8	34.1	30.8
South Carolina.....	39.0	5.1	66.5	2	33.3	22.10	66.3	18.9	5.7	53.1	33.6	33.3
Georgia.....	44.4	7.5	41.2	.4	58.4	18.44	61.1	12.3	5.2	54.7	33.2	34.6
Florida.....	37.6	11.0	52.7	.6	46.7	21.85	67.7	11.8	5.6	56.4	34.4	33.4
South Central Div.:	9.7	15.0	52.6	3.7	43.7	40.06	85.4	8.3	9.2	39.4	34.0	30.9
Kentucky.....	53.7	16.9	84.4	2.3	13.5	33.22	81.8	14.3	8.6	49.5	34.4	31.0
Tennessee.....	48.4	13.4	75.3	.9	23.8	21.92	75.4	14.1	7.7	47.6	34.1	32.0
Alabama.....	35.5	7.3	53.9	.8	45.3	20.04	67.8	13.8	8.0	59.5	34.4	33.4
Mississippi.....	33.5	2.6	40.8	5	58.7	12.08	66.2	8.1	9.5	53.2	33.7	34.0
Louisiana.....	30.4	22.8	49.1	3.7	47.2	28.14	72.5	16.9	24.6	61.3	31.1	32.6
Texas.....	11.6	11.3	73.8	5.8	20.4	17.16	72.3	5.8	25.4	45.1	34.8	33.5
Arkansas.....	24.7	5.4	70.9	1.1	28.0	16.19	70.8	10.5	6.4	44.8	34.2	33.8
Oklahoma.....	10.3	5.0	88.4	3.9	7.7	6.61	87.5	2	6.3	32.0	.....	31.3
Indian Territory.....	12.6	0.0	76.0	1.2	22.8	4.25	72.8	10.7	16.8	41.3	.....	37.1
North Central Div.:	102.0	38.5	86.7	11.0	2.3	92.56	110.2	3.2	9.6	21.8	31.7	26.5
Ohio.....	70.1	24.2	92.1	5.6	2.3	6.84	103.5	4.4	9.6	27.7	33.8	27.7
Indiana.....	86.1	17.1	78.2	20.5	1.8	107.84	106.2	2.8	7.8	18.7	32.2	27.4
Illinois.....	42.2	36.9	76.8	22.3	.9	68.65	109.9	2.4	10.2	14.0	30.3	27.1
Michigan.....	38.0	34.7	74.6	24.9	.5	73.45	93.0	1.9	9.3	12.7	33.6	29.7
Wisconsin.....	22.1	26.8	70.4	28.8	.8	50.95	98.5	1.0	6.4	6.9	32.5	29.4
Minnesota.....	40.2	16.8	85.7	11.7	.6	28.43	99.9	1.6	5.2	22.0	33.1	28.5
Missouri.....	45.2	36.8	87.9	6.9	5.2	54.88	93.6	5.4	6.8	31.9	33.6	29.5
North Dakota.....	4.5	3.9	62.4	35.3	2.3	11.18	99.6	1.0	6.3	16.5	.....	30.0
South Dakota.....	5.2	2.6	72.8	22.0	5.2	10.97	90.6	.8	4.9	16.3	.....	31.0
Nebraska.....	13.9	15.8	82.1	16.6	.9	39.19	93.5	1.0	5.1	11.6	28.1	30.1
Kansas.....	18.0	14.0	87.7	8.6	3.7	29.00	94.8	.7	6.4	28.1	29.8	29.7
Western Division.	1.7	27.0	6.4	25.6	7.0	100.17	188.2	.8	6.7	10.4	10.2	22.3
Montana.....	.9	24.1	76.3	14.9	3.8	26.11	171.5	.8	7.8	21.2	9.4	23.9
Wyoming.....	5.2	58.1	81.2	16.8	2.0	66.60	139.3	2.4	7.1	13.9	22.5	24.7
Colorado.....	1.6	0.0	85.5	6.8	7.7	13.78	92.1	23.6	30.9	16.3	31.9	30.6
Arizona.....	1.1	0.0	57.4	18.2	24.4	104.54	138.7	4.5	30.9	11.1	16.8	25.9
Utah.....	3.4	25.2	79.4	19.1	1.5	30.00	73.5	1.2	4.6	4.7	35.1	32.6
Nevada.....	.4	0.0	63.3	20.3	16.4	19.31	106.5	.8	7.0	22.9	12.6	21.3
Idaho.....	1.9	0.0	82.0	13.5	4.5	12.15	116.4	1.1	5.7	15.4	11.3	28.6
Washington.....	7.7	31.9	76.1	19.7	4.2	72.76	149.3	.5	3.9	11.5	27.0	25.3
Oregon.....	4.1	33.9	82.4	15.0	4.6	48.10	132.7	1.1	3.4	9.5	32.3	26.3
California.....	9.5	43.7	73.2	21.3	5.5	77.27	160.5	1.1	8.1	14.6	24.5	22.8

^a Including Mongolians and Indians.^b Less cost of raw material.

TABLE 3.—*School ages in the several States—State school censuses.*

State or Territory.	Age for free attendance at the public schools.	Age for compulsory attendance. ^a	School census.				
			Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	5-21	7-15	1907	5-21	.....	.....	209,950
New Hampshire.....	(b)	8-14	1906	5-16	37,001	36,659	73,660
Vermont.....	5-18	8-15	1907	5-18	39,741	38,510	78,251
Massachusetts.....	(b)	7-14	1906	5-15	.....	.....	531,077
Rhode Island.....	(b)	7-14	1907	5-15	50,012	49,491	99,503
Connecticut.....	(b)	7-15	1906	4-16	.....	.....	227,547
New York.....	5-21	8-16	1907	5-18	913,905	927,733	1,841,638
New Jersey.....	7-18	7-14	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	6-21	6-16	1907	6-16	.....	.....	1,300,544
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	6-21	7-14	1904	6-21	17,999	17,016	35,015
Maryland.....	6-21	d 8-16	1907	5-20	.....	.....	350,319
District of Columbia.....	6-17	8-14	1904	6-17	228,703	231,058	459,761
Virginia.....	7-20	(f)	1905	7-20	295,47	285,160	580,618
West Virginia.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	179,295	168,109	347,402
North Carolina.....	6-21	(g)	1906	6-21	.....	.....	709,609
South Carolina.....	6-21	(f)	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	6-18	(f)	1903	6-18	353,608	349,525	703,133
Florida.....	6-21	(f)	1905	6-21	.....	.....	221,160
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	6-20	7-14	1907	6-20	.....	.....	734,617
Tennessee.....	6-21	(f)	1907	6-21	390,020	376,605	766,625
Alabama.....	7-21	(f)	1908	7-21	.....	.....	687,274
Mississippi.....	5-21	(f)	1907	5-21	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	6-18	(f)	1907	6-18	254,149	242,652	496,801
Texas.....	8-17	(f)	1907	8-17	453,437	440,004	893,441
Arkansas.....	6-21	(f)	1907	6-21	269,386	264,457	533,843
Oklahoma.....	6-21	(h)	1907	6-21	123,551	116,621	240,172
Indian Territory.....	6-21	(h)	1907	6-21	99,425	94,095	193,520
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	640,063	608,026	1,248,089
Indiana.....	6-21	7-14	1907	6-21	401,117	374,808	775,925
Illinois.....	6-21	7-16	1907	6-21	745,189	725,639	1,470,828
Michigan.....	5-20	7-16	1907	5-20	375,288	367,742	743,030
Wisconsin.....	4-20	7-14	1907	4-20	390,977	381,015	771,992
Minnesota.....	6-21	8-16	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	5-21	7-14	1907	5-21	353,761	343,791	697,552
Missouri.....	6-20	8-14	1907	6-20	501,598	487,169	988,767
North Dakota.....	6-20	8-14	1907	6-20	67,028	66,138	133,166
South Dakota.....	6-20	8-14	1907	6-21	75,089	71,012	146,101
Nebraska.....	5-21	7-15	1907	5-21	189,688	182,960	372,648
Kansas.....	5-21	8-15	1907	5-21	258,388	250,482	508,870
Western Division:							
Montana.....	6-21	8-14	1906	6-21	36,740	35,758	72,498
Wyoming.....	6-21	7-14	1907	6-21	13,521	13,273	26,794
Colorado.....	6-21	8-16	1907	6-21	101,93	98,477	200,411
New Mexico.....	5-21	7-14	1907	5-21	45,193	39,701	84,894
Arizona.....	6-21	8-14	1907	6-21	16,944	16,223	33,167
Nevada.....	6-18	8-16	1906	6-18	48,185	47,618	95,803
N. Idaho.....	6-18	8-14	1907	6-18	6,693	6,410	13,103
Idaho.....	5-21	8-16	1907	5-21	41,101	39,886	80,987
Washington.....	6-21	8-15	1907	6-21	118,195	116,866	235,061
Oregon.....	6-20	9-15	1907	4-20	79,682	77,827	157,509
California.....	6-21	8-14	1907	5-17	220,039	215,366	435,405

^a The compulsory period here given is in many cases extended or shortened under certain circumstances.

^b Not limited by law.

^c No state school census.

^d Applies only to Baltimore city and Allegany County.

^e Estimated for 1904.

^f No compulsory law.

^g A compulsory law, 8 to 14, applies in certain counties pursuant to local vote.

^h The constitution of Oklahoma provides for compulsory attendance between 8 and 16.

TABLE 4 -- *Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).					Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	16,890,818	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	79.61
North Atlantic Division.	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,043,949	3,993,902	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.70
South Atlantic Division.	663,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,383,756	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	64.78
South Central Division.	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,509,886	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	65.33
North Central Division.	3,300,640	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,940,525	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	72.48
Western Division.	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,062,749	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	88.53
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	131,671	87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	79.20
New Hampshire.	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	65,210	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	69.29
Vermont.	665,384	75,238	665,608	65,964	66,524	87.21	87.21	82.15	80.98	80.98
Massachusetts.	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	519,632	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	75.84
Rhode Island.	34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	74,065	59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	62.98
Connecticut.	113,588	119,694	126,595	155,228	173,973	86.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	75.43
New York.	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,343,379	82.98	77.10	70.71	60.57	66.96
New Jersey.	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	394,060	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	70.12
Pennsylvania.	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,225,388	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	65.68
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	36,895	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	75.33
Maryland.	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	234,085	46.70	58.13	60.37	64.74	64.74
District of Columbia.	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	52,739	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	77.65
Virginia.	131,088	220,739	342,269	370,595	369,331	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	58.61
West Virginia.	76,999	142,856	193,064	232,343	253,147	47.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	74.96
North Carolina.	115,000	212,612	322,533	400,452	483,927	31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	69.69
South Carolina.	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	314,369	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	61.66
Georgia.	49,578	236,543	381,297	482,673	509,182	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	61.51
Florida.	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	130,651	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	65.64
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.	178,457	276,000	309,660	500,294	501,482	42.00	58.21	65.64	75.27	72.52
Tennessee.	110,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	495,729	42.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	70.51
Alabama.	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	386,478	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	56.50
Mississippi.	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	457,208	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	81.77
Louisiana.	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	225,008	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	44.15
Texas.	63,501	220,000	406,872	659,598	787,271	21.00	42.40	59.50	64.67	65.03
Arkansas.	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	340,182	40.29	50.81	55.41	71.02	69.04
Oklahoma.				99,602	187,403				79.82	82.20
Indian Territory.					104,125					44.13
North Central Division:										
Ohio.	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	827,414	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	69.53
Indiana.	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	538,881	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	71.09
Illinois.	672,787	701,041	778,519	958,911	983,921	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	65.15
Michigan.	292,466	362,556	427,632	504,985	523,960	79.60	78.08	73.45	77.13	74.16
Wisconsin.	265,285	299,477	351,723	445,142	465,490	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	68.42
Minnesota.	113,983	186,254	280,960	399,157	429,012	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	70.49
Iowa.	341,938	425,056	593,207	566,223	532,577	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	84.76
Missouri.	330,670	482,988	620,314	719,817	741,745	54.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	73.92
North Dakota.	1,600	13,718	35,543	77,686	124,000	39.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	81.52
South Dakota.			78,043	98,822	112,730			81.04	79.49	76.43
Nebraska.	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	276,164	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	85.82
Kansas.	89,777	231,134	309,322	389,587	384,322	71.12	73.23	88.56	89.21	78.36
Western Division:										
Montana.	1,650	4,270	16,980	39,150	48,744	70.23	63.77	71.14	72.80	72.13
Wyoming.	450	2,907	7,052	14,512	19,795	45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	78.55
Colorado.	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	144,799	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	93.32
New Mexico.	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	40,889	4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	60.78
Arizona.	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	24,962	0.00	53.16	52.72	51.94	65.59
Utah.	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	79,978	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	76.02
Nevada.	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	9,587	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	106.37
Idaho.	906	5,834	14,311	36,609	66,699	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	109.36
Washington.	5,000	14,790	55,994	115,104	188,989	69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	118.48
Oregon.	21,000	37,533	65,254	89,405	102,662	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	80.48
California.	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	335,615	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	87.76

a Approximate.

b Pupils of legal school age only.

c In 1899-1900.

d Returns imperfect.

e In 1905-6.

TABLE 5.—The school enrollment of 1906-7, classified by sex. Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Per cent of the total population enrolled.				
	Boys.	Girls	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	a 8,473,921	a 8,416,697	16,890,618	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.75
North Atlantic Division.....	a 2,007,471	a 1,986,411	3,993,902	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.80
South Atlantic Division.....	a 1,175,312	a 1,208,444	2,383,756	16.65	16.36	20.16	20.90	20.59
South Central Division.....	a 1,756,346	a 1,777,549	3,533,895	11.56	15.38	20.90	22.05	21.45
North Central Division.....	a 2,999,203	a 2,941,322	5,940,525	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.47
Western Division.....	a 535,549	a 527,160	1,062,709	13.99	16.35	17.03	19.93	22.22
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....			131,671	24.55	20.09	21.13	18.85	18.34
New Hampshire.....	33,171	32,030	65,210	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.95
Vermont.....	33,511	33,051	66,562	15.77	22.64	15.74	19.20	18.93
Massachusetts.....			519,632	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	16.85
Rhode Island.....	37,232	36,833	74,065	15.11	14.69	15.97	15.69	14.79
Connecticut.....			171,973	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.09	17.30
New York.....	675,630	667,449	1,343,079	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	16.62
New Jersey.....	198,989	195,071	394,060	18.26	18.12	6.20	17.12	17.53
Pennsylvania.....	613,814	611,574	1,225,388	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	17.42
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....			636,895	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.48	c 19.98
Maryland.....			234,085	11.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.15
District of Columbia.....	25,001	27,738	52,739	11.23	11.88	16.02	16.09	16.81
Virginia.....	182,558	186,773	369,331	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	18.53
West Virginia.....	129,381	123,766	253,147	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	23.10
North Carolina.....			483,927	10.15	18.05	19.93	21.11	23.19
South Carolina.....			314,399	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	21.37
Georgia.....	217,618	261,564	509,182	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	20.52
Florida.....	63,532	66,519	130,051	7.19	11.59	23.63	20.60	20.13
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	250,521	250,961	501,482	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	22.48
Tennessee.....	246,539	249,190	495,729	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	22.62
Alabama.....			386,478	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	18.85
Mississippi.....	236,923	246,285	483,208	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	27.80
Louisiana.....			225,008	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	14.37
Texas.....	390,458	396,813	787,271	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.76
Arkansas.....	170,624	169,558	340,182	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	23.62
Oklahoma.....	105,741	81,662	187,403				25.01	25.09
Indian Territory.....	50,550	53,575	104,125					15.05
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	420,326	407,088	827,414	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	18.40
Indiana.....	270,407	268,474	538,881	26.34	19.85	23.40	22.44	19.64
Illinois.....	496,185	487,736	983,921	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.83
Michigan.....	263,362	260,607	523,969	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	20.02
Wisconsin.....	234,248	231,242	465,490	21.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	20.30
Minnesota.....			429,012	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	20.71
Iowa.....			532,577	18.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	24.19
Missouri.....	373,691	368,054	741,745	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.73
North Dakota.....	63,250	60,750	124,000		9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34
South Dakota.....	57,059	55,671	112,730				23.74	24.60
Nebraska.....	140,713	135,751	276,464	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	25.87
Kansas.....	194,484	189,638	384,122	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.27
Western Division:								
Montana.....			c 48,744	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	c 16.05
Wyoming.....	9,878	9,917	19,795	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	18.76
Colorado.....	67,861	76,938	144,799	9.23	11.38	15.89	21.78	23.05
New Mexico.....	21,907	18,982	40,889	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	18.60
Arizona.....	12,817	12,145	24,962	0.00	10.42	13.40	13.42	16.96
Utah.....	40,555	39,423	79,978	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.74
Nevada.....	4,938	4,649	9,587	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	22.65
Idaho.....	33,317	33,382	66,699	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	31.31
Washington.....	95,992	92,997	188,989	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	29.96
Oregon.....	52,003	50,659	102,662	21.03	21.47	20.16	21.62	21.17
California.....	171,756	163,889	335,645	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	20.04

a Estimated in part.

b Pupils of legal school age.

c In 1890-1900.

d Returns imperfect.

e In 1905-6.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools for a period of years.*

Year.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	61.45	77.95	30.51	34.17	76.87	54.77
1871-72.....	62.20	77.33	32.27	37.94	77.04	54.43
1872-73.....	62.36	76.79	35.86	38.67	75.97	57.52
1873-74.....	64.40	77.77	42.10	40.82	76.98	61.04
1874-75.....	65.54	78.59	44.61	42.47	77.54	64.39
1875-76.....	64.70	78.55	46.72	37.36	77.05	66.37
1876-77.....	63.92	76.83	47.02	38.51	75.60	66.12
1877-78.....	65.75	77.09	48.85	43.50	77.38	66.26
1878-79.....	64.64	76.18	46.72	44.71	75.28	65.63
1879-80.....	65.50	75.17	50.74	46.43	75.84	64.96
1880-81.....	65.03	74.28	51.49	47.03	74.59	64.82
1881-82.....	65.03	74.56	51.90	47.02	74.15	65.93
1882-83.....	66.39	74.15	54.30	50.68	75.13	67.05
1883-84.....	66.96	72.83	56.25	53.59	75.06	68.01
1884-85.....	67.96	73.23	57.17	56.57	75.46	68.53
1885-86.....	68.14	72.63	57.68	56.82	76.08	68.03
1886-87.....	67.98	72.23	58.98	56.21	75.77	67.97
1887-88.....	68.33	71.60	58.68	58.67	75.96	68.53
1888-89.....	68.20	70.60	58.40	58.28	76.63	69.39
1889-90.....	68.61	70.45	59.22	60.14	76.46	70.01
1890-91.....	69.40	70.04	60.15	63.01	76.25	75.49
1891-92.....	69.51	69.78	59.50	63.72	76.30	77.98
1892-93.....	69.70	68.99	61.94	63.92	76.23	77.16
1893-94.....	71.32	70.45	63.08	66.00	78.04	77.45
1894-95.....	71.54	71.53	62.21	65.83	78.17	79.32
1895-96.....	71.80	71.57	62.46	66.75	78.16	79.72
1896-97.....	72.36	72.12	64.49	67.75	78.06	78.27
1897-98.....	72.68	71.78	66.25	67.36	78.66	78.00
1898-99.....	71.96	71.69	64.93	66.54	77.75	77.85
1899-1900.....	72.43	70.86	65.73	67.28	78.65	79.51
1900-1901.....	71.67	70.71	66.65	65.22	77.36	80.69
1901-2.....	71.45	70.31	66.55	65.12	76.85	82.49
1902-3 <i>a</i>	70.67	69.84	65.99	64.60	75.49	82.46
1903-4 <i>a</i>	70.59	69.89	66.01	64.66	74.82	84.95
1904-5 <i>a</i>	70.35	69.8	65.02	65.15	74.04	86.41
1905-6 <i>a</i>	70.43	69.39	65.40	64.70	74.19	88.31
1906-7 <i>a</i>	69.61	68.70	64.78	65.33	72.48	88.53

^a Subject to correction.

TABLE 7.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1906-7 to the enrollment.

State or Territory.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.					Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1906-7.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,630	10,632,772	11,925,672	70.60
North Atlantic Division.....	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,052,845	76.42
South Atlantic Division.....	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,514,404	63.53
South Central Division.....	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,241,241	63.85
North Central Division.....	1,911,720	2,451,100	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,350,361	73.22
Western Division.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	766,821	72.15
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	100,392	173,115	98,364	97,697	a 98,437	a 74.76
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	49,663	76.16
Vermont.....	a 11,100	48,606	45,837	47,020	48,626	73.11
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	306,136	425,188	81.82
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	55,547	75.00
Connecticut.....	62,683	79,546	83,651	111,564	132,778	76.32
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	837,488	1,033,070	76.98
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	276,095	70.06
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	933,441	76.17
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	a 12,700	17,439	19,649	a 25,300	b 25,300	b 68.57
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	134,951	57.65
District of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	42,829	81.21
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	219,741	59.55
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	165,095	65.61
North Carolina.....	a 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	296,952	61.33
South Carolina.....	a 44,700	a 90,600	147,709	201,265	222,189	73.49
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	316,758	62.21
Florida.....	a 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	90,589	69.66
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	120,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	309,836	61.78
Tennessee.....	a 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	353,016	71.22
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	249,030	64.44
Mississippi.....	a 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	285,047	58.90
Louisiana.....	a 40,500	a 54,800	87,536	146,323	169,472	72.24
Texas.....	a 41,000	a 132,000	291,941	438,779	498,608	63.33
Arkansas.....	a 46,600	a 54,700	a 148,714	195,401	220,621	64.90
Oklahoma.....				63,718	103,161	55.05
Indian Territory.....					61,450	59.03
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	627,780	75.87
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,596	420,283	77.99
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	770,020	78.26
Michigan.....	a 193,000	a 240,000	a 282,000	355,226	423,274	80.78
Wisconsin.....	a 132,000	a 156,000	200,457	a 309,800	327,975	70.48
Minnesota.....	50,694	a 78,400	127,025	243,224	321,599	72.63
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	366,419	68.77
Missouri.....	187,024	a 281,000	384,627	460,012	493,418	67.87
North Dakota.....	a 1,040	8,530	20,694	43,560	72,000	65.40
South Dakota.....			48,327	a 68,000	64,559	57.20
Nebraska.....	a 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	186,321	67.39
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	276,713	72.00
Western Division:						
Montana.....	a 1,100	a 3,000	10,596	a 26,300	c 34,738	c 71.27
Wyoming.....	a 250	1,920	a 4,700	a 9,650	14,032	71.24
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	105,632	72.95
New Mexico.....	a 880	3,150	a 13,000	22,433	24,898	60.87
Arizona.....	0	2,847	4,702	10,177	15,352	61.51
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,907	50,595	61,380	76.50
Nevada.....	a 1,800	5,401	5,064	6,698	6,788	70.80
Idaho.....	a 600	3,863	a 9,500	21,962	48,417	72.59
Washington.....	a 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	130,750	73.41
Oregon.....	a 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	76,954	74.96
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	247,880	73.85

a Approximate.

b In 1899-1900.

c In 1905-6.

TABLE 8.—(1) Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year. ^a					Aggregate number of days' attendance in 1906-7.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1906-7.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1906-7.
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	151.8	1,810,145,355	74.6	107.3
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	b 145.0	b 14,273,365	b 85.8	b 101.9
New Hampshire	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	159.3	7,911,316	84.1	121.3
Vermont	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	7,780,113	94.7	116.6
Massachusetts	109.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	187.0	79,510,156	116.5	153.0
Rhode Island	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	194.0	10,837,840	92.2	146.3
Connecticut	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	187.1	24,842,764	107.7	142.8
New York	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	189.0	195,160,852	97.3	145.3
New Jersey	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	188.0	52,037,367	92.6	132.1
Pennsylvania	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	168.0	159,818,088	84.1	127.1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	c 170.1	c 4,303,530	c 87.9	c 116.6
Maryland	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	179.0	24,097,840	66.6	102.9
District of Columbia	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	179.2	7,676,063	113.0	145.5
Virginia	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	134.0	29,729,508	47.2	80.5
West Virginia	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	127.5	21,049,642	62.3	83.1
North Carolina	b 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	93.7	27,824,402	42.9	57.5
South Carolina	b 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	104.5	23,210,106	45.5	73.5
Georgia	59.0	b 65.0	83.3	112.0	123.0	39,580,120	47.8	77.7
Florida			120.0	93.0	108.0	10,688,790	53.9	82.2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	b 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	120.0	b 27,887,240	b 40.3	b 55.6
Tennessee	b 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	117.0	41,302,877	58.7	83.3
Alabama	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	113.0	28,220,086	41.3	73.0
Mississippi	110.0	74.5	b 86.0	101.2	119.0	33,920,563	57.9	70.3
Louisiana	b 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	128.0	20,583,840	40.3	91.5
Texas	b 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	119.0	59,334,308	59.0	75.4
Arkansas			675.0	77.5	93.3	20,588,352	42.3	60.5
Oklahoma				95.3	109.0	11,244,549	49.2	60.0
Indian Territory					135.0	8,275,000	35.0	79.6
North Central Division:								
Ohio	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	160.0	100,441,800	83.7	121.4
Indiana	98.5	136.0	130.9	152.0	160.0	67,245,280	88.7	124.8
Illinois	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	169.4	130,441,394	86.4	131.6
Michigan	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	169.0	71,533,306	101.2	136.5
Wisconsin	155.0	165.0	158.6	d 160.0	165.0	56,025,530	82.2	120.4
Minnesota	b 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	145.0	46,497,040	76.3	108.4
Iowa	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	170.0	62,291,230	99.4	117.0
Missouri	90.0	b 104.0	129.4	144.0	145.0	71,486,151	114.5	96.4
North Dakota	b 75.0	b 96.0	113.0	155.7	142.3	10,250,000	67.4	82.7
South Dakota			145.0	c 129.1	182.0	11,762,927	73.0	104.3
Nebraska	72.0	82.0	140.0	155.0	166.5	30,982,555	96.2	112.1
Kansas	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	145.0	40,123,385	81.8	104.4
Western Division:								
Montana	b 84.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	f 128.0	f 4,354,464	f 64.5	f 89.4
Wyoming		119.0	b 120.0	b 110.0	129.0	1,866,643	71.6	91.2
Colorado	92.0	b 132.0	144.1	149.8	155.6	16,436,339	106.0	113.5
New Mexico	b 111.0	111.0	b 67.0	c 96.6	116.0	2,888,168	42.8	70.6
Arizona	0.0	109.0	126.0	125.0	128.0	1,965,056	51.7	78.7
Utah	152.0	132.0	133.0	151.0	152.0	9,781,469	92.9	122.3
Nevada	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.6	158.7	1,077,256	109.5	112.4
Idaho	b 45.0	94.0	b 69.8	106.0	134.0	6,487,878	106.4	97.3
Washington	b 80.0	b 91.0	97.2	127.6	167.0	21,835,250	137.1	115.5
Oregon	b 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	173.0	13,344,782	104.5	130.0
California	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	171.0	42,387,480	110.9	126.3

^a Certain States report their school term in months, these months have been reduced to days by multiplying by 20 in each case.

^b Approximate.

^c In 1899-1900.

^d In 1893-94.

^e In 1897-98.

^f In 1905-6.

TABLE 9.—(1) *Length of school term; (2) the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.*

Year.	Average length of school term, in days.						Average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.					
	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71.....	132.4	152.0	97.4	91.6	133.9	119.2	48.7	70.2	18.1	21.8	59.6	45.9
1871-72.....	133.4	151.9	103.4	97.7	136.1	121.8	49.5	68.9	20.3	25.8	59.8	46.0
1872-73.....	129.1	154.6	97.4	89.1	129.6	118.3	47.8	67.9	21.7	23.4	56.8	45.0
1873-74.....	128.8	154.8	95.6	81.1	132.6	119.0	49.6	70.4	24.5	21.9	59.8	46.1
1874-75.....	130.4	158.7	95.2	81.0	134.6	132.5	51.0	72.9	26.1	23.5	60.2	53.6
1875-76.....	133.1	158.0	95.6	82.5	139.1	130.3	51.4	75.7	26.8	20.1	62.2	54.4
1876-77.....	132.1	157.2	91.4	80.3	139.8	130.1	51.1	73.6	26.3	19.8	62.3	54.3
1877-78.....	132.0	157.6	89.7	86.7	144.1	129.9	53.2	75.6	26.8	24.3	64.3	54.5
1878-79.....	130.2	160.1	88.6	81.9	136.4	132.0	52.0	75.0	25.7	23.9	62.3	56.7
1879-80.....	130.3	159.2	92.4	79.2	139.8	129.2	53.1	74.5	29.3	24.2	64.4	54.9
1880-81.....	130.1	158.7	92.4	82.1	138.8	128.8	52.6	72.2	28.5	25.0	62.7	56.9
1881-82.....	131.2	160.6	97.0	82.5	137.1	136.2	52.9	72.3	30.0	25.6	63.2	58.0
1882-83.....	129.8	161.0	95.9	82.5	137.1	132.6	53.8	74.4	32.0	26.8	63.9	57.3
1883-84.....	129.1	156.0	95.6	85.9	138.6	133.8	55.5	72.5	32.7	30.0	67.7	61.6
1884-85.....	130.7	163.1	93.4	87.5	139.1	131.8	56.8	77.2	33.7	31.4	67.3	58.3
1885-86.....	130.4	161.6	93.4	86.9	140.4	130.8	57.3	76.7	33.7	32.0	68.7	59.6
1886-87.....	131.3	165.9	95.3	87.5	139.5	131.6	57.7	77.8	34.8	32.1	68.7	59.1
1887-88.....	132.3	164.4	95.7	87.6	144.0	130.7	58.7	76.8	35.5	33.6	71.3	57.3
1888-89.....	133.7	164.1	95.0	88.9	147.5	135.7	58.9	76.7	35.4	34.0	71.6	61.7
1889-90.....	134.7	166.6	99.0	88.2	148.0	135.0	59.2	76.8	37.3	33.9	71.9	61.2
1890-91.....	135.7	168.1	103.8	92.0	145.8	136.9	60.7	78.1	38.1	35.8	73.2	65.9
1891-92.....	136.9	169.1	105.3	94.1	146.8	139.1	61.5	78.3	38.2	37.7	73.6	71.1
1892-93.....	136.3	169.6	103.4	93.0	146.6	138.8	62.3	78.7	39.2	37.5	75.1	70.8
1893-94.....	139.5	172.3	108.3	97.5	150.2	137.1	65.9	82.2	42.4	41.3	79.1	72.4
1894-95.....	139.5	172.8	106.5	92.8	150.8	142.4	66.9	84.8	42.0	39.0	81.0	77.6
1895-96.....	140.5	175.5	107.8	92.2	151.9	142.0	68.1	86.8	42.1	39.8	82.3	78.7
1896-97.....	142.0	173.3	110.9	96.3	152.8	148.6	69.7	88.9	43.0	42.3	83.1	82.5
1897-98.....	143.0	174.3	113.8	97.4	152.8	151.7	71.2	90.4	46.9	42.5	84.8	82.1
1898-99.....	143.0	174.0	112.3	98.4	154.5	141.6	70.0	90.0	43.6	43.3	83.3	76.3
1899-1900.....	144.3	177.5	112.1	99.8	155.9	141.5	71.8	91.0	45.4	44.8	85.7	76.7
1900-1901.....	143.7	177.1	113.2	98.2	155.6	140.3	70.3	90.4	47.7	42.1	83.0	77.0
1901-2.....	144.7	177.4	115.0	101.2	155.1	144.3	71.9	91.7	48.5	43.8	84.7	82.4
1902-3 a.....	147.2	178.5	118.0	105.6	156.9	146.3	71.8	92.3	49.0	43.9	83.6	85.3
1903-4 a.....	146.7	176.5	117.2	107.9	156.0	147.9	72.1	92.0	50.0	44.7	82.9	90.0
1904-5 a.....	150.9	179.0	122.9	107.6	160.9	157.5	74.0	94.9	50.2	43.8	85.8	97.2
1905-6 a.....	150.6	174.8	121.5	108.2	162.9	157.3	74.1	92.7	50.2	43.5	86.5	101.5
1906-7 a.....	151.8	179.9	124.2	112.1	160.7	159.6	74.6	94.5	51.1	46.8	85.3	101.9

a Subject to correction.

TABLE 10.—*Number and sex of teachers in 1906-7—Percentage of male teachers.*

State or Territory.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.				
	Men	Women.	Total.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	104,414	376,902	481,316	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.7
North Atlantic Division....	16,498	103,190	119,688	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	13.8
South Atlantic Division....	16,330	39,076	55,406	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	29.5
South Central Division....	25,094	49,957	75,051	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	33.4
North Central Division....	40,474	157,296	197,770	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	20.5
Western Division....	6,018	27,383	33,401	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	18.0
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	690	6,065	6,755	a 24.4	a 27.2	a 16.0	a 16.4	10.2
New Hampshire.....	208	2,708	2,916	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.2
Vermont.....	334	3,650	3,984	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.4
Massachusetts.....	1,245	13,204	14,449	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	8.6
Rhode Island.....	182	2,016	2,198	a 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.3
Connecticut.....	326	4,403	4,729	a 22.1	a 22.8	a 13.4	a 9.0	6.9
New York.....	4,770	36,427	41,197	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.5
New Jersey.....	1,148	8,863	10,011	32.5	28.5	18.1	12.9	11.5
Pennsylvania.....	7,595	25,854	33,449	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.7
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	b 156	b 741	b 897	a 29.9	46.6	a 31.0	25.3	b 17.4
Maryland.....	882	4,408	5,290	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	16.7
District of Columbia....	197	1,378	1,575	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	12.5
Virginia.....	1,988	7,480	9,468	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	21.0
West Virginia.....	3,797	4,264	8,061	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	47.1
North Carolina.....	3,189	6,957	10,146	a 73.2	a 71.3	59.1	49.4	31.4
South Carolina.....	2,478	3,750	6,228	62.4	59.5	49.6	a 43.5	39.8
Georgia.....	2,791	7,588	10,379	71.4	a 65.2	53.3	44.0	26.9
Florida.....	852	2,510	3,362	a 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	23.3
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	2,095	7,150	9,245	a 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	22.7
Tennessee.....	3,753	6,056	9,829	a 75.0	74.4	61.8	a 54.0	38.4
Alabama.....	2,740	5,017	7,757	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.3
Mississippi.....	3,178	6,321	9,499	a 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	33.5
Louisiana.....	1,123	4,492	5,615	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	20.0
Texas.....	5,960	11,907	17,867	a 77.3	a 75.0	61.1	48.9	33.4
Arkansas.....	3,955	4,158	8,113	a 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	48.7
Oklahoma.....	1,400	2,986	4,386	—	—	—	42.8	31.9
Indian Territory.....	870	1,870	2,740	—	—	—	—	31.8
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	8,457	18,066	26,517	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.9
Indiana.....	6,362	10,479	16,841	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	37.8
Illinois.....	5,571	22,512	28,083	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	19.8
Michigan.....	2,502	14,784	17,286	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.5
Wisconsin.....	1,853	12,638	14,491	a 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	12.8
Minnesota.....	1,576	12,352	13,928	35.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	11.3
Iowa.....	3,116	25,392	28,508	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	10.9
Missouri.....	5,057	12,790	17,847	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	28.3
North Dakota.....	1,297	4,812	6,109	a 24.7	a 40.8	28.3	28.8	21.2
South Dakota.....	811	4,547	5,358	—	—	29.0	24.4	15.1
Nebraska.....	1,280	8,778	10,059	51.9	46.7	27.1	21.8	12.7
Kansas.....	2,591	10,152	12,743	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	20.3
Western Division:								
Montana.....	c 228	c 1,513	c 1,741	a 46.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	c 13.0
Wyoming.....	109	678	787	a 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	13.9
Colorado.....	773	4,171	4,944	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6
New Mexico.....	394	529	923	a 91.7	78.0	a 62.2	a 55.2	42.7
Arizona.....	108	518	626	—	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.3
Utah.....	564	1,446	2,010	55.0	54.5	46.1	36.5	28.1
Nevada.....	55	287	342	31.4	46.7	16.2	11.1	10.9
Idaho.....	461	1,436	1,897	a 61.3	57.4	a 33.4	31.2	24.3
Washington.....	1,257	4,952	6,209	a 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.2
Oregon.....	814	3,114	4,228	a 71.7	48.3	42.3	28.4	19.3
California.....	1,275	8,439	9,714	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.1

a Approximate.

b In 1904.

c In 1905-6.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment—all for 1906-7*

State or Territory.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.			Number of buildings used as schoolhouses. ^a	Estimated value of all public school property.	Private schools.*	
	Men.	Women.	Full.			Number of pupils enrolled.	Total public and private enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	\$58.06	\$44.08	\$50.30	259,355	\$878,655,209	1,309,364	18,200,182
North Atlantic Division	\$67.51	\$43.39	\$4.05	43,171	366,462,942	489,016	1,482,918
South Atlantic Division	\$45.16	\$38.07	\$7.96	39,938	40,528,058	129,900	2,513,656
South Central Division	\$49.49	\$39.97	\$42.33	54,282	48,572,182	157,600	2,667,486
North Central Division	\$8.77	\$4.34	\$4.45	106,555	324,200,971	465,500	6,406,025
Western Division	\$84.65	\$62.40	\$65.91	15,409	78,891,056	67,318	1,130,097
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	39.98	26.56	34.63	3,989	6,151,746	3,001	134,672
New Hampshire	52.63	35.21	36.45	1,777	5,239,397	14,571	79,781
Vermont	42.78	30.45	31.45	1,825	3,415,766	7,540	71,064
Massachusetts	153.02	58.62	66.73	d 4,289	61,944,637	97,207	616,839
Rhode Island	127.35	7.96	63.63	528	6,559,172	19,564	90,629
Connecticut	103.92	46.83	52.62	1,582	14,864,011	39,030	213,003
New York			88.88	12,068	157,536,256	214,946	1,558,325
New Jersey			65.82	2,018	21,294,539	47,453	411,513
Pennsylvania	54.49	39.95	43.28	15,095	83,457,418	f 48,704	1,274,092
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1904-5)	72.82	34.70	40.22	458	1,627,314		
Maryland			52.83	3,046	9,790,000		
District of Columbia	87.20	87.20	87.20	176	7,005,464	h 6,000	58,739
Virginia	44.47	30.91	33.88	7,172	5,718,171	15,500	384,831
North Carolina	40.00	39.50	37.62	6,966	7,113,338	2,075	255,222
South Carolina			31.55	7,513	4,250,429	i 26,198	510,125
Georgia			37.70	4,995	2,200,000		
Florida			31.82	7,310	5,822,172	k 27,285	536,467
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	54.88	37.81	41.62	2,302	2,001,170	l 2,000	132,051
Tennessee			37.10	8,373	6,368,013	15,823	517,305
Alabama			40.67	7,316	6,331,676	23,847	519,576
Mississippi	44.65	38.16	40.67	4,664	4,569,027	11,406	397,884
Louisiana	33.54	42.96	430.84	7,372	12,190,000	17,500	489,708
Texas	e 17.19	e 37.97	e 39.97	3,456	4,098,045	46,000	271,008
Arkansas	60.50	17.17	53.79	11,823	15,178,078		
Oklahoma	53.00	41.00	46.85	5,714	4,038,628	h 8,000	348,182
Indian Territory	40.22	36.61	37.76	3,684	3,623,715		
North Central Division:							
Ohio	e 19.17	e 41.55	e 44.72	1,880	2,177,000	1,555	105,680
Indiana	145.00	140.00	141.79	10,718	56,782,999	f 23,569	850,963
Illinois	60.80	53.60	56.32	9,601	31,499,214	19,646	558,527
Michigan	63.71	42.07	46.36	13,031	9,141,580	173,673	1,157,594
Wisconsin	67.26	35.53	40.12	8,399	30,944,034	56,408	580,437
Minnesota	e 88.92	e 44.78	e 50.81	7,656	e 23,242,953	31,232	496,722
Iowa	65.60	43.72	46.26	8,100	26,000,000	m 20,073	440,085
Missouri	64.56	44.11	46.48	13,915	24,950,104	f 50,534	583,111
North Dakota	57.00	44.80	48.31	10,719	27,846,833	20,954	762,699
South Dakota	52.00	45.00	46.00	3,700	4,900,000		
Nebraska	53.50	41.23	43.46	4,327	5,137,869	7,853	120,583
Kansas	36.01	46.16	48.59	6,874	12,755,385		
Kansas	52.15	43.71	45.43	9,224	11,000,000		
Western Division:							
Montana (1905-6)			60.16	973	3,488,613	5,000	53,744
Wyoming	87.30	56.07	52.91	509	914,031	363	20,158
Colorado	74.14	49.50	52.91	2,084	10,207,014	3,163	147,962
New Mexico			57.00	d e 697	1,000,000	4,000	44,889
Arizona	93.30	71.08	74.91	302	1,158,335	9 1,499	26,461
Utah	82.98	53.68	61.91	665	3,577,743	2,432	82,410
Nevada	114.92	68.19	73.27	287	523,135	f 323	9,910
Idaho	74.92	58.43	62.44	1,074	3,161,593	1,500	68,199
Washington	71.53	55.80	58.98	2,687	12,448,292	5,776	194,765
Oregon	63.36	47.11	50.24	2,263	5,731,990	e 6,066	108,728
California	112.04	76.06	80.54	3,868	36,680,310	f 37,226	372,871

* The reports of private schools are more or less incomplete, and the number of pupils as given may be taken to represent the minimum number of private pupils in the States furnishing this item. In forming the totals the States not reporting are estimated. ^a Including buildings rented. ^b Average for those States reporting salaries; several States, including New York and New Jersey, do not report salaries of men and women separately. ^c High school teachers' wages not included. ^d Number of schools. ^e In 1904-5. ^f In 1903-4. ^g In 1905-6. ^h Approximate. ⁱ In 1902-3. ^j In 1891-92. ^k In 1892-93. ^l In 1901-2. ^m In 1894-95.

TABLE 12.—School moneys received in 1906-7.

State or Territory.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From taxation.			From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
		From State taxes.	From local taxes.	Total from taxation.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States..	\$25,532,051	\$44,706,078	\$231,738,052	\$276,444,130	\$53,039,992	\$355,016,173
North Atlantic Division...	695,997	15,516,900	100,614,194	116,131,094	15,052,792	131,879,883
South Atlantic Division...	145,479	8,601,162	10,931,345	19,532,507	1,487,797	21,165,783
South Central Division...	5,291,189	6,929,100	9,389,478	16,318,578	5,431,446	27,041,213
North Central Division...	18,791,066	5,271,967	93,272,342	98,544,309	25,854,629	143,190,605
Western Division...	197,719	8,386,919	17,530,693	25,917,642	5,213,328	31,738,689
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	241,256	394,733	1,140,184	1,534,917	576,115	2,342,288
New Hampshire.....	(a)	68,968	1,224,045	1,293,013	86,283	1,379,296
Vermont.....	74,986	132,488	1,013,956	1,146,441	33,809	1,255,239
Massachusetts.....	(b)	400,112	16,846,490	17,246,602	511,070	17,757,672
Rhode Island.....	19,287	149,909	1,850,677	2,009,586	83,022	2,102,895
Connecticut.....	113,056	479,314	3,327,988	3,807,302	196,018	4,146,406
New York.....	(b)	4,789,324	36,297,441	41,086,765	13,559,725	54,646,490
New Jersey.....	227,412	3,552,052	7,494,102	11,045,154	6,720	11,279,286
Pennsylvania.....	0	5,550,000	31,420,311	36,970,311	(c)	36,970,311
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1904-5).....	0	159,736	338,788	498,524	0	498,524
Maryland.....	(a)	1,485,123	1,939,287	3,424,410	(a)	3,424,410
District of Columbia.....	0	0	2,163,800	2,163,800	0	2,163,800
Virginia.....	60,127	1,399,161	1,730,933	3,130,094	132,827	3,323,048
North Carolina.....	51,000	673,749	2,028,082	2,701,831	737,393	3,490,224
South Carolina.....	(b)	1,960,821	546,132	2,506,953	11,028	2,518,881
Georgia.....	(a)	689,225	32,5,073	1,315,298	f 216,065	1,531,363
Florida.....	34,352	1,714,461	750,578	2,455,039	336,449	2,831,488
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	(a)	2,708,526	932,594	3,641,120	621,879	4,262,999
Tennessee.....	436,247	(a)	2,114,866	2,114,866	462,658	3,313,771
Alabama.....	0	1,588,261	319,028	1,907,289	379,537	2,286,826
Mississippi.....	1,250,000	228,918	1,478,489	1,478,489	32,234	1,511,152
Louisiana.....	76,256	703,182	1,570,497	2,273,779	602,462	2,952,497
Texas.....	4,778,686	(a)	2,080,159	2,080,159	583,913	7,442,758
Arkansas.....	(b)	679,131	1,583,316	2,262,447	165,678	2,428,125
Oklahoma.....	(a)	0	(a)	(a)	a 2,053,085	2,053,085
Indian Territory.....	0	0	260,000	260,000	530,000	790,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	246,541	1,950,224	18,042,612	19,992,836	1,332,101	21,571,478
Indiana.....	656,998	1,961,994	4,370,562	6,332,556	6,826,567	13,816,121
Illinois.....	1,673,210	0	21,147,841	21,147,841	8,137,079	30,958,130
Michigan.....	8,803,635	0	4,223,344	4,223,344	2,232,756	15,259,737
Wisconsin.....	1,636,135	0	7,022,360	7,022,360	1,564,549	10,223,044
Minnesota.....	1,881,136	(c)	6,809,103	6,809,103	2,301,458	11,084,697
Iowa.....	901,565	0	9,599,679	9,599,679	1,118,161	11,619,405
Missouri.....	697,296	1,172,110	8,168,343	9,341,453	814,463	10,853,212
North Dakota.....	850,000	(a)	2,000,000	2,000,000	150,000	3,000,000
South Dakota.....	574,481	0	2,111,102	2,111,102	116,476	2,701,959
Nebraska.....	512,126	186,639	4,093,664	4,280,243	1,015,887	5,808,856
Kansas.....	455,042	0	5,593,792	5,593,792	245,132	6,293,966
Western Division:						
Montana (1905-6).....	205,361	0	1,130,378	1,130,378	261,335	1,597,074
Wyoming.....	96,479	86,046	264,632	350,678	162,356	608,513
Colorado.....	(a)	1,147,414	2,893,314	4,040,728	1,795,249	5,835,977
New Mexico.....	0	0	107,862	107,862	416,550	523,912
Arizona.....	6	43,833	308,770	352,603	257,825	610,428
Utah.....	40,235	419,617	950,613	1,370,230	585,667	1,996,134
Nevada.....	(a)	147,675	109,009	256,684	88,561	345,245
Idaho.....	(a)	138,295	503,993	642,288	597,898	1,240,186
Washington.....	(b)	2,103,690	1,051,115	5,154,805	241,916	5,396,721
Oregon.....	266,642	0	2,191,351	2,191,351	212,776	2,670,769
California.....	(a)	4,300,379	6,020,156	10,320,535	593,195	10,913,730

a Not reported separately.

b Includes State taxes.

c Included in column 4

d Includes United States appropriation

e Includes poll tax.

f Includes "dispensary funds"

g Includes receipts from sale of bonds.

h Includes taxes on railroads and collateral inheritances.

TABLE 13.—*The school revenue compared with the school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue—all for 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Amount raised for each person 5 to 18 years of age	Amount raised per school male.	Amount each adult male must contribute to provide \$1 for each person 5-18 years.	Per cent of the whole revenue derived from—			
				Permanent funds and rents.	State taxes.	Local taxes.	Other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	\$11.63	\$14.92	\$1.02	7.19	12.59	65.28	14.94
North Atlantic Division.....	22.69	18.61	.82	.53	11.77	76.29	11.41
South Atlantic Division.....	5.75	5.65	1.33	.69	44.64	51.61	7.03
South Central Division.....	5.03	6.89	1.37	19.55	75.63	34.72	20.08
North Central Division.....	17.47	17.12	.98	13.12	3.68	65.14	18.06
Western Division.....	26.44	18.77	.71	1.91	26.43	55.23	16.43
North Atlantic Division.....							
Maine.....	14.08	10.43	.74	9.87	16.85	48.68	24.60
New Hampshire.....	11.66	9.97	.68	(c)	5.00	88.74	6.26
Vermont.....	15.28	11.31	.74	5.97	10.55	80.79	2.69
Massachusetts.....	25.92	19.18	.74	(b)	2.25	94.87	2.88
Rhode Island.....	17.88	14.13	.79	.99	7.13	88.07	3.95
Connecticut.....	15.98	13.31	.74	3.45	11.56	80.26	4.73
New York.....	27.24	21.79	.80	(b)	8.77	66.42	24.81
New Jersey.....	26.07	17.06	.85	2.02	31.49	66.43	.06
Pennsylvania.....	19.82	18.28	.92	6.00	15.01	84.99	(c)
South Atlantic Division.....							
Delaware (1904-5).....	9.75	8.84	.91	0.00	32.04	67.96	0.00
Maryland.....	9.47	9.75	1.03	(a)	43.37	56.63	(a)
District of Columbia.....	31.86	29.64	.72	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
Virginia.....	5.27	6.90	1.31	1.81	42.10	52.09	4.00
West Virginia.....	10.33	12.30	1.19	1.46	19.30	58.11	21.13
North Carolina.....	3.63	5.48	1.51	(b)	77.84	21.68	.48
South Carolina.....	3.00	4.92	1.64	0.00	64.60	21.29	f 14.11
Georgia.....	3.42	5.06	1.48	(a)	61.61	26.51	11.88
Florida.....	6.98	8.17	1.17	2.48	13.65	80.03	3.84
South Central Division.....							
Kentucky.....	5.86	7.15	1.22	(a)	63.52	21.88	14.60
Tennessee.....	4.71	6.26	1.33	13.16	(a)	72.88	13.96
Alabama.....	3.34	4.91	1.47	0.00	69.46	13.95	16.59
Mississippi.....	2.56	3.87	1.51	.....	82.72	13.15	2.13
Louisiana.....	5.79	7.09	1.38	2.58	23.82	53.19	20.41
Texas.....	6.15	8.49	1.38	64.21	(a)	27.95	7.84
Arkansas.....	1.97	7.01	1.41	(b)	27.97	65.21	6.82
Oklahoma.....	9.07	10.34	1.14	(a)	(c)	(a)	a 100.00
Indian Territory.....	2.35	4.59	1.37	0.00	0.00	32.91	67.09
North Central Division.....							
Ohio.....	18.13	16.50	.91	1.14	9.04	83.64	6.18
Indiana.....	18.23	17.68	.97	4.76	14.20	31.63	49.41
Illinois.....	20.50	19.27	.94	5.41	0.00	68.31	26.28
Michigan.....	21.60	19.66	.91	57.69	0.00	27.68	14.63
Wisconsin.....	15.93	16.25	1.08	16.01	0.00	68.69	15.30
Minnesota.....	18.21	18.57	1.02	17.00	(c)	62.24	g 20.76
Iowa.....	18.53	18.53	1.00	7.76	0.00	82.62	9.62
Missouri.....	10.82	11.58	1.07	6.43	10.81	75.26	7.50
North Dakota.....	19.72	19.72	1.06	28.33	(a)	66.67	5.00
South Dakota.....	18.32	20.15	1.10	17.56	0.00	78.13	4.31
Nebraska.....	18.03	19.29	1.07	8.83	3.21	70.47	17.49
Kansas.....	12.83	13.60	1.06	7.23	0.00	88.87	3.90
Western Division.....							
Montana (1905-6).....	23.63	12.52	.53	12.86	0.00	70.78	16.36
Wyoming.....	24.15	14.01	.58	15.69	14.14	43.49	26.68
Colorado.....	37.61	27.08	.72	(a)	19.66	49.58	30.76
New Mexico.....	7.78	8.48	1.09	.....	.....	20.49	79.51
Arizona.....	16.04	11.55	.72	0.00	7.18	50.58	42.24
Utah.....	18.97	25.42	1.34	2.02	21.02	47.62	29.34
Nevada.....	38.31	19.54	.51	(a)	42.77	31.58	25.65
Idaho.....	20.33	17.48	.86	(a)	11.15	40.64	48.21
Washington.....	35.83	22.67	.67	(b)	38.98	56.54	4.48
Oregon.....	20.92	15.69	.75	9.98	0.00	82.05	7.97
California.....	28.54	17.99	.62	(a)	h 39.40	55.16	5.44

a Not reported separately. b Included in state taxes. c Included in column 7. d Includes United States appropriation. e Income poll tax. f Includes "dispensary fund." g Includes receipts from sale of bonds. h Includes taxes on railroads and collateral inheritances.

TABLE 14. - *Progress of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Total amount expended for schools					Expenditure per capita of total population				
	1870-71.	1879-80	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1906-7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$154,961,618	\$336,898,333	\$1.75	\$1.76	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$3.90
N. Atlantic Div.	29,796,833	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,990,564	125,827,730	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.29
S. Atlantic Div.	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	20,572,856	.67	.68	.99	1.24	1.78
S. Central Div.	4,851,721	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,816	26,522,312	.73	.53	.97	1.08	1.62
N. Central Div.	28,430,933	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	132,100,811	2.11	2.03	2.81	3.27	4.55
Western Div.	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	31,844,624	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	6.66
N. Atlantic Div.										
Maine	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,231,947	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.11
New Hampshire	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,452,593	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.35
Vermont	169,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,771,238	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	3.62
Massachusetts	5,579,363	1,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	17,157,672	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.76
Rhode Island	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,282,137	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.56
Connecticut	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,180,249	4,062,902	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.04
New York	9,607,904	10,206,957	17,543,880	33,421,191	53,206,411	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	6.34
New Jersey	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	12,190,962	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	5.42
Pennsylvania	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	31,371,861	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	4.45
S. Atlantic Div.										
Delaware	153,509	207,281	275,000	473,670	539,957	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	2.80
Maryland	1,214,729	1,514,565	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,307,348	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.56
District of Columbia	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,011,819	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	6.44
Virginia	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,248	3,357,475	.47	.63	.97	1.07	1.68
North Carolina	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,133	3,360,877	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.07
South Carolina	177,498	356,062	711,900	950,317	2,377,888	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.14
Georgia	275,688	321,629	490,936	894,004	1,115,721	.38	.33	.39	.67	.96
Florida	292,000	471,029	1,190,751	1,980,016	2,850,210	.21	.31	.56	.89	1.15
S. Central Div.										
Kentucky	1,105,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	4,631,270	1.80	.65	1.15	1.41	1.71
Tennessee	1,758,900	1,714,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	2,705,477	1.59	.48	.86	.87	1.23
Alabama	1,350,000	1,500,000	1,800,000	2,214,000	2,620,333	1.36	.40	.59	.50	1.28
Mississippi	950,000	830,705	1,094,575	1,385,112	2,691,000	1.15	.73	.86	.89	.52
Louisiana	531,834	411,858	817,116	1,135,125	2,169,001	.71	.44	.73	.82	.44
Texas	1,650,000	1,030,000	3,178,300	5,465,225	7,402,011	1.71	.65	1.42	1.46	2.05
Arkansas	1,520,000	287,076	1,016,776	1,369,810	2,413,768	1.02	.36	.99	1.04	1.68
Oklahoma				680,093	1,629,440				1.12	2.25
Indian Territory					920,000					1.33
N. Central Div.										
Ohio	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,662,238	13,335,211	20,019,886	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	4.65
Indiana	2,897,537	4,491,830	5,245,218	8,182,526	12,012,278	1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	4.38
Illinois	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,615,126	17,775,145	30,108,723	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	5.46
Michigan	2,846,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	12,085,861	1.37	1.70	2.55	3.01	4.63
Wisconsin	1,932,539	2,177,025	3,801,212	5,493,709	8,946,409	1.70	1.69	2.25	2.65	3.90
Minnesota	960,558	1,125,429	4,187,716	5,630,913	10,802,808	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	5.22
Iowa	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	10,681,267	2.70	2.76	3.41	3.81	4.85
Missouri	1,749,049	2,675,361	5,131,262	7,516,050	8,481,871	.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	2.49
North Dakota	23,000	245,000	626,949	1,576,069	2,900,000	.01	.29	1.81	3.65	1.78
South Dakota			1,199,630	1,603,623	2,729,797			1.31	1.65	2.54
Nebraska	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	5,561,217	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	5.20
Kansas	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	6,873,703	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.11	4.16
Western Div.										
Montana	35,600	78,730	364,084	923,410	1,716,175	1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	5.44
Wyoming	7,000	28,504	1,225,000	253,541	435,777	.71	1.37	3.71	2.74	4.13
Colorado	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,735,648	4,476,922	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	7.12
New Mexico	4,900	28,973	855,000	343,429	484,467	.05	.24	3.05	1.76	2.20
Arizona	0	61,172	181,914	239,739	620,255		.51	3.05	2.44	4.21
Utah	117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	2,046,994	1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	6.37
Nevada	85,000	220,245	161,481	2,432,622	489,748	1.93	3.54	3.53	3.30	11.57
Idaho	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	1,369,786	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.43
Washington	35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	5,503,896	1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	8.72
Oregon	160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	2,753,642	1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	5.10
California	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	12,218,705	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.30

a Approximate.

b In 1904-5.

c In 1905-6.

TABLE 15.—*The school expenditure of 1906-7 classified.*

State or Territory.	Paid for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.	Paid for teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	Paid for all other purposes, principally maintenance.	Total expenditure, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5
United States....	\$65,353,340	\$202,047,814	\$69,517,179	\$336,898,333
North Atlantic Division...	36,341,858	70,727,139	25,062,755	125,827,730
South Atlantic Division...	5,348,491	14,611,429	2,572,936	20,572,856
South Central Division...	5,545,370	20,438,594	2,868,348	26,552,312
North Central Division...	20,143,660	78,297,940	33,661,211	132,100,811
Western Division...	7,953,981	18,538,712	5,351,931	31,844,624
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine...	363,353	a 1,505,641	332,953	2,231,947
New Hampshire...	127,352	893,175	432,066	1,452,593
Vermont...	174,985	797,594	288,660	1,271,239
Massachusetts...	3,701,772	10,659,393	b 3,399,507	17,757,672
Rhode Island...	526,565	1,358,015	397,557	2,282,137
Connecticut...	663,116	2,485,855	913,731	4,062,902
New York...	15,196,114	30,404,477	7,605,373	53,206,414
New Jersey...	3,647,161	6,223,175	2,290,326	12,196,962
Pennsylvania...	5,907,970	16,101,114	9,238,000	31,371,804
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1901-5)...	(c)	341,576	198,381	539,957
Maryland...	231,638	2,557,713	518,667	3,307,378
District of Columbia...	d 733,325	1,278,494	(c)	2,011,819
Virginia...	659,370	2,225,837	474,268	3,357,475
West Virginia...	609,433	1,980,820	770,604	3,360,857
North Carolina...	582,064	1,691,942	103,877	2,377,883
South Carolina...	(c)	1,242,271	183,453	1,425,724
Georgia...	324,135	2,396,158	129,917	2,850,210
Florida...	208,596	949,258	193,769	1,351,553
South Central Division:				
Kentucky...	269,528	3,328,600	453,142	4,051,270
Tennessee...	183,812	2,175,305	349,340	2,707,457
Alabama...	425,000	2,115,335	(c)	2,620,335
Mississippi...	1,125,000	1,516,000	(c)	2,641,000
Louisiana (1901-5)...	419,852	1,495,615	253,534	2,169,001
Texas...	423,628	5,754,663	1,223,720	7,402,011
Arkansas...	292,611	1,973,819	147,315	2,413,745
Oklahoma...	230,916	1,064,257	334,297	1,629,470
Indian Territory...	175,000	645,000	116,440	929,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio...	2,965,155	12,285,634	5,669,097	29,911,886
Indiana...	1,537,968	7,632,467	2,821,963	12,012,378
Illinois...	6,530,325	14,199,119	9,076,277	30,105,723
Michigan...	2,530,994	7,091,866	2,463,064	12,085,861
Wisconsin...	1,659,238	5,606,173	1,590,989	8,946,400
Minnesota...	1,384,082	6,154,278	f 3,264,448	10,802,808
Iowa...	677,792	7,225,706	2,777,760	10,681,267
Missouri...	(c)	6,539,138	1,942,433	8,481,571
North Dakota...	620,000	1,600,000	680,000	2,900,000
South Dakota...	290,937	1,475,318	963,542	2,729,797
Nebraska...	1,051,578	3,674,935	834,704	5,561,217
Kansas...	875,594	4,121,064	1,577,045	6,873,703
Western Division:				
Montana (1905-6)...	430,772	966,299	319,104	1,716,175
Wyoming...	93,694	286,178	55,907	435,779
Colorado...	867,975	2,585,232	1,022,870	4,476,077
New Mexico...	107,478	285,469	91,520	484,467
Arizona...	41,658	497,885	80,712	620,255
Utah...	624,441	1,022,555	409,098	2,056,094
Nevada...	66,237	202,691	220,820	489,748
Idaho...	521,026	815,617	33,743	1,369,786
Washington...	1,935,326	2,896,768	701,802	5,533,896
Oregon...	481,166	1,588,043	404,433	2,473,642
California...	2,784,208	7,422,575	2,011,922	12,218,705

a Includes janitors' wages.

b Includes furniture, libraries, etc.

c Included in column 4.

d Includes some unclassified expenditures.

e Not reported separately.

f Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 16.—(1) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance);* (2) *average daily expenditure per pupil;* (3) *percentage analysis of school expenditure—all for 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance)				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$5.48	\$16.94	\$5.83	\$28.25	Cents 11.2	Cents 18.6	19.4	60.0	20.6
North Atlantic Division...	9.94	2.07	8.21	41.22	12.8	22.9	21.1	55.9	20.0
South Atlantic Division...	2.21	9.68	1.70	13.59	7.8	10.9	16.3	71.2	12.5
South Central Division...	1.58	8.99	1.28	11.85	8.0	10.6	13.4	75.8	10.8
North Central Division...	4.63	18.00	7.74	30.37	11.2	18.9	15.2	59.3	25.5
Western Division...	10.37	24.18	6.98	41.53	15.2	26.0	25.0	58.2	16.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4.00	15.29	3.38	22.67	10.6	15.6	17.7	67.5	14.8
New Hampshire.....	2.56	17.98	8.74	29.27	11.3	18.4	8.8	61.5	29.7
Vermont.....	3.60	16.40	6.14	26.14	10.2	16.3	13.8	62.7	24.5
Massachusetts.....	8.71	25.05	6.00	41.76	12.4	22.3	13.9	60.0	19.1
Rhode Island.....	0.48	24.41	7.16	41.08	12.6	21.4	23.1	59.5	17.4
Connecticut.....	5.00	18.72	6.88	30.60	10.0	16.4	16.3	61.3	22.4
New York.....	14.71	29.43	7.36	51.50	15.6	27.3	28.6	57.1	14.3
New Jersey.....	13.21	22.51	8.40	44.15	12.0	23.5	29.9	51.1	19.0
Pennsylvania.....	6.33	17.25	10.03	33.61	10.3	20.0	18.9	51.3	29.8
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1899-1900).....	6.13	11.05	6.75	17.93	6.5	10.5	17.5	61.6	20.9
Maryland.....	1.72	18.95	3.81	24.51	10.6	13.7	7.0	73.3	15.7
District of Columbia.....	17.12	29.85	(c)	46.97	16.7	26.2	436.5	63.5	(c)
Virginia.....	2.90	10.12	2.16	15.28	7.5	11.4	19.7	66.2	14.1
West Virginia.....	3.70	12.00	4.66	20.36	9.4	15.0	18.1	59.0	22.9
North Carolina.....	1.96	5.70	.35	8.01	6.1	8.5	24.5	71.1	4.4
South Carolina.....	(c)	5.54	.83	6.37	5.3	6.1	(c)	87.0	13.0
Georgia.....	1.02	7.57	.41	9.00	6.1	7.9	11.4	81.0	4.6
Florida.....	2.30	10.48	2.14	14.92	9.7	13.5	15.1	70.2	14.4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	.87	10.74	1.46	12.67	8.9	10.9	6.6	82.9	11.2
Tennessee.....	.52	6.16	.98	7.66	5.3	6.6	6.8	80.4	12.8
Alabama.....	1.71	8.81	(c)	10.52	8.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	(c)
Mississippi.....	3.95	5.32	(c)	9.27	4.4	7.8	42.6	57.4	(c)
Louisiana (1901-5).....	2.87	10.23	1.73	14.83	7.9	11.1	19.1	68.9	11.7
Texas.....	.85	11.54	2.45	14.84	9.7	12.5	5.8	77.7	16.5
Arkansas.....	1.33	3.94	.67	10.94	9.6	11.7	12.1	81.8	6.1
Oklahoma.....	1.24	19.32	3.23	15.79	9.5	14.5	14.2	65.3	20.5
Indian Territory.....	2.89	10.33	1.79	14.97	7.7	11.1	19.0	69.0	12.0
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4.72	19.57	9.03	32.32	12.2	20.8	14.2	58.7	27.1
Indiana.....	3.71	18.19	6.71	28.58	11.7	17.8	13.0	63.5	23.5
Illinois.....	8.48	18.83	14.79	36.10	11.1	13.1	21.7	48.2	30.1
Michigan.....	5.98	16.75	5.82	28.55	9.9	17.0	20.9	58.7	20.4
Wisconsin.....	5.06	17.37	4.85	27.28	10.3	16.2	18.5	63.7	17.8
Minnesota.....	4.36	19.14	10.11	33.59	11.3	23.2	12.8	57.0	30.0
Iowa.....	1.80	19.23	7.41	28.44	11.3	16.7	6.3	67.7	26.2
Missouri.....	(c)	13.25	3.94	17.19	9.1	11.9	(g)	77.1	22.9
North Dakota.....	8.61	22.22	9.45	40.28	15.6	28.3	21.4	55.2	23.4
South Dakota.....	4.31	22.85	14.92	42.98	12.6	23.2	16.6	54.1	35.3
Nebraska.....	5.76	19.90	4.5	29.12	11.9	18.9	18.9	66.1	15.0
Kansas.....	3.16	15.98	5.70	24.84	11.0	17.1	12.8	64.3	22.9
Western Division:									
Montana (1905-6).....	12.40	2.89	9.19	49.40	21.7	3.6	25.1	56.3	18.6
Wyoming.....	6.68	3.98	39.05	49.71	15.8	24.1	24.5	65.7	12.8
Colorado.....	8.22	24.48	9.68	42.38	15.7	27.2	19.4	57.8	22.8
New Mexico.....	4.39	11.47	3.67	19.46	9.9	16.8	22.2	58.9	18.9
Arizona.....	2.74	32.44	5.26	40.44	25.3	31.6	6.7	80.3	13.0
Utah.....	10.40	17.04	6.82	34.26	11.0	22.1	30.4	49.7	19.9
Nevada.....	9.76	24.86	32.53	72.15	18.8	45.5	13.5	41.4	45.1
Idaho.....	10.76	16.83	7.0	28.29	12.5	21.1	38.0	59.5	2.5
Washington.....	14.80	21.92	5.37	42.09	13.1	25.2	35.2	52.1	12.7
Oregon.....	6.26	29.64	5.25	32.15	12.0	18.6	19.5	64.2	16.3
California.....	11.23	29.94	8.12	49.29	17.5	28.8	22.8	60.7	16.5

a Includes janitors' wages.

b Includes furniture, libraries, etc.

c Approximate.

d Includes some unclassified expenditures.

e Not reported separately.

f Included in column 4.

g Included in column 10.

h Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

TABLE 17.—Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869-70.

Year.	Expended for—			Total expenditure.
	Sites, build- ings, furni- ture, etc.	Teachers' and superin- tendents' salaries.	All other purposes.	
1869-70.		\$37,832,566		\$63,396,666
1870-71.		42,580,853		69,107,612
1871-72.		45,935,681		74,234,476
1872-73.		47,932,050		76,238,464
1873-74.		50,785,656		80,054,286
1874-75.		54,771,250		83,504,007
1875-76.		55,558,166		83,082,578
1876-77.		54,973,776		76,439,826
1877-78.		56,155,133		71,083,260
1878-79.		54,639,731		76,192,375
1879-80.		55,942,972		78,094,987
1880-81.		58,012,463		83,642,964
1881-82.		60,594,433		88,990,466
1882-83.		64,798,859		96,750,063
1883-84.		68,384,275		104,212,837
1884-85.		72,878,993		110,328,375
1885-86.		76,270,434		113,322,545
1886-87.		78,629,064		115,783,890
1887-88.		83,622,562		124,244,911
1888-89.	\$23,395,624	87,568,365		132,539,783
1889-90.	26,267,641	91,836,484	\$22,463,190	140,566,715
1890-91.	28,548,047	96,303,069	24,743,693	147,494,809
1891-92.	29,344,569	100,298,256	26,174,197	155,817,012
1892-93.	30,294,130	104,560,359	29,316,588	164,171,057
1893-94.	30,007,688	109,202,405	33,292,750	172,502,843
1894-95.	29,436,940	113,872,388	32,499,951	175,809,279
1895-96.	32,590,112	117,139,841	33,769,012	183,498,965
1896-97.	32,376,476	119,310,506	35,995,290	187,682,269
1897-98.	31,415,233	124,192,270	38,685,408	194,292,911
1898-99.	31,229,308	129,345,873	39,579,416	200,154,597
1899-1900.	35,450,820	137,687,746	41,826,052	214,964,618
1900-1901.	39,872,278	143,378,507	44,272,042	227,522,827
1901.	39,962,863	151,443,681	46,855,755	238,262,299
1902-1903.	46,289,074	157,110,108	48,058,443	251,457,625
1903-1904.	49,156,269	167,824,753	55,938,205	273,919,227
1904-1905.	56,416,168	177,462,981	57,737,511	291,616,660
1905-1906.	60,608,352	186,483,464	60,674,843	307,766,659
1906-1907.	65,333,340	202,047,814	69,517,179	336,898,333

^a Subject to correction.

TABLE 18.—(1) *School expenditure per capita of population; (2) same per capita of average attendance.*

Year.	Expended per capita of population.						Expended per pupil.					
	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870	\$1.71	1.72	1.63	1.73	1.74	1.75	\$15.20	15.93	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1871	1.72	1.73	1.64	1.74	1.75	1.76	15.93	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1872	1.73	1.74	1.65	1.75	1.76	1.77	16.06	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1873	1.74	1.75	1.66	1.76	1.77	1.78	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1874	1.75	1.76	1.67	1.77	1.78	1.79	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1875	1.76	1.77	1.68	1.78	1.79	1.80	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1876	1.77	1.78	1.69	1.79	1.80	1.81	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1877	1.78	1.79	1.70	1.80	1.81	1.82	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1878	1.79	1.80	1.71	1.81	1.82	1.83	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1879	1.80	1.81	1.72	1.82	1.83	1.84	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1880	1.81	1.82	1.73	1.83	1.84	1.85	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1881	1.82	1.83	1.74	1.84	1.85	1.86	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1882	1.83	1.84	1.75	1.85	1.86	1.87	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1883	1.84	1.85	1.76	1.86	1.87	1.88	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1884	1.85	1.86	1.77	1.87	1.88	1.89	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1885	1.86	1.87	1.78	1.88	1.89	1.90	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1886	1.87	1.88	1.79	1.89	1.90	1.91	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1887	1.88	1.89	1.80	1.90	1.91	1.92	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1888	1.89	1.90	1.81	1.91	1.92	1.93	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1889	1.90	1.91	1.82	1.92	1.93	1.94	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1890	1.91	1.92	1.83	1.93	1.94	1.95	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1891	1.92	1.93	1.84	1.94	1.95	1.96	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1892	1.93	1.94	1.85	1.95	1.96	1.97	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1893	1.94	1.95	1.86	1.96	1.97	1.98	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1894	1.95	1.96	1.87	1.97	1.98	1.99	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1895	1.96	1.97	1.88	1.98	1.99	2.00	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1896	1.97	1.98	1.89	1.99	2.00	2.01	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1897	1.98	1.99	1.90	2.00	2.01	2.02	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1898	1.99	2.00	1.91	2.01	2.02	2.03	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1899	2.00	2.01	1.92	2.02	2.03	2.04	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1900	2.01	2.02	1.93	2.03	2.04	2.05	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1901	2.02	2.03	1.94	2.04	2.05	2.06	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1902	2.03	2.04	1.95	2.05	2.06	2.07	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1903	2.04	2.05	1.96	2.06	2.07	2.08	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1904	2.05	2.06	1.97	2.07	2.08	2.09	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1905	2.06	2.07	1.98	2.08	2.09	2.10	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87
1906	2.07	2.08	1.99	2.09	2.10	2.11	16.31	16.31	16.31	16.27	16.06	15.87

Subject to correction.

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property ^a		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true valuation of all real and personal property	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880.	1890.
United States.....	\$43,642,000,000	\$64,829,919,541	\$78,094,877	\$140,506,715	<i>Cents</i> 17.9	<i>Cents</i> 21.7
North Atlantic Division...	17,533,000,000	1,435,491,864	28,538,958	48,023,492	16.2	22.4
South Atlantic Division...	3,790,000,000	5,132,980,666	5,150,432	8,767,165	13.4	17.1
South Central Division...	3,787,000,000	6,193,230,433	1,872,829	10,678,680	12.6	17.2
North Central Division...	16,186,090,000	25,255,911,549	35,285,635	62,823,563	21.4	24.9
Western Division...	7,287,000,000	6,371,422,099	4,267,673	10,213,815	18.7	15.0
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	511,000,000	489,134,128	1,067,991	1,327,573	20.9	27.1
New Hampshire.....	363,000,000	325,128,740	565,339	684,333	15.6	26.0
Vermont.....	302,099,000	265,567,323	496,217	711,072	14.8	26.8
Massachusetts.....	2,623,000,000	2,893,675,347	4,984,900	8,286,062	18.9	29.6
Rhode Island.....	400,000,000	594,132,157	126,112	884,966	13.2	17.6
Connecticut.....	779,000,000	835,120,219	1,408,375	2,177,014	18.1	25.8
New York.....	6,308,090,000	8,576,701,991	10,296,977	17,643,880	16.3	20.5
New Jersey.....	1,305,000,000	1,475,285,114	1,873,465	3,340,190	14.4	23.1
Pennsylvania.....	4,917,600,000	6,199,746,550	7,369,682	12,928,422	11.6	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	136,000,000	175,678,795	297,281	275,000	15.2	15.7
Maryland.....	837,000,000	1,088,173,048	1,544,367	1,910,663	18.5	17.6
District of Columbia.....	229,000,000	343,596,733	438,567	905,777	19.9	26.4
Virginia.....	767,000,000	862,318,070	916,109	1,604,509	13.4	18.6
West Virginia.....	350,000,000	488,954,881	707,553	1,198,493	20.2	27.3
North Carolina.....	941,000,000	581,148,999	376,062	714,900	8.2	12.2
South Carolina.....	322,000,000	400,911,303	324,629	459,936	10.1	11.2
Georgia.....	606,639,000	852,409,449	471,029	1,190,351	7.8	14.0
Florida.....	129,000,000	389,189,388	114,895	519,533	9.6	13.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	962,000,000	1,172,232,313	1,069,030	2,140,678	11.9	18.3
Tennessee.....	795,000,000	887,956,113	744,180	1,526,241	10.6	17.2
Alabama.....	428,000,000	622,773,504	500,000	890,000	11.7	14.3
Mississippi.....	351,000,000	451,242,688	830,705	1,109,575	23.5	24.4
Louisiana.....	382,000,000	495,301,597	411,858	817,110	10.8	16.5
Texas.....	825,000,000	2,165,576,766	1,030,000	3,178,300	12.5	15.1
Arkansas.....	286,000,000	65,147,422	287,056	1,016,776	10.0	22.3
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	3,238,000,000	3,951,382,384	7,166,963	19,602,238	22.1	26.8
Indiana.....	1,681,500,000	2,095,176,626	4,491,850	5,245,218	26.7	25.0
Illinois.....	3,216,000,000	5,066,751,719	7,014,092	11,645,126	21.9	23.0
Michigan.....	1,580,000,000	2,083,016,272	2,775,917	5,349,366	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin.....	1,139,000,000	1,833,308,523	2,177,023	3,801,212	19.1	20.7
Minnesota.....	792,000,000	1,691,851,927	1,328,429	4,187,310	16.8	24.7
Iowa.....	1,721,000,000	2,287,348,333	4,484,043	6,382,953	26.1	27.9
Missouri.....	1,562,000,000	2,397,902,945	2,675,364	5,434,262	17.1	22.7
North Dakota.....		337,006,506		626,949		18.6
South Dakota.....	118,000,000	125,141,299	245,000	1,139,630	20.8	28.2
Nebraska.....	385,000,000	1,275,685,514	1,108,617	3,376,332	28.8	26.5
Kansas.....	760,000,000	1,799,343,501	1,818,337	4,972,967	23.9	27.6
Western Division:						
Montana.....	40,000,000	453,138,209	78,730	364,084	19.7	8.0
Wyoming.....	54,000,000	169,773,710	28,505	225,000	5.3	13.3
Colorado.....	240,000,000	3,145,712,267	395,227	1,681,379	16.5	14.7
New Mexico.....	49,000,000	231,459,897	28,973	85,000	5.9	3.7
Arizona.....	41,000,000	188,880,976	61,172	181,914	14.9	9.6
Utah.....	113,000,000	549,431,234	132,194	394,685	11.6	11.3
Nevada.....	156,000,000	189,323,668	220,245	161,481	14.1	9.0
Idaho.....	29,000,000	267,896,591	38,411	169,020	13.2	8.1
Washington.....	6,000,000	766,698,726	112,615	958,111	18.2	12.6
Oregon.....	154,000,000	599,396,194	367,031	805,979	19.9	13.7
California.....	1,343,000,000	2,533,733,627	2,864,571	5,187,162	21.3	20.5

^a From United States census reports.^b Includes debt paid, if any.^c Amount of revenue.

TABLE 20.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property ^a		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1900	1904	1900	1904	1900	1904.
United States.....	\$88,517,306,775	\$107,194,211,917	\$214,964,618	\$273,216,227	Cents 24 3	Cents 25.5
North Atlantic Division.....	32,306,482,253	38,301,608,078	83,910,564	105,332,839	26 0	27.5
South Atlantic Division.....	6,679,190,048	7,936,882,961	12,921,797	15,907,956	19 4	20 0
South Central Division.....	8,207,174,377	10,052,467,528	14,753,816	19,870,733	18 8	19.8
North Central Division.....	33,446,949,387	40,820,672,079	86,165,827	107,663,687	25 8	26.4
Western Division.....	7,877,510,612	9,992,581,271	17,212,614	24,441,012	21 8	24.5
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	682,133,711	775,622,722	1,712,795	2,080,109	25 1	26 8
New Hampshire.....	472,145,849	516,809,204	1,052,202	1,376,899	22 3	26 6
Vermont.....	329,916,808	360,330,089	1,074,222	1,176,784	32 6	32.6
Massachusetts.....	4,358,903,855	4,956,578,913	13,826,243	16,436,668	31 7	33.2
Rhode Island.....	710,564,856	799,349,601	1,548,675	1,804,762	21 8	22.6
Connecticut.....	1,198,753,757	1,414,635,063	3,189,249	3,795,260	26 6	26 8
New York.....	12,505,330,137	14,769,042,207	33,421,491	44,750,277	26 7	29 8
New Jersey.....	2,733,593,134	3,235,619,973	6,608,692	8,838,515	24 2	27 3
Pennsylvania.....	9,315,140,116	11,473,620,306	21,476,995	26,073,565	23 1	22 7
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	211,711,483	230,260,976	453,670	645,670	21 4	.....
Maryland.....	1,317,372,958	1,511,488,172	2,803,032	2,755,288	21 3	18.2
District of Columbia.....	928,739,773	1,040,283,173	1,076,620	1,576,354	11 6	15 1
Virginia.....	1,102,309,096	1,287,970,180	1,989,238	2,137,365	18 0	16.6
West Virginia.....	659,652,551	840,000,119	2,009,123	2,531,655	30 5	30 1
North Carolina.....	681,982,120	842,072,218	950,317	2,075,566	13 9	24.6
South Carolina.....	485,678,048	585,853,222	894,001	1,191,963	18 8	20 3
Georgia.....	969,000,450	1,167,445,671	1,980,019	2,240,247	21 2	19 2
Florida.....	355,742,969	431,409,200	765,777	945,848	21 5	21 9
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,365,130,718	1,527,486,230	3,037,908	2,662,863	22 3	17 4
Tennessee.....	956,672,000	1,104,224,979	1,751,404	2,602,141	18 3	23.6
Alabama.....	771,682,478	965,014,261	923,464	1,252,247	11 8	13 0
Mississippi.....	557,581,543	688,249,022	1,385,112	1,868,544	24 7	27 1
Louisiana.....	815,158,003	1,032,229,006	1,135,125	1,551,232	13 9	15 0
Texas.....	2,322,151,631	2,836,322,003	4,465,255	6,200,587	19 2	21 9
Arkansas.....	604,218,211	803,907,972	1,391,810	1,729,879	22 7	21 5
Oklahoma.....	463,307,150	636,013,700	686,095	1,359,624	14.8	21.4
Indian Territory.....	348,272,643	459,021,355	.....	643,616	.....	14 0
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5,019,004,453	5,946,969,466	13,335,211	15,802,002	26 6	26 6
Indiana.....	2,606,493,061	3,105,781,739	8,182,526	9,363,450	31 4	30 1
Illinois.....	6,976,476,400	8,816,556,191	17,757,145	21,792,751	25 5	24 7
Michigan.....	2,654,281,543	3,282,419,117	7,297,691	9,158,014	27 5	27 0
Wisconsin.....	2,465,354,427	2,838,678,239	5,493,370	7,885,050	22 8	27 8
Minnesota.....	2,513,620,826	3,343,722,076	5,630,013	8,073,323	22 4	24 1
Iowa.....	3,367,869,054	4,048,516,076	8,496,522	10,696,685	25 2	26 4
Missouri.....	3,244,532,987	3,759,597,451	7,816,050	9,878,198	24 1	26 3
Nebraska.....	542,480,565	735,802,909	1,526,000	2,316,346	28 1	31.5
South Dakota.....	572,732,580	679,840,933	1,605,623	2,239,135	29 0	32 9
North Dakota.....	1,616,305,203	2,009,548,664	4,403,222	4,774,146	27 1	23 8
Kansas.....	1,938,000,363	2,253,224,244	4,622,364	5,684,579	23 9	25.2
Western Division:						
Montana.....	613,897,157	746,311,212	923,310	1,236,253	15 0	16.6
Wyoming.....	281,412,079	329,572,241	253,551	623,551	9 0	.....
Colorado.....	938,170,624	1,207,512,107	2,794,648	3,944,967	29 8	33 0
New Mexico.....	268,287,425	332,262,650	347,429	653,612	12.8	10 6
Arizona.....	563,017,492	306,302,467	299,730	438,828	11 4	14 3
Utah.....	412,656,995	487,768,615	1,094,757	1,657,234	26 5	34 0
Nevada.....	190,626,987	220,734,507	232,622	257,501	11 8	11 7
Idaho.....	276,374,809	342,871,863	400,045	1,001,394	14.5	29 1
Washington.....	781,599,068	1,051,671,432	2,375,753	4,053,468	30 4	38.6
Oregon.....	632,879,729	852,055,713	1,594,420	1,803,339	25 2	21 2
California.....	3,218,573,255	4,115,491,106	6,909,351	9,491,465	21 5	22 8

^a From United States census reports.^b Excluding Indian Territory.^c Expenditure in 1900.^d Expenditure in 1899.

TABLE 21.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1907.*

State or Territory.	Permanent common school funds, State and local. ^a	Productive school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and productive lands.	Unproductive school lands.	
		Acres under lease.	Estimated value of same		Acres not under lease.	Estimated value of same.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$223,777,111					
North Atlantic Division.....	23,317,927					
South Atlantic Division.....	4,694,003					
South Central Division.....	56,143,192					
North Central Division.....	113,577,305					
Western Division.....	25,984,684					
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	445,716					
New Hampshire (1904-5).....	59,470	0	0	\$59,470	0	0
Vermont.....	1,120,218	0	0	1,120,218	0	0
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000					
Rhode Island.....	259,133					
Connecticut (1905-6).....	3,090,097					
New York (1905-6).....	8,990,863	0	0	8,990,863	0	0
New Jersey (1904-5).....	4,436,430	(b)			(b)	
Pennsylvania.....						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1836-97).....	c 350,000	0	0	c 350,000	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	2,025,736	0	0	2,025,736	0	0
Virginia.....	d 1,000,000	0	0	1,000,000	0	0
North Carolina (1903-4).....	200,000	0	0	200,000	500,000	\$500,000
South Carolina.....						
Georgia.....	(e)	(f)				
South Central Division:	1,118,267				271,798	
Kentucky (1901-2).....	2,315,627					
Tennessee (1905-6).....	2,512,000					
Alabama.....		2,500	\$25,000		47,500	475,000
Mississippi (1902-3).....	3,466,667					
Louisiana.....						
Texas.....	46,713,619	3,957,628	7,915,256	54,628,875	4,000,000	8,000,000
Arkansas.....	1,135,279					
Oklahoma.....		2,007,961	40,159,225			
Indian Territory.....						
North Central Division:						
Ohio (1901-2).....	2,315,627					
Indiana.....	10,845,348				805	35,413
Illinois (1905-6).....	17,646,923	7,258				
Michigan (1904-5).....	5,228,333					
Wisconsin.....	6,214,623	0	0	6,214,623	22,000	100,000
Minnesota.....	19,000,000	0	0	19,000,000	962,704	5,151,050
Iowa.....	4,778,369					
Missouri.....	13,348,348					
North Dakota.....	14,000,000	600,000	8,000,000	22,000,000	4,400,000	14,000,000
South Dakota.....	4,807,587	1,285,911	25,678,214	30,485,801	617,176	6,171,758
Nebraska.....	6,949,444	1,800,000	12,000,000	18,949,444	500	1,200
Kansas.....	8,432,703					
Western Division:						
Montana (1905-6).....	1,120,439	1,548,479	3,000,000	4,120,439	1,297,592	1,500,000
Wyoming.....	191,973	2,200,000	2,500,000	2,691,973	1,258,010	679,000
Colorado.....	1,433,059	2,458,240	24,582,403	26,015,462	1,301,294	13,012,938
New Mexico.....	24,791	289,662	858,326	883,117	3,138,338	9,415,014
Arizona.....						
Utah.....	1,913,850	148,824	272,057	2,185,907	1,351,176	3,377,940
Nevada.....	3,065,167					
Idaho.....	1,197,012	207,911			2,572,935	
Washington.....	6,492,000	482,749	9,654,980	16,146,980	1,250,000	25,000,000
Oregon.....	5,332,343	0	0	5,332,343	500,000	1,250,000
California.....	5,314,050					

^a Including unpaid principal due on contracts for purchase of school lands.^b Riparian lands; amount not determined.^c Approximate.^d Limited to \$1,000,000 by constitutional amendment of 1902.^e Half the Western and Atlantic Railroad and some stock of the Georgia Railroad.^f Oyster lands; amount not known.^g Constitutional minimum price, \$10 per acre.

CHAPTER XIII.

[Containing Tables 22 to 38.]

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

I.—CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

In the following table are summarized the leading particulars of the statistics of day schools in cities of the first group for the school year 1907-8. For comparison, corresponding items for the year preceding are also given, all of which are comparable except the two last, expenditure for tuition (supervision and teaching) and total expenditure. The summary of these two items for the current year is based on the amounts actually reported for the present or the preceding year and includes no estimates for those cities from which statistics could not be procured. Owing to extensive changes in the financial blanks, as well as to the earlier closing of the tables, reports have not been as generally returned as heretofore. The comprehensiveness of the detailed tables in respect to school finances will compensate in a large measure for this decrease in the number of systems reporting their financial operations.

Summary of statistics of schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, showing increase from previous year

	1906-7	1907-8	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city school systems.....	661	669	8	1.21
Enrollment ^a	4,780,296	4,935,986	155,690	3.26
Aggregate number of days' attendance ^a	692,835,638	721,130,728	28,295,090	4.08
Average daily attendance ^a	3,705,752	3,809,702	103,950	2.80
Average length of the school term, in days ^a	186.9	189.3	2.4	1.28
Enrollment in private and parochial schools ^a	1,049,466	1,228,719	179,253	17.08
Males supervising officers ^a	2,759	2,945	186	6.74
Female supervising officers ^a	2,990	3,246	256	8.56
Whole number of supervising officers ^a	5,749	6,191	442	7.69
Male teachers ^a	9,453	9,822	369	3.90
Female teachers ^a	100,970	106,085	5,115	5.06
Whole number of teachers ^a	110,423	115,907	5,484	4.96
Expenditure for tuition.....	^a \$90,534,904	^b \$90,443,988		
Total expenditure.....	^a \$159,955,306	^b \$164,669,376		

^a Including estimates for 29 cities for 1907 and 33 for 1908 from which statistics were not obtainable for two years, these estimates being based on last data available.

^b Statistics of 592 cities only, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years past.

Evening schools.—The following brief summary will show the status of evening schools for the present year. The general summary table (No. 26) and the detail table, which follows in the chapter (No. 34),

present in greater detail than heretofore the statistics of evening schools. For the first time an attempt was made to collect detailed statistics of expenditures, but, as a very considerable number of cities do not keep day and evening school expenditures separate, the results were not summarized.

Summary of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over for 1907-8, showing increase from previous year.

	1906-7.	1907-8.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of cities reporting evening schools.....	197	229	32	16.24
Number of teachers.....	7,842	8,549	707	9.02
Number of pupils.....	315,093	357,923	42,830	13.6
Average daily attendance.....	135,393	144,579	9,186	6.78
Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment.....	42.97	40.39	a 2.58	a 6.00

a Decrease.

II.—CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF 4,000 TO 8,000 POPULATION.

The following brief summary will show comparatively the status of the second group of systems of schools for 1906-7 and 1907-8. Fifteen new systems were added to the list the present year. As in the case of the first group of cities, the financial statistics as summarized below do not include estimates for cities from which reports were not obtainable.

Summary of statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, showing increase from previous year.

	1906-7	1907-8	Increase	Increase, per cent.
Number of city and village school systems.....	664	679	15	2.26
Enrollment ^a	716,151	737,907	21,756	3.04
Aggregate number of days' attendance ^a	99,020,727	103,870,696	4,849,969	4.90
Average daily attendance ^a	517,211	566,767	49,556	9.57
Average length of the school term in days ^a	180.9	183.3	2.4	1.33
Enrollment in private and parochial schools ^a	82,406	90,690	8,284	9.99
Male supervising officers ^a	836	795	b 41	b 4.90
Female supervising officers ^a	510	412	b 98	b 19.22
Whole number of supervising officers ^a	1,346	1,207	b 139	b 10.33
Male teachers ^a	1,893	1,928	35	1.85
Female teachers ^a	15,381	16,439	1,046	6.80
Whole number of teachers ^a	17,274	18,368	1,094	6.26
Expenditure for tuition.....	a \$9,562,247	c \$8,889,835		
Total expenditure.....	a \$16,728,136	c \$12,941,444		

^a Including estimates for 30 cities and villages for 1907 and 82 for 1908 for which statistics were not obtainable for two years; these estimates being based on last data available.

^b Decrease.

^c Statistics of 550 cities only, and not including estimates for those from which no reports have been obtainable for two years past.

III.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADE.

The six summary tables which follow will prove very instructive to those interested in the subject of actual grade distribution. Tables 25, 29, 33, and 38 give the fullest data that have yet been published upon the subject, as they show the conditions in 1,040 different city systems out of the 1,348 which appear in the chapter as forming the two groups. The number of pupils in the nine elementary grades in

these cities was 3,745,591 out of a total enrollment of 5,673,893 in all the 1,348 cities. The latter number includes pupils in high schools, kindergartens, normal schools, etc., and the elementary schools.

Statistics of distribution in public high schools were also collected for the 1,040 systems named, but they are not published the present year. The material, however, will be available for future studies of the subject.

No analysis of the figures in these tables will be attempted. The lack of adequate data on this subject up to the present time has constituted a serious bar to systematic study, and has limited materially the value of any deductions which appeared possible from the crude data available. The figures are yet far from ideal owing to several defects which can only be remedied through general adoption of a standard record of enrollment, etc. It is well known that there are wide variations in the methods of collecting statistics in the different cities, and a still wider variation in the nomenclature of school statistics, both of which facts are responsible for elements of error. To illustrate, the enrollment by grades in many places is the enrollment in the different grades on a certain day of the school year; in other places the figures reported represent the number belonging for a certain period, while still others—and this is perhaps the largest class—give the cumulative enrollment in each grade for the year. These terms, like most others in use in school statistics, are subject largely to local interpretation, and need adjustment to a common standard before their highest value can be attained.

The percentage tables following show a smaller relative enrollment in the first grade than in the year preceding.

In regard to those cities which have nine elementary grades, it possibly would have been better to have grouped them together for statistical purposes. The detail tables can be consulted, however, for any groupings of this kind which may appear desirable.

Grade distribution in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 386 cities, 1906-7.			Enrollment in 532 cities, 1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First..	232,070	215,775	447,845	324,885	306,503	631,388
Second..	165,794	158,313	324,107	255,372	243,364	498,736
Third.....	157,397	152,890	310,287	241,171	234,372	475,543
Fourth.....	142,987	143,718	286,705	226,221	221,886	448,107
Fifth.....	123,822	123,643	247,465	200,189	200,274	400,463
Sixth.....	100,583	106,512	207,095	164,997	170,996	335,993
Seventh.....	78,466	86,581	165,047	128,574	139,352	267,926
Eighth.....	54,479	63,499	117,978	91,501	102,651	194,152
Ninth.....	^a 11,431	^a 12,656	^a 24,087	^b 13,166	^b 14,604	^b 27,770
Total elementary.....	1,067,029	1,063,587	2,130,616	1,646,676	1,634,002	3,280,678

^a For the 86 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

^b For the 113 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	1906-7 (386 cities).			1907-8 (532 cities).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	21.7	20.3	21.0	19.7	18.7	19.2
Second.....	15.5	14.9	15.2	15.5	14.9	15.2
Third.....	14.8	14.4	14.6	14.7	14.3	14.5
Fourth.....	13.4	13.5	13.5	13.7	13.6	13.7
Fifth.....	11.6	11.6	11.6	12.2	12.3	12.2
Sixth.....	9.4	10.0	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.3
Seventh.....	7.4	8.1	7.7	7.8	8.5	8.2
Eighth.....	5.1	6.0	5.5	5.6	6.3	5.9
Ninth.....	a 1.1	a 1.2	a 1.1	b 0.8	b 0.9	b 0.8
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Based on enrollment in 86 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

b Based on enrollment in 113 cities having nine grades in the elementary course.

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 366 cities and villages, 1906-7.			Enrollment in 508 cities and villages, 1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	34,589	33,444	68,033	47,104	45,133	92,237
Second.....	24,961	24,131	49,092	35,354	33,595	68,949
Third.....	23,844	23,052	46,896	33,065	32,499	65,564
Fourth.....	22,140	22,106	44,246	30,835	30,824	61,659
Fifth.....	19,352	19,489	38,841	27,272	27,065	54,337
Sixth.....	16,087	17,013	33,100	22,687	24,225	46,912
Seventh.....	13,307	14,690	27,997	18,827	20,787	39,614
Eighth.....	9,912	11,613	21,525	14,372	16,446	30,818
Ninth.....	a 1,553	a 1,631	a 3,184	b 2,288	b 2,597	b 4,885
Total elementary.....	165,715	167,269	333,014	231,802	233,711	465,513

a For the 57 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b For the 95 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	1906-7 (366 cities and villages).			1907-8 (508 cities and villages).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	20.9	20.0	20.4	20.3	19.3	19.8
Second.....	15.1	14.4	14.8	15.3	14.1	14.8
Third.....	14.4	13.8	14.0	14.3	13.9	14.1
Fourth.....	13.4	13.2	13.3	13.3	13.2	13.2
Fifth.....	11.7	11.7	11.7	11.8	11.8	11.8
Sixth.....	9.6	10.2	9.9	9.8	10.4	10.1
Seventh.....	8.0	8.8	8.4	8.1	8.9	8.5
Eighth.....	6.6	6.9	6.5	6.2	7.0	6.6
Ninth.....	a 0.9	a 1.0	a 1.0	b 0.9	b 1.1	b 1.1
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Based on enrollment in 57 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b Based on enrollment in 95 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Grade distribution in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over and cities of 4,000 to 8,000 population, combined), 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	Enrollment in 752 cities and villages, 1906-7.			Enrollment in 1,040 cities and villages, 1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	266,659	249,219	515,878	371,989	351,636	723,625
Second.....	190,755	182,444	373,199	290,726	276,959	567,685
Third.....	181,241	176,042	357,283	274,234	266,871	541,105
Fourth.....	165,127	165,824	330,951	257,056	252,710	509,766
Fifth.....	143,174	143,112	286,306	227,461	227,879	455,340
Sixth.....	116,670	120,525	240,195	187,684	195,221	382,905
Seventh.....	91,773	101,271	193,044	147,401	160,139	307,540
Eighth.....	64,391	75,112	139,503	105,873	119,097	224,970
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 12,984	<i>a</i> 14,287	<i>a</i> 27,271	<i>b</i> 15,454	<i>b</i> 17,201	<i>b</i> 32,655
Total elementary.....	1,232,774	1,230,856	2,463,630	1,877,878	1,867,712	3,745,591

a For 143 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b For 208 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Per cent in each grade in cities and villages of 4,000 population and over (cities of 8,000 population and over, and cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, combined), 1906-7 and 1907-8.

Grade.	1906-7 (752 cities and villages).			1907-8 (1,040 cities and villages).		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
First.....	21.6	20.2	20.9	19.8	18.8	19.3
Second.....	15.5	14.8	15.2	15.4	14.8	15.2
Third.....	14.7	14.3	14.5	14.6	14.3	14.4
Fourth.....	13.4	13.5	13.4	13.7	13.5	13.6
Fifth.....	11.6	11.6	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.2
Sixth.....	9.5	10.0	9.8	10.0	10.5	10.2
Seventh.....	7.4	8.2	7.8	7.9	8.6	8.2
Eighth.....	5.2	6.2	5.7	5.6	6.4	6.0
Ninth.....	<i>a</i> 1.1	<i>a</i> 1.2	<i>a</i> 1.1	<i>b</i> 0.9	<i>b</i> 0.9	<i>b</i> 0.9
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a Based on enrollment in 143 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

b Based on enrollment in 208 cities and villages having nine grades in the elementary course.

Texas.....	21	251,000	39	77	274	1,599	1,873	87,310	12,888,617	63,365	13,925
Arkansas.....	4	71,343	15	20	47	269	316	16,567	2,168,278	12,222	1,182
Oklahoma.....	9	44,962	25	43	46	509	585	25,032	3,189,571	18,078	2,425
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	45	1,659,202	179	372	726	7,078	7,804	297,186	45,107,397	240,991	87,780
Indiana.....	29	644,620	84	183	357	2,843	3,250	123,644	18,028,776	98,613	20,855
Illinois.....	28	2,390,402	210	524	547	8,211	8,788	413,265	63,328,913	828,840	142,348
Michigan.....	28	706,124	88	253	253	3,708	3,991	153,088	24,767,301	127,418	44,460
Wisconsin.....	22	1,141,937	123	170	271	2,118	3,019	118,010	17,992,498	93,115	42,721
Minnesota.....	20	1,421,963	45	170	139	2,110	2,279	97,528	14,399,949	81,061	19,351
Iowa.....	21	376,210	58	165	140	2,117	2,247	84,392	11,705,877	64,440	13,593
Missouri.....	14	671,980	57	110	372	3,413	3,785	164,896	23,798,184	124,334	38,100
North Dakota.....	2	17,241	4	9	8	120	128	4,369	695,473	3,675	510
South Dakota.....	2	16,476	4	8	8	110	108	3,669	533,117	2,831	510
Nebraska.....	5	83,788	10	66	30	822	891	39,302	5,153,499	28,163	5,086
Kansas.....	15	212,537	32	50	163	1,101	1,237	53,535	7,182,654	42,265	5,917
Western Division:											
Montana.....	4	158,623	14	25	27	372	390	13,760	2,001,476	11,074	4,210
Wyoming.....	2	14,067	3	7	7	52	59	2,064	2,993,344	1,714	220
Colorado.....	7	211,853	53	91	118	1,202	1,320	57,390	7,888,685	40,986	3,578
New Mexico.....	1	6,238	5	8	5	40	45	1,937	220,632	1,268	325
Arizona.....	3	13,075	10	17	7	198	135	6,949	756,220	4,700	907
Utah.....	2	69,844	33	49	29	312	541	21,650	2,914,306	17,116	1,306
Nevada.....	1	5,857	3	6	9	71	80	2,705	396,455	2,143	460
Idaho.....	7	191,904	67	116	184	1,436	1,620	67,822	7,622,529	51,535	6,127
Washington.....	3	106,470	34	46	48	568	616	25,356	3,751,548	19,717	3,205
Oregon.....	17	652,449	124	250	205	3,173	3,458	130,551	21,532,094	116,122	20,661
California.....											

TABLE 23.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*^a

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting.	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3).	Permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	All purposes out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	592	\$90,383,338	\$125,128,950	\$35,051,978	\$4,271,125	\$164,412,057
North Atlantic Division.....	248	49,725,332	68,886,637	19,667,640	2,025,610	90,579,887
South Atlantic Division.....	40	4,499,988	5,812,619	1,159,553	71,669	7,043,841
South Central Division.....	55	4,102,074	5,382,953	1,303,165	177,697	6,863,815
North Central Division.....	205	24,146,809	34,126,027	10,016,821	1,668,144	45,810,996
Western Division.....	44	7,909,135	10,910,714	2,904,799	328,005	14,143,518
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	8	404,379	594,981	27,894	23,317	646,192
New Hampshire.....	10	353,333	531,370	74,000	20,752	626,122
Vermont.....	3	98,434	153,162	16,200	.....	169,362
Massachusetts.....	58	8,031,984	11,203,659	1,779,737	146,696	13,130,092
Rhode Island.....	11	1,153,506	1,626,149	297,934	141,999	2,066,082
Connecticut.....	18	1,637,173	2,483,178	357,488	246,451	3,087,117
New York.....	53	25,171,563	33,100,794	12,808,102	360,692	46,269,588
New Jersey.....	29	4,396,956	6,174,367	1,934,992	111,475	8,220,834
Pennsylvania.....	58	8,478,004	13,018,977	2,371,293	974,228	16,364,498
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	1	170,374	241,746	16,427	15,000	273,173
Maryland.....	3	1,302,719	1,684,040	81,217	4,110	1,769,367
District of Columbia.....	1	1,268,425	1,618,568	350,559	.....	1,999,127
Virginia.....	8	478,308	596,971	220,631	.....	817,602
West Virginia.....	5	283,487	459,005	198,853	31,670	689,528
North Carolina.....	7	166,955	201,095	60,383	12,060	273,638
South Carolina.....	4	131,919	158,910	9,130	.....	168,040
Georgia.....	10	668,482	811,142	187,856	8,829	1,007,817
Florida.....	1	29,319	41,052	4,497	.....	45,549
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	10	922,638	1,210,906	211,418	14,413	1,436,737
Tennessee.....	5	543,425	745,319	75,751	73,301	894,371
Alabama.....	4	287,844	354,315	16,842	.....	371,157
Mississippi.....	5	134,265	174,576	.....	1,494	176,070
Louisiana.....	4	696,218	900,079	164,161	7,390	1,080,630
Texas.....	17	1,073,514	1,354,285	540,694	44,749	1,948,728
Arkansas.....	3	168,837	226,425	270,735	28,600	525,760
Oklahoma.....	7	275,033	408,048	14,464	7,750	430,362
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	36	1,471,983	2,162,285	579,830	191,715	2,933,830
Indiana.....	25	2,105,302	2,998,672	634,825	260,224	3,893,721
Illinois.....	37	7,740,018	10,713,052	3,295,760	298,994	14,283,810
Michigan.....	25	2,797,020	3,876,036	1,384,054	165,960	5,426,050
Wisconsin.....	21	2,088,026	2,988,393	605,203	183,267	3,776,863
Minnesota.....	8	1,911,112	2,650,668	531,925	48,843	3,231,436
Iowa.....	21	1,454,036	2,124,095	301,183	117,670	2,542,948
Missouri.....	10	3,069,232	4,461,614	1,899,615	275,783	6,637,012
North Dakota.....	2	95,979	146,443	55,346	.....	201,779
South Dakota.....	2	81,025	134,684	58,420	19,416	212,520
Nebraska.....	4	563,454	742,929	329,014	.....	1,071,943
Kansas.....	14	749,622	1,121,156	341,656	136,272	1,599,084
Western Division:						
Montana.....	4	379,509	635,370	139,981	5,000	780,351
Wyoming.....	1	29,815	31,640	.....	.....	31,640
Colorado.....	6	1,171,221	1,556,448	154,820	47,084	1,758,352
New Mexico.....	1	31,125	46,572	6,037	.....	52,609
Arizona.....	3	88,648	118,865	24,196	.....	143,061
Utah.....	2	414,696	629,993	104,707	18,000	752,700
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	61,721	101,969	2,453	.....	104,422
Washington.....	7	1,316,807	2,150,337	709,428	2,000	2,861,765
Oregon.....	3	448,868	617,598	148,705	3,500	769,803
California.....	16	3,966,725	5,021,922	1,614,472	252,421	6,888,815

^a The summary includes only those cities from which statistics were obtainable within the last two years.

TABLE 24.—*Various items relating to schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, computed from data given in Table 22, by States, etc. 1907-8.*

Cities of—	Ratio of private school enrollment to enrollment in all schools, public and private	Ratio of average attendance to enrollment (public schools).	Average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled.	Average length of school term (in days).	Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher.	Average number of teachers to each supervising officer.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	19.8	77.2	146.1	189.3	32.9	18.7
North Atlantic Division.....	21.3	77.0	148.2	192.4	33.1	20.2
South Atlantic Division.....	13.1	73.1	132.1	179.2	32.7	21.9
South Central Division.....	18.3	72.5	130.6	180.1	32.3	17.7
North Central Division.....	21.4	79.4	150.3	189.2	32.8	17.9
Western Division.....	10.5	76.0	140.5	181.9	32.2	13.4
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	24.2	84.8	152.9	180.1	30.2	26.5
New Hampshire.....	33.9	83.6	149.0	178.1	26.6	27.8
Vermont.....	11.3	86.2	145.8	169.2	32.7	28.6
Massachusetts.....	17.3	80.8	156.1	193.4	30.9	29.0
Rhode Island.....	19.8	68.6	126.9	185.0	31.1	31.4
Connecticut.....	19.8	81.4	158.1	194.2	33.9	18.7
New York.....	24.4	76.5	150.0	196.2	33.8	18.6
New Jersey.....	19.9	75.9	145.9	192.2	33.8	14.1
Pennsylvania.....	18.3	75.1	140.1	186.5	33.9	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	18.1	74.6	143.9	193.0	29.9	9.2
Maryland.....	10.9	67.6	124.1	183.6	33.0	30.7
District of Columbia.....	8.6	81.2	145.5	179.2	21.5	34.4
Virginia.....	18.8	75.9	137.2	180.6	34.9	15.8
West Virginia.....	13.6	76.6	137.4	179.3	30.3	18.4
North Carolina.....	19.7	69.6	110.1	158.1	31.4	13.7
South Carolina.....	9.9	69.6	125.5	180.2	43.3	18.6
Georgia.....	10.6	77.4	141.6	182.9	37.3	20.8
Florida.....	19.0	70.1	111.0	157.5	29.3	84.5
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	23.0	75.2	144.1	191.5	32.5	16.3
Tennessee.....	15.0	76.2	137.2	180.0	37.5	15.8
Alabama.....	25.7	69.4	117.8	169.6	31.7	19.6
Mississippi.....	11.9	64.7	114.5	177.0	29.4	14.0
Louisiana.....	29.6	68.5	132.5	193.4	24.3	17.6
Texas.....	13.8	72.6	124.7	171.8	33.8	24.3
Arkansas.....	6.7	73.8	130.9	177.1	38.7	15.8
Oklahoma.....	8.8	72.2	126.2	174.8	32.6	12.9
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	22.8	81.1	151.8	187.2	30.9	21.0
Indiana.....	14.4	79.8	145.8	182.8	30.3	17.8
Illinois.....	25.6	79.6	153.2	192.6	37.4	16.8
Michigan.....	22.5	80.0	161.8	202.3	30.9	15.7
Wisconsin.....	26.6	78.9	152.5	193.2	30.8	17.8
Minnesota.....	16.6	83.1	149.7	180.1	35.6	13.4
Iowa.....	13.9	76.4	138.7	181.7	28.7	13.6
Missouri.....	18.8	75.4	144.3	191.4	32.8	31.4
North Dakota.....	13.0	84.1	159.2	189.3	28.7	14.2
South Dakota.....	12.2	77.2	145.3	188.3	26.2	9.0
Nebraska.....	12.3	77.6	142.0	182.9	31.6	13.5
Kansas.....	10.0	78.9	134.2	169.9	34.2	24.7
Western Division:						
Montana.....	23.4	80.4	145.5	180.7	27.8	14.3
Wyoming.....	9.6	83.0	142.0	171.2	29.1	8.4
Colorado.....	5.9	71.5	132.4	185.1	31.1	14.5
New Mexico.....	14.4	65.5	113.9	174.0	28.2	5.6
Arizona.....	11.5	61.3	108.8	177.5	31.6	7.9
Utah.....	5.7	79.1	134.6	170.3	31.6	11.0
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	14.5	79.2	146.6	185.0	26.8	13.3
Washington.....	8.3	76.1	141.9	186.5	31.8	14.0
Oregon.....	11.2	77.8	148.0	190.3	32.0	13.4
California.....	12.1	77.1	143.7	186.3	33.8	13.8

North Central Division:																			
Texas.....		9,731	18,622	5,946	5,855	11,801	5,859	6,041	11,900	4,973	5,217	10,190	3,798	4,435	8,223	2,680	3,438	6,118	
3	1,236	1,223	2,459	885	868	1,753	842	854	1,696	715	805	1,520	615	712	1,327	557	622	1,179	
6	1,561	1,643	3,204	1,157	1,229	2,396	1,219	1,241	2,460	941	955	1,891	775	866	1,641	717	797	1,514	
North Central Division:																			
Ohio.....		17,065	34,810	13,329	19,854	26,140	13,087	12,392	95,379	12,701	11,872	24,005	11,129	10,716	21,845	9,212	8,979	18,191	
23	9,069	8,877	17,586	6,009	6,622	13,541	6,751	6,661	13,479	6,436	6,505	12,441	5,568	5,803	11,371	4,838	5,178	10,016	
34	38,901	35,719	74,520	26,376	24,321	50,900	25,153	23,722	48,871	23,140	22,146	45,017	20,793	20,234	40,997	16,966	17,710	34,696	
Indiana.....		10,845	10,151	20,918	8,123	7,398	15,521	7,153	7,121	14,002	7,140	7,105	14,155	6,428	6,248	12,676	5,527	5,397	10,924
16	3,871	3,750	7,463	2,846	2,716	5,352	2,601	2,620	5,251	2,590	2,536	5,135	2,921	2,946	4,567	2,068	2,173	4,271	
Michigan.....		3,750	3,722	7,471	3,076	3,142	6,218	2,871	2,855	5,688	2,734	2,828	5,612	2,985	2,387	4,372	2,140	2,275	4,415
Wisconsin.....		2,150	3,372	7,022	3,277	3,212	6,569	3,173	3,045	6,249	3,140	2,879	2,738	2,720	5,458	2,324	2,510	4,844	
Minnesota.....		6,911	6,763	13,704	4,644	4,542	9,236	4,176	4,040	9,270	4,131	4,548	8,881	3,630	3,960	7,623	2,978	3,515	6,400
Iowa.....		350	355	725	313	347	690	317	315	655	328	368	714	255	293	548	236	266	499
Missouri.....		240	271	573	240	222	468	211	211	417	162	372	174	170	344	171	161	332	332
North Dakota.....		2,419	2,602	5,571	2,053	1,900	3,935	1,775	1,855	3,776	2,013	1,929	3,475	1,809	1,857	3,666	1,574	1,681	3,255
South Dakota.....		4,186	4,255	8,771	3,063	2,365	6,028	3,100	3,021	6,437	2,719	2,937	5,880	2,538	2,677	5,255	2,107	2,404	4,571
Nebraska.....																			
Kansas.....																			
Western Division:																			
Montana.....		993	1,014	2,007	768	736	1,504	825	732	1,357	727	772	1,499	645	681	1,329	561	619	1,180
1	95	105	200	70	81	151	181	81	100	181	79	98	177	68	83	151	50	76	126
Wyoming.....		3,936	3,641	7,577	2,602	2,586	5,248	2,785	2,573	5,358	2,956	2,806	5,762	2,543	2,481	5,024	2,223	2,370	4,593
Colorado.....																			
New Mexico.....																			
Arizona.....		829	922	1,751	425	379	804	295	279	575	200	200	400	188	185	373	137	148	285
2	242	1,953	4,195	1,508	1,713	2,821	1,418	1,360	2,778	1,301	1,265	2,566	1,113	1,127	2,230	952	1,055	2,007	
Utah.....																			
Nevada.....																			
Idaho.....		195	185	380	166	171	340	165	155	320	151	136	310	148	112	200	130	140	270
Washington.....		6,795	5,251	11,049	4,061	3,691	7,752	4,287	4,005	8,292	4,394	4,154	8,448	4,070	3,773	7,783	3,637	3,675	7,312
Oregon.....		253	202	465	215	183	398	212	206	415	204	180	384	194	210	404	167	158	325
California.....		14,019	12,200	26,309	8,943	7,810	16,753	8,065	8,071	16,736	8,582	7,038	16,320	7,728	7,354	15,077	6,512	6,530	12,842

Louisiana.....	487	570	1,355	3171	6981	9251	10	221	321	16,545	18,210	317,541	973	1,604	1,977	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1,949	2,816	4,775	4,775	7,291	14,181	.....	.....	.....	53,398	37,422	72,890	142	157	290	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	433	497	930	256	355	611	.....	.....	.....	5,530	3,436	11,171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	635	710	1,343	581	591	1,177	35	40	75	7,606	8,067	15,173	150	220	380	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	7108	7,794	14,240	5,113	5,461	10,377	70	97	107	89,224	86,885	176,111	1,613	1,696	3,309	3	5	8
Indiana.....	4,031	4,144	8,741	2,994	3,294	6,260	.....	.....	.....	46,167	46,188	93,487	1,722	1,831	3,553	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	13,486	14,181	27,781	10,104	11,347	21,477	.....	.....	.....	173,547	169,047	345,037	10,322	10,311	20,633	1,917	1,082	2,999
Michigan.....	4,724	4,775	9,781	3,294	3,789	7,674	70	80	150	53,825	52,118	106,040	6,663	6,087	13,740	540	83	623
Wisconsin.....	1,740	1,814	3,788	1,241	1,478	2,784	.....	.....	.....	19,271	19,246	38,037	3,163	3,252	6,415	63	46	109
Minnesota.....	1,740	1,778	3,788	1,241	1,478	2,784	.....	.....	.....	20,274	21,114	41,272	1,761	1,896	3,657	15	31	50
Iowa.....	1,974	2,774	4,674	1,241	1,806	3,134	553	583	1,146	22,472	22,225	44,747	1,724	1,746	3,470	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	2,222	2,929	5,141	1,145	1,121	2,566	427	526	953	29,754	32,844	63,847	937	918	1,855	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	197	226	473	141	156	340	.....	.....	.....	2,240	2,241	4,511	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	119	127	276	103	123	276	.....	.....	.....	1,728	1,144	2,911	118	115	233	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1,327	1,467	2,771	1,045	1,278	2,393	.....	.....	.....	14,671	14,779	29,240	1,468	1,383	2,891	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1,671	2,917	3,678	1,211	1,188	2,412	15	42	57	21,111	22,446	43,177	18	21	39	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	80	594	1,074	334	418	772	.....	.....	.....	5,336	5,566	10,902	46	28	74	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	50	62	112	40	52	101	.....	.....	.....	542	577	1,190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1,866	1,933	3,790	1,219	1,563	2,882	.....	.....	.....	26,290	19,953	40,243	2,046	2,134	4,180	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	94	103	197	69	99	165	.....	.....	.....	2,237	2,306	4,543	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	781	932	1,713	581	720	1,301	.....	.....	.....	9,806	9,725	19,621	15	245	480	30	0	30
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	98	102	200	90	100	190	.....	.....	.....	1,146	1,154	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	2,992	3,185	6,177	2,219	2,575	4,794	.....	.....	.....	31,428	30,299	61,637	126	126	252	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	133	113	246	83	165	188	.....	.....	.....	1,411	1,367	2,828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	4,850	5,623	10,482	3,723	4,616	9,339	111	154	265	62,937	60,386	123,321	2,970	3,013	5,988	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 26.—*Summary of statistics of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

Cities of—	Num-ber of cities report- ing evening schools	Teachers.					Elementary classes.			Secondary classes.			Vocational classes.			All evening schools. ^b	Average daily attend- ance.	
		Men.	Wom-en.	Total. ^a	Em-ployed also in day schools	Men and boys	Women and girls.	Total. ^a	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total. ^a	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total. ^a				
															1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
United States.....																		
North Atlantic Division.....	220	3,218	4,829	8,549	4,176	154,479	61,410	227,976	31,344	16,628	48,556	20,783	26,400	47,358	387,923	144,579		
South Atlantic Division.....	143	2,340	3,744	6,463	2,737	110,511	47,314	163,293	23,774	13,428	37,476	16,471	22,774	39,420	264,981	107,829		
South Central Division.....	13	143	180	273	97	3,521	4,390	10,306	1,942	738	2,680	49	10	59	4,830	4,830		
North Central Division.....	8	41	62	110	94	3,856	4,743	8,857	4,743	2,116	7,189	2,507	2,658	5,165	48,329	23,039		
Western Division.....	12	143	135	278	126	9,676	1,518	11,194	4,805	346	1,211	1,756	2,958	2,714	16,527	4,619		
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	4	19	18	37	14	582	292	844	.....	.....	.....	10	21	31	555	480	
New Hampshire.....	3	13	23	36	10	308	57	365	.....	.....	.....	2	0	2	941	530	
Vermont.....	1	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	17	
Massachusetts.....	49	431	1,120	1,924	694	23,773	12,118	38,440	6,541	4,752	11,547	3,119	790	3,984	61,571	27,222		
Rhode Island.....	8	144	96	340	49	1,185	643	1,948	205	144	349	29	101	330	9,965	3,315		
Connecticut.....	16	161	147	248	87	1,649	419	4,872	216	94	289	15	22	67	132,149	50,427		
New York.....	27	1,189	1,371	2,560	1,041	36,887	24,509	81,690	12,339	5,349	17,908	8,980	21,116	30,105	106,873	40,427		
New Jersey.....	19	193	453	646	501	13,822	4,516	18,536	1,573	1,589	3,183	1,057	317	1,474	26,889	10,873		
Pennsylvania.....	18	254	419	670	431	11,976	4,577	16,668	2,899	1,310	4,269	3,020	407	3,427	24,579	11,837		
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	1	0	21	21	21	.....	.....	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	287	
Maryland.....	1	79	48	127	.....	2,963	2,579	5,542	1,690	612	2,272	.....	.....	.....	7,814	2,272	
District of Columbia.....	1	45	39	84	55	1,490	1,304	2,794	233	116	349	.....	.....	.....	3,143	1,577	
Virginia.....	4	9	11	20	14	488	134	622	49	10	59	49	10	59	433	290		
South Carolina.....	2	4	5	6	3	238	195	433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	433	172	
Georgia.....	4	6	9	15	4	342	187	529	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	847	242	
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	2	5	31	36	21	1,108	454	1,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,562	799	
Tennessee.....	2	8	9	17	14	462	75	537	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	537	226	
Louisiana.....	2	18	26	44	46	1,854	326	2,180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,180	955	
Texas.....	2	10	3	13	13	432	32	464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	464	282	
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	8	140	53	193	106	1,458	792	2,250	720	339	1,059	83	2	85	10,180	4,051		
Indiana.....	5	33	16	49	41	1,411	426	1,837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,922	886	

Illinois.....	5	188	483	649	13,737	3,788	17,525	2,087	882	2,969	2,235	2,152	4,387	25,308	11,132
Michigan.....	8	113	108	218	2,007	666	3,703	996	482	1,478	173	500	673	6,044	3,119
Wisconsin.....	6	45	70	116	633	16	6,554	...	...	310	...	...	...	6,470	2,289
Minnesota.....	3	14	0	14	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,704	245
Iowa.....	3	4	5	12	17	44	223	9	10	19	...	...	...	417	186
Missouri.....	1	...	...	129	3,412	1,122	4,334	351	403	1,354	16	4	20	5,888	2,627
South Dakota.....	1	2	0	2	10	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...
Nebraska.....	4	8	15	23	1,078	285	1,493	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,363	494
Western Division:															
Colorado.....	1	5	7	12	12	287	2,047	617	304	921	109	164	273	774	195
Washington.....	2	51	33	84	74	1,760	1,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,241	1,967
Oregon.....	2	5	11	16	4	975	1,085	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,085	342
California.....	1	82	84	166	36	6,941	8,062	248	42	290	1,047	794	2,441	12,201	3,190
California.....	8	...	...	...	...	1,121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

^a Includes pupils not reported by sex.^b Includes pupils not reported by classes.

TABLE 21.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

Cities and villages of—	Num-ber of city and village school sys-tems.	Population, census of 1900.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Enroll-ment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Enroll-ment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	679	3,188,944	795	412	1,207	19,928	16,430	18,358	737,907	103,870,666	596,767	90,690
North Atlantic Division.....												
Maine.....	13	70,254	13	9	22	38	74	432	13,784	2,029,746	11,540	2,320
New Hampshire.....	5	28,355	4	0	4	7	16	123	4,418	593,021	3,471	1,676
Vermont.....	6	43,461	6	7	13	9	18	177	6,248	924,666	5,143	1,947
Massachusetts.....	59	48,589	78	69	147	131	171	1,842	63,384	9,896,012	53,801	2,969
Rhode Island.....	7	77,076	8	2	10	17	13	183	6,889	902,474	4,834	644
Connecticut.....	8	91,491	10	9	19	23	19	332	12,876	1,809,269	9,798	2,037
New York.....	46	2,667,477	47	29	76	65	1,112	1,177	43,149	6,270,090	33,195	6,644
New Jersey.....	23	1,073,353	25	13	38	45	69	674	26,380	3,708,109	19,786	3,389
Pennsylvania.....	80	531,499	89	25	114	220	1,153	1,953	87,112	12,234,489	68,257	11,257
South Atlantic Division.....												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	3	15,239	2	2	4	10	38	68	2,889	406,528	2,185	250
District of Columbia.....												
Virginia.....	8	39,238	9	2	11	21	14	164	8,065	1,123,515	6,167	1,141
West Virginia.....	6	27,985	6	7	13	28	37	203	8,841	1,077,981	6,285	390
North Carolina.....	10	45,404	13	4	17	24	18	187	11,134	1,455,918	8,735	639
South Carolina.....	14	62,500	17	1	18	43	29	202	16,679	2,144,986	12,132	999
Georgia.....	13	58,288	13	1	14	35	25	260	13,212	1,624,742	9,067	2,078
Florida.....	5	16,625	6	0	6	5	7	81	2,844	321,579	2,059	540
South Central Division.....												
Kentucky.....	12	60,161	13	2	15	36	224	290	11,534	1,609,178	8,706	2,346
Tennessee.....	7	30,914	13	0	13	112	131	131	6,398	904,518	5,095	725
Alabama.....	12	52,557	16	3	19	20	194	214	10,132	1,203,388	6,876	840

Mississippi.....	28,039	8	4	12	19	145	164	7,974	993,638	5,692	879
Louisiana.....	22,537	6	1	7	13	78	31	4,177	553,440	3,193	790
Texas.....	88,274	19	3	22	90	370	490	23,013	2,807,640	16,227	2,015
Arkansas.....	22,537	5	2	7	15	90	105	6,012	703,114	4,225	720
Oklahoma.....	12,251	4	1	5	10	70	80	3,639	453,224	2,673	680
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	249,728	56	16	72	184	1,210	1,384	52,126	7,532,249	42,240	6,144
Indiana.....	153,296	45	40	85	181	777	958	36,700	5,350,574	29,549	4,829
Illinois.....	186,162	45	19	64	91	618	1,009	41,743	6,152,550	33,496	5,344
Michigan.....	148,879	31	34	65	75	574	929	34,796	5,246,271	27,016	5,460
Wisconsin.....	108,179	30	19	49	65	580	649	23,688	3,763,430	18,880	6,969
Minnesota.....	73,428	10	16	35	30	170	480	18,105	2,751,638	15,187	3,120
Iowa.....	88,042	22	13	35	33	743	576	20,351	2,944,971	16,748	1,236
Missouri.....	109,044	22	0	37	73	781	86	3,374	446,337	2,472	582
North Dakota.....	9,505	4	3	7	7	70	148	3,205	710,212	4,040	600
South Dakota.....	19,117	5	5	10	19	129	265	11,554	1,740,290	9,176	910
Nebraska.....	45,428	12	7	19	23	212	389	18,302	2,401,790	14,559	1,194
Kansas.....	77,053	18	11	29	47	312	72	2,737	350,870	2,037	350
Western Division:											
Montana.....	7,755	3	2	5	8	64	71	2,279	400,384	1,512	55
Wyoming.....	3,922	2	1	3	2	49	161	7,486	1,022,847	5,727	55
Colorado.....	25,079	7	8	15	31	161	192	1,879	2,015,400	2,176	600
New Mexico.....	9,113	2	0	2	7	37	89	2,814	2,015,400	2,180	106
Arizona.....	3,179	3	1	4	4	46	53	2,814	2,015,400	2,180	106
Utah.....	15,795	6	4	10	17	82	190	4,415	775,870	3,999	459
Nevada.....	4,240	1	2	3	4	38	45	1,604	223,200	1,850	100
Idaho.....	4,04	1	1	2	3	26	39	1,334	164,800	1,854	100
Oregon.....	11,875	3	4	11	17	80	67	1,102	577,078	3,169	583
Washington.....	15,112	6	1	7	13	117	139	5,491	779,435	4,167	782
California.....	49,411	18	0	18	53	340	493	13,856	1,848,277	10,737	1,542

a Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 28.—*Summary, by States, etc., of expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.*

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities and villages reporting	Supervision and teaching.	All current purposes (including salaries of teachers and supervising officers, given in column 3).	Permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payments from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking funds.	All purposes out of funds available for expenditure during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	550	\$8,889,835	\$12,941,444	\$2,437,629	\$950,852	\$16,329,925
North Atlantic Division.....	219	3,533,411	5,469,816	1,037,187	457,308	6,964,311
Maine.....	41	577,258	590,101	36,544	16,318	651,963
New Hampshire.....	44	526,806	648,413	213,231	28,016	889,660
Vermont.....	217	3,582,707	5,320,823	1,043,538	416,705	6,781,067
Massachusetts.....	29	669,653	903,291	107,128	32,505	1,042,924
South Atlantic Division.....						
Maryland.....	11	167,135	241,046	18,750		259,796
District of Columbia.....	4	47,718	80,669	1,504	500	82,673
Virginia.....	6	95,350	156,109		7,551	163,660
North Carolina.....	57	1,079,949	1,603,974	169,079	7,277	1,780,330
South Carolina.....	6	79,148	118,823	336	440	119,599
Georgia.....	4	85,702	115,353	6,191	15,300	136,846
Florida.....	43	656,633	1,060,795	223,532	88,420	1,372,747
Alabama.....	19	361,956	563,999	104,367	34,150	702,516
Mississippi.....	69	959,820	1,529,046	513,428	303,670	2,346,144
Louisiana.....						
Texas.....	2	22,428	31,175			31,175
Arkansas.....	6	47,576	61,641			61,641
Oklahoma.....	4	212,876	162,133	6,036	9,265	177,434
Nebraska.....	5	48,180	62,143	12,266	3,400	77,809
Kansas.....	8	64,961	72,726	345	3,600	76,671
Minnesota.....	12	129,733	145,575	9,897	53	155,525
Wisconsin.....	4	51,504	63,708	8,000		71,708
Illinois.....						
Michigan.....	6	72,890	92,949	96,374	20,000	209,323
Indiana.....	4	45,021	70,759	30,000	62	100,821
Ohio.....	8	81,220	97,616	643	6	98,265
Kentucky.....	6	68,370	79,429	41,592	1,000	122,021
Tennessee.....	3	35,640	41,682			41,682
Alabama.....	12	158,580	183,489	20,637	3,398	207,524
Mississippi.....	1	13,490	20,115			20,115
Louisiana.....	4	51,586	62,474	23,985	3,550	89,909
Texas.....						
North Central Division.....						
Ohio.....	33	560,175	812,941	233,091	49,872	1,095,904
Indiana.....	28	545,856	797,469	59,245	65,297	922,011
Illinois.....	32	441,745	623,135	116,256	51,128	790,979
Michigan.....	26	533,372	848,939	173,756	57,127	1,079,832
Wisconsin.....	21	337,540	511,917	166,146	37,909	715,972
Minnesota.....	11	253,460	412,270	106,725	34,864	553,859
Iowa.....	13	215,783	298,628	15,626	38,511	352,765
Missouri.....	19	246,246	333,581	78,266	33,407	445,254
North Dakota.....	4	54,983	87,335	19,443	2,000	108,778
South Dakota.....	5	99,629	164,187	3,471	13,677	181,335
Nebraska.....	6	101,500	163,890	47,043	5,851	216,744
Kansas.....	13	186,418	266,101	24,371	27,062	317,634
Oklahoma.....						
Western Division.....						
Montana.....	1	20,475	25,450	9,079		34,529
Wyoming.....	2	31,642	42,873	2,771		45,644
Colorado.....	4	93,960	141,722	16,250	5,000	162,972
New Mexico.....	2	25,637	34,724			34,724
Arizona.....						
Utah.....	3	64,232	84,907	24,846	6,889	116,642
Nevada.....	1	36,686	46,278	8,745		55,023
Idaho.....	1	22,597	34,109	2,384		36,493
Washington.....	2	52,568	74,891	20,503	10,636	106,030
Oregon.....	4	89,381	128,978	4,866	3,400	137,244
California.....	9	230,415	289,359	17,684	6,580	313,623

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

Cities and villages of—	Num-ber of cities and vil-lages reporting	Elementary grades.																					
		First grade.				Second grade.				Third grade.				Fourth grade.				Fifth grade.				Sixth grade.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Total		Boys.	Girls.	Total		Boys.	Girls.	Total		Boys.	Girls.	Total		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
United States.....																							
North Atlantic Division.....																							
Maine.....																							
4.....																							
9.....																							
255.....																							
520.....																							
1,100.....																							
512.....																							
524.....																							
1,036.....																							
New Hampshire.....																							
4.....																							
255.....																							
520.....																							
1,100.....																							
512.....																							
524.....																							
1,036.....																							
Vermont.....																							
4.....																							
255.....																							
520.....																							
1,100.....																							
512.....																							
524.....																							
1,036.....																							
Massachusetts.....																							
40.....																							
3,609.....																							
3,549.....																							
7,118.....																							
3,823.....																							
2,626.....																							
6,449.....																							
2,761.....																							
2,761.....																							
5,522.....																							
2,468.....																							
2,463.....																							
4,931.....																							
9,191.....																							
2,270.....																							
4,461.....																							
Rhode Island.....																							
3.....																							
226.....																							
246.....																							
472.....																							
177.....																							
174.....																							
351.....																							
176.....																							
352.....																							
152.....																							
156.....																							
308.....																							
127.....																							
180.....																							
359.....																							
155.....																							
157.....																							
312.....																							
Connecticut.....																							
3.....																							
253.....																							
271.....																							
524.....																							
173.....																							
218.....																							
391.....																							
151.....																							
171.....																							
322.....																							
179.....																							
180.....																							
359.....																							
155.....																							
157.....																							
312.....																							
New York.....																							
43.....																							
3,159.....																							
3,136.....																							
6,295.....																							
2,286.....																							
2,138.....																							
4,424.....																							
2,211.....																							
2,171.....																							
4,382.....																							
1,949.....																							
1,845.....																							
3,714.....																							
1,653.....																							
1,625.....																							
3,293.....																							
New Jersey.....																							
19.....																							
1,920.....																							
1,771.....																							
3,691.....																							
1,532.....																							
1,440.....																							
2,972.....																							
1,376.....																							
1,376.....																							
5,252.....																							
2,468.....																							
2,463.....																							
4,931.....																							
9,191.....																							
2,270.....																							
4,461.....																							
Pennsylvania.....																							
63.....																							
6,392.....																							
6,238.....																							
12,630.....																							
4,709.....																							
4,478.....																							
9,187.....																							
4,409.....																							
4,312.....																							
8,721.....																							
4,121.....																							
4,230.....																							
8,351.....																							
3,445.....																							
3,408.....																							
6,853.....																							
2,792.....																							
2,995.....																							
5,787.....																							
South Atlantic Division:																							
Delaware.....																							
2.....																							
224.....																							
245.....																							
469.....																							
10.....																							
125.....																							
235.....																							
165.....																							
175.....																							
340.....																							
136.....																							
125.....																							
261.....																							
97.....																							
104.....																							
201.....																							
48.....																							
99.....																							
147.....																							
District of Columbia.....																							
Virginia.....																							
5.....																							
524.....																							
1,090.....																							
249.....																							
321.....																							
570.....																							
292.....																							
330.....																							
622.....																							
318.....																							
335.....																							
653.....																							
304.....																							
314.....																							
618.....																							
136.....																							
191.....																							
327.....																							
West Virginia.....																							
4.....																							
519.....																							
1,083.....																							
456.....																							
443.....																							
899.....																							
457.....																							
422.....																							
879.....																							
350.....																							
318.....																							
668.....																							
278.....																							
272.....																							
550.....																							
160.....																							
286.....																							
426.....																							
North Carolina.....																							
5.....																							
1,073.....																							
961.....																							
2,034.....																							
475.....																							
521.....																							
996.....																							
434.....																							
467.....																							
901.....																							
330.....																							
389.....																							
714.....																							
280.....																							
280.....																							
560.....																							
146.....																							
225.....																							
371.....																							
South Carolina.....																							
10.....																							
1,113.....																							
1,072.....																							
2,185.....																							
771.....																							
785.....																							
1,556.....																							
681.....																							
744.....																							
1,425.....																							
547.....																							
563.....																							
565.....																							
1,191.....																							
463.....																							
596.....																							
324.....																							
396.....																							
720.....																							
Georgia.....																							
10.....																							
1,113.....																							
1,072.....																							
2,185.....																							
771.....																							
785.....																							
1,556.....																							
681.....																							
744.....																							
1,425.....																							
547.....																							
563.....																							
565.....																							
1,191.....																							
463.....																							
596.....																							
324.....																							
396.....																							
720.....																							
Florida.....																							
2.....																							
74.....																							
49.....																							
103.....																							
84.....																							
63.....																							
147.....																							
South Central Division:																							
Kentucky.....																							
7.....																							
740.....																							
763.....																							
1,512.....																							
498.....																							
540.....																							
1,038.....																							
490.....																							
473.....																							
963.....																							
451.....																							
901.....																							
438.....																							
424.....																							
862.....																							
351.....																							
394.....																							
745.....																							
Tennessee.....																							
3.....																							
351.....																							
349.....																							
700.....																							
194.....																							
189.....																							
383.....																							
214.....																							
219.....																							
433.....																							
153.....																							
169.....																							
322.....																							
107.....																							
134.....																							
242.....																							
86.....																							
124.....																							
210.....																							
Alabama.....																							
7.....																							
702.....																							
667.....																							
1,369.....																							
441.....																							
484.....																							
925.....																							
439.....																							
478.....																							
917.....																							
403.....																							
411.....																							
814.....																							
316.....																							
347.....																							
663.....																							
248.....																							
271.....																							
519.....																							
Mississippi.....																							
5.....																							
569.....																							
501.....																							
1,070.....																							
319.....																							
330.....																							
640.....																							
304.....																							
325.....																							
629.....																							
308.....																							
267.....																							
575.....																							
217.....																							
474.....																							
193.....																							
195.....																							
388.....																							
Louisiana.....																							
1.....																							
75.....																							
90.....																							
165.....																							
62.....																							
57.....																							
119.....																							
58.....																							
64.....																							
122.....																							
61.....																							
54.....																							
115.....																							
38.....																							
58.....																							
96.....																							
96.....																							
96.....																							

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergarten, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

Cities and villages of	Num- ber of cities and vil- lages report- ing.	Elementary grades																	
		First grade			Second grade			Third grade			Fourth grade			Fifth grade			Sixth grade		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
South Central Division—Cont'd.																			
Texas	43	1,604	1,702	3,306	1,140	1,008	2,148	1,028	1,126	2,154	929	931	1,860	780	809	1,655	613	646	1,259
Arkansas	1	139	146	345	81	110	191	86	129	215	69	94	163	61	81	132	60	72	132
Oklahoma	4	331	257	588	247	215	462	226	230	456	191	188	379	231	154	388	161	146	307
North Central Division:																			
Ohio	24	2,971	2,821	5,792	2,266	2,115	4,381	2,158	2,314	4,472	2,082	2,012	4,094	1,928	1,808	3,736	1,580	1,617	3,227
Indiana	27	2,365	2,311	4,676	1,924	1,805	3,729	1,000	1,305	2,305	1,711	1,732	3,443	1,367	1,400	2,767	1,276	1,312	2,628
Illinois	33	3,038	2,787	5,825	2,415	2,318	4,733	2,729	2,669	5,398	2,401	2,464	4,865	2,028	1,875	3,903	1,531	1,518	3,052
Michigan	28	2,436	2,654	5,090	1,930	1,728	3,658	1,770	1,770	3,540	1,613	1,633	3,246	1,515	1,509	3,024	1,311	1,276	2,628
Wisconsin	21	1,441	1,480	2,921	1,186	1,142	2,328	1,127	1,061	2,188	1,033	1,031	2,064	900	908	1,808	779	788	1,547
Minnesota	13	1,094	1,061	2,155	830	837	1,667	809	732	1,541	842	845	1,687	685	721	1,406	614	617	1,261
Iowa	13	1,785	1,742	3,527	967	1,005	1,972	723	579	1,302	799	634	1,433	538	594	1,132	588	626	1,214
Missouri	17	1,822	1,775	3,597	1,268	1,381	2,649	1,100	1,014	2,114	961	1,063	2,025	989	1,023	2,012	755	761	1,516
North Dakota	3	257	225	482	162	139	301	112	106	218	161	157	318	120	132	252	99	94	193
South Dakota	4	405	334	739	250	266	516	282	291	573	285	251	536	244	214	458	162	218	380
Nebraska	6	691	704	1,395	449	434	883	199	396	595	415	441	856	388	379	767	319	375	724
Kansas	11	1,080	1,007	2,087	770	784	1,554	747	752	1,499	748	748	1,496	703	707	1,410	304	304	1,217
Western Division:																			
Montana	1	117	111	228	105	100	205	102	73	175	102	78	180	111	90	210	95	97	192
Wyoming	2	298	215	513	173	154	327	156	167	323	170	154	303	124	132	256	105	129	234
Colorado	4	422	357	779	312	312	624	297	297	594	321	277	598	285	253	538	220	235	455
New Mexico	2	310	231	541	178	131	309	106	105	211	72	77	149	69	87	156	74	74	148
Arizona	2	491	429	920	248	223	471	123	115	238	141	172	293	103	91	194	74	81	155
Utah	3	357	265	622	275	261	536	310	264	574	293	239	532	256	267	523	211	248	459
Nevada	1	77	83	160	89	79	162	55	57	112	145	84	90	183	57	133	53	54	107
Idaho	3	121	264	385	137	216	463	273	216	489	246	252	498	248	217	469	235	205	440
Washington	2	181	353	534	157	170	327	175	179	354	166	163	329	154	152	306	130	136	275
Oregon	3	172	170	342	137	137	274	137	137	274	137	137	274	137	137	274	137	137	274
California	9	813	679	1,492	579	578	1,157	648	581	1,229	643	563	1,206	563	549	1,114	542	562	1,154

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8 in population, 1907-8.—Continued

Cities and villages of—	Elementary grades.										Kindergartens				Unclassified elementary pupils.			
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.				Grand total							
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls			Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States.....	18,52	20,787	39,614	14,37	16,146	30,818	2,288	2,597	4,885	231,802	238,711	465,513	6,817	6,780	13,597	895	905	1,800
North Atlantic Division.....	7,016	7,374	14,390	5,801	6,502	12,303	1,855	2,109	3,964	86,958	88,485	173,443	2,703	2,824	5,527	697	635	1,301
New Hampshire.....	807	1,135	1,942	204	241	545	22	38	60	14,646	16,234	30,880	12	16	28	22	46	68
South Atlantic Division.....	1,235	1,466	2,701	549	630	1,179	28	31	59	18,752	19,167	37,919	308	279	587	21	19	40
North Central Division.....	8,134	9,288	17,622	6,704	7,631	14,335	486	419	802	95,139	95,993	191,132	3,157	2,988	6,145	186	205	391
Western Division.....	1,865	1,524	2,889	1,114	1,342	2,456				16,337	15,813	32,150	672	673	1,345			
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	321	111	432	241	281	522	24	259	503	3,562	3,562	7,124	337	375	712	172	134	307
New Hampshire.....	807	1,135	1,942	204	241	545	22	38	60	14,646	16,234	30,880	12	16	28	22	46	68
Vermont.....	261	139	400	171	177	348	12	121	233	2,071	2,071	4,142	36	31	67	33	39	72
Massachusetts.....	1,919	2,087	4,006	1,853	1,727	3,580	1	1,114	2,121	22,151	21,996	44,147	348	380	728	232	257	489
Rhode Island.....	6	17	23	62	53	115	1	27	28	1,309	1,237	2,546				26	23	49
Connecticut.....	69	147	216	63	122	185	27	94	171	1,428	1,560	2,988	112	165	277			
New York.....	1,427	2,788	4,215	1,751	1,853	3,604	92	107	199	16,108	16,294	32,402	489	933	1,422	133	121	254
New Jersey.....	349	553	902	304	377	681	31	30	50	8,681	8,514	17,195	801	722	1,523	61	55	116
Pennsylvania.....	2,271	2,397	4,668	1,759	2,121	3,880	247	337	584	39,088	36,899	75,987	153	155	308			
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	49	69	118							829	942	1,771						
Maryland.....																		
District of Columbia.....																		
Virginia.....	181	301	482	74	109	183	7	12	19	1,966	2,246	4,212						
West Virginia.....	142	130	272	83	116	199	12	15	27	2,162	2,501	4,663						
North Carolina.....	176	207	383	23	46	69	3	11	14	3,093	275	6,278						
South Carolina.....	106	167	273	3	18	21				1,790	2,269	4,059				22	46	68
Georgia.....	251	327	578							1,150	4,491	8,641						
Florida.....	33	54	87	21	52	73				437	510	947	12	16	28			
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	214	275	489	197	213	410				3,387	3,533	6,920						
Tennessee.....	189	177	366	46	39	85				2,761	1,300	2,541						
Alabama.....	188	234	422	24	30	74				2,942	5,703	8,645	221	180	401			
Mississippi.....	184	177	361	111	119	230	28	31	59	2,273	2,162	4,435	20	26	46			
Louisiana.....	39	51	90	25	40	65				397	474	871						

TABLE 29.—Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergarten, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	Elementary grades.										Kindergartens.		Unclassified elemen- tary pupils					
	Seventh grade.			Eighth grade.			Ninth grade.			Grand total								
	Boys.		Girls.	Total	Boys.		Girls.	Total	Boys.		Girls.	Total	Boys.		Girls.	Total		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
I																		
South Central Division—Cont'd.																		
Texas.....	352	450	802	21	32	53				6,473	6,564	13,037	15	15	30	21	19	40
Arkansas.....	47	59	106	125	137	262				553	741	1,294	52	61	113			
Oklahoma.....	122	143	265							1,437	1,470	3,107						
North Central Division.																		
Ohio.....	1,112	1,500	2,892	1,007	1,217	2,214	42	25	67	15,716	15,319	30,855	41	73	117			
Indiana.....	1,118	1,293	2,411	1,005	1,010	1,915				12,779	13,078	25,877	299	284	583	8	5	13
Illinois.....	1,124	1,364	2,690	1,000	1,138	2,137				15,703	15,165	30,868	9	27	36	8	12	20
Michigan.....	1,134	1,334	2,538	999	1,028	1,927				12,488	12,822	25,440	1,083	968	2,081	93	114	267
Wisconsin.....	642	667	1,299	512	507	1,019	40	52	92	7,880	7,788	15,668	1,630	1,025	2,061	81	78	159
Minnesota.....	196	580	1,076	111	491	602	26	12	38	5,803	5,839	11,642	125	208	593			
Iowa.....	570	537	1,047	994	829	988	80	102	188	4,765	4,948	9,653	257	261	518			
Missouri.....	646	780	1,386	140	511	651	21	17	38	8,044	8,045	16,709						
North Dakota.....	110	132	242	94	126	225				1,153	1,131	2,281						
South Dakota.....	185	184	369	91	114	205				1,893	1,812	3,705						
Nebraska.....	294	360	654	273	338	611	115	156	271	3,418	3,383	7,001	49	52	101			
Kansas.....	533	555	1,088	449	532	981	53	55	108	5,727	5,763	11,490						
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	98	79	177	69	100	169				799	737	1,536						
Wyoming.....	59	92	151	42	47	89				1,016	1,120	2,136						
Colorado.....	155	182	337	130	186	316				2,151	2,099	4,250	47	37	84			
New Mexico.....	40	73	113	33	38	71				882	816	1,698	30	36	66			
Arizona.....	51	66	117	35	51	86				1,206	1,208	2,474	86	94	180			
Utah.....	159	238	397	123	184	307				1,984	1,966	3,950	249	214	463			
Nevada.....																		
Idaho.....	45	46	91	54	50	104				530	555	1,085						
Washington.....	173	178	351	124	155	279				1,867	1,697	3,564						
Oregon.....	133	127	260	123	129	246				1,219	1,231	2,450						
California.....	452	443	895	381	408	789				4,623	4,384	9,007	260	292	552			

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 3,000 population and over, 1907-8.

City	Total population, census of 1900.	Population 1908 (census office es- timate).	School census age	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervis- ing officers.			Regular teachers.			Kin der gar ten in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALABAMA.																		
1 Anniston.....	9,685	10,945				5	7	12	18	186	204	0	3,940	4,514	8,454	176	1,032,945	5,869
2 Bessemer.....	6,368				1,500	5	7	12	3	15	18	0	3,940	4,514	8,454	176	1,032,945	5,869
3 Birmingham.....	38,415	48,325	7-21	15,019	1,500	5	7	12	3	15	18	0	3,940	4,514	8,454	176	1,032,945	5,869
4 Huntsville.....	8,063	8,125	7-21	2,000	800	6	3	9	9	97	106	9	2,470	2,927	5,397	159	126,000	5,700
5 Mobile.....	38,469	54,381	7-21	12,070	3,208	6	3	9	9	97	106	9	2,470	2,927	5,397	159	126,000	5,700
6 Montgomery.....	30,346	42,887	7-21	9,297	3,208	2	2	4	5	104	109	0	2,091	2,540	4,631	165	511,514	3,846
7 Selma.....	8,713	12,337	7-21		1,250	2	1	3	1	26	27	0	401	755	1,246	173	569,294	3,588
ARIZONA.																		
8 Bisbee.....			6-21	2,375		3	2	5	2	40	42	2	1,175	1,156	2,332	183	241,890	1,322
9 Phoenix.....	5,544		6-21	2,410	*307	6	3	9	4	43	47	0	1,086	1,040	2,146	167	232,130	1,300
10 Tucson.....	7,531		6-21	3,725		1	2	3	1	45	46	0	1,245	1,226	2,471	150	282,200	1,548
ARKANSAS.																		
11 Fort Smith.....	11,537	24,253	6-21	6,486	300	2	1	3	13	72	85	0	1,717	1,967	3,684	178	443,558	2,492
12 Hot Springs.....	9,973	11,533	6-21	6,621	260	4	0	4	5	60	65	0	1,540	1,640	3,280	180	590,237	3,174
13 Little Rock.....	38,307	42,445	6-21	17,657		1	1	2	14	112	126	0	2,942	3,206	6,238	177	994,357	5,206
14 Pine Bluff.....	11,496	13,368	6-21	4,862	372	8	2	10	15	25	40	0	1,612	1,813	3,425	175	311,900	1,679
CALIFORNIA.																		
15 Alameda.....	16,464	20,703	5-17	4,789	738	7	0	7	16	90	106	0	1,925	2,036	3,961	186	590,237	3,174
16 Berkeley.....	12,214		5-17	6,493	532	9	7	16	10	144	154	0	3,187	3,206	6,393	191	994,357	5,206
17 Eureka.....	7,327		5-17	2,453	*54	1	0	1	10	37	47	0	1,045	1,052	2,097	180	311,900	1,679
18 Fresno.....	12,470	13,790	5-17	5,383	179	5	2	7	17	94	111	1	2,489	2,498	4,977	177	633,599	3,572
19 Los Angeles.....	102,479	48,782	5-17	48,782	3,746	28	47	75	75	822	897	109	21,891	21,336	43,227	187	6,345,875	33,935
20 Oakland.....	66,960	25,628	5-17	25,628	2,877	17	4	21	13	311	324	3	7,009	7,540	15,149	192	2,225,758	11,562

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office es- timate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervis- ing officers.				Regular teachers.				Re- tired teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.				Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session.	Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.		Women.		Total.		Men.			Women.		Total.				
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			
CALIFORNIA—continued																					
21 Pasadena.....	11,117	17,722	5-17	5,202	406	3	2	5	18	142	160	19	2,591	2,720	5,311	173	695,102	4,015			
22 Riverside.....	17,911	28,282	5-17	2,808	0	1	1	2	7	66	73	2	1,272	1,272	2,544	174	371,185	2,133			
23 Sacramento.....	29,282	31,600	5-17	6,506	962	1	0	1	8	128	136	15	2,738	2,659	5,397	181	691,791	3,811			
24 San Bernardino.....	17,100	.....	5-17	5,243	406	6	2	8	12	99	111	6	2,714	2,643	5,407	200	749,698	3,929		
25 San Diego.....	17,782	.....	5-17	87,465	8,740	27	51	78	49	885	934	0	20,243	20,540	40,556	188	5,984,980	31,835		
26 San Francisco.....	21,994	24,262	5-17	6,171	1,024	7	0	7	9	102	111	0	2,056	2,017	4,073	176	519,113	2,933			
27 San Jose.....	6,587	.....	5-17	2,111	2	2	3	5	7	60	67	6	1,050	1,082	2,122	104	280,145	1,483		
28 Santa Barbara.....	6,573	.....	5-17	1,773	22	1	2	3	5	37	42	0	94	1,049	1,070	190	265,143	1,397		
29 Santa Rosa.....	6,573	19,970	5-17	3,807	82	7	3	16	5	69	74	0	1,114	1,621	3,255	181	460,133	2,544			
30 Stockton.....	17,496	.....	5-17	3,807	82	7	3	16	5	69	74	0	1,114	1,621	3,255	181	460,133	2,544		
31 Vallejo.....	7,945	.....	5-17	2,103	19	1	0	1	2	35	37	0	790	673	1,382	181	202,728	1,102		
COLORADO.																					
32 Boulder.....	6,150	.....	6-21	2,811	153	2	2	4	13	58	71	0	1,003	1,021	2,024	175	278,889	1,594		
33 Colorado Springs.....	27,085	31,640	6-21	3,355	171	5	12	17	119	130	130	4	2,811	2,967	5,778	188	811,596	4,817			
34 Cripple Creek.....	10,147	.....	6-21	3,355	171	5	6	11	63	77	85	0	1,180	1,225	2,405	173	334,250	1,910		
35 Denver.....	138,839	155,124	6-21	50,742	500	34	14	48	5	734	799	74	18,999	18,573	37,572	186	4,892,730	26,905			
36 Leadville.....	12,435	14,111	6-21	2,517	500	2	2	4	5	34	39	0	755	818	1,573	186	228,026	1,229			
Pueblo:																					
District No. 1.....	28,157	31,557	6-20	5,518	*200	4	5	9	8	79	87	4	1,649	1,779	3,428	190	455,430	2,397			
District No. 20.....	.....	.....	6-21	7,866	.....	1	2	3	8	101	109	14	2,212	2,328	4,540	181	587,164	3,244
CONNECTICUT.																					
39 Ansonia.....	12,681	14,532	4-16	3,847	175	2	1	3	0	71	71	0	1,481	1,468	2,949	184	439,617	2,524			
40 Bridgeport.....	70,996	88,700	4-16	20,867	5,208	7	13	20	6	284	290	0	6,549	6,664	13,213	188	2,181,364	11,603			
41 Danbury.....	19,474	.....	4-16	4,939	1,163	4	2	6	3	75	78	0	1,489	1,448	2,937	192	458,125	2,396		
42 Derby.....	7,930	.....	4-16	1,938	572	1	0	1	3	28	31	0	510	525	1,035	185	101,374	870		
43 Hartford.....	79,850	101,146	4-16	19,252	3,506	7	3	10	32	369	401	58	.....	.....	15,507	184	2,169,728	11,792	

44	Manchester:	610,601	12,504	4-16	1,700	0	1	9	10	2	40	32	2	940	958	1,898	1873	281,366	1,500	
45	Town schools ^a	628,665		4-16	7,493	1,810	6	1	1	1	110	114	8	2,267	2,306	4,373	177	281,846	3,598	
46	Ninth district.....			4-16	2,417	707	1	0	1	1	47	49	0	784	732	1,516	180	282,250	1,458	
47	Middletown.....	10,051	13,998	4-16	3,248	2,000	3	1	4	6	55	137	15	1,262	1,988	2,500	188	277,316	1,911	
48	Nauvauk.....	15,941	35,950	5-15	8,378	2,000	3	3	8	9	128	137	15	3,300	3,764	7,134	180	270,660	4,837	
49	New Britain.....	26,998	125,027	4-16	27,805	2,639	12	5	17	19	508	527	30	11,474	11,262	22,726	188	4,271,268	19,085	
50	New Haven.....	108,677	30,580	5-16	2,879	897	1	0	1	1	90	93	10	1,582	1,570	3,132	189	145,920	2,494	
51	New London.....	17,548	619,933	4-16	5,160	673	2	10	1	1	89	90	12			5,160				
52	Norwalk *.....																			
53	Norwich.....	7,251	20,000	4-16	1,503	400	1	0	1	2	36	38	10			1,128	190	171,760	904	
54	Central district.....			4-16	1,132	118	2	0	1	0	27	27	0	50	562	1,002	190	130,028	790	
55	West Chelsea district.....	15,967	18,131	4-16	3,248	344	10	5	15	4	106	110	6	2,045	2,065	4,130	189	683,917	3,512	
56	Stamford *.....	8,360	11,623	4-16	3,700	540	1	6	7	1	69	61	0			9,033				
57	Torrington.....	48,859	65,429	4-16	17,781	3,568	1	5	6	13	263	276	18	5,341	5,362	10,703	194	1,046,963	8,490	
58	Waterbury.....	8,937	9,168	5-16	2,521	1,020				5	33	38	6			1,489	1894	204,660	1,080	
	Willimantic ^b																			
	DELAWARE.																			
59	Wilmington.....	76,308	87,700	6-21	*15,500	2,500	2	23	30	10	266	276				11,051	193	1,590,513	8,241	
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																			
60	Washington *.....	278,718	217,380	6-17	€35,885	5,000	26	18	44	170	1,347	1,517	102	25,001	27,738	32,739	179	7,676,064	42,829	
	FLORIDA.																			
61	Jacksonville.....	28,429	39,423	6-21	5,000	800	1	0	1	4	75	69	0	1,261	1,583	2,514	104	333,572	2,268	
62	Key West ^d	17,114	22,528																	
63	Pensacola.....	17,747	23,759																	
64	Tampa.....	15,839	27,013																	
	GEORGIA.																			
65	Americus.....	7,674		6-18	2,045	300	1	0	1	3	50	33	0	616	760	1,576	182	199,062	1,091	
66	Athens.....	10,245		6-18	2,974	500	1	0	1	3	283	54	2	1,067	1,131	2,718	175	230,625	1,375	
67	Atlanta *.....	89,872	109,345	6-18	22,383	1,726	8	28	36	13	293	296	0	4,250	4,829	15,670	190	2,445,015	12,869	
68	Augusta.....	36,441	44,353	6-18	17,315	1,000	1	0	1	23	162	185	9	50	770	1,570	180	1,170,540	6,793	
69	Brunswick.....	9,081	9,577	6-18	2,100	100	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	1,906	2,087	3,996	178	203,454	1,113	
70	Columbus.....	17,862	17,892	6-18	5,229	300	1	1	2	18	76	94	10	4,099	4,616	8,715	181	508,464	2,889	
71	Macon.....	23,272	32,838	6-18	16,547	2,000	1	1	2	3	8	181	189	0	4,099	4,616	8,715	181	1,137,541	6,561
72	Rome.....	7,291		6-18	2,588	150	1	2	3	3	39	42	0	877	1,000	1,967	190	248,700	1,362	
73	Savannah.....	71,239		6-18	20,000	*350	2	0	2	26	134	160	0	3,292	4,094	7,356	181	1,085,104	5,984	
74	Valdosta.....	5,613		6-18	1,726	50	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	643	806	1,449	175	229,250	1,310	
	IDAHO.																			
5	Boise *.....	5,957		6-21	3,732	460	3	3	6	9	71	80	0	1,304	1,401	2,765	185	396,455	2,143	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a No report received since 1906.

b Statistics are for entire town.

c U. S. Census of 1900.

d No report received since 1905.

^a No report received since 1905.^c U. S. Census of 1900.^b Statistics are for entire town.^d No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, 1900.	Population, 1908 (census office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance in public schools.	Average daily attendance in public schools.	
						Men.		Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
						7	8												9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ILLINOIS.																			
76 Alton.....	14,210	17,344	6-21	5,134	713	1	3	4	7	60	67	0	1,347	1,390	2,737	192	413,952	2,156	
77 Aurora.....			6-21	6,524	1,964	3	5	8	3	61	64	0	1,271	1,252	2,523	194	290,940	2,010	
78 East Side.....	24,147	27,711	6-21	1,972		1	1	2	3	30	33	0	721	790	1,511	192	290,832	1,193	
79 Belleville.....	17,484	22,831	6-21	6,665	1,393	1	0	1	13	56	69	0	1,187	1,391	2,578	197	490,660	2,440	
80 Bloomington.....	23,290	26,080	6-21	6,534	1,143	2	4	6	7	101	108	0	1,915	2,081	4,026	177	399,145	3,385	
81 Cairo.....	12,596	14,358	6-21	5,451	273	2	1	3	6	40	53	0	1,251	1,323	2,574	181	394,790	2,026	
82 Canton.....	6,744	3,333	6-21	3,333		3	2	1	9	34	49	0	940	968	1,978	175	292,390	1,613	
83 Centerville.....	6,721	3,333	6-21	2,830	217	3	3	6	3	51	54	0	962	1,031	1,971	183	398,225	1,575	
84 Chicago.....	9,968	11,730	6-21	4,537		3	3	6	3	51	54	0	962	1,031	1,971	183	398,225	1,575	
85 Danville.....	1,698,775	2,106,055	6-21	*489,197	*111,841	178	130	308	318	5,481	5,796	262	148,119	144,155	292,581	195	46,011,828	286,009	
86 Decatur.....	16,771	20,675	6-21	7,035	545	1	1	2	6	72	78	0	1,719	1,818	3,587	190	117,341	2,723	
87 Dixon.....	20,771	25,401	6-21	8,532	800	2	7	9	8	94	102	0	3,479	3,820	7,396	188	141,881	4,175	
88 North Side*.....			6-21	681	5	1	3	4	1	16	17	3	251	275	526	178	82,134	462	
89 South Side.....	7,917		6-21	1,481	737	1	1	2	3	24	27	0	364	456	820	173	118,388	677	
90 East St. Louis.....	29,655	44,102	6-21	10,008	2,339	17	0	17	13	156	169	0	3,682	3,752	7,444	196	1,067,681	5,456	
91 Elgin.....	22,433	26,121	6-21	5,861	504	3	9	12	8	102	110	0	2,229	2,148	4,377	186	668,298	3,593	
92 Evanston.....			6-21																
93 District No. 75.....	13,259	24,177	6-21	*3,411		1	4	5	1	78	79	10	1,174	1,126	2,300	190	331,012	1,742	
94 Freeport.....	2,117	2,117	6-21	130		1	1	2	1	36	37	4	674	675	1,349	190	201,055	1,058	
95 Galesburg.....	18,803	18,803	6-21	4,070	683	1	5	6	5	59	64	0	1,197	1,362	2,559	187	394,037	2,150	
96 Jacksonville.....	18,607	21,280	6-21	5,771	500	2	4	6	10	88	98	0	1,881	2,049	3,930	177	554,172	3,167	
97 Joliet.....	15,078	16,791	6-21	4,440		3	5	7	3	67	70	0	1,069	1,260	2,329	181	325,147	1,758	
98 Kankakee.....	23,353	33,129	6-21	11,184	2,171	2	2	4	3	127	130	0	2,665	2,588	5,253	185	373,677	2,311	
99 Kewanee.....	13,593	17,251	6-21	5,182		2	2	4	3	53	56	0	1,063	1,080	2,143	185	196,840	1,022	
100 La Salle.....	8,382	11,431	6-21	3,791		1	1	2	3	66	75	0	1,368	1,317	2,685	185	236,853	1,331	
101 Lincoln.....	10,446	10,918	6-21	3,812	1,441	2	0	2	2	39	41	0	732	674	1,406	178	344,338	1,924	
102 Mattoon.....	8,962	11,371	6-21	4,435		1	1	3	1	53	54	0	1,206	1,226	2,432	179	563,523	3,202	
103 Moline.....	9,622	11,908	6-21	3,812		2	1	3	1	53	54	0	1,206	1,226	2,432	179	563,523	3,202	
104	17,248	22,586	6-21	5,111		4	12	16	4	100	104	11	1,938	1,910	3,848	173			

104	Monmouth a.	7,460	11,488	3,126	400	3	1	4	5	47	54	0	768	700	1,558	196	248,462	1,263
105	Ottawa	10,588	10,588	*2,737	1	1	1	1	1	43	48	0	1,403	1,604	2,637	195	297,747	1,556
106	Pekin	5,420	69,043															
107	Peoria a.	56,100	69,043															
108	Quincy	26,252	40,058	9,968	450	5	6	11	12	107	119	0	2,406	2,317	4,723	185	653,790	3,534
109	Rockford	37,351	37,351	10,377	2	2	7	7	11	157	101	0	3,643	3,778	5,851	193	1,103,094	6,062
110	Rock Island	16,463	24,180	10,892	600	2	2	7	5	17	102	0	1,915	1,761	3,322	178	533,901	3,111
111	Springfield	34,130	42,130	12,768	2,740	3	3	5	21	171	107	0	3,771	3,761	7,886	193	1,124,553	3,926
112	Streator	14,670	16,372	4,403	800	1	3	5	1	53	54	0	1,132	1,076	2,218	200	353,282	1,736
113	Waukegan	3,420	13,044	3,090	1	3	4	4	8	32	60	0	1,040	1,074	2,059	196	320,803	1,736
INDIANA.																		
114	Alexandria	7,221	1,796	1,796	220	1	2	3	6	10	25	0	479	544	1,023	116	143,128	813
115	Anderson	20,178	27,728	6,552	200	1	2	3	11	28	57	0	1,940	2,027	2,957	177	609,026	3,389
116	Brazil	7,790	9,613	2,613	207	1	2	3	11	34	60	0	1,973	1,085	1,074	180	1,742	1,320
117	Columbus *	8,130	9,258	2,184	165	3	1	4	11	37	48	3	798	944	1,742	180	229,049	1,320
118	Elkhart	15,184	18,267	4,184	215	1	2	3	7	36	75	0	1,556	1,379	3,155	180	430,900	2,577
119	Elwood a.	12,956	21,324															
120	Evansville	50,997	66,115	16,510	3,000	10	7	17	25	298	253	14	4	4,368	8,683	206	1,431,200	6,666
121	Fort Wayne	45,115	53,199	16,087	4,500	0	1	17	16	169	175	10	3	3,383	6,068	189	1,477,614	3,326
122	Frankfort	7,100	7,100	2,524	28	0	1	12	3	9	42	0	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
123	Goshen	7,810	12,378	2,246	38	0	1	7	4	46	48	0	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
124	Hammond *	9,491	8,066	2,520	1,000	1	2	5	11	78	83	0	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
125	Huntington	169,164	211,964	52,043	2	5	17	26	67	708	835	0	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
126	Indianapolis	10,774	12,897	3,667	1	1	2	7	63	72	0	0	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
127	Jeffersonville	10,609	12,897	3,667	1	1	2	7	63	72	0	0	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
128	Kokomo	18,116	18,506	4,892	700	1	5	12	3	103	111	8	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
129	La Fayette	18,116	18,506	4,892	700	1	5	12	3	103	111	8	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
130	Logansport	16,204	18,506	4,892	700	1	5	12	3	103	111	8	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
131	Marion	17,337	17,975	7,082	1,000	3	6	10	4	113	103	0	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
132	Michigan City	18,450	18,498	7,756	800	3	6	10	4	113	103	0	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
133	Muncie	20,942	20,275	*6,087	701	2	5	12	10	131	103	0	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
134	New Albany	20,628	20,628															
135	Peru	8,463	7,019	3,273	450	2	3	5	13	30	44	0	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
136	Richmond	18,226	17,936	3,273	450	2	3	5	13	30	44	0	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
137	Shelbyville	7,169	7,169	2,028	450	2	2	3	3	13	30	0	1,117	1,074	1,935	180	1,740	1,500
138	South Bend	35,999	47,901	12,903	150	1	0	1	10	175	134	20	3,771	3,761	7,886	193	1,124,553	3,926
139	Terre Haute	36,673	54,638	17,015	2,476	1	0	1	10	175	134	20	3,771	3,761	7,886	193	1,124,553	3,926
140	Vincennes a.	10,249	11,527	14,606	1,500	2	0	2	29	25	45	16	4	4,878	9,397	190	1,47,863	1,568
141	Wabash	8,618	10,387	2,663	0	1	1	2	3	49	52	0	908	931	1,859	175	273,831	1,556
142	Washington	8,551	10,541	2,606	0	2	1	3	11	26	37	0	830	785	1,615	180	226,080	1,256
IOWA.																		
143	Boone	8,880	9,788	2,835	240	2	2	4	2	55	57	0	1,031	1,011	2,042	187	315,282	1,686
144	Burlington	23,201	26,387	7,320	500	2	1	3	11	118	118	7	1,929	2,076	4,005	198	614,196	3,267
145	Cedar Rapids	25,656	30,620	8,500	650	2	1	19	20	142	162	14	1,444	1,596	5,914	178	839,804	4,718
146	Clinton	22,698	22,790	*6,062	400	2	1	10	12	88	88	10	1,444	1,596	3,030	185	445,480	2,406
147	Council Bluffs	25,802	27,880	7,572	2	8	10	12	5	146	147	10	2,883	3,065	5,943	176	853,776	4,851

^a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—(Continued.)

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (census Office es- timate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools.		Number of days the schools were actu- ally in session	Aggregate number of days attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.		
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.		Total.	Boys.				Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
IOWA—continued																		
148 Creston.....	7,752	42,622	5-21	*2,228	*80	1	1	2	4	11	45	8	*824	*849	*1,573	*	*227,202	*1,283
149 Davenport.....	35,214	83,717	5-21	12,543	18	18	4	22	10	70	180	0	3,714	3,388	7,402	12	1,113,216	5,798
150 Des Moines.....	62,111	83,717	5-21	23,707	3,900	4	6	54	20	35	418	57	7,441	7,585	15,026	127	2,078,483	11,743
151 Dubuque.....	36,281	45,827	5-21	10,207	3,900	4	1	5	10	11	127	14	2,013	2,041	4,054	181	601,308	3,207
152 Fort Dodge.....	12,712	15,792	5-21	3,400	70	1	2	3	4	5	59	6	981	1,099	2,080	17	153,172	1,055
153 Fort Madison.....	9,275	8,461	5-21	2,647	70	1	1	2	3	2	30	0	444	797	1,241	15	245,125	1,055
154 Iowa City.....	7,788	14,583	5-21	2,169	70	3	0	3	5	5	50	0	770	1,159	1,929	15	319,110	1,055
155 Keosauqua.....	14,111	12,445	5-21	4,240	70	4	0	4	3	3	61	7	1,195	1,306	2,501	15	345,788	1,055
156 Marshalltown.....	11,711	12,445	5-21	3,315	70	2	0	2	3	3	70	4	966	1,038	2,004	17	258,373	1,055
157 Mason City.....	14,111	15,695	5-21	2,300	70	5	5	5	5	5	50	4	1,062	1,159	2,221	17	332,405	2,004
158 Muscatine.....	10,457	10,457	5-21	4,295	70	2	2	4	6	6	58	5	1,229	1,321	2,550	17	292,067	1,744
159 Oskaloosa.....	15,711	21,281	5-21	3,124	70	1	0	1	3	3	58	5	1,031	1,063	2,094	17	652,061	3,174
160 Ottumwa.....	33,111	45,650	5-21	*5,274	200	1	2	3	8	8	129	0	2,943	2,997	4,040	18	1,146,255	6,162
161 Sioux City.....			5-21	15,518	1,000	1	2	3	8	8	198	0	5,378	5,461	10,839	18	1,146,255	6,162
162 Waterloo.....			5-20			1	0	1	10	69	79	6	771	884	1,655	178	226,594	1,273
163 East Side.....			5-21			1	2	3	3	46	49	6						
KANSAS.																		
164 Atchison.....	15,722	19,859	5-21	4,177	913	1	0	1	5	39	44	0	896	986	1,882	173	241,543	1,397
165 Chanute.....	4,208	4,953	5-21	2,657	75	2	1	3	5	38	43	0	965	1,041	2,036	160	241,543	1,397
166 Coffeyville.....	4,953	11,231	5-21	2,697	300	2	1	3	4	62	67	0	1,433	1,645	3,078	125	410,223	2,197
167 Emporia.....	8,222	16,461	5-21	4,220	100	2	0	2	0	43	45	0	907	1,038	1,945	177	260,031	1,503
168 Fort Scott.....	9,379	14,986	5-21	3,331	150	1	1	2	2	9	52	0	1,122	1,216	2,338	180	327,332	1,820
169 Hutchinson.....	4,851	14,986	5-21	2,371	78	1	1	2	5	50	55	0	1,302	1,348	2,650	170	411,479	2,120
170 Independence.....	5,791	14,986	5-21	3,300	78	1	1	2	4	26	30	0	900	912	1,812	180	243,000	1,350
171 Lodi.....	51,418	83,132	5-21	18,714	1,914	0	9	3	8	47	53	1	1,904	1,930	3,834	177	416,543	1,950
172 Kansas City.....	51,418	83,132	5-21	18,714	1,914	0	9	3	8	47	53	1	3,257	3,579	6,836	173	1,472,445	8,390
173 Lawrence.....	10,862	12,631	5-21	3,612	0	1	0	1	27	213	23	0	1,140	1,300	2,440	177	364,974	2,062

174	Leavenworth.....	20,735	25,347	5-21	7,020	1,200	2	0	2	9	62	71	0	1,420	1,503	2,923	178	224,085	2,373
175	Parsons.....	10,682	18,710	5-21	3,095	187	1	1	5	39	44	0	1,037	1,203	2,300	166	304,857	1,823	
176	Pittsburg.....	10,112	46,845	5-21	5,979	100	3	1	5	52	58	0	1,031	1,741	3,372	178	441,879	2,546	
177	Topeka.....	33,908	38,945	5-21	11,417	3	5	5	26	182	209	0	3,428	3,662	7,090	180	1,037,880	5,768	
178	Wichita.....	5,671	38,355	5-21	9,180	2	2	4	9	141	150	0	3,139	3,560	6,699	174	912,783	5,246	
KENTUCKY.																			
179	Bowling Green.....	8,226	5,513	6-20	2,233	250	1	0	1	3	26	29	0	650	770	1,110	192	204,864	1,967
180	Covington.....	42,938	51,105	6-20	19,913	4,000	8	2	8	7	109	116	12	2,553	2,704	5,157	196	738,696	3,971
181	Franzfort.....	9,487	10,705	6-20	2,857	250	3	0	5	2	44	46	0	704	985	2,159	197	235,021	1,193
182	Henderson.....	10,272	15,617	6-20	3,091	200	1	0	1	7	5	0	1,006	1,185	2,151	140	295,045	1,562	
183	Hopkinsville.....	7,280	10,114	6-20	1,390	125	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	496	559	1,135	192	152,770	781
184	Lexington.....	26,369	33,269	6-20	10,114	400	10	2	12	2	132	134	17	2,183	2,225	3,158	185	4,422,528	23,034
185	Louisville.....	204,731	233,069	6-20	64,913	9,000	18	27	45	59	601	640	23	14,375	15,907	30,841	192	4,422,528	23,034
186	Newport.....	28,301	31,806	6-20	11,796	2,137	2	2	4	4	94	95	0	1,756	1,845	3,154	204	556,800	2,784
187	Owensboro.....	13,189	14,884	6-20	4,821	300	1	1	2	12	57	69	0	1,280	1,406	2,716	185	339,825	1,945
188	Paducah.....	19,446	23,469	6-20	6,261	350	1	1	2	13	70	83	0	1,280	1,406	2,716	182	507,416	2,788
LOUISIANA.																			
189	Baton Rouge *a.....	11,289	11,901	6-18		375	2	2	4	4	28	32	0	524	591	1,115	166	136,784	824
190	Lake Charles b.....	6,680																	
191	New Iberia.....	5,815		6-18	2,634	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	428	504	932	176			
192	New Orleans.....	287,104	323,157	6-18	96,343	25,000	9	45	54	16	953	969	69	15,210	17,847	3,057	172	4,943,312	26,906
193	Shreveport.....	16,013	18,439	6-18	5,793	890	1	2	3	11	48	59	2	983	1,038	2,091	192	176,848	1,579
MAINE.																			
194	Auburn.....	12,951	14,311	5-21	3,818	340	1	0	1	6	66	72	0	1,014	962	1,976	179	332,224	1,856
195	Augusta.....	11,683	12,600	5-21	3,157	140	1	3	4	4	32	56	2	1,222	808	1,630	184	266,248	1,447
196	Bangor.....	21,850	24,048	5-21	6,707	710	2	4	6	6	116	122	11	1,567	1,944	3,711	176	590,832	3,357
197	Bath.....	10,477	11,879	5-21	3,367	2,000	1	0	2	4	48	52	0	631	1,742	1,963			
198	Bridgford.....	10,145	17,565	5-21	3,367	2,000	1	0	1	8	37	45	1	641	580	1,120	165	168,300	1,020
199	Catawba.....	7,645		5-21	2,323	1,000	1	0	1	4	36	39	6	1,000	788	1,183	175	236,253	1,351
200	Leiston.....	23,701	25,400	5-21	8,125	2,111	2	3	5	4	73	77	2	1,651	1,231	2,390	1774	325,712	1,835
201	Portland.....	50,145	56,839	5-21	13,507	1,100	1	0	1	20	267	287	18	4,401	4,409	9,000	180	1,306,980	7,261
202	Rockland.....	8,150	8,150	5-21	1,600	1,100	1	0	1	3	35	36	0	741	4,704	1,321			
203	Waterville.....	9,477	11,373	5-21	3,577	540	1	0	1	2	49	51		741	659	1,463	180	276,660	1,578
MARYLAND.																			
204	Annapolis.....	8,402	9,261	6-21	1,700	125	1	0	1	2	20	22		390	400	790	176	111,928	653
205	Baltimore.....	508,957	568,571	8-16	75,728	10,000	27	26	53	156	1,310	1,666	44	46,764	40,638	81,402	185	10,095,820	54,752
206	Cumberland.....	17,128	20,647	5-20	2,300	1,000	1	1	2	8	44	52	0	1,410	1,613	3,023	177	388,877	2,186
207	Frederick *.....	9,296	10,177	5-20	2,300	75	2	1	3	9	28	37	0	826	907	1,736	175	196,135	1,116
208	Hagerstown.....	13,591	16,368	6-21		1	1	0	1	13	50	63	0	1,478	1,492	2,970	177	361,486	2,042

* Statistics of schools for whites only.

b No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.			Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.				Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MASSACHUSETTS.																		
209 Adams.....	11,134	13,246	5-15	2,230	430	4	3	7	1	46	47	0	912	916	1,828	191	310,948	1,552
210 Amesbury.....	8,471	8,471	5-15	2,521	116	3	1	4	6	67	73	3	1,261	1,266	2,529	188	85,144	2,038
211 Arlington.....	9,473	10,717	5-15	2,858	35	5	9	14	4	92	96	0	1,576	1,591	3,107	195	77,045	2,831
212 Attleboro.....	11,015	13,005	5-15	2,858	104,150	17	5	22	290	2,197	2,486	208	55,478	53,053	108,531	188	16,111,238	85,741
213 Beverly.....	13,884	16,095	5-15	8,560	908	3	2	5	20	127	149	20	2,715	2,962	4,997	180	1,191,238	8,012
214 Boston.....	560,862	52,012	5-15	2,563	362	5	3	8	12	137	149	20	2,715	2,962	4,997	180	1,191,238	8,012
215 Brockton.....	40,063	51,546	7-14	11,500	4,227	18	5	23	35	402	437	31	8,123	8,380	16,803	181	621,269	3,464
216 Brookline.....	19,115	21,546	7-14	7,365	1,008	1	5	6	8	166	174	2	3,359	4,064	7,443	180	1,988,460	6,047
217 Cambridge.....	91,880	101,718	7-14	5,315	1,351	2	1	3	2	52	54	2	1,612	1,479	3,111	192	1,988,460	2,364
218 Chelsea.....	34,712	51,405	5-15	2,415	443	2	1	3	2	52	54	2	1,612	1,479	3,111	192	1,988,460	2,364
219 Chicopee.....	19,017	12,709	5-15	1,359	1,443	2	1	3	2	52	54	2	1,612	1,479	3,111	192	1,988,460	2,364
220 Clinton.....	8,745	12,709	5-15	1,359	1,443	2	1	3	2	52	54	2	1,612	1,479	3,111	192	1,988,460	2,364
221 Danvers.....	19,017	12,709	5-15	1,359	1,443	2	1	3	2	52	54	2	1,612	1,479	3,111	192	1,988,460	2,364
222 Fitchburg.....	24,712	31,975	7-14	4,623	0	2	5	7	11	172	183	0	3,267	3,213	6,480	180	1,988,460	1,416
223 Fall River.....	104,862	108,301	5-15	21,862	6,941	2	2	4	27	403	430	6	8,100	7,880	16,980	195	2,111,051	5,377
224 Framingham.....	31,541	33,015	5-15	6,785	2,140	3	7	10	17	163	170	0	2,167	2,183	4,350	190	85,500	3,737
225 Framingham.....	31,541	33,015	5-15	6,785	2,140	3	7	10	17	163	170	0	2,167	2,183	4,350	190	85,500	3,737
226 Gardner.....	10,811	12,731	5-15	2,217	611	1	3	4	2	49	51	0	801	913	2,513	188	461,011	1,920
227 Gloucester.....	25,115	23,945	5-15	2,217	611	1	3	4	2	49	51	0	801	913	2,513	188	461,011	1,920
228 Greenfield.....	7,161	11,021	7-14	1,102	1,102	1	1	2	6	131	137	2	2,457	2,453	4,910	195	101,480	4,674
229 Haverhill.....	38,221	6,945	5-15	6,945	1,714	3	2	5	11	179	190	9	2,858	2,858	5,826	191	27,211	1,423
230 Holyoke.....	46,712	52,499	5-15	10,490	4,771	8	7	15	13	203	216	18	3,562	3,472	7,014	183	1,038,622	5,720
231 Hyde Park.....	13,241	15,269	7-14	2,063	*1,161	2	0	2	7	47	54	0	920	1,002	1,922	181	1,038,622	1,719
232 Lawrence.....	62,539	74,541	5-15	13,200	4,155	4	3	7	16	246	262	0	1,258	1,224	2,482	185	1,038,622	7,041
233 Leominster.....	12,362	15,440	7-14	1,936	4,000	3	3	6	3	61	64	0	1,258	1,224	2,482	185	1,038,622	2,066
234 Lowell.....	94,960	95,141	5-15	14,498	3,146	8	6	14	16	262	262	23	6,746	6,677	13,423	185	2,221,180	10,428
235 Lynn.....	68,713	82,179	5-15	8,876	3,146	8	6	14	16	262	262	23	6,746	6,677	13,423	185	2,221,180	10,428
236 Malden.....	33,661	40,660	7-14	6,137	1,301	10	2	12	15	175	190	0	3,312	3,375	6,687	180	1,150,096	6,509
237 Marlboro.....	13,600	14,351	7-14	6,137	1,301	10	2	12	15	175	190	0	3,312	3,375	6,687	180	1,150,096	6,509
238 Medford.....	18,241	20,550	5-15	2,923	205	2	1	3	6	64	70	6	1,219	1,178	2,397	182	4,134,494	2,217
239 Melrose.....	12,962	15,094	5-15	3,914	99	2	0	2	16	105	121	6	2,300	2,360	4,720	185	708,837	3,815
			7-14	2,011	18	2	1	3	9	88	97	4	1,575	1,649	3,224	183	512,217	2,769

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	(Children of school census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
						Men	Women	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MICHIGAN—continued.																		
287 Marquette.....	10,058	11,272	5-20	3,216	600	1	1	2	8	54	62	4	1,044	1,078	2,122	183	308,721	1,687
288 Menominee.....	12,518	9,374	5-20	3,821	562	2	3	5	7	56	63	6	1,301	1,255	2,556	190	383,835	2,037
289 Muskegon.....	20,818	20,976	5-20	6,675	1,005	4	1	11	11	109	120	10	2,088	2,080	4,168	196	651,304	3,324
290 Oshtemo.....	8,696	9,594	5-20	2,261	350	2	3	5	2	40	42	0	878	887	1,765	191	265,400	1,390
291 Pontiac.....	9,769	12,527	5-20	5,872	350	1	2	3	3	81	84	0	1,534	1,500	3,034	200	565,541	2,832
292 Port Huron.....	19,158	20,886	5-20	8,232	1,000	3	2	5	5	77	159	0	2,299	2,363	4,662	196	1,532,092	3,832
293 Saginaw.....	42,945	50,875	5-20	5,700	1,000	3	2	5	5	53	62	3	1,176	1,203	2,379	194	472,080	2,424
294 East Side.....	10,538	12,346	5-20	3,524	400	2	3	5	5	55	60	6	1,112	1,204	2,316	186	375,006	1,933
295 Sault Ste Marie.....	9,407	13,067	5-20	2,834	400	2	3	5	5	55	60	6	1,112	1,204	2,316	186	353,586	1,901
296 Traverse City.....																		
MINNESOTA.																		
297 Brainerd.....	7,724	72,125	5-21	16,000	2,000	4	19	20	19	288	305	14	6,073	6,080	12,153	180	1,810,440	10,074
298 Duluth.....	52,949	72,125	5-21	2,500	500	1	2	3	3	31	34	0	606	625	1,231	171	167,842	1,581
299 Faribault.....	7,868	11,233	5-21	2,700	1,000	1	1	2	4	90	93	43	801	808	1,609	180	253,175	1,494
300 Mankato.....	10,599	297,527	5-21	2,000	300	1	19	20	54	91	1,008	12	22,387	22,948	45,335	182	6,778,427	37,411
301 Minneapolis.....	202,718	297,527	5-21	2,000	300	1	19	20	3	40	43	0	682	711	1,393	176	215,475	1,426
302 Red Wing.....	7,525	9,877	5-21	2,555	1,200	1	2	3	3	91	93	43	801	808	1,609	180	253,175	1,494
303 St. Cloud.....	8,065	9,877	5-21	2,555	1,200	1	2	3	3	91	93	43	801	808	1,609	180	253,175	1,494
304 St. Paul.....	183,065	217,397	5-21	2,555	1,200	1	2	3	3	91	93	43	801	808	1,609	180	253,175	1,494
305 Stillwater.....	12,315	20,706	5-21	2,555	1,200	1	2	3	3	91	93	43	801	808	1,609	180	253,175	1,494
306 Winona.....	19,714	20,706	5-21	2,555	1,200	1	2	3	3	91	93	43	801	808	1,609	180	253,175	1,494
MISSISSIPPI.																		
307 Columbus.....	6,484		5-21	1,500	0	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	482	574	1,056	180	110,880	616
308 Greenville.....	7,642		5-21	3,658	225	1	3	4	6	37	43	1	787	1,015	1,802	180	190,797	1,129
309 Hattiesburg.....	4,173		5-21	4,148	400	1	1	2	5	38	43	0	1,014	1,137	2,151	176		

310	Jackson.....	7,816	5-21	4,632	300	2	4	7	2	68	70	0	1,844	1,957	2,927	179	339,563	1,997
311	Meridian.....	14,690	5-21	7,616	500	2	5	7	0	74	74	0	0	0	3,851	169	598,990	2,463
312	Natchez.....	12,210	5-21	2,590	350	1	0	1	3	33	36	2	0	0	1,963	180	117,118	673
313	Vicksburg.....	14,834	5-21	*3,391					1	31	32	0	0	0	536	946	174	
MISSOURI.																		
314	Carthage.....	9,416	6-20	3,074	50	1	3	4	6	40	46	0	0	0	1,076	1,157	2,213	178
315	Hamilton.....	12,740	6-21	5,830	*350	4	2	6	6	64	70	0	0	0	1,473	1,771	3,033	177
316	Independence.....	6,974	6-20	2,307	150	2	2	4	7	64	64	0	0	0	945	1,771	2,025	180
317	Jefferson City.....	9,664	6-20	3,030	1	0	1	3	5	32	37	0	0	0	757	757	1,538	180
318	Joplin.....	26,023	6-20	9,233		2	1	3	11	125	136	0	0	0	3,191	3,191	6,538	180
319	Kansas City.....	163,752	6-20	69,734	26	21	47	7	101	732	833	0	0	0	16,076	17,111	33,197	185
320	Moberly.....	8,012	6-20	4,200	*300	1	1	2	4	30	37	0	0	0	841	973	1,837	180
321	Nevada.....	7,401	6-21		250	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	0	0	741	791	1,537	178
322	St. Charles.....	7,982	6-21	*42,467						278	306	0	0	0	5,929	6,183	12,112	178
323	St. Joseph.....	102,979	6-20	178,240	2,000	2	3	5	28	1,784	1,904	0	0	0	42,746	44,131	86,877	198
324	St. Louis.....	575,228	6-20	3,318	13	16	20	2	3	7	74	81	0	0	1,597	1,708	3,206	180
325	St. Louis.....	16,160	6-20	3,318	300	1	2	3	7	115	122	0	0	0	3,368	3,650	7,024	177
326	Springfield.....	23,267	6-20	3,268	500	1	1	2	3	41	44	0	0	0	1,207	1,256	2,459	180
327	Webb City.....	9,201	6-20	3,268	0	1	1	2	3									
MONTANA.																		
328	Anaconda.....	9,453	6-21	2,767	300	3	0	3	5	43	48	0	0	0	3,000	3,850	2,000	175
329	Butte.....	30,470	6-16	9,335	3,000	6	8	14	17	197	214	0	0	0	1,265	1,332	7,450	180
330	Great Falls.....	14,950	6-21	3,511	160	2	2	4	2	68	70	0	0	0	818	895	2,597	185
331	Helena.....	10,770	6-21	3,515	750	3	4	7	3	64	67	0	0	0	818	895	1,717	183
NEBRASKA.																		
332	Beatrice.....	7,875	5-21	3,026	150	2	2	4	4	44	48	0	0	0	949	1,065	2,014	176
333	Hastings.....	7,188	5-21	2,640	200	1	2	3	6	55	61	0	0	0	1,100	1,188	2,348	176
334	Lincoln.....	40,169	5-21	11,759	3,000	2	3	5	14	208	222	0	0	0	4,141	4,245	8,386	175
335	Omaha.....	102,575	5-21	26,102	3,000	2	37	39	11	417	428	55	0	0	9,127	9,175	18,302	188
336	South Omaha.....	26,001	5-21	7,885	536	2	13	15	4	126	132	0	0	0	2,614	2,638	5,252	180
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
337	Berlin.....	8,886	6-16	2,340	1,200	1	1	2	3	26	29	0	0	0	560	470	1,030	188
338	Concord.....		5-16	3,333	735	1	0	1	6	83	89	12	0	0	1,365	1,431	2,856	190
339	Penacook District, No. 20.....	19,632	8-14	213	0	1	0	1	1	9	10	0	0	0	179	186	365	169
340	Dover.....	13,207	5-16	2,424	952	2	0	2	3	41	44	0	0	0	779	795	1,567	178
341	Keene (Union District).....	9,165	5-16	1,600	330	2	1	3	2	50	52	0	0	0	735	767	1,632	172
342	Laconia.....	8,042	8-14	1,250	450	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	0	0	734	734	1,449	180
343	Manchester.....	56,987	8-16	11,578	4,300	3	2	5	15	143	158	0	0	0	2,990	2,990	5,944	174
344	Nashua.....	23,898	5-16	4,559	1,746	1	1	2	4	89	93	10	0	0	1,420	1,383	2,813	173

* No report received since 1905.

c Schools for negroes, 190 days.

e No report received since 1903.

e Statistics of schools for whites only.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers			Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.		
						Men.		Women.		Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.				Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Cont'd.																			
345 Portsmouth.....	10,337	11,285	5-16	1,982	450	1	0	1	5	45	50	4	850	888	1,738	181	202,020	1,448	
346 Rochester *.....	8,446	9,322	5-16	1,404	280	2	1	3	3	29	32	0	64	658	1,306	176	174,900	990	
NEW JERSEY.																			
347 Ashbury Park.....	4,118		5-20	*2,603		1	4	5	6	55	61	6	1,042	1,060	2,102	181	259,183	1,545	
348 Atlantic City.....	27,888	43,446	5-20	7,050	250	2	9	11	5	141	146	10	3,257	3,304	6,561	179	820,195	4,628	
349 Bayonne.....	11,221	47,986	4-20	14,000	2,000	10	2	12	5	207	212	9	4,213	4,143	8,356	193	1,194,649	6,217	
350 Bloomfield.....	9,088	12,808	4-20	2,562	425	2	8	10	6	79	75	11	1,313	1,314	2,627	189	372,907	1,973	
351 Bridgeton.....	13,914	13,451	5-20	3,640	40	1	1	2	4	32	56	0	1,245	1,300	2,545	187	323,865	1,707	
352 Burlington.....	7,712																		
353 Camden.....	27,819	87,819	4-20	*6,250	*600	8	14	22	10	345	355	7	6,710	7,001	13,711	192	1,895,777	10,389	
354 East Orange.....	27,376	27,376		*17,000	*6,000	9	3	12	9	122	131	14	2,634	2,696	5,330	187	769,789	4,116	
355 Elizabeth.....	63,786	63,786				2	17	19	9	161	170	0	4,051	4,313	8,364	195	1,218,553	6,633	
356 Englewood.....	6,253					2	1	3	2	52	54	6	848	839	1,687	188	237,893	1,265	
357 Gloucester City.....	6,440	12,091	4-20	573	573	1	0	1	0	26	20	0	593	588	1,181	203	148,557	731	
358 Hackensack.....	6,141	12,091	5-18	3,400	325	4	2	6	12	73	85	11	1,390	1,401	2,791	190	407,550	2,145	
359 Harrison.....	16,704	14,158																	
360 Hoboken.....	34,864	69,120				8	2	10	5	27	232	16	5,358	5,041	10,399	194	1,495,034	7,769	
361 Jersey City *.....	204,141	248,458			*7,500	20	34	54	8	674	647	5	17,230	17,407	34,637	195	5,498,032	27,613	
362 Kearney (P. O. Arlington).....	10,881	13,224	7-17	2,900	1,000	2	3	5	9	67	81	2	1,523	1,473	2,996	192	430,484	2,242	
363 Long Branch.....	8,772	13,209				4	6	10	4	67	69	4	1,324	1,404	2,728	187	391,134	2,062	
364 Millville.....	13,982	12,614	5-21	2,700	209	1	1	2	3	5	54	0	1,139	1,164	2,303	192	321,047	1,672	
365 Montclair.....	13,982	17,814	4-20	400	400	5	1	6	13	106	119	14	1,834	1,748	3,582	183	497,163	2,728	
366 Morristown.....	11,206	12,673				1	0	1	2	36	38	0	784	791	1,575	187	219,576	1,174	
367 Newark.....	246,670	302,324				43	14	63	41	1,012	1,083	116	26,972	26,908	53,880	1944	7,881,675	40,523	
368 New Brunswick.....	25,008	25,008	5-18	4,000	800	1	0	1	7	63	70	1	1,422	1,409	2,831	189	422,289	2,219	
369 Orange.....	21,141	27,277	4-20	7,000		10	3	13	5	101	106	14	2,188	2,154	4,322	191	587,940	3,079	
370 Passaic.....	27,777	43,723	4-20	9,597	2,090	4	14	18	3	140	163	17	3,648	3,516	7,164	1914	1,029,586	5,300	
371 Paterson.....	105,171	115,343	4-20	19,874	22	7	27	22	22	440	461	25	9,872	10,068	19,850	198	3,017,462	15,292	
372 Perth Amboy.....	17,099	30,812	5-20	6,500	500	1	0	1	12	90	102	2	2,487	2,495	4,982	192	726,916	3,768	

373	Phillipsburg.....	10,052	14,432	5-20	165	1	2	3	6	42	48	0	1,013	1,082	2,065	190	331,742	1,737	
374	Plainfield.....	15,369	20,327	4-20	1,500	4	6	10	4	80	84	7	1,636	1,399	3,255	182	430,044	2,407	
375	Rahway.....	7,935	11,000	4-20	*401	1	4	5	6	38	44	0	750	756	1,516	196	240,967	1,346	
376	Town of Union (P. O. Weehawken).....																		
377	Trenton.....	15,187	18,095	4-20	6,500	5	5	1	6	61	65	3	1,883	1,900	3,783	194	533,600	2,751	
378	Weehawken ^b	3,325	90,703	5-20	5,000												1,819,948	9,337	
379	West Hoboken.....	23,064	32,074		*800	3	5	8	4	109	113	6	2,869	2,880	5,749	194	841,324	4,337	
380	West Orange.....	6,880		4-20	2,367	1	5	6	4	47	51	4	894	849	1,743	192	230,237	1,139	
NEW MEXICO.																			
381	Albuquerque *	6,238		5-21	3,139	325	5	3	8	5	40	45	0	942	905	1,937	174	220,632	1,268
NEW YORK.																			
382	Albany.....	94,151	99,999	5-18	16,688	4,385	17	11	28	11	301	312	28	6,446	6,395	12,841	185	1,836,133	9,698
383	Amsterdam.....	20,929	24,392	5-18	5,024	1,155	2	4	6	9	13	94	8	1,609	1,668	3,277	196	547,174	2,798
384	Auburn.....	30,345	33,835	5-18	1,456	5,986	5	15	20	11	141	142	7	1,959	1,914	3,873	187	600,351	3,238
385	Batavia.....	9,180	10,771	5-18	2,269	7,935	1	2	3	3	4	72	0	815	809	1,624	187	254,255	1,367
386	Binghamton*	49,647	43,165	5-18	7,935	338	2	1	3	12	191	203	13	3,665	3,824	7,546	195	1,167,180	6,025
387	Buffalo*	352,387	391,629	5-18	84,530	22,292	5	5	10	84	1,041	1,125	23	31,373	30,244	61,617	192	8,695,468	45,289
388	Coboes.....	23,910	24,154	5-18	5,035	1,900	2	2	4	1	61	65	4	1,187	1,217	2,404	191	325,261	1,900
CORNING:																			
389	District No. 9.....	11,061	14,863	5-18	2,000	865	2	0	2	25	27	0	539	576	1,115	190	160,355	844	
390	District No. 13.....			6-18	1,470	20	1	0	1	20	21	0	420	500	940	187	137,789	706	
391	Cortland.....	9,014	12,202	5-18	1,588	0	1	2	3	1	36	37	0	655	594	1,259	197	246,882	1,280
392	Dunkirk.....	11,616	17,345	5-18	3,676	1,200	1	2	3	4	60	6	4	1,026	1,051	2,077	195	319,900	1,641
393	Elmira.....	35,672	38,754	5-18	6,112	1,395	8	8	16	3	147	157	0	2,019	1,991	4,010	195	622,472	3,500
394	Fulton.....	5,231		5-18	1,791		0	2	1	3	47	49	0	849	1,024	1,824	183	303,721	1,895
395	Geneva.....	10,483	13,197	5-18	2,136	750	1	4	52	3	59	62	9	113	836	1,639	193	252,054	1,306
396	Glens Falls ^c	18,349	15,871	5-18															
397	Gloversville.....	18,715	18,715	5-18	3,072	78	2	3	2	78	59	6	1,333	1,545	3,078	196	470,973	2,401	
398	Hornell.....	11,918	13,880	5-18	2,311	463	1	5	6	61	62	4	1,104	1,276	2,380	193	341,819	1,711	
399	Hudson.....	9,528	10,865	5-18	1,310	300	1	3	4	30	33	0	626	695	1,321	190			
400	Ithaca.....	13,136	15,312	5-18	2,381	400	1	3	4	62	68	5	1,228	1,194	2,422	194	367,005	1,863	
401	Jamestown.....	27,872	27,872	5-18	*5,253	340	4	4	8	128	136	11	2,604	2,655	5,269	194	832,450	4,291	
402	Johnstown.....	10,180	9,546	5-18	1,861	0	1	0	1	4	48	4	942	912	1,854	194	282,039	1,454	
403	Kingsburg.....	25,935	25,935	5-18	5,557	500	2	3	5	12	95	67	0	1,991	2,031	4,022	180	555,871	3,069
404	Little Falls.....	12,595	11,431	5-18	2,753	500	1	3	4	3	61	5	976	958	1,934	184	291,149	1,584	
405	Lockport.....	10,381	17,935	5-18	*2,100	600	1	2	3	4	81	35	1	650	657	1,307	185	196,752	1,025
406	Middletown.....	16,581	17,935	5-18	3,500	600	1	0	1	5	84	89	0	1,532	1,522	3,054	194	458,347	2,381
407	Mount Vernon.....	20,342	16,378	5-18	2,648	268	1	3	4	6	61	67	0	1,231	1,233	2,464	189	377,659	1,969
408	Newburgh.....	27,143	27,143	4-18	6,800	417	5	5	10	4	144	148	6	2,886	2,958	5,844	192	887,744	4,624
409	New Rochelle.....	24,720	23,786	5-18	5,775	*1,026	1	1	2	10	96	108	0	2,037	2,041	4,078	183	575,298	3,143
410	New York.....	14,933	23,786	5-18	5,750	700	4	6	10	5	123	136	13	2,474	2,418	4,892	188	695,788	3,701
411	Niagara Falls.....	3,437,202	4,338,322	4-21	1,428,527	243,964	285	564	849	11,760	13,795	15,555	660	358,355	358,610	716,065	197	107,364,396	545,086
412	North Tonawanda.....	19,457	30,617	5-18	6,300	1,037	5	10	15	3	123	126	16	2,264	2,314	4,578	197	674,852	3,407
413	Ogdensburg ^b	9,069	10,774	5-18	*2,538	460	3	4	5	50	55		1,009	956	1,965	192	281,097	1,463	
414		12,633	14,894																

^b No report received since 1906.
^c No report received since 1904.

* Statistics of 1906-7.
^a No report received since 1903.

NORTH CAROLINA.																			
438	Asheville.....	14,694	13,393	6-21	5,804	1	3	4	9	62	71	6	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381	
439	Charlotte ^a	18,091		6-21	2,400	2	0	2	5	24	29	0	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381	
440	Concord.....	7,910		6-21	4,707	3	2	5	12	59	71	0	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381	
441	Durham.....	6,679		6-21	2,400	3	0	1	5	25	30	0	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381	
442	Elizabeth City.....	6,348		6-21	2,400	3	0	1	5	25	30	0	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381	
443	Greensboro.....	10,085	15,409	6-21	4,341	3	5	8	13	44	57	0	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381	
444	Newbern.....	9,080	10,988	6-21	2,400	3	0	1	5	25	30	0	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381	
445	Raleigh.....	13,643	14,416	6-21	7,578	3	5	13	6	73	79	0	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381	
446	Wilmington.....	20,976	21,712	6-21	125	1	1	2	4	64	68	0	1,776	1,853	3,629	183	435,633	2,381	
447	Winston (P. O. Winston Salem).....	10,008	11,600	6-21	4,703	1	0	1				0	1,085	1,289	2,374	176	275,968	1,568	
NORTH DAKOTA.																			
448	Fargo.....	9,589	14,265	6-20	3,171	2	2	4	6	60	66	0	1,168	1,201	2,369	188	355,673	1,925	
449	Grand Forks.....	7,652		6-20	3,385	2	3	5	2	60	62	0							
OHIO.																			
450	Akron.....	42,728	53,408	6-21	1,500	10	9	19	15	299	224	15	4,797	4,879	9,407	184	1,382,024	7,511	
451	Alliance.....	8,974	10,068	6-21	3,383	175	2	1	3	44	53	0	1,117	1,146	2,143	157	348,840	1,836	
452	Ashabua.....	12,949	16,237	6-21	3,202	200	1	3	4	65	73	0	1,217	1,251	2,502	178	373,800	2,100	
453	Bellaire.....	9,912	10,912	6-21	4,000	600	1	0	1	45	52	0	1,100	1,140	2,300	180	348,480	1,986	
454	Cambridge.....	8,241	11,345	6-21	2,893	0	1	1	2	46	51	0	1,015	1,040	2,145	175	323,925	1,851	
455	Canton.....	30,657	39,504	6-21	12,192	1,100	7	3	10	132	165	1	3,217	3,468	6,745	183	1,443,500	5,641	
456	Chillicothe.....	12,976	14,326	6-21	4,185	350	1	0	1				1,393	1,423	2,745	186	401,780	2,191	
457	Cincinnati.....	925,942	349,316	6-21	111,591	26,369	49	2	51	846	1,021	31	20,028	19,478	38,056	290	6,817,630	34,085	
458	Cleveland.....	381,708	401,401	6-21	128,045		19	94	113	1,869	1,953	80	35,936	35,801	69,925	188	10,356,786	54,983	
459	Columbus.....	128,740	152,031	6-21	40,402	4,496	2	3	5	586	573	0	10,766	11,151	21,897	190	3,423,230	18,017	
460	Conneaut.....	7,143		6-21	1,895	200	1	0	1	35	41	0	748	741	1,489	178	219,632	1,234	
461	Coshocton.....	6,173		6-21	2,400	800	4	2	6	7	42	49	0	862	920	1,782	165		
462	Dayton.....	85,643	106,198	6-21	27,655	2,917	17	18	35	376	412	22	7,392	7,434	14,796	191	2,259,653	11,892	
463	Delaware.....	7,110		6-21	2,926	197	1	0	1	43	47	1	769	842	1,611	181	244,562	1,357	
464	East Liverpool.....	16,185	6,088	6-21	6,088	270	1	2	3	84	96	0	1,982	1,992	3,974	174	569,328	3,272	
465	Flyria.....	8,701	11,335	6-21	2,935	650	1	0	1	2	51	2	995	1,017	1,917	184			
466	Findlay.....	17,913	17,613	6-21								4	905	873	1,758	177	245,170	1,330	
467	Fostoria.....	7,530	9,477	6-21	2,969	225	1	2	3	38	45	4	905	873	1,758	177	245,170	1,330	
468	Fremont.....	8,439	9,477	6-21	2,456	250	1	0	1	34	41	6	764	745	1,499	174	249,740	1,319	
469	Gallion.....	7,242		6-21	2,021	250	3	0	3	29	32	0	625	620	1,275	183	201,401	1,100	
470	Hamilton.....	23,913	28,913	6-21	9,737	1,600	5	2	7	105	125	0	2,390	2,390	4,690	185	78,000	3,940	
471	Ironton.....	11,848	12,349	6-21	4,282	330	1	0	1	53	53	0	1,285	1,271	2,556	177	359,723	2,047	
472	Lancaster.....	8,601	10,111	6-21	3,553	239	1	0	1	50	56	0	1,033	1,026	2,089	178	309,018	1,736	
473	Lima.....	21,223	29,913	6-21	7,960	900	1	0	1	118	126	0	2,346	2,346	4,753	187	711,729	3,822	
474	Lorain.....	16,928	24,961	6-21	5,513	1,000	3	1	4	13	91	104	0	1,825	1,710	3,535	186	554,124	2,964
475	Mansfield.....	17,440	24,961	6-21	4,966	380	2	2	4	111	119	15	1,743	1,743	3,499	174	521,900	2,959	
476	Marietta.....	13,438	17,101	6-21	4,344	225	2	0	2	54	62	0	1,322	1,322	2,688	181	421,844	2,039	
477	Marion.....	11,842	14,106	6-21	4,848	200	1	0	1	77	81	0	1,443	1,443	2,914	175	428,371	2,445	
478	Martins Ferry.....	7,710		6-21		200	2	0	2	33	39	0	869	824	1,693	173		2,445	

^a No report received since 1905.^b Schools for negroes, 128 days.^c No report received since 1902.^d Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.				Regular teachers.				Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.		Total.					
OHIO—continued.																				
479 Massillon.....	11,911	13,424	6-21	4,608	890	1	3	4	7	49	56	0	1,055	1,055	2,140	186	145,584	1,858		
480 Middletown *.....	9,411	10,441	6-21	2,899	445	1	2	3	8	36	44	0	1,055	903	1,789	187	158,045	1,483		
481 Newark.....	18,117	22,067	6-21	5,715	175	5	1	6	4	96	104	0	1,055	2,072	4,076	180	169,630	2,789		
482 Niles.....	7,104	8,000	6-21	2,621	300	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	1,055	702	1,403	176	169,232	1,181		
483 Piqua.....	12,172	14,028	6-21	4,621	500	1	3	4	7	55	62	0	1,055	944	1,943	176	194,000	1,621		
484 Portsmouth.....	17,571	21,662	6-21	7,801	400	1	2	3	5	84	89	0	1,055	1,526	3,889	187	211,283	2,055		
485 Salem.....	7,752	10,000	6-21	2,027	100	1	0	1	4	35	39	0	1,055	1,191	2,593	177	151,073	1,331		
486 Sandusky.....	19,044	20,117	6-21	6,095	1,200	1	0	1	6	72	78	0	1,055	1,191	2,835	189	143,923	2,452		
487 Springfield.....	38,753	43,349	6-21	12,390	1,617	6	2	8	21	149	170	8	1,055	3,470	6,889	184	1,011,728	5,942		
488 Steubenville.....	14,140	15,114	6-21	5,975	800	2	2	4	3	81	84	0	1,055	1,191	2,835	184	1,011,728	2,381		
489 Tiffin.....	10,980	11,114	6-21	3,106	700	2	2	4	4	32	36	0	1,055	1,191	2,835	184	1,011,728	1,111		
490 Toledo.....	131,222	169,365	6-21	46,267	9	26	35	37	37	129	166	73	13,179	13,179	26,541	190	3,766,215	19,506		
491 Warren.....	8,720	10,888	6-21	2,988	0	1	0	1	7	43	50	0	1,055	1,191	2,835	187	1,065,342	2,066		
492 Wellston.....	8,945	10,979	6-21	2,704	175	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	1,055	1,191	2,835	187	1,065,342	1,607		
493 Xenia.....	8,196	9,775	6-21	2,514	175	1	0	1	4	44	48	0	1,055	1,191	2,835	187	1,065,342	1,607		
494 Youngstown.....	44,444	56,613	6-21	15,205	3,000	1	4	5	21	290	321	0	4,558	4,558	9,117	185	5,413,121	7,516		
495 Zanesville.....	23,775	25,341	6-21	6,300	600	2	0	2	8	97	105	0	1,055	1,191	2,835	185	1,940,460	3,313		
OKLAHOMA.																				
496 Ardmore.....	5,681	6,250	6-21	2,450	150	1	1	2	2	36	38	0	1,005	1,045	2,050	177	316,653	1,789		
497 Chickasha.....	3,220	3,400	6-21	2,200	50	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	800	810	1,610	180	213,740	1,827		
498 Enid *.....	3,444	3,400	6-21	3,400	225	6	2	8	1	35	36	0	756	845	1,601	160	213,740	1,427		
499 Guthrie.....	10,006	11,887	6-21	4,153	20	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	967	1,043	2,010	176	253,797	1,441		
500 McAlester.....	3,479	4,153	6-21	2,600	600	6	1	7	0	153	153	7	1,320	1,360	2,880	171	350,238	2,048		
501 Muskogee.....	4,954	5,401	6-21	4,153	600	6	3	15	20	167	187	7	3,350	3,750	7,100	177	885,000	5,000		
502 Oklahoma.....	10,037	40,861	4-21	17,000	500	6	3	15	20	167	187	7	3,350	3,750	7,100	177	885,000	5,000		
503 Shawnee.....	3,462	4,081	4-21	6,719	300	1	3	4	8	67	75	6	1,423	1,567	3,020	180	312,120	1,734		
504 Tulsa.....	1,350	2,593	6-21	2,593	350	1	0	1	6	38	44	0	1,131	1,230	2,361	176	218,053	1,239		

OREGON.		8,381	10,139	4-20	2,985	100	1	0	1	3	35	36	0	747	739	1,486	151A	225,147	1,241	
505	Astoria.....	8,381	10,139	4-20	2,985	100	1	0	1	3	35	36	0	747	739	1,486	151A	225,147	1,241	
506	Baker City.....	6,063	6,063	5-20	2,189	105	1	1	2	4	35	39	0	839	827	1,057	173	208,633	1,206	
507	Portland.....	90,426	116,680	6-21	27,308	3,000	32	11	43	41	560	541	0	11,097	11,116	22,213	197	3,317,763	17,270	
PENNSYLVANIA.																				
508	Allegheny.....	129,994		6-21	24,000	2,800	24	5	29	25	378	403	44	10,328	10,077	20,405	200	2,500,000	14,180	
509	Allentown.....	35,416	45,862	6-16	6,344		1	2	3	30	119	149	0	3,075	3,269	6,344	194	1,143,770	5,905	
510	Altoona.....	38,773	46,846	6-16	*11,886	*1,886	18	5	23	14	174	188	0	3,815	4,024	7,839	180	1,117,063	5,422	
511	Beaver Falls.....	10,074	10,306	6-21	2,500	250	1	0	1	4	43	47	0	891	847	1,738	180	77,000	1,544	
512	Bethlehem.....	7,287		6-21	2,000	250	1	2	6	37	37	46	0	972	865	1,867	196	9,274	1,700	
513	Bradock.....	15,711	20,406	6-21	4,000	1,000	2	4	6	2	74	56	0	1,183	1,234	2,417	180	2,279	1,700	
514	Bradford.....	13,024	17,091	6-21	3,764	330	1	0	1	8	62	70	0	1,327	1,610	2,937	180	1,3764	2,441	
515	Butler.....	10,853	12,548	6-21	4,000	600	2	2	4	4	63	67	0	1,464	1,521	2,985	180	1,000	2,441	
516	Cardinale.....	13,780	15,457	6-16	3,309	510	1	1	2	6	57	63	0	1,322	1,477	2,799	190	1,000	2,411	
517	Carlisle.....	9,025	11,232	6-21	2,000	100	1	0	1	9	26	37	0	796	880	1,626	190	1,000	1,357	
518	Carnegie.....	7,510	9,890	6-21	2,400	600	2	0	2	4	33	38	39	6	746	728	1,474	184	1,150	1,150
519	Chambersburg.....	8,510	9,890	6-21	2,250	200	1	0	1	5	33	38	39	6	746	728	1,474	184	1,150	1,150
520	Charlertol.....	5,140		6-16	1,788	0	1	3	4	4	32	36	0	842	959	1,801	180	27,000	1,440	
521	Chester.....	33,988	38,338	6-16	9,900	275	2	0	2	6	27	33	49	0	2,215	2,096	5,237	190	8,719	4,181
522	Cleardfield.....	5,018		6-16	*1,456	400	1	1	2	3	43	46	0	879	938	1,372	180	1,079	1,079	
523	Columbia.....	12,401	13,765	6-16	1,020	200	3	1	4	6	35	41	0	*729	*815	*1,535	180	1,629	1,629	
524	Connellsville.....	7,104	8,076	6-16	2,000	275	3	1	1	6	35	41	0	575	631	1,236	180	185,120	1,029	
525	Danville.....	8,042	9,375	6-16	1,600	250	3	1	1	3	26	29	0	943	1,071	2,751	180	324,720	1,804	
526	Duhois.....	9,375	11,917	6-18	2,085	450	1	2	3	5	55	54	0	1,492	1,461	2,751	175	382,825	2,194	
527	Dunmore.....	12,353	15,967	6-16	3,500	300	2	1	3	5	55	54	0	1,141	1,131	2,751	180	390,420	2,169	
528	Duquesne.....	9,036	12,440	6-16	2,850	400	1	4	5	6	43	42	0	2,115	2,201	4,551	190	704,902	3,513	
529	Easton.....	25,238	29,353	6-16	4,028	320	2	0	2	22	90	90	0	2,115	2,201	4,551	190	704,902	3,513	
530	Erie.....	72,733	62,412	6-21	19,500	3,950	2	16	18	8	235	211	2	2,369	4,011	7,751	190	1,210,411	6,539	
531	Franklin.....	7,317		6-21	2,000	180	1	0	1	3	39	41	0	758	875	1,711	180	1,210,411	6,539	
532	Greensburg.....	6,598	7,317	6-16	2,200	200	2	1	3	7	41	41	0	1,224	1,238	2,712	180	232,170	1,803	
533	Harrisburg.....	50,167	57,691	6-16	9,788	700	2	2	9	29	196	21	0	4,551	5,037	9,081	190	1,410,935	7,500	
534	Hazleton.....	14,230	16,245	6-21	*4,500	765	2	1	3	10	60	71	0	1,751	1,805	3,751	180	477,000	2,750	
535	Homestead.....	19,554	16,060	6-16	3,400	800	1	6	7	4	50	54	0	1,751	1,805	3,751	180	477,000	2,750	
536	Johnstown.....	35,936	45,430	6-16	4,103	2,500	3	3	6	28	142	171	4	2,874	2,982	5,751	200	304,200	1,940	
537	Lebanon.....	41,450	49,017	6-16	8,187	1,277	1	0	1	11	123	136	2	3,099	3,145	6,751	180	1,008,000	5,040	
538	McKeesport.....	17,628	19,968	6-21	3,800	350	1	2	3	7	70	83	0	1,108	1,437	2,851	180	982,800	5,040	
539	Manahoy City.....	34,227	46,264	6-18	8,500	1,000	15	1	16	8	165	173	0	3,799	3,896	7,751	180	424,000	2,356	
540	Marionville.....	13,504	15,278	6-16	3,229	200	1	0	1	7	45	52	0	1,289	1,333	2,751	180	1,048,320	5,824	
541	Mount Carmel.....	10,291	11,939	6-21	*2,442	*254	1	3	4	0	51	51	0	881	978	1,751	180	395,050	2,195	
542	Mount Pleasant.....	13,179	17,120	6-16	3,000	1,000	1	0	1	4	57	77	0	881	978	1,751	180	395,050	2,195	
543	Nanticoke.....	12,116	13,772	6-16	5,938	810	3	0	3	18	139	137	0	2,596	2,737	5,323	180	273,663	1,530	
544	Newcastle.....	28,339	40,201	6-16	*3,300	600	1	0	1	10	71	84	0	1,475	1,558	3,033	200	845,660	4,487	
545	Northampton.....	22,309	24,243	6-16	2,462	801	3	0	5	2	47	49	0	1,154	1,264	2,398	180	347,700	1,932	
546	North Braddock.....	6,335																		
547	Oil City.....	13,293	15,138	6-16	*227,370	50,000	92	199	201	435	3,834	4,259	213	107,671	107,376	215,047	182	26,929,150	147,876	
548	Philadelphia.....	3,136	547,523	6-21																
549	Phoenixville.....	1,293,597	1,491,682	6-16	1,040	*475	1	0	1	2	32	34	0	27,236	27,537	51,793	200	232,848	1,188	
550	Pittsburg.....	9,136	9,740	6-21																
550	Pittsburg.....	321,616	547,523	6-21																

* Statistics of 1905-7.

* No report received since 1906.

* No report received since 1903.

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—(Continued).

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (census estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	
						Men			Women				Total.	Boys.				Girls.
						Men	Women	Total	Men.	Women.	Total.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd																		
551 Pittston ^a	12,586	14,375	0-21	*5,000	*750	1	0	1	5	39	44	0	1,267	1,286	2,553	180	331,452	1,766
552 Plymouth.....	13,640	14,061	0-21	3,500	40	1	0	1	11	64	75	0	1,435	1,413	2,864	200	446,400	2,332
553 Pottstown.....	13,096	14,721	0-16	4,129	1,681	1	0	1	10	56	66	0	1,734	1,626	3,360	200	406,400	2,567
554 Pottsville.....	15,710	16,984	0-16	16,911	1,670	1	0	1	11	312	326	0	6,397	6,388	12,785	195	2,003,015	10,277
555 Reading.....	78,961	85,261	0-21	31,000	4,500	1	4	5	47	406	453	21	9,324	9,013	19,237	196	2,770,015	14,143
556 Scranton ^a	102,026	123,470	0-16	5,048	1,400	1	1	2	11	65	76	0	1,802	1,531	3,633	180	324,540	2,613
557 Shamokin.....	18,202	21,111	0-21	2,800	500	2	1	3	4	50	54	0	1,146	1,177	2,323	180	345,000	1,920
558 Sharon.....	8,916	12,277	0-21	6,000	600	1	3	4	5	67	72	0	1,767	1,858	3,625	180	555,180	3,086
559 Shenandoah.....	20,321	23,824	0-21	6,000	600	1	3	4	5	67	72	0	1,767	1,858	3,625	180	555,180	3,086
560 South Bethlehem ^b	13,241	15,462	0-21	6,000	600	1	3	4	5	67	72	0	1,767	1,858	3,625	180	555,180	3,086
561 Specaton.....	12,686	14,681	0-21	2,650	420	1	1	2	15	24	49	0	1,022	883	1,885	180	288,451	1,602
562 Sunbury.....	9,510	11,476	0-16	1,900	0	1	0	1	9	19	28	0	1,130	1,125	2,255	180	326,100	1,812
563 Tanawqua ^a	8,244	8,580	0-21	*1,078	400	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	896	871	1,767	200	280,000	1,400
564 Titusville.....	7,344	8,100	0-21	2,400	100	1	0	1	1	45	46	0	732	821	1,553	188	231,029	1,229
565 Uniontown.....	8,043	11,441	0-16	*1,900	85	2	0	2	5	45	50	0	1,007	1,011	2,018	180	275,040	1,538
566 Warren.....	8,670	11,441	0-21	*1,900	85	2	0	2	4	56	60	0	1,389	1,405	2,822	180	400,500	2,275
567 Washington.....	9,670	10,722	0-21	2,200	310	1	0	1	4	66	70	0	1,389	1,405	2,822	180	400,500	2,275
568 West Chester.....	51,721	62,992	0-21	*16,150	310	2	1	3	62	139	211	4	5,098	5,001	10,099	185	2,405,400	1,327
569 Wilkes-Barre.....	31,865	39,114	0-21	4,000	1,000	1	1	2	6	64	70	0	1,436	1,442	2,878	180	419,810	2,471
570 Williamsburg.....	11,865	14,000	0-18	6,500	801	1	1	2	22	106	128	0	2,653	2,631	5,284	180	795,420	4,410
571 Williamsport.....	28,757	30,058	5-20	14,000	705	3	2	5	31	146	177	0	3,314	3,282	6,596	180	979,080	5,220
572 York.....	35,708	40,986	5-20	14,000	705	3	2	5	31	146	177	0	3,314	3,282	6,596	180	979,080	5,220
RHODE ISLAND.																		
573 Central Falls.....	18,167	20,213	5-15	4,251	1,902	3	1	4	3	55	58	0	1,490	1,650	3,046	186	280,007	1,598
574 Cranston.....	13,343	20,105	5-15	3,251	27	1	2	3	8	78	86	5	2,721	2,727	5,448	195	492,940	2,828
575 Cumberland.....	8,925	9,640	5-15	2,153	555	1	0	1	4	20	24	0	738	709	1,447	188	191,167	1,618
576 East Providence.....	12,138	14,716	5-15	3,321	122	1	2	3	6	61	67	0	1,185	1,225	2,420	190	199,120	1,048
577 Lincoln.....	8,937	9,363	5-16	2,244	677	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	516	753	1,269	190	199,120	1,048

TABLE 30.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population. census of 1900.	Population, 1908 (census Office estimate).	School census age	Children of school census age.	Lupins in private and parochial schools (largely estimated)	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.				Kindergarten teachers included in column 12	Different pupils en- rolled in public day schools			Aggregate number of days' attend- ance of all pupils in public day schools	Average daily at- tendance in pub- lic day schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys		Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
UTAH.																		
618 Ogden.....	16,313	17,451	6-18	6,850	440	10	4	14	10	119	129	6	2,498	2,597	5,065	177	705,918	4,229
619 Salt Lake City	53,531	67,612	6-18	19,373	866	23	12	35	19	335	412	3	8,271	8,284	16,555	1714	2,208,388	12,877
VERMONT.																		
620 Barre.....	8,445	11,888	8-15		0	1	1	2	6	50	56	0	1,126	1,226	2,352	179	363,907	2,033
621 Burlington *.....	18,640	21,880	5-18	4,582		1	3	4	6	75	81	6	1,552	1,461	3,013	187	366,191	
622 Rutland.....	11,490	12,116	5-21	3,000	765	1	0	1	3	60	63	4	1,086	1,149	2,255	187	358,105	1,915
VIRGINIA.																		
623 Alexandria.....	14,528	14,679	7-20	5,127	500	1	0	1	8	25	23	0	749	754	1,503	175	327,425	1,871
624 Danville.....	17,520	19,454	7-20	4,548	375	2	0	2	7	52	59	0	1,194	1,356	2,550			
625 Lynchburg.....	17,891	28,850																
626 Manchester.....	9,715	10,090	7-20			1	0	1	1	23	24	1	500	500	1,000	180	396,195	2,165
627 Newport News.....	19,635	31,785	7-20	4,173	461	2	3	5	4	60	64	0	1,288	1,478	2,776	183	983,425	5,505
628 Norfolk *.....	46,624	73,130	7-20	12,295		6	11	17	18	145	163	8	3,048	3,549	6,607	185	4,120,635	24,691
629 Petersburg.....	21,810	21,810	7-20	6,293	756	2	0	2	3	52	55	0	1,417	1,761	3,178	173	427,205	2,469
630 Portsmouth.....	17,427	19,025	7-20	3,608	500	1	0	1	3	41	44	0	1,160	1,318	2,478	106	388,668	1,983
631 Richmond.....	55,050	107,844	7-20	23,958	5,001	22	2	24	18	324	342	12	6,871	8,056	14,927		1,838,327	10,267
632 Roanoke.....	21,495	25,765	7-20	*7,000	470	7	0	7	5	90	99	0	2,538	2,938	5,476	174	709,712	4,131
WASHINGTON.																		
633 Bellingham.....	11,062		5-21	6,185	0	2	2	4	12	98	110	0	2,446	2,521	4,967	180	682,233	3,790
634 Everett.....	7,838		6-21	4,887	344	8	2	10	13	95	108	0	1,766	1,827	3,623	192	545,539	2,840
635 North Yakima.....	3,154		5-21	3,125	398	3	6	9	8	58	66	1	1,361	1,399	2,700	185	349,734	1,850
636 Seattle.....	685,239		5-21	28,716	1,753	39	15	51	62	598	660	3	14,298	13,929	28,107	190	4,120,635	21,687
637 Spokane.....	36,848		5-21	16,892	2,360	7	14	21	47	588	535	0	6,920	7,124	14,044	183	1,546,917	10,032
638 Tacoma.....	37,714		5-21	16,888	1,142	10	8	18	31	245	273	0	5,980	5,825	11,803	182	1,707,344	9,382
639 Walla Walla.....	10,049		5-21	3,667	181	1	2	3	11	31	62	0	1,246	1,272	2,513	191	399,907	1,935

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

451

WEST VIRGINIA.									
640	Charleston.....	11,099	18,311	6-21	7,042	*290	2	0	2
641	Grafton.....	5,650	13,376	6-21	2,183	150	3	6	3
642	Huntington.....	11,923	18,376	6-21	2,218	90	4	3	7
643	Martinsburg.....	7,264	17,330	6-21	2,460	187	1	0	7
644	Parkersburg.....	11,703	17,330	6-21	3,745	*200	4	0	4
645	Wheeling.....	38,878	42,304	6-21	10,903	1,702	8	4	12
WISCONSIN.									
646	Appleton.....	15,085	18,149	4-20	5,412	1,777	5	1	6
647	Ashtland.....	10,074	15,789	4-20	4,154	966	3	2	5
648	Beloit.....	10,436	14,346	4-20	4,483	95	1	0	1
649	Chippewa Falls.....	8,094	9,748	4-20	3,148	543	1	3	4
650	Eau Claire.....	17,517	19,404	4-20	6,965	686	2	1	3
651	Fond du Lac.....	15,110	18,788	4-20	5,779	589	1	2	3
652	Green Bay.....	18,684	25,556	4-20	7,711	1,886	3	1	4
653	Janesville.....	13,187	14,111	4-20	4,023	310	1	1	2
654	Kenosha.....	11,096	18,781	4-20	2,704	0	3	0	3
655	La Crosse.....	28,875	39,187	4-20	10,135	1,303	1	2	3
656	Madison.....	19,164	26,782	4-20	6,326	1,149	1	3	4
657	Manitowoc.....	11,780	13,300	4-20	4,000	233	4	0	4
658	Marinette.....	16,107	14,850	4-20	5,701	*880	1	1	2
659	Merrill.....	8,557	0	4-20	3,131	812	2	0	2
660	Milwaukee.....	28,707	327,874	4-20	100,856	23,813	51	13	67
661	Oshkosh.....	28,284	31,749	4-20	9,940	1,003	12	2	4
662	Racine.....	24,192	34,744	4-20	10,871	1,003	13	3	16
663	Sheboygan.....	22,962	24,691	4-20	8,740	1,000	1	2	3
664	Stevens Point.....	9,784	8,722	4-20	3,240	*850	1	2	3
665	Superior.....	31,001	30,825	4-20	9,255	1,050	10	6	16
666	Watertown.....	8,657	8,735	4-20	3,534	750	1	1	2
667	Wausau.....	12,354	15,740	4-20	5,855		1	1	2
WYOMING.									
668	Cheyenne *.....	14,087	13,388	6-21	1,787	215	2	4	6
669	Laramie *.....	8,207	7,238	6-21	2,287	5	1	0	1

* Statistics, 1906-7.

* No report received since 1906.

b Includes population of Ballard, now a part of Seattle.

2,859	506,064	177	4,031	2,015	2,016	4,031	177	2,859
2,480	436,480	176	3,394	*748	1,748	3,394	176	2,480
999	184,395	184	1,294	647	1,294	1,844	184	999
2,794	511,302	183	3,735	1,799	1,946	3,735	183	2,794
4,490	835,138	186	5,708	2,851	2,857	5,708	186	4,490
2,165	386,753	175	2,736	1,337	1,403	2,736	175	2,165
1,975	275,512	100	2,522	1,401	1,299	2,522	100	1,975
2,547	471,270	185	3,556	1,675	1,675	3,556	185	2,547
1,231	221,046	176	1,456	676	789	1,456	176	1,231
3,405	586,450	176	3,965	2,013	2,013	3,965	176	3,405
2,410	433,741	180	3,400	1,644	1,714	3,400	180	2,410
2,887	577,409	200	3,072	1,721	1,849	3,072	200	2,887
5,084	383,691	186	2,674	1,341	1,413	2,674	186	5,084
2,183	406,038	186	2,674	1,341	1,413	2,674	186	2,183
3,488	757,375	185	4,743	2,483	2,483	4,743	185	3,488
3,180	584,375	191	3,713	1,855	1,855	3,713	191	3,180
2,736	401,500	187	3,265	1,809	1,809	3,265	187	2,736
2,743	431,246	187	3,265	1,809	1,809	3,265	187	2,743
1,417	232,546	178	1,880	1,487	1,487	1,880	178	1,417
37,150	791,009	200	47,737	24,887	27,300	47,737	200	37,150
3,397	718,037	192	3,716	2,382	2,382	3,716	192	3,397
4,698	694,600	200	3,716	2,382	2,382	3,716	200	4,698
5,169	661,969	186	3,696	1,964	1,964	3,696	186	5,169
1,107	219,387	130	1,411	735	686	1,411	130	1,107
4,197	618,111	187	3,996	3,216	3,216	3,996	187	4,197
4,972	190,452	200	1,411	352	352	1,411	200	4,972
2,785	501,375	180	3,453	1,699	1,754	3,453	180	2,785
1,114	192,640	172	1,310	607	709	1,310	172	1,114
	100,704	750	362	388	362	750		

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

453

CALIFORNIA.										
15	Alameda.....	June 30	47,167	49,38	55,486		172,720	974	20,930	183,450
16	Berkeley.....	June 30	68,068	64,881	78,632		111,870		224,730	466,619
17	Eureka.....	June 30	21,580	2,971	815		45,141			41,434
18	Fresno.....	June 30	11,355	45,642	57,829		150,292		18,751	218,937
19	Los Angeles.....	June 30	446,718	1,317	13,840,916		2,570		309,613	1,938,988
20	Oakland.....	June 30	193,633	313,867	480	1,78	1,434		542,014	1,237,650
21	Pasadena.....	June 30	59,114	240,314	78,082	80	124		28,233	510,223
22	Riverside.....	June 30	33,482	55,762	7,887		113,663		3,131	117,720
23	Sacramento *.....	June 30	112,439	182,439	7,634		508		204,881	411,770
24	San Bernardino.....	June 30	36,065	61,188	35,344		147,118		6,167	153,278
25	San Diego.....	June 30	380,348	864,324	211,279		1,693,063	220,472	1,883,365	394,908
26	San Francisco.....	June 30	38,760	38,284	45,657		147,859	55,700	381,45	128,928
27	San Jose.....	June 30	24,288	35,352	7,769		91,538	20,133	17,11	43,820
28	Santa Barbara.....	June 30	19,646	10,989	11,188		44,277		43,28	12,253
29	Santa Rosa *.....	June 30	32,789	61,053	27,227		130,417		7,77	47,863
30	Stockton.....	June 30	15,893	21,894			40,787			
31	Vallejo.....	June 30								
COLORADO.										
32	Boulder.....	June 30	12,926		67,788		81,694	988	83,507	
33	Colorado Springs.....	June 30	23,813		97,345		130,037		124,057	
34	Cripple Creek.....	June 30	60,914	836,282	441,296,372	5,370	1,168,776	70,367	1,238,794	
35	Denver.....	June 30	36,580		29,534		7,270	73,664	57,967	110,949
36	Leadville *.....	June 30								
37	Pueblo.....	June 30	25,012		116,454		276	141,745	12,112	154,347
38	District No. 1.....	June 30	35,659	132,924			79	169,381	11,661	181,032
CONNECTICUT.										
39	Ansonia.....	Oct. 15	8,828		46,572		55,400		55,400	
40	Bridgeport.....	Apr. 1	46,301	233,261	70,384		350,140		9,154	359,196
41	Danbury.....	July 15	11,338	58,339	72	6	70,385			70,235
42	Derby.....	Dec. 31	4,165	22,384			36,78			26,736
43	Hartford.....	July 14	45,441	274,015	211,444		33,002	267,614	172,451	740,065
44	Manchester.....	July 14								
45	Town schools.....	July 14	4,336	3,676	35,231		53,641			55,041
46	Ninth district.....	Sept. 1	17,102	116,197	179		134,109	24,208		158,317
47	Meriden.....	Sept. 1	5,368	17,897			44,967	23,000	401	68,368
48	Middletown *.....	July 15	7,537	63,294			72,337			72,337
49	Naugatuck.....	Apr. 1	824	132,560			137,255			137,255
50	New Britain.....	Dec. 31	64,355	547,120	210		611,475			611,475
51	New Haven.....	Aug. 31	9,788	62,425	511		73,071	75,550	497	149,144
52	New London.....	Aug. 31	11,383	50,472			64,127			64,127
53	Norwalk.....	Aug. 31								

* Statistics of 1907-8.
 a Statistics for Mobile County, about four-sevenths of county receipts are expended for the city.
 b Includes sales of property forming a part of a district endowment fund.

GEORGIA.												
65	Americus.....	July 1	5,420			12,518		428	667	19,342	19	19,061
66	Athens.....	June 30	8,530	20,220				354	32	29,744	50,000	79,173
67	Atlanta *	June 30	47,614	281,811					865	350,740		330,420
68	Augusta.....	Sept. 1	31,666	87,875	4, a			2,377	30,350	176,157		177,418
69	Brunswick.....	Jan. 1	9,000	2,507	4,000	6,650				24,781		25,640
70	Columbus.....	June 30	15,304	68,855					2,625	188,472	1,500	88,502
71	Macon.....	June 30	23,904		65,000			1,901	317	132,999		132,346
72	Rome *	Dec. 31	5,918	14,739				3,168	234	122,000		22,000
73	Savannah.....	Dec. 31	62,779		110,000				1,283	173,740		173,740
74	Valdosta.....	Dec. 31	5,000	9,000				1,650		15,770		15,650
IDAHO.												
75	Boise.....	Sept. 1	29,738	62,640			10,000	1,970	328	1,605	106,281	20,557
ILLINOIS.												
76	Alton.....	June 30	3,363					1,268		3,364	90,298	4,062
77	Aurora.....	June 30	3,927	08,397				621	45	72,990	7,127	80,117
78	East Side.....	June 30	1,664	33,416						56,073	7,840	67,913
79	West Side *	June 30	2,442	73,026				470		82	70,070	102,622
80	Bloomington *	June 30	5,210	142,607					2,128	149,945	132,378	297,964
81	Caro.....	June 30	1,379	56,723						75,207		70,830
82	Canton.....	June 30	1,612					594	9	48,704		48,084
83	Centralia.....	June 30	1,385					494	14	31,777		38,261
84	Champaign *	June 30	91	62,523					546	69,127		17,190
85	Chicago.....	Dec. 31	346,290	9,176,031					22,302	13,277	10,204,015	635,000
86	Danville.....	June 30	3,577	87,600	541,176			1,045		47,820	131,140	281,986
87	Decatur.....	June 30	5,661	135,305				818		143,912		165,328
88	Dixon.....	July 1	170					11,982	286	12,444		17,210
89	North Side *	July 1	538	26,065				445	771	10,641	50,707	89,181
90	South Side.....	June 30	6,642	258,240				729	12	263,032		347,325
91	East St. Louis.....	June 30		13,250				554	24	134,552	88,250	222,802
92	Elgin.....	June 30										
93	Evansville.....	Mar. 31	2,074	112,641				732	212	144	115,823	138,126
94	District No. 75.....	Apr. 1	1,326	44,517						46,141		52,378
95	District No. 76.....	July 1	3,052	89,063				1,037	90	93,732		105,317
96	Freeport.....	Apr. 1	3,153	94,388						99,140		137,154
97	Galesburg.....	May 30	2,288		75,055			1,298	167	78,778		87,517
98	Jacksonville.....	June 30	7,269	140,213				137	51	147,650		171,202
99	Joliet.....	July 1	3,221	50,621				946	25	55,110		56,386
100	Kankakee.....	July 1	2,001		277					84,806	3,941	1,196
101	Kewanee *	Oct. 24	2,274	26,326					1,165	33,606		33,496
102	La Salle.....	Oct. 24	4,887						8	37,627		37,627
103	Lincoln *	Apr. 1	2,078					35,053	363	43,928		43,928
104	Mattoon.....	June 30	2,132						21	7		1,403
105	Moline.....	June 30	2,886	115,494				685	277	119,411		182,178
106	Monmouth.....	June 30										

*Statistics of 1906-7.

a Statistics of town of Windham.

b Congressional appropriation.

c The cities of Florida are under county control and have no separate receipts.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or owned by the school department.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ILLINOIS—continued.																
Ottawa.....	June 30	\$1,518	\$54,942			\$37,063			\$271			\$378	\$57,128		\$11,047	\$8,194
Pekin.....	June 30	12,777	262,454									8	38,903		21,987	60,500
Peoria.....	June 30	7,711	146,031						162			320	272,821		137,414	410,235
Quincy.....	Dec. 31	6,112	246,549						3,004			54	155,065		113	157,758
Rockford.....	June 30	3,146	101,318						848			772	259,430		22,437	281,847
Rock Island.....	June 30	7,773	214,198						2,159			1,415	106,438	\$6,105	3,520	116,742
Springfield.....	Aug. 31	2,915	36,047									3,469	259,035		327,201	261,061
Streator.....	June 30	2,133	43,056									920	40,180	7,000	12,036	168,561
Waukegan.....	June 30											10,461	55,824			55,824
INDIANA.																
Alexandria.....	July 31	7,191	13,778									432	23,570		11,990	35,560
Anderson.....	July 31	104,210	64,439						1,123	\$53			168,649			168,649
Brazil.....	July 31	7,430							1,424	126			40,500	16,391	11,492	68,473
Columbus.....	July 31	8,920	58,477									645	64,675		44,238	110,290
Elkhart.....	July 31	19,678	76,874								345	1,495	98,382	70,100	20,786	189,278
Elwood.....	July 31												44,768		3,950	48,718
Evansville.....	July 31	58,026	121,423						95,649			6,867	284,903	132,040		417,398
Fort Wayne.....	July 31	70,543	168,362						3,322	964	251	84	232,905	73,210	157,403	465,628
Frankfort.....	July 31	11,055	31,104						811	108		15,494	78,822		22,334	101,366
Goshen.....	July 31	11,241	14,022									139	31,675		32,650	64,322
Hammond.....	July 31	17,885	37,528										55,713		53,675	113,310

125	Huntington.	June 30	1,714	887,684	140	40,807				1,100,924	264,497	1,425,821
126	Indianapolis.	Aug. 1	1,810	1,010,000					48,700	1,058,700	28,000	1,086,700
127	Jeffersonville.	July 31	14,194	44,100			312	2,041		60,961	53,712	94,673
128	Kokomo.	Aug. 1	16,969	78,100					6,008	106,724	72,719	179,443
129	La Fayette.	Aug. 1	16,700	39,000				504		73,742	60,170	133,912
130	Logansport.	Aug. 1	27,235	39,000					1,111	111,400	55,800	166,885
131	Marion.	Aug. 1	26,594	34,000				105		67,021	24,780	92,080
132	Michigan City.	Aug. 1	23,262	34,000					3,862	95,400	52,163	147,563
133	Muncie.	Aug. 1	21,505	34,000				494		77,000	63,801	141,512
134	New Albany *.	July 31	15,410	90,702				535		47,784	29,581	77,365
135	Peru.	July 31	15,410	90,702					582	47,784	43,208	91,992
136	Richmond.	July 31	10,740	31,377					1,500	109,801	43,208	153,009
137	Shelbyville.	July 31	46,749	58,112					1,132	43,700	21,000	64,700
138	South Bend *.	July 31	62,852	104,492					2,946	209,065	61,113	270,178
139	Terre Haute.	July 31						1,479	901	312,000	168,440	480,440
140	Vincennes.	July 31	34,875						141	46,578	15,924	62,502
141	Wabash.	July 31										
142	Washington.	July 31										
IOWA.												
143	Boone.	July 1								48,940	18,620	67,560
144	Burlington.	June 30	7,681	131,083						130,800	16,880	147,680
145	Cedar Rapids *.	June 30	10,401	6,207					578	140,808	52,546	193,354
146	Clinton.	June 30		83,738					1,886	91,851	3,163	95,014
147	Council Bluffs *.	June 30	(a)	36,000			130,632			139,032	35,256	174,288
148	Creston.	June 30	2,000							18,000	8,000	26,000
149	Davenport.	June 30	15,679							90,000	174,533	341,713
150	Des Moines.	June 30	14,000							90,000	68,754	158,754
151	Dubuque.	June 30	11,701	125,000						17,220	22,120	49,340
152	Fort Dodge.	June 30	4,305	81,400						50,488	86,488	136,976
153	Fort Madison.	June 30	2,905	24,100						2,046	2,046	4,092
154	Iowa City.	June 30	3,253	46,100						2,046	2,046	4,092
155	Keokuk.	July 1	4,537	51,700						2,046	2,046	4,092
156	Marshalltown.	June 30	1,805	65,700						2,046	2,046	4,092
157	Mason City.	June 30	5,576	60,903						2,046	2,046	4,092
158	Muscatine.	July 1	3,042	31,400						2,046	2,046	4,092
159	Oskaloosa.	May 29	6,102	31,400						2,046	2,046	4,092
160	Ottumwa.	June 30	14,587	238,715						2,046	2,046	4,092
161	Sioux City.	June 30								2,046	2,046	4,092
162	Waterloo.	July 1								2,046	2,046	4,092
163	West Side *.	July 1								2,046	2,046	4,092
KANSAS.												
164	Atchison.	June 30	4,780	30,276						55,110	18,364	73,480
165	Chanute.	July 31	2,573	58,703						61,071	7,054	68,125
166	Coffeyville.	June 30	3,100	4,000						55,128	6,338	61,466
167	Emporia.	June 30	4,000	35,241						42,006	6,338	48,344
168	Fort Scott.	June 30								42,006	6,338	48,344

* Statistics of 1906-7.

* Included in column 8.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropria- tions and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds dis- tributed by the state.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school depart- ment out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, in- cluding rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property includ- ing amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not spe- cifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	(Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
KANSAS—continued.																	
169 Hutchinson...	June 30	\$3,107					\$60,740			\$140			\$174	\$4,557		\$19,954	\$54,311
170 Independence...	June 30	2,849		\$36,737									1,285	40,891	\$25,000	13,897	79,788
171 Toia *	June 30	2,843		52,045							\$1,075		755	2,463	2,200	13,459	59,122
172 Kansas City...	June 30	19,834		294,141						1,146			694	87,700		212,682	500,583
173 Lawrence...	June 30	4,263		31,344						1,575			1,132	78,314		4,277	42,791
174 Leavenworth...	June 30	7,732		40,833			71,316						548	78,616		10,680	90,596
175 Parsons...	June 30	3,609		62,500			835				396		363	13,070	28,722	5,844	80,842
176 Pittsburg...	June 30	60,000		270,916		\$7,500				3,195	603	\$304	555	258,335	9,400	297,455	120,000
177 Topeka...	June 30	12,966		148,053						622	1,021		1,197	191,118		8,559	169,677
178 Wichita...	June 30	10,225															
KENTUCKY.																	
179 Bowling Green...	June 30	7,361		16,007									102	1,740	2,000	4,128	29,688
180 Covington...	June 30	66,498			\$65,889								1,221	1,578		10,605	144,213
181 Frankfort...	June 30	9,635			19,278	6,467											40,880
182 Henderson...	June 30	11,812		37,744						605	721		564	21,548		1,953	53,459
183 Hopkinsville...	June 30	4,726		17,000						1,000				27,726			22,726
184 Lexington *	June 30	38,882		52,719									928	27,529		28,644	121,173
185 Louisville...	June 30	253,143					549,839			10,186	8,907		4,141	8,812		202,036	1,028,252
186 Newport...	June 30	39,310		43,550						587		126		8,577		10,452	94,025
187 Owensboro...	June 30	18,160		55,270						976	2,037		112	3,555		25,213	101,768
188 Paducah...	July 31	21,486		30,278						454				52,218			52,218

	Jan. 1	9,010	12,000	\$2,174	21,010	21,010
189 Baton Rouge.....	Sept. 3	4,534	6,159		38,579	38,579
190 Lake Charles.....						
191 New Iberia.....						
192 New Orleans.....	Dec. 31	153,164	531,503	44,461	935,640	84,818
193 Shreveport.....	June 30	27,936	50,660	9,334	66,323	66,323
MAINE.						
194 Auburn.....	Mar. 1	15,856	35,000	634	52,009	52,009
195 Augusta.....	Aug. 31	19,725	35,000		45,993	95,031
196 Bangor.....	Feb. 29	19,883		97.84	117,902	117,902
197 Bath.....		9,846	28,322	737	38,488	38,488
198 Biddford.....						
199 Calais.....						
200 Lewiston.....	Feb. 29	24,429	37,160		61,919	61,919
201 Portland.....	Dec. 31	45,530	190,323		236,333	383,581
202 Rockland.....	Feb. 11	7,966		354	24,086	24,423
203 Waterville.....	Apr. 1	9,736	23,000	99	32,935	34,318
MARYLAND.						
204 Annapolis.....	July 31	38,066	1,200	2,815	77,014	79,606
205 Baltimore.....	Dec. 31	53,605	1,632,837		1,636,442	1,715,000
206 Cumberland.....	July 31	19,091		37,060	56,151	56,151
207 Frederick a.....						
208 Hagerstown a.....						
MASSACHUSETTS.						
209 Adams.....	Mar. 1	60,027			60,027	60,027
210 Amesbury.....						
211 Arlington.....	Jan. 1		58,500	2,063	60,084	61,091
212 Attleboro.....	Dec. 31	69,100		1,853	71,767	71,767
213 Beverly *.....		219,037	465		219,502	7,500
214 Boston.....	Jan. 31	20,923	3,793,430	3,092	3,517,291	9,403,343
215 Brockton.....	Dec. 1		324,490	2,276	327,011	60,000
216 Brookline *.....		269,151			270,663	15
217 Cambridge *.....		541,329			543,187	600,737
218 Chelsea.....	Dec. 31	221,157		222	221,793	2,300
219 Chicopee.....		72,561			72,464	71,362
220 Clinton.....	Jan. 31	50,800			50,800	50,800
221 Danvers.....	Jan. 1	39,206		701	40,957	40,957
222 Everett.....	Dec. 31	980	177,090	300	218,475	218,475
223 Fall River *.....		439,312	13,196		442,508	449,322
224 Fitchburg.....	Nov. 30	144,792		833	145,625	145,625
225 Framingham.....	Mar. 31	56,590			58,622	140,000
226 Gardner.....	Jan. 31	47,700	75	1,421	47,978	47,978
227 Gloucester.....	Nov. 27	144,072			145,424	145,424
228 Greenfield.....	Feb. 1	940	412	1,010	52,520	55,385

^a The city is under county control and there are no separate receipts.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over 1907-8—Continued.

City	Kind of fiscal year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.																		
Haverhill.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Holyoke.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Hyde Park.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Lawrence.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Leominster.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Lowell.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Lynn.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Malden.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Marlboro.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Medford.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Melrose.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Methuen.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Milford.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Natick.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
New Bedford.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Newburyport.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Newton.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
North Adams.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Northampton.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Peabody.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Pittsfield.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Plymouth.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	
Quincy.....	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31																	

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

461

252	Revere*	Nov. 30	70,000	1,250,300	1,300	71,704	1,582,250	71,304
253	Salem	Dec. 31		290,430		1,582,250		138,250
254	Somerville	Dec. 31		26,150		290,430		297,424
255	Southbridge	Dec. 1		265,000		2,687		20,800
256	Springfield	Dec. 1		47,782		374,022		374,022
257	Taunton	Nov. 30		53,500		150,303		150,303
258	Walden	Jan. 31	140	120,222		57,804		58,274
259	Waltham	Nov. 1		13,500		120,302	5,000	125,302
260	Ware	Nov. 1		51,300		33,806		34,270
261	Watertown*	Jan. 1		26,100	1,300	31,555		31,632
262	Westfield	Jan. 29		62,175		25,200		30,607
263	West Springfield	Feb. 29		55,425		18,107		38,107
264	Weymouth	Dec. 31	108	66,400		64,575		64,275
265	Worcester	Feb. 29	179	55,000		53,241		54,404
266	Worcester	Dec. 31		63,901		64,614		64,614
267	Worcester	Dec. 31						
268	Worcester	Dec. 31						
MICHIGAN.								
269	Adrian	June 30	26,538			1,312	\$1,032	8,726
270	Alpena	Sept. 1	55,406			5,624	484	5,162
271	Ann Arbor	July 13	151,396			1,429		1,021
272	Battle Creek	June 19	90,363			1,550	5,476	2,064
273	Bay City	June 30	117,777			3,980		2,926
274	Calumet*	June 30	11,000,130			37	555	2,752
275	Detroit	July 13	41,444			2,802		1,330
276	Escanaba	July 1	30,410			2,214	5,341	1,447
277	Flint	July 1	74,000			251		1,371
278	Grand Rapids	July 1	280,115			92		1,588
279	Holland	July 1	30,011			1,760		1,043
280	Iron Mountain	Aug. 31	34,571					1,462
281	Ironwood	July 12	38,655					1,462
282	Ishpeming*	July 12	32,477					1,462
283	Jackson	July 1	100,477					1,462
284	Kalamazoo*	July 1	66,985					1,462
285	Lansing	July 1	17,032					1,462
286	Marquette	Sept. 1	46,811					1,462
287	Marquette	Sept. 1	46,811					1,462
288	Menominee*	June 30	69,907					1,462
289	Muskegon	June 30	24,800					1,462
290	Owosso	June 30	69,907					1,462
291	Pontiac	June 30	69,907					1,462
292	Port Huron*	June 30	69,907					1,462
293	Saginaw	June 30	69,907					1,462
294	East Side*	Sept. 1	69,907					1,462
295	West Side*	Sept. 1	69,907					1,462
296	Sault Ste. Marie	Sept. 1	69,907					1,462
297	Traverse City	Sept. 1	69,907					1,462

* Statistics of 1906-7.

MISSOURI.									
314	Carthage	June 30	7,435	20,403				1,020	47,858
315	Hannibal	July 1	12,857	49,487				1,179	63,982
316	Independence	June 30	5,168	47,575				422	55,703
317	Jefferson City *	June 30					113		24,672
318	Joplin	June 30	10,554		5,032			13,382	127,893
319	Kansas City	June 30	138,347		2,922			136,369	1,515,327
320	Meriden								65,005
321	Nevada	Nov. 18	5,958	24,972					31,324
322	St. Charles	June 30	59,613					734	347,411
323	St. Joseph	June 30	254,560	2,704,495	662	383,507,083	8,141	21,152	3,565,694
324	St. Louis	June 30							653,306
325	Sedalia	June 30	11,837	88,985				16	116,924
326	Springfield	June 30	6,955	33,177				603	41,335
327	Webb City								
MONTANA.									
328	Anaconda *		8,430	14,339				76	57,906
329	Butte		38,772					1,609	475,033
330	Great Falls	Aug. 31	11,222	68,905				179	116,394
331	Helena	Aug. 31	10,896	47,253				-005	118,089
NEBRASKA.									
332	Beatrice		4,391					111	4,558
333	Hastings	May 1	3,867	23,680				182	33,572
334	Lincoln	June 30	15,325					1,024	211,790
335	Omaha *		40,420	378,546				282,780	701,746
336	South Omaha								
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
337	Berlin *			29,000					
338	Concord								29,000
339	Penacook district	Mar. 31	1,877	70,375				3,895	81,242
340	Plover	Mar. 31	563	6,322				213	7,561
341	Keene (Union district)	Dec. 31	925	35,750				800	46,681
342	Laconia		930	40,886				43,997	1,505
343	Manchester	Feb. 15		24,500				95,491	5,000
344	Nashua	Dec. 31	3,620	147,343				150,963	150,963
345	Portsmouth *	Jan. 1	73,487					81,101	81,101
346	Rochester *		761	47,000				2,302	51,267
NEW JERSEY.									
347	Asbury Park *		16,369	37,431				59,456	2,187
348	Atlantic City *		85,000	47,000				171,500	330,500
349	Bayonne	June 30	97,522	151,146				248,668	248,668

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds, distributed by the State.	Kind of fiscal year.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned, or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division, which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division, which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).	
NEW JERSEY—continued.																	
350 Bloomfield.	June 30	\$45,270	\$56,440						\$210	\$700		\$526	\$102,446	\$17,133	\$392	\$119,971	
351 Bridgeton.	June 30	14,000	27,340													39,000	
352 Burlington.	June 30																
353 Camden.	June 30	133,043	265,615						2,334	2,002		1,801	404,835	143,768	2,853	551,476	
354 East Orange.	June 30	123,599	107,630	\$21,995					886	\$1,636		1,456	237,132	115,560	5,187	377,929	
355 Elizabeth.	June 30	120,396	60,115										180,481	49,000	60,338	289,839	
356 Englewood.	June 30	22,471	48,800							4,450		238	75,959		5,714	81,673	
357 Gloucester City.	June 30																
358 Gloucester *	June 30	18,247	42,076									13,100	73,123	8,023	14,185	95,681	
359 Harrison.	June 30	38,000	14,000										52,000			52,000	
360 Hoboken.	June 30	126,165	146,081	45,954					731	830		1,600	321,361		1,336	322,717	
361 Jersey City *.	June 30	330,451	462,680									149,209	942,340	238,000	224,729	1,405,069	
362 Kearney (P. O., Arlington).	June 30	36,696		38,671						754			75,081	66,000		141,081	
363 Long Branch *.	June 30	27,142	50,880									5,023	83,625	25,000	623	109,248	
364 Millville.	June 30	14,777								450	\$16	52	38,543		1,450	30,043	
365 Montclair.	June 30	88,804	98,709							2,610	914	1,422	102,319		12,732	205,251	
366 Morristown.	July 1	16,198	747,397	\$8,500					1,981	1,367		9,919	1,630,263	1,171,417	502,607	3,304,287	
367 Newark.	Dec. 31	778,820	42,116							5,627		3,575	72,675			72,675	
368 New Brunswick.	June 30	26,654	42,116									1,686	108,824		105,045	213,869	
369 Orange *.	June 30	45,246	61,842									239	196,346	131,003		2,927	330,276
370 Paterson.	Mar. 20	80,449	113,629						1,117		412		474,563	81,000		198,123	763,708
371 Perth Amboy.	June 30	234,829	233,161						6,585				96,239		9,056	105,295	

375	Phillipsburg*	17,202	25,450			538	43,157		1,907	45,094
376	Plainfield*	27,515	73,681			8,730	110,235	23,500	21,522	155,297
377	Railway	2,984	23,000				54,396			54,396
378	Town of Union (post-office, Weehawken)	41,711	45,398				81,369		6,264	87,633
379	Trenton	175,723	117,200			3,711	290,634	111,544	4,133	412,311
380	Weehawken	57,960	50,000			485	117,475			117,475
381	West Hoboken	10,000	40,000				50,000		3,650	59,650
382	West Orange*									
NEW MEXICO.										
383	Albuquerque	9,260		29,140	12,486	351			15,322	66,933
NEW YORK.										
384	Albany	42,222	170,321			31	193,073		155,951	349,014
385	Amsterdam	1,123	60,846				73,320			73,320
386	Auburn	17,412	139,015			489	130,279	81,076	801	212,156
387	Batavia	7,394	45,345			469	51,284	18,780		73,064
388	Binghamton	24,394	137,650			314	164,515	43,212	6,173	213,900
389	Buffalo*	150,611	1,567,609			3,683	1,721,903	300,000	129,770	2,151,679
390	Cohoes	9,120	47,000			561	66,081			66,081
391	Corning									
392	District No. 9	5,244	25,839			14	31,403	879	3,711	35,993
393	District No. 13	2,777	292			1,177	1,148		1,588	19,046
394	Dunkirk*	5,142	23,600			1,519	36,490		11,920	42,422
395	Elmira	7,145				4,682	75,10		53,304	95,607
396	Fulton	23,175	20,000			498	131,391		6,472	138,133
397	Geneva	7,271	55,960				41,554		5,440	49,422
398	Glen Falls	8,026				837	65,664		25,501	89,164
399	Gloversville	10,647	78,900				90,078	50,000	10,914	150,992
400	Hornell	11,687	49,074				61,838		10,137	71,995
401	Hudson	6,498	34,574			2,285	42,157	11,247	15,721	57,879
402	Ilwaco	2,648	58,500			812	80,221	11,247	6	91,474
403	Jamestown	16,804	111,346			1,218	130,511	105,000	4,284	246,035
404	Johnstown	7,315	37,647				45,870		497	46,367
405	Kingston	14,779	112,612			3,482	132,627	15,225	193	132,815
406	Lansburg	8,440	52,716			80	72,311	15,225	1,346	88,912
407	Little Falls	5,955	29,690				39,316		1,118	40,434
408	Lockport	11,294	61,859			6,774	84,284	11,979	33,081	128,344
409	Middletown	7,125	53,190			301	62,711		23,588	86,299
410	Mount Vernon	16,802	199,458			2,375	215,145	101,257	124,351	450,753
411	Newburgh	14,797	151,207			889	191,785	26,844		137,235
412	New Rochelle	13,480	151,207			8	194,960	507	25,404	220,860
413	New York	1,663,132	25,237,700			27,243,781	9,108,075	29,051,618	65,400,474	
414	Niagara Falls	9,575	109,190			4,511	123,654		20,351	144,205
415	North Tonawanda	8,188	57,370			732	67,806		53	67,919
416	Ogdensburg									
417	Olean School district	9,383	55,739				78,726	29,001	6,595	109,322

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from school purposes, including the city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
NEW YORK—continued.																	
416 Oneida.....	July 31	\$7,147	\$26,200							\$619				\$34,121		\$9,846	\$43,967
417 Oneonta.....	Aug. 31	4,337	38,123							286				44,948			44,648
418 Oswego.....		12,789	55,000							186				71,747			71,747
Peekskill:																	
419 District No. 7.....	June 30	4,185	22,744				\$1,096		\$386	131	\$106			28,708		1,128	29,836
420 District No. 8.....	July 31	3,894	21,592								94			25,006	\$60,087	1,307	87,000
421 Plattsburg.....	July 31	5,025	32,507							693				38,794		12,703	51,557
422 Port Chester.....	July 31	6,025	56,327				1,770		673					63,115	17,800	800	84,145
423 Port Jervis.....	July 31	5,632	35,235		\$30		203							42,133		3,910	46,543
424 Poughkeepsie.....	July 31	11,773	37,920		64,540				2,707					82,775		37,833	120,409
425 Rensselaer.....	July 31	6,526	37,450						257					43,213		94	43,308
426 Rochester.....	July 31	83,018	787,450						16,192	3,580	1,544			891,784		372,427	1,264,211
427 Rome.....	July 31	7,073	38,638				900							49,477		1,842	51,319
428 Saratoga Springs.....																	
429 Schenectady.....	June 23	20,368	196,010							2,665				79,068	61,554		280,622
430 Syracuse.....	July 31	61,019	515,733						3,538	3,393				553,654		245,304	829,298
431 Tonawanda.....	July 31	5,538	34,388											39,376		381	46,737
432 Troy.....	Dec. 31	24,287	242,325		62,000					800				39,111		2,068	331,509
433 Utica.....	Aug. 31	17,873	85,880				338,876		6,977	1,929				468,789	22,500	8,988	440,227
434 Watertown.....	Aug. 31	16,340	85,880							1,502				193,142	83,799	35,782	223,523
435 Watervliet.....	July 31	6,491	25,337						15,044					41,862		27,022	74,024
436 White Plains.....	July 31	7,227	82,087							2,789				94,169		77,782	321,164
437 Yonkers.....	July 31	32,370	447,769				2,036			730	748	348		482,074	281,009	76,579	839,662

NORTH CAROLINA.												
438	Asheville.....	July 31	2,227	39,073					691	44,141	36,895	81,036
439	Charlotte.....											17,410
440	Concord.....	July 1	5,420	9,116						14,530	2,880	55,733
441	Durham *.....	June 30		26,510	1,270					41,675	13,383	40,691
442	Elizabeth City.....			14,000	1,510					20,512	20,179	26,066
443	Greensboro *.....	June 30	8,662	17,564						26,066		19,219
444	Newbern.....	June 30		4,910						11,064		42,737
445	Raleigh *.....	June 30	23,114	19,430	\$275	5,352	26			42,737		
446	Wilmington.....											
447	Winston (P. O., Winston-Salem).....											
NORTH DAKOTA.												
448	Fargo.....	June 30	27,050	67,911					1,291	96,255	3,819	100,074
449	Grand Forks.....	May 1	27,476	64,043			201	101	34	91,855	7,873	119,728
OHIO.												
450	Akron.....	Aug. 31	27,129	226,290			2,615	1,346	3,500	262,396		177,113
451	Alliance.....	Aug. 31	6,469	43,320					1,497	51,286	25,118	19,069
452	Ashabula.....	Sept. 1	6,242	70,901					5,937	85,266	10,000	53,237
453	Bellaire.....											
454	Cambridge *.....	Aug. 31	5,100	27,000						100		43,100
455	Canton.....		190,963						3,267	194,250	30,235	303,890
456	Chillicothe.....											
457	Cincinnati.....	Aug. 31	219,515	1,843,048	10,413				31,449	2,122,935	257,537	299,023
458	Cleveland.....	Aug. 31	251,565						141,014	2,942,083	40,300	1,943,096
459	Columbus.....	Aug. 31	76,001	773,428	2,549,504					809,618		308,546
460	Conneaut.....	Aug. 30	3,664	31,572	5,740				2,083	37,319	74,537	17,587
461	Coshocton.....											
462	Dayton.....	Aug. 31	57,792	556,792					15,709	630,263		630,263
463	Delaware *.....		4,596	32,286					4,128	41,010	21,781	19,003
464	East Liverpool.....	Sept. 1	11,040						3,174	97,984	12,083	128,014
465	Elyria.....	Sept. 1	5,889	78,382	82,870				7,505	91,776	10,828	159,446
466	Findlay.....											
467	Fostoria.....											
468	Fremont.....											
469	Galion *.....		3,391	29,465	70				1,070	34,114	18,480	52,394
470	Hamilton *.....		15,054	108,046					2,324	126,266	55,774	182,040
471	Ironton *.....		7,000	34,090	291				186	41,033	7,936	59,185
472	Lancaster *.....		6,100	48,070					1,025	55,968	30,082	85,960
473	Lima.....	Aug. 31	15,804	141,657	125,671				5,318	288,538	64,962	376,861
474	Lorain.....	Aug. 31	11,002	105,793			794	517	162	118,204	44,004	162,208
475	Mansfield.....											
476	Marietta.....	Aug. 31	8,820	71,934					190	82,208	77,080	159,288
477	Marion *.....			65,287					341	65,628	70,749	136,377
478	Martin's Ferry.....	Aug. 31	5,476	32,768					1,369	39,613	29,802	69,415
479	Massillon.....	Aug. 31	8,986	61,641					4,072	74,854	33,122	107,976

* Statistics of 1906-7.

500	McAlester	May 31	1,828	26,186					28,338	180,000	1,280	200,618
501	Muskogee	June 30		35,000					35,300			35,300
502	Oklahoma	June 30		18,000					119,000			119,000
503	Shawnee	June 30	33,000		100,000	6,000			5,000			44,000
504	Tulsa	July 31	2,282		4,000				47,282	30,000		77,282
OREGON.												
505	Astoria	June 12	4,176	30,380	17,000			10	52,635	22,500	8,743	83,878
506	Baker City		6,713	18,753	12,163				41,636		15,709	57,345
507	Portland *		30,432	323,676	274,823				1,203	58,000	39,010	707,144
PENNSYLVANIA.												
508	Allegheny *		93,091	643,197					66,727	803,615	302,722	1,167,588
509	Allentown		29,434	174,470					1,092	185,599	10,145	254,258
510	Altoona	June 1	32,711		153,173			1,507	1,388	190,406	91,027	286,059
511	Beaver Falls		7,922	42,609					40	50,762	4,829	93,369
512	Beulah	June 1	8,371	34,924					1,301	43,701	2,677	56,003
513	Bradford	June 1	11,476	69,770					81,022	11,000	4,362	81,032
514	Bradford *	June 1	12,241	53,730					77,496		11,872	79,458
515	Butler	June 1	11,228	70,258					1,535	81,465		81,466
516	Carbondale	June 1	12,314	31,200	251				43,827	10,000	2	53,827
517	Carlisle	June 1	7,007	32,441					32,277	7,530	138	40,055
518	Carnegie	June 1	6,416	32,941				283	41,577		5,080	47,028
519	Chambersburg	June 1	6,412	39,215					28,212	25,701	5,577	39,819
520	Charlton	June 1	6,414	39,215					1,031	122,805	5,518	304,321
521	Chester *	June 1	29,158	92,511					306	30,572		36,952
522	Clearfield	June 1	6,075	23,688					33,841	17,000	814	51,678
523	Columbia	June 1	8,229	24,411					44,371	14,167	3,533	62,279
524	Connellsville	June 1	6,806		37,477				23,413		1,042	26,457
525	Danville	June 1	5,814	17,838				33	40,490	2,800	245	52,345
526	Duquesne	June 1	8,176	40,723					53,252		15,361	68,613
527	Dunmore *	June 1	10,577	41,964	731				149,747		21,613	171,370
528	Duquesne	June 30	20,167	125,435	3,306			49	219,719		4,569	224,318
529	Easton	June 1	42,855	174,108	450			98	48,290		1,929	50,219
530	Erie	June 1	6,903	39,960	29				1,339	104,622	37	108,739
531	Franklin *	June 1	7,987	94,676					85,003	69,000	5,481	369,106
532	Greensburg *	June 1	40,764	253,372				3,112	208,630	8,000	91,084	71,520
533	Harrisburg	June 1	11,255	61,665				2,637	204,622	50,987	74,688	329,497
534	Hazleton	June 19	10,548	50,844					116	104,562	22,933	163,415
535	Homestead	June 1	10,548	50,844					338	74,896	2,323	90,911
536	Johnstown	May 31	29,254	172,139				275	437,379	13,752	27,380	438,710
537	Lebanon	June 1	31,222	105,244					50,429		800	48,229
538	Lebanon *	June 1	13,263	60,744					50,429		84	51,022
539	Lockport	June 12	32,931	200,080	24,871	170,466			36,565	5,000	1,321	42,806
540	McKeesport	June 1	11,030	40,162	31,281				661			
541	Meadville	June 1	8,801	40,162					105,942		52,644	218,586
542	Mount Carmel	June 1	9,593	26,311								
543	Nanticoke	June 1	21,504	139,143								
544	New Castle	June 1										

* Statistics of 1900-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Receipts of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd.																	
545 Norristown.....	June 1	\$15,802	\$75,197							\$1,827	\$362	\$515	\$374	\$94,077	\$18,000	\$4,027	\$116,104
546 North Braddock.....																	
547 Oil City.....	Dec. 31		6,244,472							794			203	6,244,472		1,685,219	7,929,691
548 Philadelphia.....	June 1	6,788	23,696											38,452		833	39,285
549 Phoenixville.....	Jan. 31	28,287	790,392	\$1,304,713							10,919	115,000	43,600	2,492,911	36,277	940,338	3,469,524
550 Pottsville.....																	
551 Pottsville.....	June 1	10,230	19,294										448	29,978	16,025	491	46,714
552 Pottsville.....	June 1	11,170	44,708										535	58,025	11,093	2,296	71,111
553 Reading.....	June 1	12,554	48,424							1,851	1,612		350	64,499			63,499
554 Reading.....	Feb. 15	94,186	230,858										2,580	287,704	85,618	22,381	395,713
555 Scranton.....	June 30	88,780	536,738										7,317	642,885		212,751	845,266
556 Shamokin.....	June 1	14,619	57,585						\$147	322		290		72,873		10,749	83,222
557 Sharon.....	June 1	9,644	44,971								2,141			56,778	6,000	2,485	65,241
558 Sharon.....	June 1	17,973	49,628										419	68,120	40,600	1,043	109,773
559 Shenandoah.....																	
560 South Bethlehem.....	June 1	11,546	45,648										1,812	59,029	14,200	1,102	74,331
561 Steelton.....	June 1	9,433	37,681							513			519	48,146		2,710	50,856
562 Sunbury.....	June 1	6,211	23,639											29,406		3,420	32,826
563 Tamaqua.....	June 1	6,859	34,118							703				41,680		15,408	57,088
564 Uniontown.....	May 31	7,314	42,846							2,187				52,347	40,000	10,300	102,646
565 Warren.....	June 1	8,090	40,770										7,915	56,735		11	66,746
566 Washington.....																	
567 West Chester.....																	
568			7,626	42,961										50,581	26,721		77,302

569	Wilkes-Barre.....	June 1	36,688	207,931								248,058		17,944	266,002
570	Wilkesburg (Sta., Pittsburg).....	June 1	11,731		\$225,291							237,042			237,042
571	Williamsport.....	June 1	24,041	130,450			2,008					125,429	28,135	1,258	154,522
572	York.....	June 11	31,517	142,052			1,218	580	3,885	727	777	180,756	36,000	35,884	272,540
RHODE ISLAND.															
573	Central Falls.....	June 30	6,967		39,022		2,318	1,527				49,871		6,107	55,978
574	Cranston.....	Mar. 31	5,475									67,007			67,007
575	Cumberland.....	Apr. 30	5,049	780	24,600	62,208		80		9	134	30,725		73	30,725
576	East Providence.....	June 30	5,742	64,630								70,652		15,124	85,684
577	Lincoln.....	June 30	4,065	28,000								33,808	70	33,898	33,898
578	Newport.....	Dec. 31	6,764		115,521	\$0,835	1,062	63				133,740		48,255	181,995
579	Pawtucket.....	Sept. 31	10,531	207,237			235	4,383				224,740		1,480	226,220
580	Providence.....	Sept. 30	32,723	987,836			5,680	89				1,062,155	222,917		1,285,072
581	Warwick.....	June 30	9,694	70,000			31,831	4,727		545	13	81,296		25,138	106,434
582	Westerly.....	June 30	4,658	48,506			3,338	1,279	35			54,770		1,786	56,556
583	Woonsocket.....	Nov. 30	9,659		52,100		3,192	2,132		78		97,101			97,101
SOUTH CAROLINA.															
584	Anderson.....	June 1	6,222	6,714	5,100							21,396		4,841	26,240
585	Charleston.....	June 30	43,530		55,673							99,203		21,209	120,472
586	Columbia.....	June 30	19,694		18,295		9,228	1,609	27		10	48,373		7,020	55,394
587	Greenville.....	June 30													
588	Spartanburg.....	June 30	9,857	11,562			446				400	22,905			22,905
SOUTH DAKOTA.															
589	Lead.....	July 1	6,415			58,088						67,306	12,723	6,415	84,444
590	Sioux Falls.....	July 1	11,325	87,420								99,448	7,000	5,299	111,747
TENNESSEE.															
591	Chattanooga.....	June 30	2,849	7,817		14,079		200				83,000	3,500		86,500
592	Clarksville.....	June 30			83,000							26,363	35,000		61,363
593	Jackson.....	June 30	5,271	137,958		\$53,314						70,390		5	70,395
594	Knoxville.....	June 30	168,814									313,148	900,000	1,414	614,563
595	Memphis.....	June 30	75,948	90,531	92,531	63,101	2,227					325,358			325,358
596	Nashville.....	June 30													
TEXAS.															
597	Austin.....	Aug. 31	31,194	40,100		558	848	1,162	86	1,378		75,266		3,158	78,424
598	Beaumont.....	Aug. 1	22,055	26,500			2,000					50,555		8,727	59,282
599	Bellevue.....	Aug. 1													
600	Corpus Christi.....	Aug. 31	13,882		17,388			640				31,940		847	32,787
601	Dallas.....	June 30	80,200	140,761			340	2,427	408			225,342	200,000	64,730	490,072
602	El Paso.....	May 10	22,746	21,549		445	489			390		45,311		16,022	61,333
603	Fort Worth.....	June 30	24,950	71,425			60					97,150	105,647	2,198	205,001
604	Galveston.....	June 30	35,000	77,644		1,540						115,184			115,184
605	Houston.....	Aug. 31	10,000	19,367			701					30,045		6,734	36,780
606	San Antonio.....	July 10	38,400	48,351		407						89,857	25,000	30,011	144,848
607	San Antonio.....	Aug. 31	11,28	17,575		872	1,950	1,109		420	17	30,749	5,461	36,210	36,210
608	San Antonio.....	May 31	87,704		104,546		1,022	672		6		193,810			193,810
609	San Antonio.....	May 31	15,180	2,200							100	17,460		62	17,522

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 31.—Receipts of school systems of cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise and other payables taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not officially named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	(Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
TEXAS—continued																	
610 Marshall.....	Sept. 29	\$19,062	\$6,000					\$570						\$25,712		\$2,200	\$27,912
611 Palestine.....	Aug. 31	14,900	12,000					900		\$1,050				28,550		480	29,030
612 Paris.....	Aug. 31	14,500	15,300											30,400			30,400
613 San Antonio.....	Aug. 31	87,532	231,884			\$104		359		658	\$2,541	\$29,538	\$1,444	354,560	\$101,383	103,944	560,067
614 Sherman.....																	
615 Temple.....	Aug. 31	13,303	17,195							1,197				31,095		3,342	35,637
616 Tyler.....																	
617 Waco.....	June 5	28,555	47,550					614					13	76,732	52,732	1,936	131,400
UTAH.																	
618 Ogden.....	June 30	35,072	80,654				17,878			66		2,049		135,719		8,705	144,424
619 Salt Lake City.....	June 30	99,190	433,234				109,261						6,450	646,135	12,063	2,303	659,501
VERMONT.																	
620 Barre.....	Dec. 31	4,506	34,952							1,491			49	41,198		31	41,229
621 Burlington.....		2,745	6,899										71,204	80,906		271	81,179
622 Rutland.....	Dec. 31	2,719	43,830										1,232	47,781		5,016	52,797
VIRGINIA.																	
623 Alexandria.....		9,076			\$14,300							21		23,397			23,397
624 Danville.....	Sept. 1	10,789			20,348					182	39			31,558		4,637	35,995
625 Lynchburg.....																	
626 Manchester.....																	
627 Newport News.....	July 31	9,737	23,236		5,000					307	455			38,775		398	39,173
628 Norfolk.....		27,894	188,190											210,074		8,442	224,516

629	Petersburg.....	July 31	14,085	17,117	43,928	794	59,411	59,411	27,683	313	69,411
630	Portsmouth *.....	July 31	9,663	17,117	43,928	794	27,683	27,683	1,488	1,488	27,683
631	Richmond.....	July 31	34,614	20,643	20,643	7,82	339,530	339,530	20,817	20,817	341,018
632	Romoke.....	July 31	14,722	(2,401)	(2,401)		77,855	77,855			98,672
WASHINGTON.											
633	Bellingham.....	June 30	24,934	70,338			137,263	70,000	57,396		264,399
634	Everett.....	June 30	17,082				119,900	50,000	18,337		188,237
635	North Yakima.....	June 30	1,702	64,832	42,093	1,646	240,018		240,018		240,018
636	Seattle *.....	June 30	614,317	5,057			945,131	300,000	258,248		1,563,379
637	Spokane.....	June 30	17,171	307,981		4,895	487,197	203,391	20,764		720,352
638	Tacoma.....	June 30	6,413	360,242		4,488	2,278		487,319		551,398
639	Walla Walla.....	June 30	5,112	1,702	66,892	482	108,188		2,330		110,518
WEST VIRGINIA.											
640	Charleston.....	June 30	11,288	98,754		985	112,083	92,000	13,534		217,617
641	Grafton.....	June 30	9,908	53,187			55,111		5,077		70,188
642	Huntington.....	June 30	4,647	21,003		82,112	282		3,672		32,418
643	Martinsburg.....	June 30	19,754			96,048	1,181	117,698			177,698
644	Parkersburg.....	June 30	34,142	134,205		1,354	170,920	278,000	9,566		388,866
645	Wheeling.....	July 31									
WISCONSIN.											
646	Appleton.....	June 30	13,061	43,900	25,000		99,661	27,100	3,024		129,785
647	Ashland.....	Sept. 30	12,750	52,100			79,855		507		80,362
648	Beloit.....	July 31	9,800	57,393			30,708	130,450	932		247,160
649	Chippewa Falls.....	June 30	7,315	23,227			27,285	60,677			60,000
650	East Claire.....	June 30	15,829	72,813			114,344		25,295		136,639
651	Fond du Lac.....	June 30	14,988	37,990		1,029	80,572	1,000	57,717		145,289
652	Green Bay.....	June 30	17,436	30,819			79,660	3,000	4,497		84,533
653	Janesville.....	June 30	9,675			13,872	2,653	56,964	10,525		89,229
654	Kenosha.....	June 30	12,976	5,650	38,000		200	90,147	3,141		93,188
655	La Crosse.....	Aug. 31	23,932	70,000		449	637	123,802	41,693		171,495
656	Madison.....	June 30	14,371	31,192			1,200	101,000	57,258		293,327
657	Manitowish.....	June 30	9,531	31,192		642	1,006		6,727		118,459
658	Martine.....	June 30	14,787	29,000		734		40,102	8,719		60,246
659	Merrill *.....	June 30	7,845	17,000			55,177		708		83,314
660	Milwaukee.....	June 30	262,025	870,600			30,600		971,339		2,715,193
661	Oshkosh *.....	June 30	21,211	108,060			1,383,851	300,000	17,723		168,495
662	Racine.....	June 30	27,141		124,400		1,670	150,972	45,213		223,455
663	Shelbyville.....	Aug. 31	20,000			4,548	179,942		89,013		189,965
664	Stevens Point.....	July 31	20,000				956	100,000	17,832		10,344
665	Superior.....	July 6	8,812	40,000			49,012		38,199		250,236
666	Wausau.....	June 30	15,705	51,000			79,047		7,740		86,787
667	Wausau.....	June 30	15,705	51,000							
WYOMING.											
668	Cheyenne *.....		7,328				28,226	35,554	4,085		39,589
669	Laramie.....										

* Statistics of 1900-7.

TABLE 32.—*Expenditures for day schools in*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ALABAMA.								
1	Anniston.....								
2	Bessemer.....								
3	Birmingham.....	\$83,446	\$16,382	\$8,427	\$1,820		\$4,415	\$2,666	\$325
4	Huntsville.....	5,100	2,400	(a)					
5	Mobile b.....	109,551	12,546	3,298			2,728	636	4,135
6	Montgomery.....	53,392	5,027	2,517	600				
7	Selma.....								
	ARIZONA.								
8	Bisbee.....	30,304	4,252	3,174			1,448	6,160	300
9	Phoenix.....	21,217	7,260	2,265	500		(c)	(c)	(c)
10	Tucson *.....	25,615	(a)						
	ARKANSAS.								
11	Fort Smith.....	43,500	4,915	3,690	1,200		(c)	(c)	(c)
12	Hot Springs.....	35,600	4,200	4,600	600		600		900
13	Little Rock.....	77,822	2,800	4,774	1,685	\$2,000	4,525	2,446	1,170
14	Pine Bluff.....								
	CALIFORNIA.								
15	Alameda.....	104,036	15,960	8,107	1,042	907	3,600	5,406	333
16	Berkeley.....	205,101	2,400	15,712	2,625	1,050	4,738	4,732	2,137
17	Eureka.....	29,265	1,800	4,011		969	1,658	969	158
18	Fresno.....	102,999	9,410	6,809	805	2,271	2,349	3,960	1,646
19	Los Angeles.....	959,327	152,916	65,070	14,139	22,354	22,047	51,975	9,332
20	Oakland.....	392,477	61,315	26,940	4,760	2,580	8,830	7,202	8,174
21	Pasadena.....	154,658	3,900	12,838	780		2,549	d 102	872
22	Riverside.....	55,962	4,000	6,590	650		2,302	1,946	962
23	Sacramento *.....	130,893	(a)						
24	San Bernardino.....								
25	San Diego.....	90,590	7,700	8,731	1,910		1,634	2,201	1,620
26	San Francisco.....	1,130,130	26,747	57,987	23,489	39,131	25,394	14,332	7,805
27	San José.....	109,214	13,200	7,800	1,400	1,000	1,680	1,000	1,736
28	Santa Barbara.....	67,000	4,000	8,141	240	400	1,200	1,800	2,500
29	Santa Rosa *.....	33,864	(a)						
30	Stockton.....	79,043	16,019	10,939	1,008	1,800	5,319	2,227	
31	Vallejo.....	32,790	(a)						
	COLORADO.								
32	Boulder.....	57,103	(a)	6,060			3,306	1,237	19
33	Colorado Springs.....								
34	Cripple Creek.....	84,297	(a)	11,139	2,984	1,881	6,645	3,647	1,613
35	Denver.....	707,882	102,741	58,325	3,732	27,701	44,217	29,449	4,056
36	Leadville *.....	35,100	(a)						
	Pueblo.....								
37	District No. 1.....	61,317	15,270	8,314	1,200	750	1,624	3,950	796
38	District No. 20.....	98,211	9,300	(c)	11,000	900	(c)	(c)	(c)
	CONNECTICUT.								
39	Ansonia.....	40,615	3,450	3,650	451	228	3,348	1,222	448
40	Bridgeport.....	170,845	24,700	17,700	3,039		19,944	12,348	3,954
41	Danbury.....	40,122	7,531	6,069	400	200	4,526		1,500
42	Derby.....	18,325	2,000	1,889	97		1,362	578	

* Statistics of 1906-7

a Included in column 2

b For Mobile County, the superintendent estimates the city expenditures at four-sevenths.

c Included in column 16.

cities of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19, combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
										1
\$16,114		\$3,315				\$1,685	\$138,628	\$4,171		\$142,799
2,313		1,433		\$1,582		600	8,100			8,100
						3,201	141,423	9,671		151,094
						4,628	66,164	3,000		69,164
										32,370
1,646						815	48,099	20,644		68,743
(c)	(c)	(c)				7,558	38,800			38,800
						6,351	31,966	3,552		35,518
						9,821	63,036	16,577		79,613
6,439	\$7,700						46,500	161,300	\$3,600	211,400
						5,519	116,889	92,858	25,000	234,747
3,246				750		1,179	144,566	974		145,540
8,245						13,098	259,938	136,829		396,767
1,691						1,325	41,846		350	42,196
2,158	3,000					10,583	145,990	6,247	11,726	163,963
31,166		(c)				50,354	1,378,680	26,349		1,647,629
13,810	51,940					24,971	572,999	465,038	51,000	1,089,637
6,184	(c)	2,036	\$924	7,117		7,483	199,443	43,451	268	243,162
3,559	2,585	517		842		4,731	85,046		10,000	95,046
						24,593	165,486	64,697		230,183
21,307		4,129				1,326	141,148			141,148
38,460		22,873				36,560	1,423,908	226,422	174,152	1,824,482
1,792						8,151	146,973	351,108		498,081
1,500	3,844						90,628	23,383	3,925	117,936
						16,383	50,247	25,550	1,000	76,797
8,871						10,986	136,212			136,212
						6,013	38,812	1,824		40,636
967	6,341	471		1,180		3,597	80,295	1,926	4,288	86,509
3,490	5,486					3,360	124,545		10,000	134,545
37,222				3,352		8,317	1,027,594	106,425		1,134,019
						16,443	51,543	3,706	9,000	64,249
2,011	11,467			508		6,909	114,115	1,683	6,796	122,594
(g)	11,486					27,549	158,356	41,080	17,000	216,436
1,288			150			300	55,150			55,150
18,806		4,000				2,960	278,320	79,434		357,754
3,000	7,000		333			7,251	78,025		3,000	81,925
1,859						601	26,711		3,000	29,711

d Schoolroom supplies, etc., included in column 14.

e No data.

f Includes evening school expenditures.

g Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CONNECTICUT—continued								
43 Hartford.....	\$302,073	\$25,100	\$26,119		\$1,100	\$43,000	\$14,498	
44 Manchester.....								
45 Town schools.....								
46 Ninth district.....	16,215	9,900	3,674		570	3,708	2,442	\$827
47 Meriden.....	74,442	12,250	9,640	\$950	500	7,086	3,866	961
48 Middletown *.....	24,940	(a)						
49 Naugatuck.....	36,847	4,800	4,164	468	1,000	4,867	2,882	1,706
50 New Britain.....	73,081	(a)	8,165	1,143	4,020	7,474	4,210	1,297
51 New Haven.....	309,964	40,200	37,186	4,890	(b)	22,690	26,512	4,055
52 Norwalk *.....	51,589	100	3,780	500	862	4,838	3,732	1,552
53 Norwich.....								
54 Central district.....	21,079	2,400	1,500	50	464	2,582	910	250
55 West Chelsea district.....	12,020	2,200	1,430		75	1,234	750	158
56 Stamford.....	84,262	3,000	7,408	640	736	5,192	1,871	
57 Torrington.....	30,891	6,200	4,260	440		4,052	4,531	641
58 Waterbury.....	157,598	4,550	14,966	2,750	7,150	13,224	11,924	1,728
Willmantac *.....	23,984	(a)	3,158	220		1,408	1,232	580
DELAWARE								
59 Wilmington.....	143,225	27,149	13,293	2,300	1,025	9,933	12,964	394
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
60 Washington *.....	1,185,252	\$3,173	95,717	6,120	18,483	80,403	52,229	26,876
FLORIDA								
61 Jacksonville.....								
62 Key West.....								
63 Pensacola.....	28,859	2,460	1,233			400	69	672
64 Tampa.....								
GEORGIA								
65 Americus.....	14,293	1,800	279			298	793	180
66 Athens.....	22,459	2,000	816	400	466	645		317
67 Atlanta *.....	240,233							
68 Augusta.....	72,260	13,950	3,500	900	8,824	2,299	1,396	1,332
69 Brunswick.....	11,000	2,100	680			205	590	317
70 Columbus.....	54,688	2,700	1,776	600	650	986	1,515	657
71 Macon.....	85,224	(a)	2,728	3,400	1,260	2,162	1,358	1,226
72 Rome *.....	19,800	(a)						
73 Savannah.....	115,250	5,200	4,607	610		1,760	1,000	572
74 Valdosta.....	10,395	2,100	350	150		200	100	125
IDAHO								
75 Boise.....	55,763	5,958	5,982	1,236		5,891	6,270	324
ILLINOIS								
76 Alton.....	40,581	4,150	5,834	420	578	2,651	2,097	2,055
77 Aurora.....								
78 East Side.....	41,338	8,300	5,310	460	600	3,445	1,907	1,176
79 West Side *.....	23,233	(a)						
Belleville.....	42,913	2,200	4,875	420	175	1,847	1,564	860

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Salaries of medical inspectors, school nurses, and truant officers are paid out of city funds.

c Includes janitors' supplies.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$27,346	\$65,533					\$58,533	\$563,302		\$183,851	\$747,153	43
1,686			\$210			1,363	40,565	\$2,047		42,642	44
6,719	7,500		691		\$3,901	1,173	130,179	27,251		157,430	45
6,594	1,358					14,208	39,148	437	28,400	67,985	46
2,485						6,931	71,817		2,200	74,017	47
10,095		\$1,938		\$4,548		21,811	129,172			129,172	48
4,029	273	517				16,604	472,196	106,145		578,341	49
						238	72,010	72,675		144,685	50
							62,927			62,927	51
2,937	1,078					783	34,033		6,000	40,033	52
1,982	629					1,046	21,554	700		22,254	53
5,500		373	589		48	6,117	109,883			109,883	54
16,791	18,800	3,000		594		785	58,276	2,199		60,475	55
1,061					1,850	14,022	286,733	66,600	20,000	353,333	56
						781	35,174			35,174	57
15,076	5,900		8,250			2,238	241,746	16,427	15,000	273,173	58
		491				62,824	1,618,568	380,559		1,999,127	59
											60
3,493	3,125	632				109	41,052	4,497		45,549	61
											62
											63
											64
217		937	107	361		185	18,045			18,045	65
						421	28,929			28,929	66
4,645	1,571	2,981				20,247	259,489	70,840		330,320	67
640						12,671	126,359	67,025		193,384	68
17,769			2,075			4,000	22,532			22,532	69
(1)	671	1,578		1,207		839	85,155		3,348	88,503	70
1,500						1,539	102,359	11,118	4,281	117,758	71
300						2,200	22,000			22,000	72
						2,084	132,553	38,873		171,426	73
							13,720		1,200	14,920	74
4,000	8,925					7,620	101,969	2,453		104,422	75
1,916	2,553	534					63,369	14,313	3,000	80,682	76
3,617	1,225	357	525			741	69,001		11,115	80,116	77
6,891	2,860	1,164				10,354	33,587	29,328	4,000	66,905	78
						3,806	69,575			69,575	79

Statistics are for town of Windham.

* This is the expenditure for the county and city.

† Included in column 18.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS—continued								
80 Bloomington *.....	\$73,883							
81 Cairo.....	28,574	\$2,400	(a)	\$360		\$6,607	\$50	\$339
82 Canton.....	25,589	1,850	\$3,627	806	\$360	1,325	323	
83 Centralia.....	17,059	1,809	2,093	75	373	631	255	235
84 Champaign *.....	34,905	(b)						
85 Chicago.....	5,898,030	(b)	701,118	70,920	279,800	395,551	125,529	66,439
86 Danville.....	47,653	(b)	5,248	110	110	6,904	3	
87 Decatur.....	69,211	9,901	7,674	710	507	3,948	1,333	105
Dixon:								
88 North Side.....	8,738							
89 South Side.....	14,503	1,600	1,470	50	45	1,202	1,725	1,129
90 East St. Louis.....	104,648	23,920	20,630	3,775	1,785	6,754	7,285	2,722
91 Elgin.....	75,834	(b)	8,404			5,445		
Evanston:								
92 District No. 75.....	52,629	10,050	6,042	150		7,600	726	763
93 District No. 76.....	24,852	3,250	2,400		150	3,000	2,241	300
94 Freeport.....	43,055	2,400	5,310	600	100	6,700	1,000	1,746
95 Galesburg.....	51,756	6,625	6,824		270	3,271	425	936
96 Jacksonville.....	49,688	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,695	650	977
97 Joliet.....	79,835	6,200	12,401	2,280	1,120	7,305	4,309	80
98 Kankakee.....	31,319	2,000	4,347		350	2,524	1,376	943
99 Kewanee *.....	26,698	(b)						
100 La Salle.....	17,800	1,700	3,000	120	200	1,764	227	97
101 Lincoln *.....	23,143	(b)						
102 Mattoon.....	24,248	2,637	2,842	387	280	2,020	839	497
103 Moline.....	54,167	16,790	7,150	1,670		4,684	4,037	1,184
104 Monmouth.....								
105 Ottawa.....	25,110	1,800	4,240	150		1,730	302	501
106 Pekin.....	26,409	2,450	3,326	150	350	1,275	4,129	
107 Peoria.....	158,716	39,689	16,640	1,922	2,513	7,743		2,586
108 Quincy.....	71,414	12,050	8,840	360	1,440	4,982	712	540
109 Rockford.....	93,766	10,560	13,022	1,530	1,885	9,292	152	
110 Rock Island.....	51,740	9,695	8,117	1,151	535	3,445	3,541	1,800
111 Springfield.....	125,585	8,950	11,368	2,065	780	4,466	4,400	1,179
112 Streator *.....	31,500	(b)						
113 Waukegan.....	30,740	(b)	4,270	300		2,019	320	491
INDIANA.								
114 Alexandria.....	14,496	3,225	1,500	540	200	1,155	850	141
115 Anderson.....	56,048	7,880	6,050	600		3,279		1,403
116 Brazil.....	26,540	1,700	3,000	225		1,070	675	680
117 Columbus *.....	30,189	(b)						
118 Elkhart.....	42,496	2,400	4,080	360	450	3,250	2,000	1,000
119 Elwood *.....	35,000	(b)						
120 Evansville *.....	169,404	(b)						
121 Fort Wayne.....	128,226	3,000	14,539	1,320		12,883	6,521	1,137
122 Frankfort.....	30,247	3,575	2,834	858	350	3,748	344	588
123 Goshen.....	25,535	2,000	2,820	420		2,092	124	70
124 Hammond *.....	44,469	(b)						
125 Huntington.....								
126 Indianapolis.....	554,297	127,510	58,654	2,505	5,830	36,372	41,287	5,739
127 Jeffersonville.....	27,794	2,567	2,272			715	67	36
128 Kokomo.....	56,770	1,860	3,287	553	162	2,008	849	543
129 La Fayette.....	58,989	2,450	6,000	300		3,500	600	600
130 Logansport.....	42,144	3,030	3,600	250	200			600
131 Marion.....	73,146	2,700	4,454	720				
132 Michigan City.....	37,444	2,192	5,220	760				
133 Muncie.....	67,364	2,600	4,860	625		3,393	314	853
134 New Albany *.....	47,462	(b)				3,848	620	465
135 Peru.....	24,053	2,475	3,040	565	249	1,385	847	1,481

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 7.

b Included in column 2.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$5,310	\$1,367	\$1,951				\$31,111	\$105,294	\$43,944	\$145,000	\$294,238
2,211	2,730					2,230	46,958	9,089	3,000	59,047
3,368	1,060					178	41,054		2,000	43,054
				673		16,833	27,509	959	1,000	30,828
159,164	38,899			151,416		75,134	51,738	6,844	5,000	66,582
415	12,600					400	962,000	2,788,213	57,000	10,807,213
3,640	2,959					28,016	73,363	99,526		172,880
							128,007	23,789	6,543	160,339
						2,556	11,294	812		12,106
4,191	390					1,250	27,555			27,555
8,938	18,608	2,932	\$943			2,960	205,950	19,366	38,880	264,196
1,221	7,595	708	449			6,301	105,957	16,409	11,123	133,489
						4,433	94,779		6,500	101,279
5,345	6,491	550				1,364	42,221	275	3,000	45,496
2,511	2,150					20	71,498	709	7,000	79,207
6,619	3,951			211		12	85,510		10,000	95,510
10,097	5,083					3,172	73,938			73,938
17,676		80				3,504	128,731	79,739		208,470
10,002	1,695					3,969	48,771			48,771
863	1,080					21,431	48,129	37,982	3,500	89,611
						270	29,955	1,000	240	31,195
2,380	1,024	85		510		10,289	33,432	3,750		37,182
						709	37,411	1,430	3,000	41,741
678	2,179					2,859	100,081	7,145	5,000	112,226
4,640	2,900									
2,632	2,370					1,344	40,179		6,000	46,179
912							39,001	875	1,000	40,876
						17,002	246,811			246,811
16,677	39,712	195				2,103	155,558		31,062	186,620
8,488	5,373			3,233		753	151,114	96,973		248,087
1,186	1,789			6,293		1,263	88,262		28,100	116,362
11,123	929	3,210		4,692		2,886	181,633	52,234	7,700	241,567
						26,838	58,338		7,000	65,338
	2,513	287				5,583	46,523		6,231	52,754
300						446	22,847			22,847
868	3,171					3,763	83,122		28,000	111,122
	1,200					1,321	36,411	19,500	2,000	57,911
						12,369	42,558	33,860	20,742	97,160
5,000	3,300					2,000	66,246	88,109		154,355
						5,207	40,207			40,207
						48,283	217,887	16,797		234,684
8,222	12,595					13,371	201,814	17,175	71,247	290,236
1,597	241		384	1,128		658	46,552	20,037	5,778	72,367
428	1,06			836		3,089	39,178		2,000	41,178
							(d)	14,043	59,075	(d)
20,680	42,398					89,464	984,763	250,792	15,000	1,250,555
1,250	554					3,922	39,177			39,177
604	1,281			249		2,077	50,783	379	9,000	60,162
1,000	1,000					5,545	79,984	30,000		109,984
	1,250					18,068	70,032			70,032
						29,763	110,783		22,837	133,620
518	11,100			3,219		2,828	67,841	4,685	4,000	76,526
36,993				6,405			123,780	48,331		172,111
							62,609	18,468	9,020	90,097
1,427						15,147	35,522	1,500		37,022

* Includes expenditures for evening schools.

d No data.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
INDIANA—continued.								
136 Richmond.....	\$98,733	\$5,200	\$9,290	\$880		\$5,400	\$347	\$650
137 Shelbyville.....	25,112	2,570	2,661			(a)	(a)	(a)
138 South Bend*.....	109,074	(b)						
139 Terre Haute.....	166,255	4,400	18,588	3,569	\$2,999	5,599	6,600	659
140 Vincennes.....								
141 Wabash.....	28,348	4,840	3,000	695		3,000	700	454
142 Washington.....								
IOWA.								
143 Boone.....	29,110	2,000	3,638	371	55	2,434	1,267	443
144 Burlington.....	57,917	16,920	7,691	600	600	4,628	135	1,546
145 Cedar Rapids*.....	98,563	(b)						
146 Clinton.....	41,024	12,475	5,031	1,300		3,373	2,469	717
147 Council Bluffs*.....	87,712	(b)						
148 Creston.....	22,000	1,500	3,300	850	180	2,000	500	500
149 Des Moines.....	111,862	28,891	15,410	3,828	700	6,509	13,336	1,130
150 Dubuque*.....	315,794	(c)	34,083	3,872	2,600	19,277	17,454	7,708
151 Fort Dodge.....	79,716	(c)						
152 Fort Madison.....	55,401	(c)	3,759	300	25	2,669	598	2,971
153 Iowa City.....	15,108	1,500	2,250	212		1,462	730	
154 Keokuk.....	29,965	1,700	4,100	800		1,037	3,003	766
155 Marshalltown.....	35,186	3,150	3,651	490	130	3,081	1,313	682
156 Mason City.....	43,160	3,200	3,838	1,222	558	3,216	1,104	1,133
157 Muscatine.....	21,165	4,500	4,150	608		(c)	(a)	(a)
158 Ottumwa.....	38,203	5,000	4,066	500		2,337	5,609	698
159 Oskaloosa.....	30,310	1,800	2,625	290	90	1,793	60	753
160 Ottumwa.....	70,716	4,800	15,194	916		(d)	824	(d)
161 Sioux City.....	115,830	24,230	17,119	2,100	1,400	13,069	6,524	2,206
162 Waterloo.....								
163 East Side.....	38,940	2,300	(c)	760	75	7,469	2,305	(c)
163 West Side.....	24,135	(b)						
KANSAS.								
164 Atchison.....	22,900	1,500	1,965	490			542	320
165 Chanute.....								
166 Coffeyville.....	29,000	1,800	3,550	360	250	1,121		225
167 Emporia.....	56,179	3,642	3,012	720		1,504	275	681
168 Fort Scott.....	26,590	3,500	3,910	100		1,465	466	600
169 Hutchinson.....	28,670	2,832	3,910			2,918	1,529	829
170 Independence.....	21,680	2,100	2,166	250	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
171 Jola*.....	29,736	(b)						
172 Kansas City.....	153,909	18,419	17,735	2,718	3,120	10,500	3,944	3,146
173 Lawrence.....	28,625	3,162	2,713		150	1,168		221
174 Leavenworth.....	43,638	(c)	3,346	990		2,618	2,257	739
175 Parsons.....	22,832	1,000	2,599	201	50	984		
176 Pittsburg.....	29,077	2,000	200			980	200	1,237
177 Topeka.....	110,938	7,720	13,450	1,735	1,500	9,431	4,526	488
178 Wichita.....	91,636	7,920	8,106	1,200	600	3,410	1,000	807
KENTUCKY.								
179 Bowling Green.....	13,822	(*)	1,082	250		249	250	300
180 Covington.....	87,664	10,200	8,580	1,620	1,250	3,257	779	3,016
181 Frankfort.....	20,479	2,444	1,703	235	400	1,102	465	
182 Henderson.....	30,097	3,300	3,869	300	450	869	50	479
183 Lexington.....	15,510	1,800	1,092	25		500	500	40
184 Louisville.....	73,797	(b)						
185 Louisville.....	514,065	19,632	53,978	5,583	3,800	16,149	20,265	3,218
186 Newport.....	43,209	12,720	6,240	1,384	1,200	1,714	409	370
187 Owensboro.....	30,443	2,400	3,500		200	919		500
188 Paducah.....	38,831	2,525	3,750	270	900	1,304		1,064

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 10.

b Included in column 2.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including material, training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debits, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$7,400				(a)		\$4,060	\$97,035	\$20,207		\$126,242
(a)						3,330	34,220			34,226
3,970	\$7,118	\$2,033				63,891	172,965	6,828	70,600	250,393
						4,234	228,060	47,294		273,384
3,500						1,653	46,206	1,863		48,123
										142
1,904	5,641					955	47,821	250		48,071
2,167	1,980					3,361	96,945	23,873	19,000	139,818
						34,625	124,208	19,153		152,361
5,377	4,431					11,764	88,621			88,621
						53,509	141,221			141,221
2,000	1,200						34,430	16,000		50,430
14,000	14,000	1,046		\$1,591		3,361	215,342	10,991	50,000	276,333
17,274	25,812						443,954			443,954
						28,390	108,106	126,981	7,000	242,087
2,483	1,875						50,084			50,084
5,177	2,519						26,994		2,000	28,994
	2,429					1,211	47,942		3,000	50,942
3,605	989					720	53,153	6,270		59,423
2,208	2,224	742	\$247	2,850	\$530	301	67,622	3,545		71,167
(c)	(c)					29,766	59,929			59,929
4,694	2,870					1,410	63,384			63,384
2,415						313	40,359		11,708	52,067
(c)	4,664	1,891				651	99,629			124,591
7,306	14,633		1,040		1,651	1,942	209,623	36,182	24,962	265,805
	4,471	1,355				153	57,770	7,926		65,696
						14,423	38,558	30,012		68,570
2,574	1,550					6,479	39,384	3,525		41,909
	5,270					9,018	50,599	19,725	6,244	76,568
1,700	2,160						39,882	25,249		65,131
1,240	3,725					2,669	44,325		561	44,886
2,328	6,709					495	50,289	18,630	4,000	72,919
(c)	5,843	2,609	600			10,914	45,547			55,547
						11,211	40,947		14,200	55,147
8,909	20,353					13,267	256,161	227,339	5,556	489,056
4,000	2,050					583	42,690			42,690
3,126	1,177					1,416	64,907	2,850	24,342	92,099
910	1,391		1,505	2,967		1,818	30,760	6,494	5,000	48,254
1,349	4,000			1,825		2,482	43,330			43,330
7,120	28,144	231		475		3,509	219,387	31,274	69,769	320,430
7,669	16,980		4,770	4,905		4,955	147,948	6,570	6,600	161,118
										178
477	(f)					1,163	17,593	25,029		42,622
4,612	102					5,810	126,890	34,625		161,515
1,908						749	29,486	10,243	7,824	47,553
3,114						2,801	45,329	6,053		51,382
	850					500	20,817	2,000	2,091	24,908
						8,835	82,632	3,644		86,276
30,079				13,612		35,077	715,458	122,762		838,220
7,659	214	1,184		1,104		977	78,444		4,498	82,942
1,712				1,708		516	41,898	7,062		48,960
1,881		1,854					52,359			52,359

^aIncluded in column 4.^cIncluded in column 7.^fPaid out of city funds.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
LOUISIANA.									
189	Baton Rouge.....	\$18,857	(a)	\$1,275			\$296		
190	Lake Charles.....	26,552	\$2,000	1,477	\$120		699		\$223
191	New Iberia.....								
192	New Orleans.....	588,628	6,400	34,000	11,975		4,600	\$234	8,301
193	Shreveport.....	50,781	3,000	2,820	1,500	\$1,000	1,500		1,360
MAINE.									
194	Auburn.....	34,265	1,800	3,086			3,510	4,644	
195	Augusta.....	23,987	3,625	2,461	400		3,379	3,359	249
196	Bangor.....	62,421	7,550	5,281	480		7,627	5,614	370
197	Bath.....	24,781	1,500	1,800					
198	Biddeford.....					572	4,130	2,690	200
199	Calais.....								
200	Lewiston.....	35,456	4,833	4,089	325	248	4,124	4,322	1,239
201	Portland.....	162,964	2,250	17,066	600	5,336	11,857	15,731	3,840
202	Rockland.....	15,938	1,458	1,854			1,605	2,753	
203	Waterville.....	19,911	1,650	2,972			3,614	826	
MARYLAND.									
204	Annapolis.....	52,055	1,800	1,629			4,396	4,223	1,105
205	Baltimore.....	1,164,628	57,800	115,125	11,400	11,679	63,345	86,460	11,531
206	Cumberland.....	23,636	2,800	1,960	600		807	1,668	206
207	Frederick.....								
208	Hagerstown.....								
MASSACHUSETTS.									
209	Adams.....	23,474	7,635	2,515		650	3,222	2,414	460
210	Amesbury.....								
211	Arlington.....	39,077	4,900	4,154	183	500	3,762	3,683	
212	Attleboro.....	41,640	1,875	6,144	496	1,098	5,019	3,432	25
213	Beverly *.....	67,803	(a)						
214	Boston.....	2,723,031	55,670	231,866	33,347	66,995	148,867	187,286	19,774
215	Brockton.....	150,969	10,650	17,653	1,540	800	21,657	27,073	
216	Brookline *.....	138,941	(a)						
217	Cambridge.....	321,455	53,511	41,679	6,961	6,597	30,225	23,063	
218	Chelsea.....	105,505	21,975	10,737	800	2,125	11,282	11,082	
219	Chicopee.....	44,082	3,450	4,539	500	1,038	5,900	3,304	580
220	Clinton.....	28,247	4,250	4,277	500	1,500	3,702	3,642	(b)
221	Danvers.....	25,836	1,600	3,341		591	1,950	3,643	377
222	Everett.....	116,170	6,648	14,116	720	1,450	12,743	14,749	
223	Fall River *.....	249,090	(a)						
224	Fitchburg.....	84,883	7,000	9,307	625	1,552	9,440	4,400	
225	Frammingham.....	34,854	3,600	3,599	120	257	3,991	3,708	
226	Gardner.....	23,959	5,700	2,965		29	3,769	3,745	269
227	Gloucester.....	69,326	2,300	(c)	500	1,460	18,238	6,572	1,036
228	Haverhill.....	24,974	4,200	2,598		700	3,466	1,987	
229	Holyoke.....	118,329	10,200	10,519	700	2,885	11,232	12,026	1,288
230	Hydoyke.....	127,707	21,780	16,162	2,083	3,317	17,011	13,976	1,608
231	Hyde Park.....	38,807	2,558	4,620	200	250	4,156	4,500	
232	Lawrence.....	188,306	3,500	18,758	546	3,000	19,556	12,810	1,200
233	Leominster.....	37,962	2,649	6,253	704	700		11,685	
234	Lowell.....	256,202	3,000	41,895	1,145	4,300	25,601	15,462	283
235	Lynn.....	190,474	25,500	20,883	3,226	5,700	15,952	22,415	343
236	Malden.....	129,580	22,450	13,394	780	1,100	15,006	17,704	4,113
237	Marlboro.....	40,746	2,000	3,694		950	3,869	3,829	
238	Medford.....	87,415	3,650	8,467	650	680	8,334	5,499	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

c Included in column 7.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$414		\$169					\$21,011			\$21,011
256	\$452	1,182				\$1,340	34,601	\$1,566	\$5,390	41,557
65,542		13,994		\$44,052		12,599	790,325	162,595		952,920
1,181							63,142		2,000	65,142
2,951					\$1,652	1,079	52,987			52,987
4,207					1,481	827	43,975	3,613	3,304	50,892
10,091						2,530	101,964	22,072		124,036
2,272							37,945	2,209		40,154
3,345				1,164		1,329	60,474		50	60,524
18,794					250		238,438		19,963	258,401
4,875					1,493		23,858			23,858
							35,340			35,340
1,776	3,402	444				4,445	75,359	2,233	4,110	81,702
22,378						30,207	1,574,514	56,999		1,631,513
1,192		100				838	34,167	21,985		56,152
2,478					206	1,450	44,204	15,008		59,212
2,500		279	\$423			175	59,637			59,637
8,239					2,420	268	70,656			70,656
28,822						36,928	104,731	98,705	17,500	220,936
39,449	16,471						3,749,658	841,965		4,591,563
19,136				2,600	22	65,530	286,262	77,445	29,150	392,857
12,979				2,142		6,832	512,281	45,984		558,265
3,397	1,720				1,852	2,035	72,400	54,252		233,170
1,362				472		2,065	50,047	6,998	26,000	105,398
2,066					850	746	41,001			50,047
5,138		459				1,579	175,792		40,746	41,001
						77,586	326,676	65,252		216,538
3,883					2,204	1,916	124,730	19,694		391,928
2,810					2,409	2,248	57,596	140,600		143,824
3,114						2,207	46,023			197,596
13,554	2,636						d 115,642	29,782		46,023
1,355					1,738	2,123	43,141	7,210		145,424
4,647				1,148	1,801	3,067	177,812	53,850		50,351
3,954		4,647		676	622	4,121	e 217,664	11,611		231,692
1,042							56,133			229,275
19,225						4,140	d 271,045			56,133
36,823		949			2,853	611	e 66,681	4,952		271,045
14,190						7,633	392,344			71,633
8,077						4,447	303,120	65,057	9,000	392,344
1,893					1,422		213,104	161,014		377,177
7,411						1,237	59,140			374,118
						5,880	127,486	12,762		59,140
										140,248

d Includes expenditures for evening schools.

e Includes maintenance expenditures for evening schools, but not cost of instruction.

f Fuel and lights for evening schools included.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MASSACHUSETTS (cont'd)								
239 Melrose*.....	\$58,822	(a)						
240 Methuen.....	23,312	\$2,654	\$3,194		\$158	\$3,041	\$1,819	\$275
241 Milford.....	25,659	1,800	2,820	550	200	3,190	1,840	
242 Natick.....	31,716	2,201	3,554		133	3,679	2,523	
243 New Bedford.....	194,886	12,000	23,525	2,890	2,000	15,346	18,493	1,830
244 Newburyport*.....	29,399	(a)						
245 Newton.....	203,715	6,633	15,931	1,800	1,200	18,342	19,733	
246 North Adams.....	64,181	2,500	7,555	500	1,000	8,096	3,601	1,207
247 Northampton.....	46,725	4,850	6,750	635	430	6,453	5,433	180
248 Peabody.....	36,163	1,800	3,989		700	2,532	2,589	
249 Pittsfield.....	74,970	6,060	8,261	462	1,090	7,375	6,913	573
250 Plymouth.....	32,215	2,000	3,213		290	4,199	2,515	
251 Quincy.....	91,854	4,745	8,903	600	300	8,016	9,772	1,037
252 Revere*.....	50,769	(a)						
253 Salem.....	102,462	2,500	9,283	800	2,100	7,385	8,169	200
254 Somerville.....	240,607	30,000	23,999	1,350	1,150	18,996	24,317	
255 Southbridge.....	19,359	1,000	2,526		300	1,573	1,919	
256 Springfield.....	291,004	18,067		4,283	3,264		16,883	
257 Taunton.....	85,512	6,375	9,720	416	1,183	8,392	5,179	
258 Wakefield.....	41,757	1,800	3,637			4,692	3,697	180
259 Waltham.....	68,073	7,940	7,767		1,100	8,997	5,488	736
260 Ware.....	19,321	2,000	3,045		400	2,734	1,845	369
261 Watertown*.....	40,597	(a)						
262 Webster.....	16,419	1,300	2,965	20	315	2,187	1,371	600
263 Westfield.....	40,745	5,629	4,056	210		5,148	6,911	
264 West Springfield.....	23,895	2,505	2,805	28	90	3,247	1,828	70
265 Weymouth.....	36,881	2,000	4,164		309	4,833	3,634	
266 Winchester.....	33,526	3,920	4,400	500	400	3,356	2,804	
267 Woburn.....	44,172	2,000	3,771	426	600	4,800	2,947	225
268 Worcester.....								
MICHIGAN.								
269 Adrian.....	25,927	1,900	2,537	350	452	2,616	2,016	2,082
270 Alpena.....								
271 Ann Arbor.....	57,054	2,500	6,281	1,350	2,250	5,231	4,589	716
272 Battle Creek.....	57,312	6,425	8,323	725	2,086	5,690	4,195	1,469
273 Bay City.....	94,811	19,475	11,880	1,360		6,021	8,766	932
274 Calumet*.....	105,178	(a)						
275 Detroit.....	1,160,196	8,500	126,973	13,180	20,793	48,719	50,887	
276 Escanaba.....	34,036	2,300	5,036	550	100	3,541	1,936	1,618
277 Flint.....	44,824	2,000	4,705	640		5,787		
278 Grand Rapids.....	325,039	45,750	32,563	6,624	3,842	16,706	29,178	640
279 Holland.....	22,841	1,800	2,553	330	75	1,940	850	616
280 Iron Mountain.....	40,763	2,500	5,661	450	380	5,096	(d)	
281 Ironwood.....	38,715	3,700	5,468		1,000	3,497	1,239	875
282 Ishpeming*.....	48,910	(a)						
283 Jackson.....								
284 Kalamazoo*.....	91,629	(a)						
285 Lansing.....	57,176	(a)	6,662	831	600	4,728	2,639	427
286 Marquette.....	42,234	2,000	4,662	565		2,420	993	456
287 Marquette.....	39,746	1,875	4,820	400	151	4,490	1,708	609
288 Menominee.....	36,409	2,100	3,174		1,610	3,559	1,945	718
289 Muskegon.....	60,114	11,350	6,072	1,934	1,000	4,371	4,625	1,250
290 Owosso.....	28,205	(a)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
291 Pontiac.....								
292 Port Huron*.....	45,155	(a)						

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Includes expenditures for school buildings.

c Includes incidental expenditures for evening schools, but not cost of instruction.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8--Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenditures not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,524						\$20,108	\$78,930	\$2,725		\$81,655
1,060					\$639	18	3,135			38,195
2,344						2,269	40,127			40,127
15,946					474	2,704	48,833			48,853
						13,319	300,399	35,483		336,082
743		\$1,438			2,305	9,629	39,025	(d)		33,028
4,867						3,698	275,539			275,539
5,679					720	2,429	96,236			96,236
3,109					828	1,324	84,484			84,484
1,283	\$10,180					974	52,685		\$800	53,485
2,663		351		\$190	851	4,524	124,248		16,000	140,238
395					1,243	574	49,021			49,021
							129,865			129,865
6,637					380	19,834	70,003	791		71,394
49,412						1,864	141,631			141,631
165					376	433	399,664			390,664
11,638		5,622		10,203	1,300	1,171	28,891			28,891
4,156						8,741	358,167			358,167
3,574	9,26				1,100	5,754	138,265			138,265
1,671					1,035		51,922			50,922
167						1,621	116,138	1,212	2,000	122,350
3,014						1,199	33,582			33,582
1,808					2,505	10,774	51,374			51,374
1,928					350	809	26,520	2,056		28,576
2,930					2,110	2,426	70,675		5,500	76,175
4,545					513	501	37,277	20,589		57,866
					145	1,808	55,339			55,369
						513	54,193			54,193
							64,144			64,144
383	509	753				787	40,363	59,707		100,070
2,080	8,786					268	91,129	22,807	5,000	118,936
5,595			\$904	1,221		4,762	98,704	49,409		148,113
	11,425					15,231	169,901	34,980		204,881
						35,135	140,315	46,082		186,395
13,607						60,476	1,562,731	714,958		2,217,689
117	4,478					100	53,542	65,388	12,500	131,430
	(e)		3,077			12,419	73,152	17,837	9,240	100,229
29,778	7,140					7,282	591,822	78,801	41,000	624,626
2,193	1,065					3,815	36,087	25,181	2,000	63,266
10,379	3,482					7,116	75,897	8,880	1,500	86,277
3,140	2,595	318	61			6,600	67,178	23,809	6,000	96,987
						16,426	65,366	11,013	2,324	81,733
11,183			5,831	1,544		40,988	132,617	94,826	53,000	280,443
1,774	214					3,401	95,327			95,327
2,193	3,499					1,676	59,974		3,500	63,474
4,128	1,200	1,335	100	1,488		1,110	60,601	5,775	9,896	76,272
3,653	6,550			323		1,582	59,678	24,180	5,000	88,858
(d)			31			3,972	105,194	13,836	3,000	122,030
						10,932	39,168	2,599	2,000	43,767
						17,913	63,098	30,895		93,991

a No data.

e Included in column 19.

f Includes expenditures for evening schools except for salaries of teachers.

g Expenditures for Hackley Manual Training School not included.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MICHIGAN—continued.								
Saginaw:								
293 East Side.....	\$96,634	\$9,450	\$13,313	\$2,580	\$561	\$7,694	\$2,892	\$672
294 West Side*.....	47,042	(a)						
295 Sault Ste. Marie.....	37,415	2,500	5,250	850		4,100	2,229	1,120
296 Traverse City.....	31,225	2,000	3,368	500		2,149	196	
MINNESOTA.								
297 Brainerd.....								
298 Duluth.....	187,326	22,110	32,555	6,189	1,065	14,299	14,711	573
299 Faribault.....	17,100	4,150	2,789	470	23	1,081	747	298
300 Mankato.....	25,792	1,900	2,737	200	173	2,168	903	260
301 Minneapolis.....	967,815	22,300	85,667	10,535	4,100	50,153	92,578	3,928
302 Red Wing.....								
303 St. Cloud*.....	21,461	(a)						
304 St. Paul.....	548,826	6,000	52,601	5,300	35,978	35,000	1,520	
305 Stillwater.....	28,615	2,100	3,529	325		1,495	3,005	612
306 Winona.....	53,314	2,300	6,540	1,100	500	4,000	2,283	
MISSISSIPPI.								
307 Columbus.....	18,613	(a)	700			250		225
308 Greenville.....	18,315	2,000	1,535			(b)	1,386	
309 Hattiesburg.....	23,729	3,476	967			400		431
310 Jackson.....								
311 Meridian.....	37,294	4,349	4,807			(b)	(c)	
312 Natchez.....								
313 Vicksburg.....	21,075	2,414	2,436	300		667	600	
MISSOURI.								
314 Carthage.....	26,751	2,500	2,412	200		1,072		
315 Hannibal.....	34,822	(a)	3,582	150		2,325		1,811
316 Independence.....	25,832	3,160	3,150	235		2,053	150	652
317 Jefferson City.....								
318 Joplin.....	70,526	2,500	6,040	1,020	900	2,700	1,300	2,300
319 Kansas City.....	690,500	86,174	60,834	9,660	15,969	52,543	5,554	12,626
320 Moberly.....								
321 Nevada.....	20,275	(a)	1,940	300		1,029		
322 St. Charles.....								
323 St. Joseph.....	188,481	3,000	26,229	4,074	3,018	12,467	5,398	3,527
324 St. Louis.....	1,788,045	56,395	185,246	71,767	35,227	59,416	65,785	2,853
325 Sedalia.....								
326 Springfield.....	56,645	2,250	7,630	1,010	525	2,421	1,350	2,050
327 Webb City.....	19,248	2,140	2,070	100		1,073		
MONTANA.								
328 Anaconda*.....	41,650	(a)						
329 Butte.....	206,167	4,000	71,167	4,240	4,038	16,796	18,305	13,939
330 Great Falls.....	61,693	5,450	7,152	1,975	760	3,787	2,510	867
331 Helena.....	57,049	3,600	5,997	1,650	360	3,460	7,293	360
NEBRASKA.								
332 Beatrice.....	29,080	2,000	3,838	720		2,350	4,776	2,024
333 Hastings.....	27,501	1,900	4,054	300	231	2,342	4,382	304
334 Lincoln.....	144,852	6,418	11,204	3,099	1,695	6,734	14,814	1,552
335 Omaha*.....	351,793	(a)						
336 South Omaha.....								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 4.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically indicated.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$6,583	\$1,600	\$1,312	\$2,866	\$6,899		\$3,313	\$156,179	\$16,810	\$5,000	\$178,289	293
	4,993					23,522	70,561	33,250		103,814	294
1,917		349				6,406	64,863			64,863	295
						7,589	49,290		5,000	54,290	296
18,862	50,387					12,680	360,760	87,265	45,000	493,025	297
	1,200						27,859			27,859	298
1,593	1,031					1,397	38,658	4,293	1,843	44,794	300
61,721	7,692	9,766				7,468	1,323,723	344,441		1,668,164	301
											302
						12,536	34,000			34,000	303
30,660						18,127	733,852	95,926		829,778	304
3,674	1,748						45,103		2,000	47,103	305
5,586	9,315					1,745	86,713			86,713	306
3,250						1,276	21,389			21,389	307
3,161							26,397			26,397	308
						6,276	35,279			35,279	309
1,637	5,996			2,152			55,235		494	55,729	310
3,608	475					1,701	36,276		1,000	37,276	311
											312
											313
	6,204					4,391	43,530			54,013	314
1,504	5,736					6,256	56,240		10,483	57,740	315
2,382	2,000	1,833	267			1,670	43,384	38,688	2,500	84,572	316
											317
800	8,506					11,672	108,354	66,239	13,043	187,636	318
53,265	11,949	5,137	24,415	31,762		15,895	1,109,313	305,715	197,378	1,672,406	319
											320
1,522	3,764	1,068				1,431	31,333	14,008	3,357	48,698	321
											322
5,146	39,179	5,109				4,272	299,897	292,270	34,222	626,389	323
95,807				84,579		140,895	2,583,005	1,182,695		3,765,700	324
											325
1,621	3,532					9,629	88,666		13,300	101,966	326
3,225	2,502					7,541	37,892			37,892	327
						3,000	41,650	2,000		46,650	328
(d)	14,535					39,392	392,579	108,450		501,038	329
3,938	8,360					640	97,032			97,032	330
5,185	11,182	1,617				3,356	101,109	29,522	5,000	135,631	331
1,351						542	46,681			46,681	332
2,684					\$261	1,613	45,632	7,900		53,532	333
8,014	8,698	3,366				5,437	115,773	38,334		254,107	334
						83,140	434,843	282,780		717,623	335
											336

* Included in column 14.

* Included in column 9.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
337 Berlin*.....	\$20,000	(a)						
338 Concord.....	45,253	\$5,891	\$5,768	\$560	\$500	\$4,716	\$3,019	\$892
339 Pennacook district No. 20.....	4,341	299	554			575	588	25
340 Dover.....	25,027	3,130	2,688	210	500	3,634	2,371	413
341 Keene (Union district).....	20,994	1,200	2,635		240	2,805	3,550	92
342 Laconia.....	16,074	1,300	1,256		360	2,184	1,465	
343 Manchester.....	99,580	6,300	7,810	600	1,370	11,996	7,181	
344 Nashua.....	47,026	4,200	7,466	580	950	8,535	6,797	
345 Portsmouth*.....	36,550	(a)						
346 Rochester*.....	16,168	(a)						
NEW JERSEY.								
347 Asbury Park*.....	35,674	(a)						
348 Atlantic City*.....	85,000	(a)						
349 Bergen*.....	152,700	22,700	12,520	2,100	1,000	8,685	5,799	3,500
350 Bridgeton.....	53,187	8,200	4,612	1,050		4,744	7,833	623
351 Burlington.....	25,800	1,200	2,300	200		1,500	2,000	150
352 Camden.....	226,686	30,475	32,671	5,100	3,800	14,417	22,994	3,030
353 East Orange.....	102,400	26,450	11,231	1,950	1,670	8,609	7,819	676
354 Elizabeth.....	101,211	22,600	11,115	1,800	900	4,642	11,289	1,902
355 Englewood.....	41,330	3,000	4,258	550	651	1,942	4,275	213
356 Gloucester City.....								
357 Hackensack.....								
358 Harrison.....								
359 Hoboken.....	220,297	11,566	18,150	7,533		7,816	15,704	3,879
360 Jersey City*.....	607,589	(a)						
361 Kew-Forest (P. O., Arlington).....	52,556	4,000	8,560	500	225	2,650	6,500	1,360
362 Lakewood.....	50,197	(a)						
363 Manville.....	26,328	1,700	2,109	275	79	3,248	2,794	67
364 Montclair.....	97,014	10,675	8,678	4,000		6,152	7,414	2,786
365 Morristown.....	27,650	3,750	2,313	300		2,306	1,608	
366 Newark.....	1,090,097	33,644	87,318	26,656	5,361	48,098	67,500	5,703
367 New Brunswick.....	46,226	2,900	4,977	60		2,808	4,895	2,024
368 Orange*.....	75,838	(a)						
369 Paterson.....	132,706	4,500	8,247	1,950	1,600	9,354	15,429	3,598
370 Perth Amboy.....	330,140	53,750	23,796	1,162	1,500	11,930	8,400	16,043
371 Phillipsburg*.....	61,707	3,000	6,822	750	400	5,500	4,586	
372 Plainfield*.....	33,049	(a)						
373 Rahway.....	69,861	(a)						
374 Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken).....	29,704	2,200	2,918	700	600	1,133	4,712	1,431
375 Trenton.....	42,286	7,200	4,500	250	250	5,816	4,099	
376 Weehawken.....	177,163	30,950	16,016	2,930	3,120	11,298	15,586	4,950
377 West Hoboken.....	82,085	(a)	12,185			(d)	6,214	
378 West Orange*.....	32,958	(a)						
NEW MEXICO.								
381 Albuquerque.....	31,125	(a)	3,834	720		1,600	141	1,354
NEW YORK.								
382 Albany.....	208,256	47,700	20,700	1,900	3,300	19,348	18,121	
383 Amsterdam.....	45,578	7,550	5,109	752	500	5,651	5,107	650
384 Auburn.....	69,645	20,475	8,030	1,650	1,275	7,559	1,982	1,170

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2

b Includes expenditures for evening schools.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8--Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for construction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						\$8,000	\$28,000	\$60,000	\$1,000	\$95,000 337
\$6,115 544	\$8,032 485	\$119		\$4,948		2,797 471	88,491 8,099	8,000	500	96,491 8,599 338 339
1,804 2,657	2,100 434				\$1,981 520	896 2,468 2,952 6,636	41,844 37,501 25,591 149,511 81,101		4,252 5,000	44,844 41,816 30,591 149,518 81,101 54,581 23,581 340 341 342 343 344 345 346
8,025 5,547						13,031 2,413	49,581 18,581		5,000 5,000	54,581 23,581
						18,250 130,000	53,924 215,000 221,829	2,239 84,000	1,500 10,000	57,663 309,000 221,829 347 348 349
13,018 5,809 2,000						951	694,539 36,150	20,432	5,000	119,971 36,150 350 351 352
15,632 10,835 12,988 2,136	19,536 11,089 1,000			9,528 338		4,466 1,496 6,814 3,232	379,405 190,763 182,321 61,897	158,047 76,112 49,000 13,556	5,000 18,550	542,452 285,425 231,321 75,453 353 354 355 356
										357 358 359
21,668				9,585		2,386 163,915 1,050 26,470 228	318,574 771,594 92,601 76,067 39,514	400,043 60,000 6,516		318,574 1,171,547 158,601 109,183 39,514 360 361 362 363 364
3,950 2,138 9,193 1,310 86,349	10,259 1,000	3,965	\$218 260	12,661		4,974 923 20,480 546 29,132 564 3,342 4,173 7,412 32,283	167,772 43,190 1,543,776 66,421 104,970 196,557 483,397 97,134 40,461 102,144 54,396 77,263	61,273 61,273 577,808		229,045 43,190 2,121,584 66,901 190,139 321,610 557,000 97,134 41,721 145,849 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374
6,504 5,279	4,650			2,486		4,494 4,056	15,205	815 28,500	445	54,396 80,263 375 376
12,643						20,666	295,322	111,121		406,443 377 378
13,200	(c)					6,275 13,959	119,950 46,917		10,000 3,000	129,959 49,917 379 380
833	5,130	92		540		1,203	46,572	6,037		52,609 381
12,726 3,967 5,306	4,184 1,167	2,007 1,430	1,395 122	1,835		3,629 5,001 2,050	339,082 84,040 123,006		4,400	339,082 88,440 208,159 382 383 384

^cIncludes partial evening school expenditures. ^dIncluded in column 4. ^eIncluded in column 19.

TABLE 32 -- *Expenditures for day schools in cities*

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEW YORK continued.								
385	Batavia	\$28,850	\$2,000	\$4,050	\$2,396	\$378	\$3,319	\$2,587	\$257
386	Binghamton	115,561	4,600	10,584	1,100	960	8,157	3,977	1,332
387	Buffalo*	1,005,559	(a)						
388	Cohoes	36,843	3,800	4,848	800	600	2,400	1,500	350
	Corning								
389	District No. 9	16,346	2,750	1,520	360	122	1,201	206	684
390	District No. 13	10,297	425	720		200		2,239	700
391	Cortland*	20,935	(a)						
392	Dunkirk	35,761	2,200	5,603	720	900	3,315	749	210
393	Elmira	74,505	20,950	7,224	1,724	1,160	5,771	4,064	117
394	Fulton	25,637	2,317	1,800	450	280	1,785	198	585
395	Geneva	35,124	5,775	2,040		1,250	2,500	200	450
396	Glens Falls								
397	Gloversville	41,493	4,600		1,220	309	(b)	15,304	1,800
398	Hornell	34,984	2,400	3,790	500	391	1,999	2,109	283
399	Hudson	19,075	1,983	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
400	Ithaca	45,654	(a)	3,308	1,163	1,491	5,700	6,139	127
401	Janestown	70,275	10,450	6,241	1,050	1,811	8,262	6,348	941
402	Johnstown	25,609	2,167	10,017				362	
403	Kingston	52,807	17,225	4,976	950	1,000	4,329	10,655	709
404	Lansingburg	34,933	4,176	3,955	600	300	3,618	2,899	1,950
405	Little Falls	23,345	2,000	2,000	100	870	3,900	1,500	
406	Lockport	47,599	2,467	5,386	460	500	4,758	3,302	1,096
407	Middletown	38,087	2,200	3,851	379	936	6,170	3,362	485
408	Mount Vernon	110,387	19,050	10,192	1,858	1,317	10,455	7,792	1,229
409	Newburgh	69,466	3,050	5,685		3,000	5,011	5,618	60
410	New Rochelle	97,819	16,650	9,711	1,907	2,008	5,027	8,294	2,674
411	New York	19,857,124	282,293	1,302,875	374,286	564,078	606,885	1,498,666	68,875
412	Niagara Falls	69,112	15,235	9,255	1,021	1,820	12,042	3,397	2,267
413	North Tonawanda	35,446	6,324	3,244	150	450	4,956	1,454	703
414	Olean								
415	Oneida			4,212	720	450	3,162	2,226	889
416	Oneida	17,846	2,000	2,210		330	1,523	523	150
417	Oneonta	13,985	1,700	1,352	150	75	2,602	923	3,358
418	Oswego	44,787	1,800	5,522		800	3,450	125	1,750
	Peekskill								
419	District No. 7	16,765	1,887	1,825	100	288	1,490	945	
420	District No. 8	12,320	2,000	1,048	100		956	954	282
421	Plattsburg	18,795	5,450	2,307	500	500	2,682	1,064	1,237
422	Port Chester	46,450	(a)	3,484	200	450	1,811	2,985	
423	Port Jervis	26,028	1,800	1,575	250	500	1,780		800
424	Poughkeepsie	57,268	2,500	3,687	558	720	3,357	2,195	593
425	Rensselaer	24,501	4,300	2,340	300	720	(c)	3,783	(c)
426	Rochester	470,746	54,624	49,733	1,947	2,250	46,742	6,778	2,330
427	Rome*	31,502	(a)						
428	Saratoga Springs								
429	Schenectady	157,200	(a)	8,965	1,404	940	11,579	8,837	3,054
430	Syracuse	327,400	66,550	37,665	3,200	7,444	52,051	6,445	2,520
431	Tonawanda	23,173	2,000	3,000	150	300	4,000	866	500
432	Troy	168,569	10,700	17,447	2,950	1,200	10,450	2,350	540
433	Utica	174,558	12,857	16,431	1,437	7,753	27,688	10,206	1,547
434	Watertown	61,444	8,232	8,555	416	2,000	8,077	4,526	892
435	Watervliet	30,831	1,800	3,180		1,393	3,620	1,027	
436	White Plains	35,627	11,100	3,100	650	875	2,845	14,700	1,335
437	Yonkers	236,114	27,983	21,802	10,012	4,325	15,879	44,101	2,553
	NORTH CAROLINA.								
438	Asheville	33,274	5,755	2,015	152	354	1,323	1,122	
439	Charlotte								
440	Concord	10,526	1,500	640	50	129	804	88	81

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 9.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$2,317	\$2,197	\$1,985	\$523			\$1,422	\$52,281	\$890	\$34,500	\$87,671	385
3,179		813		\$4,659		992	155,914	54,949		210,863	386
4,708						376,795	1,382,354	315,891	142,700	1,840,745	387
							55,849			55,849	388
528	1,890	878	246			1,795	28,526	5,467	2,000	35,993	389
	1,680					2,766	19,036			19,036	390
						914	21,849	1,007		22,856	391
3,003	3,560	1,798	432	600		5,814	64,665		4,009	68,665	392
9,253	6,065	609		483		1,175	133,100	5,185		138,285	393
939	1,040					1,560	36,591	1,552	2,040	40,183	394
1,000	1,780		584				50,703	1,750	3,000	55,453	395
											396
(b)	1,555					563	66,994	49,318	5,000	121,312	397
2,867		633				1,197	51,154		2,480	53,634	398
10,393						6,039	37,490			37,490	399
3,510	2,716		610			709	71,133	20,220		91,353	400
9,539	9,531		1,020	1,101		5,141	131,740	111,799	4,150	247,689	401
1,676	5,880	189					44,795			44,795	402
3,169						3,006	98,826	29,900	3,600	132,326	403
3,647	9,660			289		1,319	59,646	11,236	4,500	75,382	404
750	(d)					701	35,166		5,270	40,436	405
2,637		607	1,789	554		1,324	72,079	23,318		95,397	406
2,285		490	3,034			1,359	62,638			62,638	407
5,489	13,540	2,259	8,900			7,464	199,932	15,592	7,000	222,524	408
6,524				449		17,781	117,248	19,476		136,724	409
7,676		333	925			9,014	162,634			162,612	410
839,865			49,282		\$56,000	6,005,120	25,822,383	11,234,938		37,057,321	411
6,933		5,200		3,557		4,874	134,712	25,636		100,348	412
2,102	5,383		2,909	3,031		1,510	65,562		5,000	70,962	413
											414
2,534	3,022	944	3,000	1,448		1,684	67,005	32,017	4,000	103,022	415
2,003	1,155		673			402	28,815		3,000	31,815	416
4,556	4,968		1,200			2,279	37,148		7,500	44,648	417
7,804						1,961	68,059			68,059	418
											419
1,640	1,070					645	26,657		1,750	28,407	420
331	2,246	1,108				696	22,041	59,937	3,000	84,978	421
3,377	443	1,025		823		739	38,941		2,000	40,941	422
2,785	4,864	416	151	386		1,818	65,800		17,350	83,150	423
976	200	716	3,401			360	38,858	1,761	2,000	42,619	424
		644		(e)		13,359	84,881			84,881	425
(e)	1,170	499	247			3,756	41,616		3,600	45,216	426
33,476		13,547	5,727	10,806		13,938	726,644	215,892	30,000	972,536	427
						12,248	43,750		5,002	48,752	428
											429
20,900						536	213,615			213,615	430
69,411			3,204	20,600		3,280	579,710			579,710	431
3,243	3,361	336	471			4,114	46,512		126	46,638	432
4,060	9,558	4,500	2,500			637	235,401	62,000	28,424	325,825	433
11,404						1,086	264,955	24,723		289,678	434
4,711		1,905	371			2,614	103,742	66,909		170,651	435
3,880		321	350	759		1,206	48,433			48,433	436
4,891	15,104						90,227	138,843	8,500	237,570	437
24,169	50,530		923		1,909	5,466	443,766	193,155	15,000	653,921	438
											439
1,239	30	1,500	218			1,466	48,446	40,585	600	89,631	440
162			75				17	14,072	3,337	17,409	441

^cIncluded in column 10.

^dIncluded in column 19.

^eIncluded in column 16.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NORTH CAROLINA—cont'd.								
441 Durham*.....	\$34,652	(a)						
442 Elizabeth City.....	12,504	\$1,500	\$657	\$200		\$727		\$45
443 Greensboro*.....	21,000	(a)						
444 Newbern.....	8,650	1,500	450	100		262	\$125	124
445 Raleigh.....	36,000	(a)						
446 Wilmington.....								
447 Winston-Salem (W. O. W. Salem).								
NORTH DAKOTA.								
448 Fargo.....	47,174	5,852	6,000	900			720	
449 Grand Forks.....	42,953	(a)	4,459	500		4,101	3,771	404
OHIO.								
450 Akron.....	170,268	3,600	17,889	1,886	\$1,475	9,911	7,141	628
451 Alliance.....	27,953	2,000	2,400	440	2,160	1,737	2,000	200
452 Ashland.....	42,089	2,000	(c)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
453 Bellville.....								
454 Cambridge*.....	23,150	(a)						
455 Canton.....	106,925	6,400	14,700	2,400	2,160	4,999	3,871	903
456 Chillicothe.....								
457 Cincinnati.....	82,255	143,013	79,613	28,235	37,787	23,005	27,413	4,792
458 Cleveland.....	1,597,973	55,000	180,711	57,190		87,179	59,021	10,574
459 Columbus.....	450,121	66,770	55,551	5,620	14,414	24,631	26,116	788
460 Cincinnati.....	20,328	2,000	2,400	610	(c)	(b)	(c)	(b)
461 Coshocton.....								
462 Dayton.....	341,832	12,935	33,392	15,603		17,460	12,353	1,614
463 Delaware*.....	24,840	(a)						
464 East Liverpool.....	55,009	2,500	60,060	400	450	3,882	7,374	1,531
465 Elyria.....	37,739	2,000	6,000	1,000		2,600		400
466 Findlay.....								
467 Fostoria.....								
468 Fremont.....								
469 Galion.....	19,509	(a)						
470 Hamilton*.....	72,248	(a)						
471 Ironton.....	32,103	(a)						
472 Lancaster*.....	30,042	(a)						
473 Lima.....	66,681	2,400	7,100		1,000	4,000	1,000	1,000
474 Lorain.....	62,921	5,600	8,617	1,500	2,078	3,163	2,225	767
475 Mansfield.....								
476 Marietta.....	42,161	2,100	4,740	200	760	1,536	(b)	122
477 Marion*.....	41,362	(a)						
478 Martins Ferry.....	22,629	2,000	3,000					
479 Massillon.....	35,209	2,100	5,500	800	350	2,135		290
480 Middletown.....								
481 Newark.....	52,369	5,100	6,788	2,018		2,843	514	346
482 Niles*.....	18,784	(a)						
483 Piqua*.....	30,823	(a)						
484 Portsmouth.....	50,239	2,100	5,533	1,193	1,081	3,041	1,321	104
485 Salem.....	16,638	3,235	2,572	600	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
486 Springfield.....	47,673	2,600	2,885	200	720	(b)	(b)	(b)
487 Steubenville.....	108,670	11,850	13,851	720	1,670	5,232	3,089	682
488 Strongsville.....	45,000	(a)						
489 Tiffin.....	18,723	4,075	2,780	(c)	400	(c)	10,053	(c)
490 Toledo.....	425,359	56,881	26,190	14,738	14,770	28,725	27,941	2,533
491 Warren.....	30,932	2,500	3,499	390	390	1,893	73	523
492 Wellston.....								
493 Xenia.....	27,934	2,000	3,364	400	700	2,028	3,252	
494 Youngstown.....	157,090	3,500	21,348	4,188		8,119	4,159	825
495 Zanesville.....								

*Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 16.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

493

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						\$9,264	\$43,916	\$2,759	\$8,810	\$55,485	441
\$7.50	\$650					2,153	19,256			19,256	442
						5,066	26,066		2,700	28,066	443
205						961	12,443	6,792		19,145	444
						996	36,996	7,000	650	44,646	445
											446
											447
2,000	4,172					14,499	79,327	14,437		93,764	448
	7,212					1,626	67,116	40,899		108,015	449
11,653	12,517			\$4,374		2,403	243,745	45,818	15,000	304,563	450
1,400	241					2,935	43,526	3,513	1,000	48,039	451
(b)	12,017					15,276	71,448	35,994		107,442	452
											453
5,162	14,516					10,000	33,150	1,000	1,500	35,650	454
						8,394	170,510	31,968	7,000	209,478	455
											456
178,071	93,222					178,665	61,623,781	725,428	23,188	2,372,407	457
120,685	105,335	\$10,378	\$2,552	50,858		41,929	2,377,415	590,671	367,150	3,335,236	458
17,827	663	12,521	3,274			10,757	689,126	86,655	78,210	853,991	459
	(d)					9,348	34,686		6,194	40,880	460
											461
31,880	22,674	6,570				2,402	498,734	142,667	41,800	683,201	462
						14,625	39,165	6,166	2,500	48,131	463
	5,010					25,755	108,097			108,097	464
	4,093					8,420	62,159	36,454	12,124	110,737	465
											466
											467
											468
						10,465	30,034	1,200	1,000	32,234	469
						22,471	94,709	27,423	16,018	138,150	470
						7,534	39,637	6,617	2,250	48,504	471
						9,820	39,862	9,275	1,633	50,770	472
5,600	7,875						96,059	51,313	21,025	168,397	473
15,226	9,396	938				5,465	117,302	325	10,727	128,354	474
											475
	3,690		2,333			2,825	60,467		7,000	67,467	476
						20,533	61,895	27,298	9,261	98,454	477
	8,644					13,774	50,107			50,107	478
7,395	13,880					4,964	72,754		5,000	77,754	479
											480
1,274	6,801	958	1,525			803	81,339	72,231	6,500	160,070	481
						4,271	23,055		2,000	25,055	482
						11,363	42,186	4,034	22,000	68,220	483
864	4,854			1,652		1,348	73,330	8,500	26,525	108,355	484
	1,950					23,272	48,327			48,327	485
(b)						17,960	72,038	44,079	5,790	121,817	486
7,428	4,865	1,551		308		2,413	162,329	33,569	11,000	206,898	487
						20,000	75,000	30,000	2,000	107,000	488
10,881			1,914			3,180	41,125			41,125	489
1,497	3,430	11,217		10,400		19,436	649,077	222,893	38,094	910,064	490
						4,985	59,112		4,000	54,112	491
											492
4,113	3,402		2,058			2,823	52,074	1,854	2,000	55,928	493
23,922	7,263	3,440		12,027		7,729	254,210	67,842	15,000	337,052	494
											495

a Included in column 19.

e Included in column 8.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
OKLAHOMA								
496 Ardmore	\$19,007	\$4,800	\$1,530			\$1,000	\$325	\$1,800
497 Chickasha								
498 Enid *	22,723	(a)						
499 Guthrie								
500 McAlester	13,823	2,200	1,085	\$120		789		2,111
501 Muskogee	26,180	4,200	2,700	600		1,086		680
502 Oklahoma	105,000	10,000	6,000	1,300		3,000		3,100
503 Shawnee	31,000	3,000	2,500	325	\$400	1,200	500	1,700
504 Tulsa	31,600	1,500	1,725	324		925	200	720
OREGON.								
505 Astoria	22,436	1,500	2,549	300		2,028	1,037	1,107
506 Baker City	22,782	2,830	2,295	300		1,570		446
507 Portland *	399,320	(a)						
PENNSYLVANIA								
508 Allegheny *	370,663	(a)						
509 Allentown	89,186	3,305	9,854	2,570	780	6,986	9,137	1,104
510 Altoona	128,194	2,200	13,788	1,577	5,220	5,908	11,146	1,523
511 Beaver Falls	26,022	1,800	2,944	959	252	1,345	3,212	80
512 Bethlehem	28,984	1,800	2,904	550		1,192	2,167	490
513 Braddock	32,779	6,065	6,021	330	704	2,441	3,024	
514 Bradford *	40,619	(a)						
515 Butler	42,220	(a)	3,905	1,050	360	4,572	1,554	720
516 Carlisle	34,761	1,800	5,280	1,000	1,740	3,535	3,135	484
517 Carlisle	19,542	1,400	1,350	425	245	1,404	1,573	
518 Carnegie	22,816	3,710	2,542	150	200	1,594	3,070	576
519 Chambersburg	19,561	1,200	1,992	300	105	890	2,062	210
520 Charlestown	21,796	(a)	2,697	212	336	1,069	3,309	4,502
521 Chester *	76,400	(a)						
522 Clearfield	25,627	1,500	2,357	204	109	1,230	2,844	147
523 Columbia	21,337	2,605	2,220	660	360	1,957	1,594	678
524 Connelisville	25,371	1,500	2,394	446	210	1,156	2,995	75
525 Danville	14,220	1,687	1,544		135	1,442	1,619	
526 DuBois *	26,660	(a)						
527 Dunmore *	26,356	(a)						
528 Duquesne								
529 Easton	70,236	3,400	9,555	4,616	600	4,293	4,802	438
530 Erie	116,891	20,461	16,432	5,220	3,060	13,304	7,813	919
531 Franklin *	25,191	(a)						
532 Greensburg *	36,298	(a)						
533 Harrisburg	145,444	9,900	18,230	5,645	1,530	9,459	18,976	25,637
534 Hazleton	41,824	2,850	4,758	360	300	3,086	4,009	
535 Homestead	38,872	2,400	5,730	400	495	1,304	2,834	424
536 Johnstown	101,469	8,100	12,556	1,715	825	5,334	10,582	1,217
537 Lancaster	96,626	(a)	(a)	1,425	(a)	7,912	11,197	160
538 Lebanon	43,603	1,600	4,510	2,350	200	4,494	3,630	389
539 McKeesport	97,003	22,050	14,460	2,430	3,500	7,698	11,395	1,800
540 Mahanoy City	26,197	1,650	3,248	370	360	2,325	2,669	101
541 Meadville	31,293	3,500	2,965	1,207	270	2,493	2,443	175
542 Mount Carmel	22,220	1,500	2,551	375	636	1,612	1,532	833
543 Nanticoke								
544 New Castle	89,122	2,840	10,411	660	860	5,176	9,817	192
545 Norristown	51,549	2,250	5,436	1,635	704	5,385	6,037	250
546 North Braddock								
547 Oil City								
548 Philadelphia	3,336,383	436,377	339,622	93,083	61,097	141,518	224,393	68,253

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 18.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	\$3,250						\$31,712	\$2,500		\$34,212	496
						\$8,059	30,782	2,000		32,782	497
\$480						1,687	20,614	5,564		26,178	500
3,865	7,750	\$973					49,721		\$7,750	57,471	501
14,000	45,000						187,400			187,400	502
1,600	3,000						44,522			44,525	503
	6,300						43,294	4,500		47,794	504
2,145	4,223					616	37,941	19,424	3,500	60,865	505
1,008	3,700					6,000	40,931			40,931	506
						139,406	538,726	123,281		668,007	507
						198,940	569,603	152,007	150,000	871,610	508
10,064	15,177					17,931	166,094	49,023	14,206	229,423	509
14,368	23,930					8,472	212,396	33,007	36,500	281,893	510
530	3,076					4,230	44,450	20,905	8,500	73,855	511
1,439	3,676					1,270	44,472		11,500	55,972	512
1,064	23,323			(d)		642	76,303			76,393	513
1,641	3,563					25,237	65,856		3,000	68,856	514
3,695	3,608			\$250		13,637	73,223			73,223	515
1,359	1,192					695	60,093		1,904	61,997	516
2,570	3,575					120	28,600		16,601	45,201	517
1,584	608					883	41,686		1,000	42,686	518
	4,715					963	29,484	6,066		35,550	519
1,631	510					10,000	38,660			38,660	520
1,953	2,185					170	86,400	7,300	4,840	98,540	521
3,285	2,550					432	36,419		8,200	44,619	522
1,689	407					508	35,981		14,741	50,722	523
		\$2,077				1,203	42,627	13,989	4,000	60,616	524
						4,000	23,946		1,696	25,642	525
						17,225	30,660		10,000	40,660	526
							43,581		10,000	53,581	527
											528
7,488	7,241	578					113,277	26,510	16,001	155,788	529
5,372	6,778		14,783			7,047	218,110	14,870	6,000	238,980	530
						13,223	38,414	5,872	4,000	48,286	531
						21,447	57,745	21,199	20,590	101,444	532
24,051						3,149	282,021	71,877	35,208	369,106	533
448	4,544	563	2,650	225		200	65,788	3,000	5,200	73,988	534
2,955	4,802	116				4,713	65,135	581	10,359	76,075	535
14,844	8,950	730				5,033	174,355	77,253	37,675	289,283	536
9,953	12,400					3,056	142,729			142,729	537
3,641	5,699		104			6,026	76,246	5,847	7,750	89,843	538
15,931	26,440					7,979	210,686	65,708	19,044	295,438	539
2,434	2,020					302	41,676			41,676	540
2,799	87		1,000			282	48,514		2,000	50,514	541
7,741						1,172	40,172			40,172	542
											543
7,426	34,645	908				5,815	167,932	37,500	965	206,397	544
7,239	8,136			280		2,021	90,982		24,925	115,907	545
											546
											547
415,507		185,612				181,453	5,483,298	953,312		6,436,610	548

c Includes expenditures for evening schools.

d Included in column 8.

e Included in column 9.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PENNSYLVANIA—Cont'd.								
549 Phoenixville.....	\$18,529	\$1,500	\$1,950	\$300	\$238	\$1,311	\$3,311	
550 Pittsburg.....	1,167,474	13,475	141,713	18,737	15,872	62,362	87,224	\$21,052
551 Pittston.....								
552 Plymouth.....	22,146	(b)	2,428	450		947	1,302	296
553 Pottstown.....	41,392	1,600	5,270	565	175	2,604	3,968	390
554 Pottsville.....	38,705	1,800	4,644	900	350	2,179	3,427	
555 Reading.....	182,295	3,000	25,866	6,940	2,200	12,761	14,276	458
556 Scranton.....	345,515	4,000	39,275	5,100	20,961	25,046	29,354	12,490
557 Shamokin.....	39,101	2,000	4,051	1,370	4,031	2,219	4,002	101
558 Sharon.....	33,220	2,000	3,937	600	1,993	1,643	3,186	3,230
559 Shenandoah.....	39,567	2,050	6,375	1,023	300	2,370	5,210	442
560 South Bethlehem.....								
561 Steelton *.....	30,479	(b)						
562 Sunbury.....	26,547	1,995	1,787	836		2,831	2,963	
563 Tamaqua.....	18,133	(b)	2,345	325	100	536	895	
564 Titusville.....	28,063	2,100	1,980	253	660	1,470	2,126	
565 Uniontown.....	24,585	2,000	3,022	1,262	175	1,310	3,660	366
566 Warren.....	34,516	2,500	4,351	500	162	2,781	787	289
567 Washington.....								
568 West Chester.....	33,322	2,500	3,621	417	513	2,015	2,855	56
569 Wilkes-Barre.....	135,683	5,600	16,094	1,538	440	8,705	11,818	
570 Wilkesburg (Station, Pitts- burg).....	49,356	9,000	5,883	(60)	530	8,369	9,000	(c)
571 Williamsport.....	76,017	2,975	8,358	2,206	405	4,364	4,711	884
572 York.....	86,089	4,340	11,391	1,585	1,606	8,360	10,014	974
RHODE ISLAND								
573 Central Falls.....	30,561	4,150	3,870	673	367	5,526	2,556	
574 Cranston.....	45,209	1,500	4,849	591	213	4,440	5,275	
575 Cumberland.....	19,599	1,394	2,380	125	100	1,750	1,890	316
576 East Providence *.....	37,619	(b)						
577 Lincoln.....	16,129	1,725	2,509	100	277	1,261	1,103	676
578 Newport.....	84,313	3,000	10,227	850	1,200	8,250	6,053	
579 Pawtucket.....	133,635	2,800	17,742	1,420	800	12,121	5,944	
580 Providence.....	604,284	20,759	65,468	9,479	8,501	55,431	41,554	6,821
581 Warwick.....	48,983	3,267	5,355	720	300	4,566	6,581	1,352
582 Westerly.....	26,231	5,100	2,600		293	3,054	3,195	1,021
583 Woonsocket.....	59,257	3,988	6,072	865	1,866	9,169	1,855	790
SOUTH CAROLINA								
584 Anderson.....	14,601	1,800	790	25		702	318	258
585 Charleston.....	60,144	(b)	1,860			3,437		3,365
586 Columbia.....	29,439	3,795	1,574	50		931		210
587 Greenville.....								
588 Spartanburg.....	22,740	(c)	(c)			(c)	(c)	(c)
SOUTH DAKOTA								
589 Lead *.....	36,262	(b)						
590 Sioux Falls.....	36,778	7,985	7,743	400		5,205	3,146	1,167
TENNESSEE								
591 Chattanooga.....	66,390	2,500	3,834	1,200		1,959		355
592 Clarksville.....	14,235	1,800	1,560	200		753		(c)
593 Jackson.....								
594 Knoxville.....	47,256	7,570	4,796	600		1,000		300
595 Memphis.....	198,861	5,400	21,059	2,580	3,840	5,062	436	4,716
596 Nashville.....	179,713	19,700	13,798	1,965	1,637	4,069	822	1,344

* Statistics of 1906-7.

c Includes expenditures for evening schools except for salaries.

b Included in column 2.

c Included in column 8.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$731 116 978	\$1,190 118,230		\$2,000	\$39,980		\$692 87,124	\$31,852 81,830,233	\$3,000 330,485	\$4,789 138,347	\$39,641 2,305,065
1,237	2,442	\$702				768	32,718		2,467	35,185
3,723	1,889					5,438	66,014		5,400	71,414
3,557	4,657	150				430	60,805	2,000	4,000	66,805
12,904	16,922					8,848	280,470	4,902	48,740	340,172
20,563	48,056					23,784	564,145	215,816	87,108	867,069
	10,683	302				1,374	69,357		13,133	82,490
	11,906					2,060	63,775	1,402		65,177
4,052	3,288						64,746	5,000	39,135	108,881
						15,304	45,783	2,335	26,102	74,220
2,702	2,602			1,787		1,027	45,470		2,000	47,470
1,497	1,514					852	26,213		1,500	27,713
3,004	276					2,205	42,224		2,608	44,832
928	3,670						41,278	29,490	3,000	73,768
1,750	9,096					6,722	63,444			63,444
						24,966	76,844			76,844
2,391	4,187					7,283	712,682	26,027	10,000	248,709
13,340	5,469	1,721				1,682	87,603	99,032	44,190	230,825
2,577										
6,543	2,760					5,323	114,445	28,655	9,500	152,000
1,751	14,576					4,591	115,176	49,263	45,794	250,233
(e)		759				3,062	51,524			51,524
703		1,267				3,517	67,657			67,657
342						289	29,500			29,500
						20,886	58,505	9,020		67,525
1,098						1,636	26,514	7,500		34,074
12,113		780				1,849	128,735			128,735
57,976		3,690		3,576		6,588	216,286			216,286
8,202	()					4,790	825,269	278,754	141,999	1,246,022
1,183		858			1,300	1,646	76,111			76,111
7,704					2,996	1,332	53,829			53,829
6,643		173	265	507		768	92,159	2,600		94,759
1,146		449	244			108	19,841	3,950		23,791
5,473							74,281			74,281
1,239		909	204			1,375	40,246	1,100		41,346
		(g)				1,802	24,542	4,080		28,622
	10,043					23,620	59,882	1,507	19,416	80,805
						2,335	74,802	56,913		131,715
7,218				1,767		1,341	86,564			86,564
(e)	1,500	2,177	200				22,425	27,185	8,599	58,209
3,000						5,848	70,370			70,370
11,882	17,063					20,920	291,819		64,702	356,521
34,692						16,401	274,141	48,566		322,707

d Included in column 19.

e Included in column 7.

f Included in column 16.

g Included in column 18.

h Includes expenditures for evening schools.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
TEXAS.									
597	Austin.....	\$53,573	\$2,940	\$2,942	\$673		\$1,135	\$1,370	\$857
598	Beaumont.....	34,985	2,630	2,700	240		700	225	1,000
599	Cleburne.....								
600	Corsicana.....	25,308	1,500	1,629			700	729	
601	Dallas.....	162,000	15,000	9,000	2,000	\$1,800	6,204	5,000	3,400
602	Denison.....	27,277	1,800	3,139		1,004		2,222	1,116
603	El Paso *.....	70,400	(a)						
604	Fort Worth *.....	87,076	(a)						
605	Gainesville.....	23,091	(a)						
606	Galveston.....	66,977	3,000	(b)				(b)	100
607	Greenville.....	20,326	1,500	3,750	900	500	1,500		3,100
608	Houston.....	235,893	1,500	1,584		46	2,478	(c)	401
609	Laredo *.....	13,520	9,960	11,116	9,960	1,716	3,700		2,880
610	Marshall.....	18,342	(a)	936			1,139	369	122
611	Palestine.....	22,280	1,500	1,360	120		650		350
612	Paris.....								
613	San Antonio.....	175,963	2,950	17,698	1,842	2,158	1,564	2,160	3,255
614	Sherman.....								
615	Temple.....	25,224	1,800	1,609			1,533	2,170	(d)
616	Tyler.....								
617	Waco.....	62,899	2,200	3,471	80		1,400	1,833	1,370
UTAH.									
618	Provo.....	77,963	4,311	6,462	1,568	1,102	3,656	11,284	1,148
619	Salt Lake City.....	271,567	60,855	34,185	12,323	1,071	16,152	42,632	5,477
VERMONT.									
620	Baileys Falls.....	23,501	2,500	2,421			3,055	2,782	283
621	Burlington *.....	41,805							
622	Rutland.....	30,625		3,000			3,974	2,544	945
VIRGINIA.									
623	Alexandria.....	17,750	745	1,412	450		795	543	198
624	Danville.....	26,028	1,500	1,563	125	108	1,115	16	90
625	Lynchburg.....								
626	Manchester.....								
627	Newport News.....	25,245	2,810	3,974	360		1,769	570	207
628	Norfolk *.....	87,899	(a)						
629	Petersburg.....	23,604	1,695	1,680	246		1,312	32	80
630	Portsmouth *.....	21,774							
631	Richmond.....	175,515	36,004	13,452	2,614		7,563	275	1,681
632	Roanoke.....	56,739	1,000	3,879	360		2,386	1,145	398
WASHINGTON.									
633	Bellingham.....	78,262	3,734	7,500	900	340	3,947	1,714	924
634	Everett.....	71,745	4,000	5,666	400	590	5,655	4,782	1,874
635	North Yakima.....	56,455	(a)	6,000	1,700		5,000	3,000	1,200
636	Seattle *.....	470,310	(a)						
637	Spokane.....	292,974	20,800	24,959	5,590	3,248	19,120	23,328	5,256
638	Tacoma.....	219,288	34,760	21,345		4,489	12,319	13,188	3,922
639	Walla Walla.....	55,479	(a)	5,380	570	588	2,901	501	848

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 10.

c Included in column 7.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts and deficits of the previous year; also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
\$2,880 700						\$1,37	\$67,754 43,180	\$6,660 30,000		\$74,354 73,180	597 598
3,174	\$2,919	\$727				1,306	37,992		\$4,383	42,375	600
14,000						3,975	222,379	184,110	92	406,581	601
2,250							38,808			38,808	602
						12,904	83,304	41,280		124,590	603
1,320	32	28				28,108	115,181			115,184	604
1,500						4,233	28,804			28,804	605
(a)	299	337					81,027			81,027	606
4,883						13,702	193,816	8,111	1,128	36,210	607
369		105				3,703	17,223			193,810	608
						57	22,939	637		17,223	609
						1,930	28,296			23,576	610
15,687	632	4,579	(f)			6,278	234,766	236,791	35,646	28,290	611
						2,418	34,754	5,407		612	612
2,902	138					827	77,100	36,752	3,500	507,293	613
										614	614
4,560	6,440					6,982	125,376	8,279		40,161	615
28,677	30,750					2,928	504,617	96,428	18,000	616	616
										617	617
2,404						312	37,322	3,200		117,352	618
951						26,361	68,166	13,000		133,655	619
						1,535	47,674			619.045	619
										620	620
622	260	81				179	22,978			40,522	621
858						575	31,978	2,263		81,166	621
										47,674	622
995						2,226	338,159			22,978	623
1,363		894		\$377		28,700	116,599	103,300		34,181	624
						368	33,981	8,335		625	625
9,576						4,671	26,445	864		38,159	626
1,273	2,031					9,661	255,341	85,300		219,899	627
						1,270	70,490	20,629		42,316	628
										27,309	629
4,272	12,745	4,016	\$112	3,078		57,268	178,812	22,672	2,000	341,641	631
3,620	11,475					10,228	120,035	25,600		91,119	632
6,114	13,459					99,181	192,409			203,484	633
						261,474	731,784	295,535		145,035	634
11,150	48,990					6,333	470,748	219,430		192,409	635
7,865	37,920	13,338		3,776		8,329	380,539	146,791		1,027,319	636
1,211	5,335	929				2,268	76,010			690,178	637
										527,330	638
										76,010	639

(a) Included in column 18.

(c) Includes expenditures for evening schools.

(f) Included in column 12.

(g) Includes expenditures for evening schools, except salaries.

TABLE 32.—Expenditures for day schools in cities

	City.	Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	WEST VIRGINIA								
640	Charleston.....	\$53,903	(a)	\$4,968	\$475	.....	\$1,649	\$2,761	\$904
641	Grafton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
642	Huntington.....	35,192	\$2,000	4,784	325	\$1,488	2,649	275	410
643	Martinsburg.....	16,417	1,200	1,823	210	.....	845	.....	1,857
644	Parkersburg.....	59,114	2,000	5,970	1,270	1,343	2,336	11,531	81
645	Wheeling.....	96,711	16,950	7,260	4,107	900	5,459	2,936	3,121
	WISCONSIN.								
646	Appleton.....	48,341	7,650	6,146	170	.....	8,141	(b)	621
647	Ashland.....	36,612	6,200	4,800	1,150	.....	3,300	1,500	300
648	Beloit.....	40,536	3,800	4,579	600	450	5,566	2,972	335
649	Chippewa Falls.....	27,953	3,350	2,500	675	.....	(b)	(b)	(b)
650	Eau Claire.....	67,193	(a)	5,500	900	350	6,050	2,685	500
651	Fond du Lac.....	45,607	3,300	4,740	.....	600	1,320	1,222	1,063
652	Green Bay.....	54,327	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
653	Janesville.....	36,064	3,055	5,947	1,420	.....	1,118	2,124	1,311
654	Kenosha.....	36,627	2,200	5,020	.....	.....	4,468	1,549	1,209
655	La Crosse.....	79,101	3,991	10,144	1,372	1,260	16,252	6,769	.....
656	Madison.....	63,483	4,212	(c)	(c)	7,270	7,099	4,861	2,048
657	Mantowee.....	41,923	5,150	3,929	255	200	3,625	3,937	1,027
658	Marquette.....	36,349	2,550	4,463	320	300	3,888	3,663	177
659	Merrill*.....	24,548	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
660	Milwaukee.....	814,826	127,916	69,235	15,938	43,331	53,922	10,561	3,486
661	Oshtosh*.....	82,745	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
662	Racine.....	85,720	21,250	10,015	942	250	6,179	2,501	.....
663	Sheboygan.....	47,013	16,000	5,940	.....	5,350	.....	.....	800
664	Stevens Point.....	25,802	(a)	3,600	500	.....	3,300	500	1,400
665	Superior.....	108,653	20,215	17,642	2,220	1,776	7,540	7,950	1,445
666	Watertown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
667	Wausau.....	51,354	4,300	6,161	600	135	5,000	2,500	180
	WYOMING.								
668	Cheyenne*.....	29,815	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
669	Laramie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

of 8,000 inhabitants and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements, and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking fund.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
\$2,005	\$13,557					\$12,597	\$92,819	\$104,067	\$11,050	\$207,936
1,892	3,534					4,911	57,460	5,305		62,765
1,124	289					2,128	25,393	4,397		29,790
13,371	1,377		\$3,582			2,985	104,970		20,620	125,590
25,967	2,250	\$4,505	1,276			6,921	178,363	85,084		263,447
3,757	2,241					20,186	97,243	4,930	21,467	123,640
2,625						4,210	60,756	16,000		76,756
4,105	4,507					493	67,942	75,407	9,200	152,549
(b)	(b)					7,676	42,154			42,154
4,035						20,694	103,932	29,472		133,404
						2,014	66,931	490		67,421
						22,071	78,398			78,398
3,838						1,369	59,246	20,000		79,246
1,913		2,004				1,343	57,343	34,373		91,716
2,609		1,005				1,515	117,714	3,699		123,411
3,534						208	93,315	172,785		266,080
319	906					4,454	65,815	41,730	4,000	111,545
3,761					\$1,911	1,394	58,976			58,976
						5,466	30,014	1,366	3,340	34,730
148	67,174	28,352		44,677		42,499	1,373,805	137,141	145,250	1,656,199
						932	83,667	37,113		120,780
1,693		1,406	578	1,488		3,945	135,955	4,241		140,196
25						9,835	84,963	14,000		101,963
10,717	182	816			\$418	5,654	40,956			40,956
076	83					3,336	182,940	7,475		190,415
						3,639	86,328			86,328
						1,825	31,640			31,640

c Included in column 16.

c Included in column 6.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

City.	Kindergartens	Elementary grades																All other day schools.				
		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ALABAMA.																						
1 Birmingham				1,079	1,128	613	635	576	649	515	569	351	396	275	327	193	245					
2 Huntsville *				49	44	37	31	15	37	54	48	41	34	29	28	18	20	18	27			
3 Mobile				530	580	361	435	336	337	310	330	201	285	215	154	183	231					
4 Montgomery				582	577	391	430	325	340	277	278	201	227	132	172	88	154	5	127			
ARIZONA.																						
5 Bisbee				231	292	247	228	133	167	101	98	91	92	71	76	50	65	40	61			
6 Tucson				398	630	178	151	142	103	99	102	97	93	66	72	35	38	29	38			
ARKANSAS.																						
7 Fort Smith				303	335	244	218	298	277	214	245	172	210	141	163	122	139	105	120			
8 Little Rock				588	526	370	370	409	382	343	396	309	362	288	323	243	296	151	235			
9 Pine Bluff				345	362	271	280	175	195	158	164	134	140	128	136	68	92					
CALIFORNIA.																						
10 Berkeley				412	511	434	426	432	497	341	472	270	391	291	274	257	249	212	224			
11 Eureka				181	151	150	132	116	121	129	6	19	129	88	104	95	78	61	84			
12 Fresno				79	74	58	52	311	291	292	301	279	265	274	161	187	130	282	125	108		
13 Los Angeles				1,947	2,026	3,787	2,333	2,020	2,618	2,466	2,547	2,111	2,275	2,184	1,988	1,760	1,153	1,125	1,344			
14 Oakland				117	104	1,177	1,566	1,078	677	1,029	957	1,097	964	874	782	690	673	501	514	474	510	
15 Pasadena				227	215	271	297	232	275	262	245	291	270	251	212	172	190	137	183			
16 Riverside				31	34	177	160	135	126	106	129	178	151	154	131	121	129	116	96	112		
17 Sacramento				293	290	271	299	320	271	273	325	258	278	256	258	249	212	166	202	111	154	
18 San Diego				206	206	518	449	331	295	283	294	324	351	272	248	249	279	186	218			
19 San Francisco				5,715	4,680	2,858	2,132	2,546	2,316	2,481	2,162	2,101	1,637	1,761	1,481	1,209	1,173	800	1,173			
20 San Jose				291	245	224	181	215	188	236	222	211	189	200	172	186	146	130	146			
21 Santa Barbara				612	618	98	93	95	90	99	97	92	93	90	97	75	87	60	73			
22 Santa Rosa				215	180	149	115	84	93	96	111	97	122	64	75	57	87	38	68			
23 Stockton				249	223	213	164	216	179	194	194	190	189	149	155	117	152	94	129			

21	Vallejo.....	134	83	97	83	95	75	92	77	92	88	78	71	50	50	41	42	
COLORADO.																		
25	Boulder.....	182	179	110	143	122	164	14	164	118	116	125	129	104	102	96	92	
26	Colorado Springs.....	66	74	47	124	370	325	26	349	54	318	330	314	224	288	218	247	171
27	Denver.....	1,432	2,436	2,441	1,827	2,617	334	2,149	2,011	1,846	1,905	1,678	1,376	1,417	980	1,169		
28	Leadville.....	140	135	94	106	90	95	121	102	97	81	78	85	49	61			
29	Pueblo (District No. 1).....	138	298	271	184	185	201	240	220	211	152	165	161	190	116	100	72	107
CONNECTICUT.																		
30	Ansonia.....	204	167	176	222	209	185	176	171	175	143	141	141	103	82	76		
31	Bridgeport *.....	1,341	1,387	932	112	506	686	733	803	531	513	416	422	171	228	117	194	
32	Danbury.....	240	240	250	217	201	268	163	133	140	117	92	109	72	80	20	22	132
33	Derby.....	102	91	82	78	70	45	40	42	41	60	64	55	33	20	33	28	311
34	Hartford *.....	843	628	715	71	740	712	711	673	611	515	564	588	181	464	361	335	258
35	Manchester (Ninth district).....	91	97	111	70	71	75	74	112	112	220	230	238	180	178	159	157	100
36	Middletown.....	170	107	102	58	81	85	69	79	68	112	59	71	61	39	27	34	27
37	Middletown.....	180	173	170	167	141	112	115	92	169	63	57	57	75	55	60	47	33
38	Naugatuck.....	104	540	463	169	412	413	411	418	323	263	274	273	231	121	173	162	137
39	New Britain.....	138	388	216	215	183	181	169	159	169	179	121	169	119	91	98		
40	New London (West Chelsea district) *.....	690	686	616	69	52	47	49	58	44	64	38	50	37	41	35	19	22
41	Stamford *.....	210	218	498	316	329	280	259	294	343	279	218	186	193	133	137	84	88
42	Waterbury.....	580	934	750	740	697	667	627	615	577	554	428	426	329	323	206	230	130
43	Waterbury.....	580	934	750	740	697	667	627	615	577	554	428	426	329	323	206	230	130
FLORIDA.																		
44	Pensacola *.....	405	441	215	317	200	204	147	255	107	137	67	93	53	78	33	63	
GEORGIA.																		
45	Americus.....	140	151	127	91	106	71	83	56	73	50	47	50	42	60			
46	Athens.....	40	40	150	110	124	132	110	133	58	80	50	91	55	55			35
47	Augusta.....	103	122	876	770	599	736	702	478	593	493	565	250	400	210	41	106	436
48	Columbus.....	179	171	171	286	305	296	298	183	210	141	148	103	151	82			
49	Rome *.....	195	195	165	166	110	110	150	150	133	185	50	50					
50	Valdosta.....	162	162	115	118	110	107	69	81	73	74	54	76	36	17			
IDAHO.																		
51	Boise *.....	195	185	169	171	165	155	151	150	148	142	130	140	98	102	90	100	
ILLINOIS.																		
52	Alton.....	232	180	220	202	200	188	182	164	150	110	103	111	72	108	60	100	
53	Aurora.....	210	191	162	142	135	114	122	148	104	98	137	137	146	104	92	89	
54	West Side.....	108	115	77	85	88	108	115	101	57	66	54	57	54	54	52	48	

* Statistics of 1906-7.
 a Includes 86 boys in 1A grade.
 b Includes 89 girls in 1A grade.

* Statistics of 1906-7.
 a Includes 90 girls in receiving class.
 b Subprimary

* Statistics of 1906-7.
 a Includes 100 boys in receiving class.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of \$,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergartens	Elementary grades.																All other day schools.																				
		First grade				Second grade				Third grade				Fourth grade					Fifth grade				Sixth grade				Seventh grade				Eighth grade				Ninth grade			
		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23																
ILLINOIS—continued.																																						
55	Belleville.....				207	206	171	208	157	200	175	184	193	133	157	130	117	87	81																			
56	Bloomington.....				243	252	250	278	276	280	272	186	194	200	197	160	189	88	124																			
57	Cairo.....				157	251	194	140	107	130	175	135	138	90	92	73	110	81	64																			
58	Canion.....				170	104	118	127	108	131	110	81	92	124	123	75	59	53	70																			
59	Centerville.....				188	183	123	144	115	140	111	100	118	103	101	70	82	61	80																			
60	Champaign.....				132	126	101	97	96	85	86	94	97	73	81	50	43	41	54																			
61	Chicago.....	9,917	9,848	30,098	27,393	19,749	18,627	17,270	17,227	15,822	15,400	14,633	12,533	12,841	9,430	10,428	7,197	8,206	1,894	1,062																		
62	Danville*.....				282	312	271	261	243	285	272	215	225	198	193	141	178	155	173																			
63	Decatur.....				427	382	262	297	306	300	283	171	252	257	209	171	193																					
64	Dixon.....				38	34	24	18	21	20	21	27	31	24	20	17	15	14	18																			
65	North Side*.....	35	43		58	40	47	38	45	40	36	52	41	52	42	22	29	38	37																			
66	South Side.....				830	900	513	543	526	536	437	949	524	198	366	163	213	145	168																			
67	East St. Louis.....				238	233	272	219	233	249	237	231	218	240	246	201	237	227	150																			
68	Elgin.....				181	158	157	142	171	146	157	133	112	138	104	64	94	70	82																			
69	Evansville.....				123	107	181	158	157	142	171	146	157	133	112	138	104	64	94																			
70	District No. 75.....	51	55		83	111	76	81	89	110	81	84	92	89	75	60	61	58	61																			
71	District No. 76.....				147	177	150	161	161	177	149	120	136	90	111	111	111	121	74	91																		
72	Freeport.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
73	Jacksonville.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
74	Jefferson.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
75	Kankakee.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
76	Kewanee.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
77	La Salle.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
78	Lincoln.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
79	Moline.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
80	Ottawa.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
81	Pekin.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
82	Quincy.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
83	Rockford.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
84	Rock Island.....				127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127																			
85	Springfield.....				633	602	763	501	495	488	441	413	407	387	357	297	190	100	89																			

84	Streator	377	225	264	298	128	164	141	131	102	64	82	55	80	49	77																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																</
----	----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

a Primer class.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

MAINE.														
150	Auburn.....	116	1	67	55	62	67	76	76	77	89	103	87	61
151	Augusta.....	126	23	367	196	172	167	131	131	131	160	141	97	62
152	Bangor.....	337	93	100	185	172	167	131	131	131	160	141	97	62
153	Bath.....	131	13	122	133	141	131	87	87	87	78	48	35	117
154	Bridford.....	13	12	14	48	41	74	50	71	97	56	48	35	117
155	Calais.....	95	98	89	91	69	82	78	57	37	58	100	73	62
156	Lewiston.....	176	175	96	97	96	84	66	66	66	53	100	73	62
157	Portland.....	697	62	544	525	587	587	548	548	498	470	464	411	313
158	Waterville.....	90	85	85	72	76	43	72	72	63	71	57	52	42
MARYLAND.														
159	Cumberland.....	396	421	287	271	266	279	186	186	83	15	88	111	50
160	Frederick.....	209	188	96	103	172	161	76	76	14	85	74	55	31
161	Hagerstown.....	475	435	210	234	224	202	168	168	142	149	99	120	50
MASSACHUSETTS.														
162	Adams.....	162	129	124	114	195	131	116	116	112	71	91	89	72
163	Attleboro.....	227	215	170	157	133	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	86
164	Beverly.....	213	187	170	157	133	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	86
165	Boston.....	7,362	7,084	6,166	5,779	5,779	5,183	5,183	5,183	5,183	5,183	5,183	5,183	4,288
166	Brookline.....	580	519	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491	491
167	Brookline *.....	252	221	194	189	211	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214
168	Cambridge.....	1,388	1,169	975	877	1,101	843	843	843	843	843	843	843	843
169	Chelsea.....	708	689	515	419	381	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456
170	Danvers.....	46	179	22	70	90	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
171	Everett.....	15	175	109	329	368	372	372	372	372	372	372	372	372
172	Fall River.....	183	175	119	130	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133
173	Fitchburg.....	401	375	225	233	200	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191
174	Framingham.....	12	15	15	111	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133
175	Gardner.....	175	175	175	82	86	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
176	Gloucester.....	175	175	175	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
177	Greenfield.....	12	27	27	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105
178	Haverhill.....	15	12	12	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
179	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
180	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
181	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
182	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
183	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
184	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
185	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
186	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
187	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
188	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
189	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
190	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
191	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
192	Holyoke.....	275	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288

a Includes chart grade.

b Includes subprimary grade.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

221	Kalamazoo	280	32	183	448	273	272	267	241	279	242	253	275	211	219	238	25	8
222	Lansing	98	9	42	230	224	214	216	227	258	242	258	275	211	219	238	25	8
223	Marquette	104	143	64	298	112	94	67	47	96	114	117	94	69	91	161	65	6
224	Manitowish	50	57	212	123	113	124	112	113	100	104	105	86	71	71	57	70	
225	Marquette	137	140	189	151	146	132	132	163	143	90	70	101	107	122	58	71	
226	Menominee	177	180	235	145	142	151	137	162	85	85	101	71	77	48	60	63	
227	Owosso	287	291	340	167	176	183	185	185	153	127	151	152	123	162	85	129	
228	Port Huron	327	328	302	244	321	253	262	273	272	253	247	218	225	249	182	180	
229	Saginaw	187	181	164	141	161	138	141	131	133	128	120	120	120	116	75	88	
230	East Sault*	327	328	302	244	321	253	262	273	272	253	247	218	225	249	182	180	
231	West Sault	187	181	164	141	161	138	141	131	133	128	120	120	120	116	75	88	
232	Sault Ste. Marie	354	358	341	147	188	141	131	133	128	120	127	131	87	83	49	62	
MINNESOTA.																		
233	Duluth	351	346	658	854	498	767	687	657	712	788	703	530	471	578	356	413	
234	Faribault	113	110	65	51	67	86	69	64	70	96	38	38	58	40	37	40	
235	Marquette	73	73	89	87	94	84	87	83	89	71	60	71	60	71	74	40	
236	Red Wing	74	40	82	68	87	94	89	89	73	72	84	68	43	71	62	64	
237	St. Cloud	108	62	31	67	63	59	60	42	68	67	62	49	67	62	49	67	
238	St. Paul	2,131	2,285	1,794	1,943	1,566	1,667	1,523	1,771	1,406	1,506	1,448	1,249	894	946	902	173	
239	Stillwater	76	76	71	82	71	81	87	115	76	108	121	81	109	38	72	80	
240	Winona	c213	c195	125	112	147	113	107	112	107	86	116	110	81	97	65	90	
MISSISSIPPI.																		
241	Columbus	114	119	52	40	45	52	33	30	55	53	52	67	25	45	40	52	
242	Greenville	177	253	123	167	198	137	94	171	83	46	37	39	50	52			
243	Vicksburg	102	165	64	67	39	50	49	67	83	46	37	39	50	52			
MISSOURI																		
244	Carthage	187	178	171	146	143	127	117	118	118	118	85	91	75	35	72	50	
245	Independence	180	181	170	146	146	145	172	170	160	140	130	101	100	173	99	134	
246	Jefferson City	157	156	161	142	146	145	141	141	141	121	75	90	70	89	55	51	
247	Joplin	867	873	453	477	426	417	401	401	334	253	297	173	229	97	165		
248	Kansas City	3,274	2,641	2,107	1,975	2,241	2,071	2,128	1,771	1,714	1,578	1,594	875	1,109				
249	Meriden*	150	150	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	
250	Nevada	126	126	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	
251	St. Joseph	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	
252	Sedalia	280	272	183	190	198	163	164	187	205	155	142	128	209	143	454	337	
253	Springfield	646	632	415	3	463	395	357	387	357	377	298	344	271	290	224	272	
MONTANA.																		
254	Anaconda*	145	119	140	114	130	117	118	140	116	129	129	91	29	67	30	46	
255	Butte	514	605	367	400	410	247	247	282	328	337	311	281	255	208	151	191	
256	Great Falls	189	208	179	138	182	158	163	156	134	134	118	123	110	116	76	109	
257	Helena	165	82	82	87	104	92	90	91	70	81	72	84	70	103	77	72	
* Statistics of 1900-7.																		
a Subprimary.																		
b Includes primer grade.																		
c Includes primer grade.																		

^cIncludes primer grade.

***b* Includes subprimary.**

***a* Subprimary.**

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	Elementary grades.																All other day schools.						
	Kindergartens		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
NEBRASKA.																							
258 Beatrice.....			164	146	104	96	54	106	92	109	106	88	96	135	73	112	87	89					
259 Hastings.....	14		125	142	130	124	119	138	125	125	125	142	121	135	90	102	66	82					
260 Lincoln.....	510	456	654	614	480	451	417	576	417	387	387	403	340	358	258	321	220	263					
261 Omaha.....	952	883	1,314	1,155	984	962	860	958	1,035	930	944	968	840	880	711	749	544	639					
262 South Omaha.....			662	593	557	297	360	277	364	368	251	279	221	223	189	183	128	145					
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																							
263 Berlin *.....			111	95	82	64	81	82	76	62	78	48	55	39	59	43	30	79			8	7	
264 Concord.....	61	5	108	180	134	140	140	124	132	141	133	132	110	136	110	122	104	98					
265 Union district *.....			23	29	29	22	14	19	17	27	11	14	20	19	24	19	7	10			6	7	
266 Penacook district No. 20 *.....			151	195	76	85	72	84	96	89	76	82	65	90	54	62	48	48					
267 Dover.....			171	163	125	72	73	77	78	56	81	83	78	89	83	91	58	35					
268 Keene (Union district) *.....	65	64	171	163	125	72	73	77	78	56	81	83	78	89	83	91	58	35					
269 Laconia.....			187	191	178	175	171	155	116	104	70	82	64	73	44	44	42	44			34	43	
269 Nashua.....	104	126	242	413	187	156	135	129	102	112	130	64	79	108	59	69	62	74			54		
270 Portsmouth.....	57	47	106	113	96	96	76	87	99	87	80	74	7	65	61	79	55	68					
NEW JERSEY.																							
271 Asbury Park.....	131	140	205	205			117	110	108	85	96	94	84	91	41	41	71	38					
272 Atlantic City.....	310	350	570	563			480	480	451	446	446	446	446	446	187	187	115	115					
273 Bayonne.....	280	270	960	968			607	603	601	581	581	581	581	581	206	206	113	113					
274 Bloomfield.....	206	206	206	206			170	167	159	166	166	166	166	166	71	71	138	138					
275 Bridgeton.....			118	112			110	122	125	119	119	119	119	119	114	114	114	114					
276 Camden.....			185	180			1,099	1,099	937	1,010	937	937	937	937	181	181	181	181					
277 East Orange.....	120	116	185	180			316	291	280	313	313	313	313	313	109	109	114	114			4	21	
278 Elizabeth.....	313	271	355	346			611	638	542	542	542	542	542	542	161	161	161	161					
279 Englewood.....			891	928			95	96	67	98	92	92	92	92	55	55	48	41					
280 Gloucester City.....	118	113	111	101			95	95	60	49	49	49	49	49	22	22	13	13					
281 Hackensack.....	203	196	257	192			167	163	138	129	129	129	129	129	63	63	77	45					
282 Hoboken.....	457	408	1,111	1,074			755	666	562	511	511	511	511	511	231	231	170	170					

Jersey City*														
283	Kearney (P. O., Arlington).....	208	172	4,221	3,976	2,707	2,588	2,570	2,564	2,267	2,112	1,849	1,843	1,295
284	Long Branch.....	112	120	170	187	127	155	175	175	198	155	140	126	120
285	Montclair.....	192	202	243	238	227	227	227	227	167	167	173	132	115
286	Morris town.....	192	202	243	238	227	227	227	227	167	167	173	132	115
287	Newark.....	4,274	4,211	5,146	5,294	3,794	3,603	3,101	3,094	3,180	3,081	2,415	1,606	1,788
288	New Brunswick.....	46	44	75	284	171	183	184	184	136	136	141	121	102
289	Orange.....	330	313	512	407	274	273	264	264	234	215	188	135	124
290	Passaic.....	565	633	1,021	1,021	540	540	487	487	345	324	277	200	160
291	Patterson.....	1,091	1,063	1,811	1,621	1,324	1,324	1,171	1,171	1,056	1,046	1,061	742	799
292	Perth Amboy.....	52	46	75	306	174	153	144	144	372	351	278	135	130
293	Phillipsburg.....	172	160	247	300	221	161	171	171	186	174	101	107	93
294	Plainfield.....	172	160	247	300	221	161	171	171	186	174	101	107	93
295	Rahway.....	135	146	301	313	273	251	272	246	302	274	191	201	147
296	Trenton.....	510	561	1,316	1,204	935	994	826	742	600	653	490	552	388
297	West Hoboken.....	335	322	310	336	468	446	470	449	395	389	325	282	274
298	West Orange.....	132	107	230	244	120	88	122	102	98	71	70	87	46
NEW YORK.														
301	Albany.....	473	472	800	718	665	810	725	601	895	821	740	689	634
302	Amsterdam.....	150	175	270	205	217	230	188	186	165	147	147	128	154
303	Auburn.....	92	82	314	268	222	200	220	205	218	229	234	214	196
304	Batavia.....	193	185	193	185	125	153	122	81	99	77	93	78	70
305	Buffalo*.....	1,138	1,138	3,344	3,899	3,600	3,604	3,404	3,652	3,371	3,383	3,250	3,063	2,721
306	Cohoes.....	92	106	201	188	169	163	140	135	128	147	113	133	58
307	Corning.....	77	85	64	69	62	60	64	60	60	64	44	46	53
308	Cortland.....	80	83	55	65	60	45	50	47	53	53	40	35	40
309	Elmira.....	489	489	270	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211
310	Fulton.....	152	126	99	88	71	67	66	63	58	58	58	58	58
311	Geneva.....	130	114	110	85	75	74	67	66	63	58	58	58	58
312	Gloversville.....	114	120	173	180	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
313	Hornell.....	118	104	102	145	91	135	104	105	129	120	93	97	111
314	Hudson.....	116	117	117	117	63	72	73	73	101	90	69	84	113
315	Ithaca.....	87	71	104	105	105	100	95	99	105	106	94	83	103
316	Johnstown.....	264	234	316	311	241	233	309	275	279	264	254	255	255
317	Kingston.....	87	90	136	110	111	94	103	95	94	109	95	90	75
318	Lancaster.....	81	81	166	152	92	81	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
319	Little Falls.....	75	88	77	88	57	63	46	47	50	50	50	50	50
320	Lockport.....	70	91	380	348	136	134	149	144	144	144	144	144	144
321	Middletown.....	282	239	239	137	131	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144
322	Mount Vernon.....	170	145	420	437	295	290	344	344	344	344	344	344	344
323	Newburgh.....	345	345	329	329	199	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
324	New Rochelle.....	306	312	555	484	357	347	318	318	318	318	318	318	318
325	New York.....	5,569	5,533	31,828	30,108	43,475	42,163	42,018	40,840	40,657	39,616	38,624	37,768	36,321
326	Niagara Falls.....	249	293	338	311	285	258	257	257	257	257	257	257	257

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergartens		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.								
	First grade			Second grade			Third grade			Fourth grade			Fifth grade			Sixth grade			Seventh grade			Eighth grade			Ninth grade				
	Boys			Girls			Boys			Girls			Boys			Girls			Boys			Girls			Boys			Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23							
NEW YORK—continued.																													
North Tonawanda																													
329	158	131	120	122	114	107	107	110	103	74	87	75	71	68	91	90	67	57											
330	115	125	111	126	125	111	139	139	130	130	125	112	117	120	85	85	79												
331	125	125	112	92	91	95	80	54	73	77	78	69	65	77	46	54	46												
332	98	78	83	61	81	77	90	83	83	45	49	65	89	68	56	68	18	32											
333	178	187	156	138	136	147	174	147	174	177	155	154	149	120	107	139	88	99	86	57	102								
Peekskill.																													
334	122	98	105	107	105	107	74	79	96	81	59	91	40	62	42	35	26	33											
335	41	37	50	83	73	65	68	54	58	58	49	57	36	39	32	48	22	34											
336	113	137	129	127	101	69	99	86	79	39	62	71	57	52	42	43	40	57											
337	157	159	201	221	131	119	125	121	65	106	92	95	99	88	114	90	35	55											
338	88	70	100	101	106	111	94	67	114	110	84	73	82	88	73	75	114	110											
339	117	110	101	101	218	111	174	166	201	172	196	147	191	135	110	138	150	171											
340	69	61	62	65	99	101	111	97	88	109	91	84	58	67	101	62	43	44											
341	2,013	1,910	1,111	1,378	1,456	1,212	1,332	1,220	1,80	1,202	1,179	1,111	1,062	1,051	817	856	699	761	258	181									
342	96	102	112	115	115	111	137	108	111	115	61	61	78	69	61	59	47												
343	281	249	964	811	994	1,119	652	640	620	589	596	503	307	411	270	206	117	112											
344	726	665	1,229	1,211	1,119	1,111	1,072	1,082	1,111	1,026	903	711	808	831	701	726	568	568	54	40									
345	154	124	110	62	69	61	61	61	61	61	98	81	104	91	71	79	164	123											
346	138	172	154	146	463	391	441	441	170	490	491	571	276	265	163	164	123	111	312	311									
347	579	359	754	717	698	718	692	694	614	517	471	511	496	490	111	352	378	111	312	311									
348	142	152	343	340	296	287	301	286	276	271	237	211	201	212	111	131	143	111											
349	47	64	121	111	115	111	111	111	93	99	94	81	49	49	51	62	31	51											
350	113	114	130	100	100	100	118	118	109	81	93	93	77	81	61	63	49	49	69	76									
NORTH CAROLINA.																													
351	Asheville	109	130	638	580	288	246	198	237	161	171	140	138	87	113	82	92												
352	Concord				217	211	160	132	123	98	81	78	63	54	61	44	46	13	26	13	16								
353	Durham *				573	265	291	121	290	213	167	116	127	96	93	77	71	43	90	31	60								
354	Elizabeth City				207	290	129	89	190	100	79	32	49	36	34	41	32	45	47	30	30								
355	Greensboro *				248	335	198	211	210	123	173	113	110	170	87	78	99	87	43	71	32								

356	Newbern	221	82	92	80	51	75	61	93	50	58	17	17						
357	Raleigh	472	197	258	231	293	290	112	155	87	115	84	93						
358	Wilmington *	327	237	253	219	174	240	176	212	110	193	89	176	43	69				
359	Winston	336	275	172	134	109	141	95	113	73	74	72	85						
NORTH DAKOTA.																			
360	Fargo	161	157	144	180	166	138	123	141	123	98	80	105	88					
361	Grand Forks	189	186	203	162	160	170	132	152	140	138	117	119	99	113				
OHIO.																			
362	Akron *	678	675	694	670	662	664	621	609	534	469	423	420	363	375				
363	Alliance	213	151	138	175	125	154	130	124	112	112	98	100	33	67				
364	Ashtabula	512	370	412	410	410	410	410	410	410	410	410	410	410	410				
365	Bellare *	292	218	150	140	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160				
366	Cambridge *	160	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156				
367	Canton	213	28	419	338	387	387	387	387	387	387	387	387	387	387				
368	Chillicothe	722	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113				
369	Cleveland	722	51	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
370	Cincinnati	200	38	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20				
371	Coshocton	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963				
372	Dayton	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963				
373	Delaware	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963				
374	East Liverpool *	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963				
375	Elyria	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160				
376	Fostoria	115	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102				
377	Galion	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963				
378	Hamilton	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963	963				
379	Ironton	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
380	Lancaster	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
381	Lima	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
382	Mansfield	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
383	Marietta *	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
384	Marion	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
385	Massillon	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
386	Middletown *	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
387	Newark	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
388	Niles	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
389	Piqua	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
390	Portsmouth	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
391	Salem	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
392	Sandusky *	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
393	Springfield	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
394	Tiffin	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
395	Warren	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
396	Wellston	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
397	Xenia	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
398	Youngstown	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				
399	Zanesville	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290				

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergartens		Elementary grades.																			All other day schools.
	Boys. Girls		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
OKLAHOMA.																						
400				108	118	103	109	175	170	110	100	87	89	98	85	90	65	66				
401				100	120	90	80	95	86	100	75	96	86	80	70	65	70	48	50	35	40	
402				205	164	124	144	171	147	147	139	124	130	92	79	72	93	84				
403				328	296	160	166	187	180	114	97	75	91	68	70	42	56					
404				270	345	260	280	241	258	130	130	100	122	93	99	89	97	85	91			
405	150	230		550	600	400	450	350	400	350	400	300	350	330	275	325	295	300				
OREGON.																						
406				146	122	96	85	95	105	94	78	110	108	62	63	63	54	31	45			
407				117	80	119	98	117	101	110	102	84	102	105	95	70	59	52	60			
PENNSYLVANIA.																						
408				592	620	595	617	385	357	373	377	359	341	309	316	171	170	157	168			
409				723	773	446	471	466	718	553	572	391	476	439	380	274	278	202	217			
410				141	113	143	111	100	115	132	124	111	108	93	96	67	78	26	51			
411				179	147	139	141	121	115	128	127	107	102	74	67	50						
412				348	455	224	241	204	175	133	141	95	94	75	85	43	54	31	43			
413				246	322	189	189	214	215	175	175	149	161	118	122	132	113	99	146			
414				252	392	173	181	210	215	175	175	141	146	93	94	89	90	70	84	50	68	
415				128	128	102	102	88	120	95	89	91	102	81	68	80	69	52	59			
416				163	146	113	121	133	105	96	96	80	61	75	94	40	46	30	32			
417				297	305	210	210	183	205	175	175	141	146	93	94	89	90	70	84			
418				395	470	346	346	308	358	263	372	277	346	248	175	177	125	138				
419				122	145	115	96	97	97	125	97	81	91	61	69	34	47	36	46			
420				187	140	126	111	115	125	142	111	95	77	94	73	68	41	44	30	34		
421				163	140	126	111	108	115	125	142	111	95	77	94	73	68	41	44	30	34	
422				174	140	126	111	141	135	120	112	113	131	131	95	45	45	63	52	71	18	33
423				247	249	235	235	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181			
424				330	318	321	321	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318			
425	42	36		675	645	631	642	944	774	521	544	351	409	243	320	139	152	97	109			43

426	Franklin*	1,371	100	241	801	88	82	91	921	701	65	691	61	62	671	71	84	49	841
427	Harrisburg	1,125	101	247	638	530	625	221	530	178	185	385	470	47	294	36	250	180	177
428	Hazleton	247	278	17	178	179	17	211	222	178	175	175	175	175	114	111	65	10	
429	Honolulu	271	253	27	179	180	161	17	222	126	126	126	126	126	50	50	65	55	77
430	Homestead	285	253	27	180	180	161	17	222	126	126	126	126	126	124	124	73	55	77
431	Lebanon	285	253	27	180	180	161	17	222	126	126	126	126	126	220	220	141	180	
432	McKeesport	285	253	27	180	180	161	17	222	126	126	126	126	126	77	77	8	51	
433	Mahonoy City	220	250	27	236	268	267	27	190	70	70	78	106	68	97	97	96	47	
434	Meadville	104	93	80	91	85	94	97	114	56	56	53	53	53	33	33	47	47	
435	Mount Carmel	285	253	27	180	180	161	17	222	126	126	126	126	126	220	220	141	180	
436	New Castle	423	443	44	401	363	32	73	358	263	285	243	223	223	188	188	188	188	
437	Newtown	445	443	44	401	363	32	73	358	263	285	243	223	223	188	188	188	188	
438	North Braddock	285	253	27	180	180	161	17	222	126	126	126	126	126	143	143	94	94	
439	Philadelphia	3,682	3,728	11	14	112	58	12	10	93	92	6,074	6,913	3	4,471	2	638	2,888	394
440	Phoenixville	113	113	113	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	62	62	38	42	
441	Plymouth	294	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	88	88	20	23	
442	Reading	404	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	303	303	205	211	
443	Scranon*	404	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	303	303	205	211	
444	Shamokin	196	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	193	193	138	156	
445	Shenandoah*	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	118	118	102	85	
446	Steelton	194	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	193	193	138	156	
447	Sunbury	194	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	193	193	138	156	
448	Tamaqua*	194	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	193	193	138	156	
449	Uniontown	194	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	193	193	138	156	
450	Warren	194	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	193	193	138	156	
451	Washington	194	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	193	193	138	156	
452	West Chester	194	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	193	193	138	156	
453	Wilkes-Barre	194	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	193	193	138	156	
454	Wilkesburg	194	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	193	193	138	156	
455	Williamsport	194	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	193	193	138	156	
456	York	194	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	193	193	138	156	

RHODE ISLAND.

457	Central Falls	288	241	136	135	170	130	151	134	102	113	85	85	50	45	41	40	32	26
458	Cranston*	103	83	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
459	Cumberland	103	83	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
460	Lincoln	103	83	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
461	Newport	103	83	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
462	Pawtucket	103	83	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
463	Providence	103	83	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
464	Warwick	103	83	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
465	Westerly	103	83	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
466	Woonsocket	103	83	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103

SOUTH CAROLINA.

466	Anderson	113	125	169	181	151	168	148	173	85	95	81	91	69	92				
467	Columbia	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572	6,572				
468	Spartanburg	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420				

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Estimated.

b Including part of two years.

TABLE 33.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary grades.																		All other day schools.		
	Boys	Girls	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Boys.	Girls.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
SOUTH DAKOTA																							
469 Leadville.....			142	122	104	79	82	73	63	58	53	49	40	41	34	46	37	52					
470 Sioux Falls.....	118	115	157	152	142	143	119	102	147	104	121	121	131	120	85	81	66	71					
TENNESSEE																							
471 Knoxville.....			800	877	470	390	412	413	350	352	215	309	209	254	110	188							
472 Memphis.....			1,958	2,208	991	1,117	910	1,027	707	798	509	574	464	523	332	375	222	250					
TEXAS																							
473 Austin.....			117	394	277	290	31	331	293	314	196	216	178	200	170	151							
474 Beaumont.....			187	380	247	246	220	257	103	258	111	196	99	110	96	111							
475 Corsicana.....			214	190	170	143	121	143	112	112	105	137	84	81	72	111							
476 Dallas.....			1,236	1,126	531	549	748	800	752	718	563	681	396	521	521	557	139	256					
477 Denison.....			307	287	253	258	223	218	260	188	140	135	112	133	71	91							
478 El Paso.....	120	120	253	751	660	553	341	315	329	178	32	142	253	171	211	178	84	105					
479 Fort Worth.....			189	679	449	481	111	111	111	99	71	81	70	71	78	78							
480 Gainesville.....			189	484	395	411	306	333	282	260	211	267	240	240	240	240	41	64					
481 Galveston.....			170	199	117	115	128	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127	127							
482 Greenville.....			1,222	1,096	820	820	750	802	750	802	750	802	750	802	750	802							
483 Houston.....	22	31	1,202	318	148	141	181	181	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	39	74					
484 Marshall.....			210	197	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142							
485 Palestine.....			210	197	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142							
486 Paris.....			176	218	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176							
487 San Antonio.....			1,176	1,629	887	977	841	793	624	640	660	660	660	660	660	660	104						
488 Sherman.....			113	155	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	315	149					
489 Temple.....			183	188	190	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	60						
490 Waco.....			372	513	322	380	35	394	305	287	231	231	151	180	180	180	112						
UTAH																							
491 Ogden.....	87	90	559	512	338	275	278	293	270	270	297	252	237	237	183	247	145	176					
492 Salt Lake City.....	148	155	1,647	1,441	1,171	1,038	1,140	1,067	1,031	995	816	875	715	738	598	685	436	544			30	0	
VERMONT																							
493 Burlington.....	135	131	379	327	154	138	162	166	121	142	95	91	63	63	75	84	44	55	51	40	26	0	

	100	96	140	135	124	120	115	112	110	101	100	98	97	75	84	67	73	62	68	
494 Rutland *																				
VIRGINIA.																				
495 Alexandria		225	160	130	125	115	110	105	100	95	70	105	60	65	40	35	10	0		
496 Danville		350	285	310	40	30	40	40	30	30	104	85	105	60	67	50				
497 Manchester		12	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	50	40	40	40	40	40				
498 Newport News		361	240	235	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370				
499 Norfolk *	9	840	330	540	411	321	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300				
500 Petersburg		345	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	225				
501 Portsmouth		245	211	258	264	191	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181				
502 Roanoke		709	432	422	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450				
WASHINGTON.																				
503 Ballard *		272	193	170	200	180	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170				
504 Bellingham		445	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254				
505 Everett		302	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254				
506 North Yakima	27	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184				
507 Seattle	79	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240	1,240				
508 Tacoma		888	777	777	777	777	777	777	777	777	777	777	777	777	777	777				
509 Walla Walla		214	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152				
WEST VIRGINIA.																				
511 Charleston		330	277	290	285	275	284	270	245	245	112	185	125	127	124	126				
512 Grafton		137	102	91	84	84	90	93	86	88	102	92	40	45	36	59				
513 Huntington		434	393	287	282	280	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282				
514 Martinsburg		172	141	86	80	79	78	77	66	64	50	51	39	42	41	36				
515 Wheeling		770	671	446	427	411	390	376	391	316	297	212	199	138	173	117				
WISCONSIN.																				
516 Appleton	273	284	170	142	164	178	145	101	105	110	89	71	68	88	66	70				
517 Ashland		73	174	130	143	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140				
518 Beloit		203	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197				
519 Eau Claire		213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213				
520 Fond du Lac		309	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254				
521 Kenosha		63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63				
522 La Crosse		325	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408	408				
523 Madison	100	93	214	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251				
524 Manitowoc		197	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207				
525 Marinette		198	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175				
526 Merrill		147	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172				
527 Racine		401	469	469	469	469	469	469	469	469	469	469	469	469	469	469				
528 Sheboygan		438	401	401	401	401	401	401	401	401	401	401	401	401	401	401				
529 Stevens Point		101	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112				
530 Watertown		456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456	456				
531 Wausau		437	170	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175				
WYOMING.																				
532 Cheyenne *		95	70	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81				

b Including subprimary.

a Including beginners.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evening schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CALIFORNIA												
Alameda.....	186	12	2	0	2	2						
Los Angeles.....	187	12	26	14	40	31	1,191	72	1,263			
Oakland.....	192	2	9	4	13							
Sacramento.....			2	6	8	1	499	115	614			
San Francisco.....			38	60	98		5,102	928	6,030	248	42	290
San Jose.....	140	2	3	0	3							
Santa Barbara.....	160	14	1	0	1	1	25	3	28			
Vallejo.....		2	1	0	1	1	124	3	127			
COLORADO												
Denver.....	127	1½	5	7	12	12						
CONNECTICUT												
Ansonia.....	50	24	2	1	3	1	129	12	141			
Bridgeport.....	75	2	4	8	12	11	600	147	747			
Danbury.....	75	2	1	2	3	2	219	15	234			
Hartford*.....	75	2	18	50	68				2,913	202	62	264
Manchester (ninth district).....	75	2	3	8	11	3						
Meriden.....	75	1½	1	8	9	2	261	53	314			
Middletown*.....	28	2	1	1	2		39	0	39			
Naugatuck.....	75	1½	2	2	4	4						
New Britain.....	75	2	5	34	39	35	1	35	36	0	2	2
New Haven.....	75	2	37	3	40	3	23	3	26	14	0	14
New London.....	75	2	3	3	6							
Norwalk*.....	75	2	2	6	8							
Stamford*.....	80	2	7	1	8		350	47	397			
Toerongen*.....	75	2	1	0	1		18	7	25			
W. Hartford.....	90	2	13	14	27	21						
Willimantic.....	76	2	1	6	7	5						
DELAWARE												
Wilmington.....	120	2	0	21	21	21			386			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
Washington*.....	60	2	45	39	84	55	1,490	1,304	2,794	233	116	349
GEORGIA												
Athens.....	175	1½	0	5	5		132	126	258			
Atlanta*.....	188	2½	0	4	4							
Columbus*.....	48	2	2	0	2		53	40	93			
Savannah.....		2	4	0	4	4	157	21	178			
ILLINOIS												
Chicago.....	46	2	176	477	653	653	13,448	3,716	17,164	2,087	882	2,969
East St. Louis.....	139	2	3	0	3	3	126	22	148			
Joliet.....	92	2	2	4	6	6	163	50	213			
Rockford.....	69	1½	3	2	5	1						
Springfield.....	100	2	2	0	2	2						
INDIANA												
Evansville.....			10	8	18	18	331	102	433			
Fort Wayne.....	31	2	1	1	2	2	89	20	109			
Indianapolis.....			17	7	24	17	642	254	896			
New Albany.....	144	2	1	0	1	1	20	10	30			
South Bend.....	100	2	4	0	4	3	329	40	369			

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Where no expenditures are reported they are included in expenditures for day schools.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures. ^a						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books etc.	For other purposes not classified	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Juni- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			81	26	\$1,020						\$1,020
1,035	537	1,572	2,835	535	14,373						14,373
			1,131	282	8,326			\$565	\$122		9,013
			614	157							
612	257	869	7,180	2,096	71,936					\$29,945	101,881
			196	49							
			28	22	375						375
			127	23							
			774	195	2,279	\$317	\$283	328	198	603	4,008
34	0	34	175	26							250
			747	216	1,442						1,442
10	22	32	266	51	600						600
			3,177	708							
			344	218	1,718	100	189	412	32	183	2,634
			314	154	887						887
			39	15							
			268	54	562		102	56			720
1	0	1	1,152	393	3,326						3,326
			1,842	622	4,861		670	577	154		6,262
			150	68	881		75	9	71		1,038
			245	42							
			397	57							
			25	10							
			581	314	4,700	280	240	1,256	1,000	2,496	7,476
			243	120	954		113		9	86	1,162
			386	287	2,164				23	4	2,191
			3,143	1,577	10,349	540	1,190			692	12,691
			258	77							1,300
			318	63							
			93	34							
			178	68	1,365						1,365
2,235	2,152	4,387	24,520	10,949	127,110						127,110
			148	33	559		105	47	17		728
			213		626						626
			240	80	296		48				344
			187	70	410		92				502
			433	182							
			109	37							
83	2	85	981	382	2,574						2,574
			30								
			369	295							

^a Statistics for town of Windham.

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	N umber of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours	Teachers.				Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Male.		Female.	Total.	In high-school classes.			
			Men.	Women.	Total.					Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
IOWA.													
Cedar Rapids.....			1	4	5		3						
Des Moines.....	98	2	1	1	2		1	53	16	69	9	10	19
Sioux City.....			2	3	5		3	126	28	154			
KENTUCKY.													
Covington.....	100	2	1	0	1		1	30	33	63			
Louisville.....			4	31	35		20	1,078	421	1,499			
LOUISIANA.													
New Iberia.....		2					5	47	2	49			
New Orleans.....	76	2	18	26	44		41	1,807	324	2,131			
MAINE.													
Augusta.....	53	2	5	0	5		2	100	0	100			
Biddeford.....	62	1½	2	5	7			128	102	230			
Lewiston.....	74	2	9	5	14		1	150	58	208			
Portland.....	60	1½	3	8	11		11	204	102	306			
MARYLAND.													
Baltimore.....	66	2	79	48	127			2,963	2,579	5,542	1,660	612	2,272
MASSACHUSETTS.													
Adams.....	42	1½	2	8	10		10	84	99	183			
Attleboro.....	35	1½	1	13	14		8	0	12	12			
Beverly.....			11	7	18		11	173	23	196	65	49	114
Boston.....		2			373			5,279	5,663	10,942	4,165	3,087	7,252
Brockton.....	60	2	9	26	35		15			580			254
Brookline*.....	56	2	4	6	10								
Cambridge.....			37	48	85		34	1,111	881	1,992	220	155	375
Chelsea.....	60	2	8	19	27		17	300	600	900			
Chicopee.....	40	2	1	34	35		26	282	250	532			
Clinton.....	75	1½	1	11	12		1	235	71	306			
Everett.....	70	2	6	7	13		10	134	64	198			
Fall River.....	43	2	34	109	143		75	1,462	780	2,242	257	103	360
Fitchburg.....	46	2	7	35	42		1	451	124	575			
Frammingham.....	44	1½	9	6	8		7	115	35	150			
Gardner.....	44	2	2	37	39		15	332	47	379	2	2	4
Gloucester.....	32	2	1	0	1		1	32	20	52			
Greenfield.....			1	4	5		3	50	70	120	12	2	14
Haverhill.....	60	1½	4	38	42		37	403	194	597	12	4	16
Holyoke.....	56	2	17	49	66			682	527	1,209	25	68	93
Hyde Park.....	63	1½	2	6	8		3						
Lawrence.....	58	2	34	48	82		21	1,348	679	2,027	506	258	764
Leominster.....	39	2	4	10	14		1	145	29	174	7	0	7
Lowell.....	75	2	45	137	185		5	23	118	141	12	13	25
Lynn.....	50	2	13	36	49		18	1,268	250	1,518	32	25	57
Malden.....	172	2	12	19	31		15						
Marlboro.....	50	2	4	4	8		2						
Medford.....	45	2	3	6	9		3	80	13	93	74	39	113
Milford.....	33	2	3	12	15		12	220	65	285			
Natick.....	36	2	1	5	6		6	155	6	161			
New Bedford.....			13	47	60		38	1,370	680	2,050	25	22	47
Newburyport.....	65	1½	1	14	15		1			205			
Newton.....	66	2	5	13	18		16	390	87	387			
North Adams.....	40	2	3	9	12		9	288	0	288			
Northampton.....	60	2	2	6	8		8	93	35	128			
Peabody.....	45	2	4	6	10		5	179	8	187			
Pittsfield.....	50	2	5	5	10		6	123	64	187			
Plymouth.....			2	7	9		5	165	0	165			
Quincy.....	40	2	5	12	17		16	308	26	344			
Salem.....	64	2	4	22	26								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Jani- tors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			175	117							
			88	21							
			154	48	\$250						\$250
			63	30	240						240
			1,499	769	6,502		\$985	\$1,396	\$294		9,177
			49								
			2,131	955	6,214		890				7,104
			100	95							
			230	70							
			208	151	1,114	\$280					1,394
10	21	31	337	164	1,420				41		1,461
			7,814	2,272	15,501		1,710	1,697	878	\$381	20,167
			183	105	645					81	814
1	1	2	353	167	736		88			375	1,287
164	48	212	522	339			52	124			
965	160	1,125	23,317	8,113	93,193	1,994					95,187
		75	809	700							4,229
			108								
270	15	285	2,652	1,097	8,560		1,539	2,287	436	512	13,034
27	53	80	980	500	2,930						2,930
43	0	43	577	395	2,498						2,498
0	24	115	421	198							
135	83	213	411	187	1,952				206		2,158
147	10	157	2,759	1,423							
			575	278	1,801						1,801
			150	119	850		60	50	50		996
3	0	3	386	211	1,216		54		130		1,400
			52	16							
			134	23	365						365
47	16	63	676	480	2,630						2,630
152	79	231	1,533	830	4,832	565				1,530	6,927
2	2	4	387	25	825			323	146		1,294
			2,791	1,765							
			181	132	781						781
13	6	19	4,151	2,334	18,146		3,182	2,028	916	112	24,384
151	1	152	1,727	614	3,828	328	412		410	13	4,991
			887	400	4,386				330		4,716
			279	92							475
			206	56							997
			285	198							
			161	81							
84	0	84	2,181	774	4,631						4,631
			205	117							
			387	184	2,138		149		806		3,093
			288	172							1,348
			128	77							686
			187	107	243						243
28	81	109	296	109							1,130
			165	130	670						670
30	0	30	374	50	1,087		156	119	138		1,500
			573	199	2,489						2,489

TABLE 34.—Evening schools in cities of

State and city.	Number of evening schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd												
Somerville.....	65	2	17	33	50	18	379	87	466	223	180	403
Southbridge.....	38	1 1/2	1	10	11	7	.....	.....	1,564	357	397	754
Springfield.....	91	2	25	67	92	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taunton.....	36	2	13	19	32	19	276	115	391	73	60	133
Wakefield.....	69	1 1/2	1	7	8	6	89	38	127	.....	.....	.....
Waltham.....	59	1 1/2	8	10	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster.....	53	2	3	6	9	4	123	56	179	.....	.....	.....
Westfield.....	40	2	3	5	8	5	157	124	281	.....	.....	.....
Woburn.....	38	2	2	8	10	.....	169	24	193	.....	.....	.....
Worcester.....	106	2	42	74	116	16	1,390	344	1,734	474	288	762
MICHIGAN												
Bay City.....	.....	2	2	0	2	2	90	17	107	.....	.....	.....
Detroit.....	59	2	77	16	93	39	1,653	405	2,058	967	454	1,461
Grand Rapids.....	64	2	19	63	82	82	986	174	1,160	37	28	65
Kalamazoo.....	39	1 1/2	5	5	10	10	61	0	61	52	0	52
Manistee.....	60	2	1	9	10	10	155	70	225	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	30	1 1/2	0	5	5	2	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw.....	.....	.....	6	6	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Side.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	2	52	0	52	.....	.....	.....
West Side.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA												
Minneapolis.....	70	2	14	0	14	14	.....	.....	701	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI												
St. Louis.....	60	2	.....	.....	120	.....	3,412	1,122	4,534	951	403	1,354
NEBRASKA.												
Beatrice.....	.....	2	1	0	1	.....	20	0	20	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln.....	64	2	3	0	3	1	167	28	195	.....	.....	.....
Omaha.....	98	2	1	15	16	15	782	236	1,018	.....	.....	.....
South Omaha.....	87	2	3	0	3	3	169	21	190	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
Concord (Union district)...	48	2 1/2	1	3	4	3	93	11	104	.....	.....	.....
Dover.....	.....	2	4	6	10	7	215	46	261	.....	.....	.....
Manchester.....	58	1 1/2	8	14	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY												
Bayonne.....	.....	.....	4	22	26	25	478	94	572	13	8	21
Bloomfield.....	64	2	7	3	10	8	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	20
Camden.....	69	2	2	6	8	8	261	96	357	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth.....	32	2	6	23	29	25	1,660	127	1,787	.....	.....	.....
Englewood.....	64	2	2	2	4	4	111	50	161	.....	.....	.....
Hackensack.....	64	2	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hoboken.....	64	2	1	9	10	10	201	94	295	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City*.....	65	2	21	40	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kearney (P. O., Arlington).....	64	2	7	2	9	8	52	100	152	6	2	8
Millville*.....	66	2	0	3	3	.....	90	0	90	17	0	17
Montclair.....	87	2	6	12	18	14	180	20	200	8	12	20
Morristown*.....	61	2	1	1	2	.....	71	0	71	.....	.....	.....
Newark.....	.....	.....	108	212	320	266	7,438	2,821	10,259	946	1,350	2,296
New Brunswick.....	61	2	2	3	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	78	2	2	3	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic.....	.....	.....	4	30	34	33	666	404	1,070	.....	.....	.....
Paterson.....	64	2	16	50	66	59	1,929	571	2,500	477	163	640
Phillipsburg.....	.....	.....	2	0	2	2	58	0	58	.....	.....	.....
Trenton.....	84	2	0	30	30	25	677	139	816	107	54	161

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total			Teachers.	Super- vising officers	Juni- tors				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			1,532	335							
			222	169	\$468			\$75	\$20	\$34	\$632
396	0	396	2,714	1,485	13,116			98	391	1,528	15,133
123	22	145	669	366	2,126					2,041	4,167
			127	86	839				109		948
			395	247	2,373				146		2,516
			179	85	605						605
23	7	30	311	140	583						583
			193	48	398				15	5	500
231	182	413	2,690	1,258				38	40		
			107	40	213						213
			2,419	1,521	13,983		769				14,752
173	509	673	1,785	1,062	9,963						9,963
			113	80							
			225	175	419					75	494
			98	62	183						183
			245	134	1,500					500	2,000
			52	45							
			704	245	977						977
			5,888	2,627	23,904						23,904
			20	18							
			135	67	250						250
			1,018	341							
			190	68							
			104	73	593						593
2	0	2	261	142	468	\$112	34	34	16		664
			579	315	1,445						1,445
118	53	171	764	386							
		300	268	81							
			357	117	1,165		360				1,525
			1,787	884	2,105	420	280	342	200		3,353
			161	52	720						720
			109	43							
57	42	99	394	184	3,687						3,687
20	25	45	3,244	1,073	1,776						1,776
			205	185							
15	5	20	107	32							
			66	66							
			71	25							
847	192	1,039	13,594	5,627	77,194	2,166	2,969		3,464	5,719	91,512
			150	64	721						721
			193	45							
			1,070	383	5,162		350	319	42		5,823
			3,140	1,049							
			58	31							
			977	546	4,102					1,180	5,282

TABLE 34.—Evening schools in cities of

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours	Teachers.				Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			In elementary classes.		In high-school classes.					
			Men.	Women.	Total.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
NEW YORK.													
Albany.....	86	1½	14	34	48	35	624	154	778	452	536	988	
Auburn.....	40	2	3	8	11	9	179	0	179	3	0	3	
Batavia.....			2	6	8	4	40	20	60				
Binghamton *.....	54	2	4	1	5		155	46	201				
Buffalo *.....	60	2	71	58	129		1,683	775	2,468	1,256	610	1,866	
Dunkirk.....	47	1½	5	10	15	12	222	29	251	25	0	25	
Elmira.....		2	1	5	6	6							
Fulton.....		1½	0	3	3	3	103	24	127				
Gloversville.....	50	2	1	8	9	6	175	64	239				
Hudson.....	40	2	0	8	8	5	160	65	225				
Jamestown.....	59	1½	6	24	30	20	385	102	487	23	26	49	
Lansingburg.....		2	0	4	4	3	71	51	122				
Lockport *.....		2½	0	2	2		61	5	66				
Mount Vernon.....			2	7	9	8							
New Rochelle.....	59	2	6	1	7	3	169	37	206				
New York.....	90	2	935	933	1,868	747	48,738	22,453	71,191	9,524	3,950	13,474	
Niagara Falls.....	42	2	5	6	11	10	139	45	184				
Oswego.....		1½	1	4	5	4	175	0	175				
Poughkeepsie.....	83	2	1	4	5	2	93	55	148				
Rochester.....	73	1½	78	152	230	71	2,217	461	2,678	507	304	811	
Schenectady.....	50	2	11	25	36	25							
Syracuse.....		2	9	23	32	31	886	246	1,132				
Troy.....			3	9	12	3	194	18	212				
Utica.....	61	2	3	22	25	25	1	22	23				
Watertown.....	88	2	0	2	2	2	76	0	76				
White Plains.....		2	2	5	7	7	92	47	139				
Yonkers *.....	85	2	20	7	27		233	90	323	549	143	692	
OHIO.													
Akron.....			3	1	4		120	19	139				
Cincinnati.....	128	2	34	27	61	51	1,125	692	1,817	720	339	1,059	
Cleveland.....	110	2	96	19	115	44							
Columbus.....	106	2	0	4	4	4							
Dayton.....			1	1	2		47	18	65				
Lorain.....	40	2	2	0	2	2	96	3	99				
Mansfield.....	60	3	2	1	3	3	32	60	92				
Toledo.....	140	2	2	0	2	2	38	0	38				
OREGON.													
Portland.....	100	2	5	11	16	4	975	110	1,085				
PENNSYLVANIA.													
Allegheny.....	80	2	7	6	13	8	220	51	271	173	115	288	
Allentown.....		2	3	2	5	2							
Carlisle.....	72	2	4	1	5		196	34	230				
Erie.....	80	2	5	12	17	8	577	52	629				
Harrisburg.....	51	2½	1	0	1	1	31	13	44				
Lancaster *.....		2	3	12	15								
Meadville.....	55	2	3	0	3		44	0	44	15	0	15	
Mount Carmel.....		2	0	2	2	2							
Philadelphia.....	66	2	128	283	411	361	6,394	3,418	9,812	1,920	347	2,267	
Phoenixville *.....	32	2	3	0	3		31	0	31	12	0	12	
Pittsburg.....		2	38	27	65	38	1,445	319	1,764	278	556	834	
Reading.....	111	2	22	0	22	4	497	116	613	334	137	471	
Seranton *.....	85	2	19	60	79		1,538	351	1,889	153	143	296	
Shamokin.....	68	2	2	0	2	2	82	0	82				
Shenandoah.....			0	6	6		298	80	378				
Wilkes-Barre.....		2	4	5	9	1	350	47	397				
Williamsport.....	60	2	4	0	4	4	100	28	128	14	12	26	
York *.....	88	2	6	2	8		167	61	228				

* Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Janitors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			1,766	584	\$7,831	\$1,370	\$559			\$172	\$9,932
			182	89	728						728
20	45	65	125	87	776						776
			201	61							
			4,334	2,517							
57	32	89	365	190							
			148	86	444		50			3	497
			127	30	248		56				304
			239		353	100					453
			225	80	311					48	359
79	34	113	649	403	1,858	66	59		\$200		2,183
			122	58	1,017		220		81		1,318
			66	27							
			458	140	1,401						1,401
26	16	42	248	83	1,071						1,071
7,637	17,527	25,164	109,829	41,749	624,546		36,353				660,899
			184	100	873						873
			175	70							
			148	92	602						602
1,152	3,458	4,610	8,009	2,234	31,566	3,369			3,542	557	39,034
			1,089		4,893						4,893
			1,132	706	7,403	2,400	658			37	8,498
			212		1,986						1,986
2	0	2	1,206	421	3,375						3,375
			76	21	200						200
16	4	20	179	136	482						482
			1,015	463							
			139	68	632		195				827
			2,876	1,592							
			6,673	2,140	18,655						19,655
			198	65	634						634
			65	44							
			99	52	313						313
			92	70							
			38	20	385						385
			1,085	342							
			559	428							
			166	111	1,260						1,260
			230	97							
			629	277	1,761					233	1,994
			44	23							
			128	94							
			59	23	184		46	\$13		75	318
			109	31							
2,848	340	3,194	15,273	6,600							87,987
			43	21							
65	55	120	2,718	1,620	6,809						6,809
			1,084	457	3,976		600		300		4,876
			2,185	1,517							
			82	35							
			378	115	680						680
72	0	72	469	94							
35	6	41	195	75	480						480
			228	217							

TABLE 34.—*Evening schools in cities of*

State and city.	Number of evening schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.				Pupils.					
			In all public evening schools.			Number included in column 6 who taught in day schools.	In elementary classes.			In high-school classes.		
			Men.	Women.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
RHODE ISLAND.												
Central Falls.....			16	14	30	4	241	47	288	16	12	28
Cranston *.....	40		2	0	2		26	4	30			
Cumberland.....	40	2	6	3	9		140	86	226	17	18	35
Newport.....	199	2	3	6	9	4	121	69	190	12	25	37
Pawtucket.....	60	1½	26	31	57	25	500	14	641	98	53	151
Providence.....	100	2	83	100	183							
Westerly.....			1	4	5	4	115	29	144			
Woonsocket.....	50	2	7	38	45	12	342	87	429	62	36	98
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
Anderson.....	140	2½	1	1	2	2	102	93	195			
Columbia.....	98	1½	3	1	4	1	136	102	238			
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
Lead.....		2½	2	0	2	2	10	3	13			
TENNESSEE.												
Memphis.....			2	2	4	1	109	0	109			
Nashville.....			6	7	13	13	353	75	428			
TEXAS.												
Dallas.....		1½	4	0	4	4	229	0	229			
Houston.....	72	2½	6	3	9	9	203	32	235			
VERMONT.												
Burlington *.....	149	2	2	0	2							
VIRGINIA.												
Newport News.....	52	2	2	0	2		71	14	85			
Norfolk *.....		2	1	3	4		90	0	90			
Richmond.....	155	2	3	6	9	9	244	103	347			
Roanoke.....		2½	3	2	5	5	83	17	100	49	10	59
WASHINGTON.												
Seattle.....	67	2	49	32	81	74	1,616	258	1,874	617	304	621
Spokane.....		2	2	1	3		144	29	173			
WISCONSIN.												
Madison.....	44	2	2	2	4	1	75	10	85			
Marinette.....		2	1	3	4	4	110	66	176			
Milwaukee.....			23	61	84	81			5,147			310
Racine.....			11	4	15	15	390	74	464			
Sheboygan.....	46	2	5	1	6	6			214			
Watertown.....		2	3	0	3	3	58	16	74			

*Statistics of 1906-7.

8,000 population and over, 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils—Continued.					Expenditures.						
In vocational classes.			Total enrollment in all classes, both sexes.	Total average daily attendance, all classes, both sexes.	For salaries of—			For fuel and lights.	For purchase of text-books, etc.	For other purposes not classified.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Total.			Teachers.	Super- vising officers.	Janitors.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
5	0	5	321	169	\$2,014		\$82				\$2,096
			30	10							
			261	103	548					\$545	1,093
			227	80	900				\$410		1,321
124	0	124	916	540	7,080		941				8,021
			4,979	2,110	28,372	\$1,350	2,240	\$3,749	2,720	798	39,229
			144	63	481		40			376	897
190	101	291	728	240	1,626	384	139	152	61	30	2,402
			195	84	450						450
			238	88	615						615
16	4	20	33								
			199	51							
			428	172	1,808		290				2,158
			229	140							
			235	142							
			105	17							
			85	42	208						208
			90	78							
			347	90							
49	10	59	218	70	1,500						1,500
109	164	273	3,068	1,006							
			173	81	525						525
			85	45	275						275
			170	245							245
			5,457	1,792	14,892		1,511				16,403
			464	329							1,622
			214	84	384		30				414
			74	39							

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-census age.	Children of school age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated)		Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public schools.	Average daily attendance in public schools.
				Men.	Women.	Total	Men.	Women.	Total	Boys.	Girls.		Total.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
ALABAMA.																		
1 Eufaula.....	4,722	7-21	1,884	50	2	0	2	0	11	11	0	0	344	331	675	180	94,500	525
2 Florence.....	6,158	7-21	2,108	100	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	0	440	438	878	155	96,909	626
3 Gadsden *.....	4,252	7-21	2,540	50	1	2	3	4	25	29	0	0	1,530	1,530	223,212	178	223,212	1,254
4 Girard.....	3,850	7-21	1,100	75	1	0	1	1	7	8	0	0	175	225	400	174	41,760	240
5 New Decatur.....	4,137	7-21	2,887	*0	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	0	500	543	1,043	175	126,608	723
6 Opelika.....	4,415	7-21	1,500															
7 Phenix *.....	4,771	7-21	1,400	*60	1	0	1	1	6	7	0	0	175	200	375	160		
8 Pratt City.....	3,455	7-21	1,400		1	0	1	2	19	21	0	0	560	587	1,147	176	134,840	789
9 Talladega.....	5,760	7-21																
10 Troy.....	4,707	7-21	2,943	180	2	1	3	2	24	26	0	0	542	654	1,196	177	126,301	713
11 Tuscaloosa.....	5,004	7-21	*1,750	*100	3	0	3	3	25	28	0	0	605	652	1,257	173	152,368	856
12 Woodlawn.....	2,815	7-21																
ARIZONA.																		
13 Douglas.....	3,659	6-21	1,817	16	2	1	3	2	30	32	0	0	919	849	1,768	182	214,946	1,182
14 Prescott.....		6-21	1,297	150	1	0	1	5	16	21			516	530	1,046	180	179,645	968
ARKANSAS.																		
15 Fayetteville *.....	4,061	6-21	2,250	0	1	0	1	2	18	20	0	0	613	627	1,240	158	127,190	805
16 Helena.....	5,550	6-21	2,400	100	1	2	3	3	22	25	0	0	437	540	977	176	163,328	928
17 Jonesboro.....	4,508	6-21																
18 Paragould.....	3,324	6-21																
19 Texarkana.....	4,914	6-21	2,650	120	1	0	1	2	24	26	1	1	617	837	1,454	175	172,300	983
CALIFORNIA.																		
20 Bakersfield.....	4,836	5-17	1,354	*0	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	0	528	465	993	172	136,218	791
21 Grass Valley.....	4,719	5-17	1,289	99	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	0	418	381	799	182	147,360	806
22 Napa.....	4,036	5-17	1,317	28	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	0	576	590	1,166	187	179,616	907

23	Petaluma.....	3,871	6-21	1,400	200	2	0	2	4	22	26	0	488	475	943	190	145,000	.....
24	Pomona.....	5,626	5-17	1,100	.....	1	1	1	6	44	50	6	832	818	1,650	172	112,226	1,254
25	Redlands*	4,797	5-17	2,036	2	0	0	2	10	56	66	4	1,101	1,117	2,218	170	285,622	1,562
26	San Rafael.....	3,879	5-17	1,130	250	4	0	1	1	20	21	1	130	461	861	187	124,388	666
27	Santa Ana.....	4,933	5-17	1,645	* 0	4	0	4	12	47	59	6	875	912	1,787	175	243,842	1,393
28	Santa Clara.....	3,350	5-17	1,043	330	1	0	1	1	21	23	0	267	251	518	180	76,941	1,427
29	Santa Cruz.....	3,559	5-17	2,576	379	2	0	2	4	45	48	0	948	986	1,937	187	255,665	1,367
30	Watsonville.....	3,528	5-17	1,037	111	2	0	5	6	22	28	0	481	473	954	188	142,472	1,774
COLORADO.																		
31	Canon City.....	3,775	6-21	1,436	.....	1	1	2	7	26	33	0	584	590	1,174	177	151,087	854
32	Florence.....	5,728	6-21	1,100	0	1	0	1	3	15	18	0	441	488	960	174	129,978	747
33	Grand Junction.....	3,503	6-21	1,918	0	2	1	3	3	41	44	2	953	947	1,900	176	239,251	1,337
34	Salida.....	3,722	6-21	1,137	10	1	1	2	3	19	22	0	483	521	1,004	175	136,331	1,775
35	Trinidad ^b	5,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Victor ^a	4,986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.																		
37	Bristol.....	6,268	4-16	2,788	496	1	0	1	5	53	58	6	1,183	1,186	2,369	192	335,391	1,747
38	Putnam ^b	6,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Rockville.....	7,287	4-16	1,863	379	1	0	1	5	46	51	.....	438	877	1,315	180	* 170,290	* 946
40	Southington.....	5,890	4-16	1,382	8	2	1	3	1	33	34	0	599	650	1,249	183	190,259	1,040
41	South Norwalk ^a	6,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Wallford ^c	6,731	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	West Haven ^a	3,247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Winsted.....	6,804	5-16	1,613	65	1	0	1	1	23	24	4	527	516	1,043	182	137,360	755
FLORIDA.																		
45	Lake City ^b	4,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Live Oak ^a	1,659	6-21	600	0	1	0	1	0	13	13	0	259	260	525	.....	58,094	353
47	Ocala.....	3,380	6-21	600	0	1	0	1	1	11	12	1	225	275	500	160	60,800	380
48	Palatka ^a	3,301	6-21	616	190	2	0	2	2	13	15	0	287	329	619	160	60,885	426
49	St. Augustine ^a	4,272	6-21	800	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	275	325	605	100	76,800	480
GEORGIA.																		
50	Albany ^a	4,606	.....	.....	550	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	400	441	841	173	119,000	689
51	Cordele.....	3,473	6-18	1,265	250	1	0	1	2	11	13	0	300	303	603	150	81,000	450
52	Dalton.....	4,313	6-18	1,100	200	1	0	1	2	18	20	0	471	513	984	150	.....	.....
53	Dublin ^a	2,967	6-18	1,775	200	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	350	500	850	178	104,182	585
54	Elberton ^a	3,834	6-18	1,300	100	0	1	3	3	12	15	0	290	294	584	180	72,000	400
55	Gainesville.....	4,382	6-18	1,600	100	0	1	3	20	23	27	0	545	578	1,123	180	* 171,500	* 975
56	Griffin ^a	6,887	6-18	1,600	100	0	1	3	3	24	27	0	624	725	1,207	180	151,920	844
57	Lagrange.....	4,274	6-17	2,062	128	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	543	597	1,140	175	166,319	950
58	Marietta.....	4,446	6-18	1,327	* 0	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	543	597	1,140	180	141,426	786
59	Milledgeville ^d	4,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Newnan.....	3,654	6-18	1,250	150	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	550	607	1,157	190	152,000	800

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1906.^b No report received since 1905.^c Added to the table in the report for 1906, but no statistics have ever been received.^d No report since 1903.

[illegible]

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^b Statistics do not include township high school.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.		Different pupils enrolled in schools.		Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.			Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
INDIANA—Continued																	
129 Portland.....	4,798	6-21	1,438	0	1	1	2	6	23	29	0	520	539	1,059	180	162,132	901
130 Princeton *.....	6,041	6-21	2,009	106	1	2	3	12	26	38	0	742	782	1,524	178	203,110	1,152
131 Rushville.....	4,541	6-21	1,249	90	1	0	1	4	25	29	0	403	472	875	180	133,398	1,741
132 Seymour *.....	6,445	6-21	1,638	200	1	0	1	2	27	29	0	513	539	1,052	174	143,342	820
133 Tipton a.....	3,714																
134 Valparaiso.....	6,280	6-21	1,648	225	1	0	1	5	26	34	1	370	456	1,026	176	170,016	966
135 Warsaw.....	3,987	6-21	1,055	0	1	0	1	2	16	23	0	456	469	925	178	141,394	785
136 Whiting.....	3,983	6-14	1,663	350	2	1	3	2	23	25	2	480	460	940	200	122,200	611
IOWA.																	
137 Albia a.....	2,880																
138 Atlantic.....	1,016	5-21	1,290		1	0	1	1	29	30	0	450	555	1,005	174	140,575	804
139 Cedar Falls a.....	5,719	5-21	1,224		1	2	3	4	38	42	0	735	665	1,400	180	220,320	1,224
140 Centerville.....	3,275	5-21	2,150	0	1	2	3	4									
141 Chariton a.....	3,880																
142 Charles City.....	4,277	7-14	*1,317		1	0	1	3	25	26	2	345	484	832	187	149,682	800
143 Cherokee b.....	3,875																
144 Clarinda a.....	3,576																
145 Decorah.....	4,214	5-21	1,135		1	0	1	3	21	23	1	327	774	774	186	98,145	531
146 Fairfield.....	4,080	5-21	1,340	5	1	0	1	3	25	28	4	475	170	645	177	140,320	797
147 Grinnell.....	3,861	5-21	1,224	12	2	2	4	1	30	31	3	547	607	1,154	177	172,048	977
148 Le Mars.....	3,761	5-21	1,437	20	2	0	2	3	26	29	2	121	110	231	176	129,049	740
149 Marion.....	4,012	5-21	1,218	1	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	425	493	918	176	131,385	747
150 Missouri Valley.....	4,010	5-21	1,610	1	1	0	2	2	22	24	0	42	479	521	174	126,883	728
151 Mount Pleasant.....	4,106	5-21	1,017	1	1	0	2	1	24	25	3	308	427	735	178	119,972	674
152 Newton.....	3,682	5-21	1,157	1	1	1	2	1	23	24	0	462	777	669	177	141,777	801
153 Oelwein.....	5,142	5-21	1,645	*270	1	0	1	1	29	30	0	465	576	1,041	177	142,174	791
154 Perry.....	3,986	5-20	1,100	0	1	1	2	0	26	26	0	440	500	940	176	143,410	815
155 Red Oak *.....	4,355				0	2	2	3	33	36	0	540	500	1,040	173	157,005	997
156 Washington.....	4,256	5-21	1,285	182	1	1	2	2	25	27	3	146	513	659	176	138,093	790

167	Webster City...	4,013	5-21	1,320	25	1	0	1	1	2	468	540	1,008	176	130,568	793
EANSAS.																
158	Argentine.....	5,575	4-21	2,019	225	1	1	2	3	25	596	678	1,211	160	137,075	681
159	Arkansas City.....	6,146	5-21	2,366	15	1	1	1	3	32	812	581	1,046	178	213,341	1,211
160	Cherryvale.....	3,472	5-21	1,828	10	2	3	1	1	21	938	701	1,046	100	163,341	1,020
161	Concordia.....	3,401	5-20	1,132	120	1	0	1	1	16	943	404	1,147	157	100,841	571
162	Galena*.....	10,153	5-21	2,342	80	1	0	1	5	22	733	816	1,319	157	179,843	1,119
163	Horton.....	3,388	5-21	1,242	84	1	0	1	1	17	613	389	1,211	158	101,283	652
164	Junction City.....	4,685	6-21	1,975	80	2	0	2	4	23	628	391	1,211	177	180,177	1,146
165	Manhattan.....	3,428	5-21	1,301	150	1	0	1	1	19	504	506	1,041	173	153,540	890
166	Newton.....	3,298	5-21	2,296	150	1	1	1	4	25	627	500	1,041	176	187,017	1,067
167	Oswatimie.....	4,161	5-21	907	0	1	0	1	1	15	385	387	1,147	178	104,465	606
168	Ottawa*.....	6,934	5-21	2,270	32	1	0	3	3	35	718	792	1,147	167	206,117	1,241
169	Rosedale*.....	3,270	5-21	2,200	150	1	2	2	2	22	658	695	1,211	180	156,440	850
170	Salina.....	6,074	5-21	2,100	100	1	1	2	7	28	688	789	1,147	178	222,177	1,248
171	Wellington ^a	4,245 ^a														
172	Winfield.....	5,554	5-21	1,717	38	2	1	3	6	24	667	782	1,399	170 ^a	202,117	1,155
KENTUCKY.																
173	Ashland.....	6,800	6-20	2,318	246	2	1	3	4	31	841	800	1,641	180	246,120	1,384
174	Bellevue*.....	6,332	6-20	2,064		1	0	1	0	26	462	454	916	188	135,561	735
175	Danville.....	4,285														
176	Dayton.....	6,104	6-20	1,846	150	1	0	1	0	24	475	534	1,006	200	163,813	849
177	Georgetown ^a	3,823														
178	Madisonville.....	3,628	6-20	774	50	1	0	1	2	14	336	363	729	178	98,256	552
179	Maysville.....	6,423	6-20	1,400	400	1	0	1	7	14	340	340	680	200	150,040	528
180	Middlesboro*.....	4,162	6-20	1,773	0	1	0	1	2	16	498	318	1,016	180	95,040	651
181	Paris.....	4,603	6-20	2,013	250	1	0	1	6	16	485	440	934	188	172,388	651
182	Richmond ^b	4,653														
183	Somerses ^c	3,384	6-20	1,520		1	1	2	2	25	549	720	1,269	180	176,000	987
184	Winchester ^b	5,964														
LOUISIANA.																
185	Alexandria ^a	5,648														
186	Crowley*.....	4,214	6-18	1,537	125	1	0	1	1	17	357	340	697	170	102,600	606
187	Donaldsonville ^a	4,105														
188	Houma.....	3,212	6-18	1,704		1	0	1	3	11	329	403	732	180	100,880	561
189	Monroe.....	5,428	6-18	1,200	65	2	0	2	6	28	473	575	1,048	180	156,960	872
MAINE.																
190	Belfast.....	4,615	5-21	1,215	0	1	1	2	3	25			713	170	101,252	596
191	Brewer.....	4,835	5-21	1,468	10	1	2	3	1	30	574	590	1,173	177	155,711	949
192	Brunswick.....	5,210	5-21	1,996	360	1	0	1	4	36	480	470	950	174	145,260	860
193	Eastport ^a	5,311														
194	Ellsworth.....	4,297	5-21	1,397		1	0	1	6	24	0		861			
195	Gardiner.....	5,501	5-21	1,492	10	1	1	2	3	30	555	596	1,151	170	165,750	865

^a Statistics of 1906-7.^b No report received since 1905.^c Statistics of schools for colored pupils not included.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
MAINE—continued.																	
196	Houlton *	4,686	5-21	1,653	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	511	569	1,080	180	176,400	980
197	Old Town.....	5,763	5-21	1,846	1	2	3	2	29	31	*1	445	502	1,110	160	*167,700	*975
198	Saco.....	6,122	5-21	1,925	1	0	1	2	27	29	1	676	638	1,314	176	138,392	792
199	Sanford.....	4,264	5-21	1,447	2	1	3	2	38	40	0	365	495	860	171	166,342	929
200	Skowhegan.....	6,287	5-16	1,907	4	0	4	3	27	29	2	685	805	1,490	178	.....	.....
201	South Portland.....	7,253	5-21	2,728	0	2	2	5	48	51	1	579	626	1,205	171	189,639	1,109
202	Westbrook *.....	.....	5-21	415	0	.....	.....	.....	34	39	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND.																	
203	Cambridgea.....	5,747	6-21	2,000	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	540	637	1,177	192	178,068	925
204	Freshburg.....	5,271	6-21	.....	1	2	3	4	*17	*21	0	425	487	912	173	107,260	620
205	Salisbury.....	4,577	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.																	
206	Abington b.....	4,189	5-15	759	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	455	463	918	180	138,960	772
207	Amherst.....	5,028	5-16	1,450	1	3	4	3	30	41	3	630	658	1,288	184	.....	.....
208	Andover.....	5,853	7-14	924	0	1	1	3	39	41	0	631	696	1,297	184	200,192	1,068
209	Athol.....	7,061	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
210	Barnstable b.....	4,364	5-15	845	1	0	1	2	24	26	0	655	699	887	.....	151,776	816
211	Belmont.....	3,979	5-15	1,196	0	1	1	1	32	33	0	655	699	1,264	189	185,409	981
212	Blackstone.....	5,721	5-15	1,361	1	1	2	2	39	41	4	763	825	1,588	185	238,685	1,225
213	Braintree.....	5,881	5-15	1,534	2	1	3	3	30	33	2	463	475	938	183	142,923	781
214	Bridgewater *.....	5,896	7-14	831	1	1	2	1	18	19	0	321	311	602	200	106,200	531
215	Canton.....	4,584	7-14	819	*0	2	2	3	27	29	0	427	414	871	186	132,692	713
216	Chelmsford.....	3,964	5-15	1,400	1	1	2	2	29	34	0	541	578	1,119	187	173,611	928
217	Concord *.....	5,672	54-21	1,800	1	1	2	5	50	56	8	840	885	1,725	184	273,060	1,460
218	Dedham.....	7,157	4-21	1,987	1	0	1	6	50	56	0	616	646	1,262	178	177,200	992
219	Easthampton.....	5,043	7-14	905	1	1	2	1	34	35	2	.....	.....	.....	189	172,835	915
220	Easton.....	4,837	7-14	664	1	0	1	2	33	35	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—(Continued.)

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
MICHIGAN—continued.																	
269 Cadillac.....	5,997	5-20	2,316	65	1	2	3	2	43	45	2	997	1,008	2,005	180	227,453	1,272
270 Charlotte.....	4,902	5-20	1,040	18	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	474	499	973	188	144,855	1,777
271 Cheboygan.....	6,499	5-20	2,324	400	1	1	2	1	27	29	2	715	735	1,450	200	208,200	1,041
272 Coldwater.....	6,216	5-20	1,471	0	1	0	1	5	32	37	2			1,299	190	196,270	1,033
273 Dowagiac.....	4,151	5-20	1,214	0	1	1	2	4	23	27	2	592	601	1,193	197	178,285	905
274 Grand Haven.....	4,713	5-20	1,602	202	1	2	3	1	30	31	3	602	533	1,135	200	201,000	1,005
275 Hancock.....	4,050	5-20	2,070	192	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	705	538	1,243	193	209,542	1,048
276 Hillsdale.....	4,111	5-20	1,133	0	1	0	1	3	28	31	2	315	338	1,653	185	144,300	780
277 Houghton.....	3,459	5-20	1,935	250	1	1	2	6	45	51	6	866	891	1,757	200	270,800	1,354
278 Ionia.....	5,269	5-20	1,632	250	1	0	1	1	30	31	3	471	463	934	190	144,208	1,757
279 Ludington.....	7,116	5-20	2,615	450	1	2	3	2	40	42		746	815	1,561	190	252,432	1,329
280 Manistiquette.....	4,126	5-20	1,520	200	1	1	2	3	25	28	3	485	179	664	188	156,974	785
281 Marine City.....	3,829	5-20	1,214	340	1	2	3	3	13	16	3	309	311	620	185	94,778	486
282 Marshall.....	4,570	5-20	*982	80	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	309	434	825	200	132,978	665
283 Monroe.....	5,041	5-20	*2,203	423	1	0	1	3	18	21	3	455	414	869	193	129,889	673
284 Mount Clemens.....	6,376	5-20	2,303	600	2	4	6	5	30	33	3	621	587	1,208	200	190,715	954
285 Mount Pleasant.....	6,376	5-20	2,303	600	2	4	6	5	32	34	0	214	328	542	190	214,130	1,127
286 Negaunee.....	6,376	5-20	2,303	600	2	4	6	5	32	34	3	722	555	1,277	180	190,478	1,023
287 Niles.....	4,887	5-20	1,367	200	1	1	2	2	26	27	0	555	551	1,106	181	166,192	884
288 Norway.....	4,170	5-20	1,685	190	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	562	559	1,121	181	172,656	981
289 Petoskey.....	5,155	5-20	1,521	220	1	1	2	4	25	29	0	600	601	1,201	188	137,478	724
290 St. Joseph.....	5,155	5-20	1,589	168	1	2	3	2	32	34	4	583	607	1,190	179	142,635	771
291 South Haven.....	4,069	5-20	1,039	*36	1	2	3	2	24	26	0	458	484	942	189	137,478	724
292 Three Rivers.....	3,530	5-20	1,024	0	1	1	2	2	28	30	2	418	470	888	185	142,635	771
293 Wyandotte.....	5,183	5-20	2,267	700	1	6	7	0	34	34	3	574	645	1,219	192	219,840	1,145
294 Ypsilanti.....	7,378	5-20	1,358	*0	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	550	568	1,118	189	102,729	861
MINNESOTA.																	
295 Albert Lea.....	4,500	5-21	1,750	250	3	3	6	1	31	32	0	650	690	1,340	175	219,390	1,253
296 Aroka.....	3,769	5-21	1,200	108	1	0	1	3	22	25	0	381	495	876	180	124,680	693

297	Austin.....	5,473	6-16	1,700	0	1	2	3	2	32	34	0	629	705	1,334	180	201,580	1,120
298	Crookston *.....	5,359	5-21	2,400	200	1	1	1	0	35	36	0	737	868	1,626	180	226,980	1,261
299	Ely.....	3,717	5-21	1,200	0	1	1	1	1	34	35	2	539	500	1,039	184	181,712	987
300	Eveland.....	2,752	5-21	1,200	0	1	1	1	1	33	34	6	577	579	1,156	190	171,438	955
301	Fergus Falls.....	6,079	6-21	*1,500	250	1	0	1	3	31	34	0	601	601	1,262	174	190,645	1,059
302	Hastings a.....	2,811	6-21	*1,500	250	1	0	1	3	31	34	0	601	601	1,262	174	190,645	1,059
303	Little Falls.....	5,751	6-21	1,800	300	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	675	718	1,383	180	201,000	1,117
304	Moorehead.....	5,751	6-21	*1,400	200	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	479	372	851	*180	*113,029	684
305	New Ulm.....	5,403	5-21	1,600	700	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	633	648	1,282	185	185,506	1,030
306	Owatonna.....	5,501	5-21	1,700	300	1	0	1	3	30	33	2	633	648	1,282	178	185,506	1,030
307	Redhester.....	6,843	5-21	1,527	317	1	0	1	3	34	35	0	578	632	1,216	175	185,011	1,043
308	St. Peter.....	4,302	5-21	1,500	500	1	2	3	1	19	20	0	336	334	670	180	103,342	574
309	Virginia *.....	2,902	5-21	1,000	100	2	5	1	5	43	48	5	782	850	1,632	200	148,465	708
310	Willmar.....	3,469	6-18	1,000	20	1	1	2	1	24	25	0	492	410	952	186	148,465	708
MISSISSIPPI.																		
311	Biloxi *.....	5,467	5-21	3,500	50	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	650	790	1,400	179	85,900	455
312	Canton *.....	3,404	5-21	1,300	50	0	0	0	3	14	17	0	295	355	650	180	85,900	455
313	Corinth.....	3,661	5-21	2,007	0	1	2	0	3	19	21	0	475	525	1,000	171	199,478	1,121
314	Laurel.....	3,193	5-21	2,870	4	3	0	3	1	29	31	4	803	782	1,585	178	150,300	900
315	McComb.....	4,477	5-21	1,800	300	1	0	1	6	22	23	1	380	585	1,165	177	73,900	521
316	Water Valley.....	3,815	5-21	1,897	50	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	330	344	674	150	73,900	521
317	Yazoo City a.....	4,944	5-21	1,897	50	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	330	344	674	150	73,900	521
MISSOURI.																		
318	Aurora *.....	6,101	6-20	1,540	100	1	0	1	3	17	20	0	597	687	1,254	158	127,064	808
319	Boonville.....	4,577	6-20	1,040	100	1	0	1	4	15	19	0	346	398	744	176	103,531	575
320	Brookfield.....	5,484	6-20	1,500	0	1	0	1	4	20	24	0	500	612	1,112	180	144,000	850
321	Cape Girardeau *.....	4,515	6-20	2,000	300	3	0	1	4	24	27	0	506	574	1,050	170	136,030	756
322	Cartersville.....	4,115	6-20	1,757	0	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	522	572	1,094	177	170,547	947
323	Chillicothe *.....	6,005	6-20	1,540	100	1	0	1	5	24	29	0	629	612	1,241	180	204,946	1,002
324	Chillicothe.....	5,005	6-20	1,540	100	1	0	1	5	24	29	0	629	612	1,241	180	204,946	1,002
325	Columbia.....	5,651	6-20	2,180	200	1	0	1	4	26	31	0	700	865	1,565	177	180,360	850
326	De Soto.....	5,611	6-20	1,854	200	1	0	1	4	21	25	0	665	741	1,406	180	180,360	850
327	Ellington.....	5,611	6-20	1,854	200	1	0	1	4	21	25	0	665	741	1,406	180	180,360	850
328	Kirksville.....	5,000	6-20	1,033	50	1	1	1	4	16	20	0	392	389	767	178	114,037	594
329	Lexington.....	4,190	6-20	1,472	200	1	1	2	4	24	28	0	458	507	967	180	153,000	850
330	Louisiana.....	5,131	6-20	1,688	200	1	1	2	4	22	24	0	502	650	1,212	184	154,398	844
331	Marion.....	4,068	6-20	1,827	60	1	0	2	2	22	24	0	392	480	844	164	120,634	722
332	Marshall b.....	5,980	6-20	1,102	60	1	0	2	1	21	22	0	385	438	885	175	151,161	653
333	Marville.....	4,577	6-20	1,355	100	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	452	482	934	179	151,161	653
334	Merxio.....	5,000	6-20	1,640	50	1	0	1	2	25	30	0	610	675	1,285	180	170,486	907
335	Poplar Bluff.....	4,421	6-20	1,723	100	1	1	2	5	30	35	0	737	765	1,502	176	179,520	1,020
336	Rich Hill b.....	4,013	6-20	1,363	20	1	1	2	2	28	30	0	597	570	1,167	178	158,632	891
337	Trenton.....	5,344	6-20	1,331	250	1	1	2	6	22	28	0	455	480	985	178	120,585	719
338	Warrensburg.....	4,721	6-20	1,331	250	1	1	2	6	22	28	0	455	480	985	178	120,585	719

b No report received since 1905.

a No report received since 1906.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated)			Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column II.		Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days the schools were actually in session	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
				Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total			Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MONTANA.																			
339 Bozeman.....	3,419	6-21	1,711	0	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	571	605	1,176	178	163,470	918		
340 Missoula.....	4,366	8-21	2,000	350	2	1	3	5	39	44	0	517	744	1,561	175	192,900	1,119		
NEBRASKA.																			
341 Fremont.....	7,241	5-21	2,499	215	1	2	3	5	37	42	0	914	936	1,850	175	254,641	1,430		
342 Grand Island.....	7,554	5-21	1,920	0	1	1	2	3	29	32	0	811	818	1,629	178	204,589	1,221		
343 Kearney.....	5,634	5-21	2,239	29	1	1	2	1	35	36	0	636	710	1,346	173	182,544	1,055		
344 Nebraska City*.....	7,380	5-21	1,571	220	2	0	2	1	25	26	0	401	517	918	173	149,730	890		
345 Norfolk.....	3,883	5-21	1,875	180	3	0	3	2	26	28	0	*608	*612	*1,220	*173	*164,552	*948		
346 North Platte.....	3,640	5-21	1,337	100	1	1	2	1	24	26	0	586	603	1,189	175	167,500	1,000		
347 Plattsmouth.....	4,964	5-21	1,337	66	2	1	3	4	24	28	2	576	626	1,202	174	170,743	982		
348 York.....	5,132	5-21	1,800	100	1	2	3	4	38	42	2	875	729	1,604	190				
NEVADA.																			
349 Reno*.....	4,500	6-18	1,800	100	1	2	3	4	38	42	2	875	729	1,604	190				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																			
350 Claremont*.....	6,498	5-16	1,127	300	1	0	1	2	24	26	2	575	552	1,127	169	149,565	885		
351 Exeter.....	4,922	5-16	1,131	648	1	0	1	1	24	25	2	398	427	825	167	107,381	643		
352 Franklin.....	5,846	5-16	1,802	0	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	431	445	876	175	121,275	693		
353 Littleton.....	4,066	5-16	1,457	600	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	382	388	770	135				
354 Somersworth.....	7,023	5-16	1,457	600	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	382	388	770	135				
NEW JERSEY.																			
355 Boonton.....	3,901	5-20	794	150	1	0	1	1	20	21	1	286	298	594	187	116,297	612		
356 Bordentown.....	4,110	5-20	237	237	1	0	1	1	12	13	1	314	316	630	192*	80,640	420		
357 Dover.....	5,938	4-20		30	1	0	1	4	30	34	2	768	754	1,522	191	225,217	1,190		

358	Garfield.....	3,504	5-20	2,200	48	1	0	1	1	2	25	28	2	789	748	1,517	194	212,458	1,093
359	Hammonon.....	3,481	4-20	1,542	46	1	0	1	1	2	36	36	2	641	613	1,254	175	147,468	843
360	Irvington.....	5,255	5-18	2,000	290	0	1	2	2	0	41	43	0	963	910	1,873	193	253,531	1,314
361	Lambertville.....	4,637	4-20	1,000	200	1	0	1	0	0	17	17	0	314	314	664	191	94,990	1,497
362	Madison.....	3,734	4-20	1,000	280	1	2	3	1	1	16	17	1	314	281	595	187	79,083	592
363	Newton.....	4,754	4-20	1,000	50	1	2	1	1	1	18	19	1	399	423	822	191	113,438	482
364	North Plainfield.....	5,041	4-20	1,400	50	2	0	2	2	1	31	33	4	394	581	1,175	183	159,996	871
365	Princeton.....	3,969	4-20	922	390	0	1	1	1	4	19	23	3	379	383	1,041	191	104,490	543
366	Red Bank.....	5,172	4-20	1,000	200	1	2	3	4	0	26	29	3	603	513	1,036	191	175,242	887
367	Ridgewood.....	4,111	5-21	1,100	51	1	0	1	1	3	32	37	3	603	513	1,036	191	146,552	754
368	Rutherford *.....	4,811	5-20	1,000	0	1	0	1	1	5	33	35	3	603	513	1,036	191	188,748	1,007
369	Salem.....	5,311	5-20	1,000	0	1	0	1	1	2	27	28	2	603	513	1,036	191	194,262	1,017
370	Somersville.....	5,411	5-20	1,250	30	1	0	1	1	2	27	28	2	603	513	1,036	191	194,262	1,017
371	South Amboy.....	6,310	4-20	1,884	750	2	1	3	1	2	27	28	2	603	513	1,036	191	194,262	1,017
372	South Orange.....	5,402	4-20	1,650	400	1	0	1	1	4	34	38	5	524	579	1,103	187	106,390	598
373	Summit.....	4,370	5-20	1,000	0	1	0	1	1	2	46	48	0	1,157	1,125	2,282	191	154,087	815
374	Union.....	4,370	5-20	1,000	0	1	0	1	1	2	46	48	0	1,157	1,125	2,282	191	154,087	815
375	Westfield *.....	4,370	5-20	1,000	0	1	0	1	1	2	46	48	0	1,157	1,125	2,282	191	154,087	815
376	West New York.....	5,200	5-21	1,540	100	1	0	1	1	1	24	25	0	590	638	1,218	176	138,688	788
377	Woodbury.....	4,087	5-21	1,951	500	1	0	1	1	1	13	14	1	425	436	661	156	66,721	428
NEW MEXICO.																			
378	Raton.....	3,540	5-21	1,540	100	1	0	1	1	1	24	25	0	590	638	1,218	176	138,688	788
379	Santa Fe.....	5,603	5-21	1,951	500	1	0	1	1	1	13	14	1	425	436	661	156	66,721	428
NEW YORK.																			
380	Albion.....	4,177	5-18	1,288	300	1	0	1	1	3	25	28	0	431	404	834	190	128,333	662
381	Ballston Spa.....	3,921	5-18	1,765	0	1	2	3	0	0	20	20	0	431	521	954	195	172,428	627
382	Bath.....	4,064	5-18	*617	*0	1	0	1	1	1	17	18	0	309	341	650	192	104,517	539
383	Canandaigua.....	6,114	5-18	1,357	300	1	3	4	3	3	32	35	0	586	682	1,298	188	179,841	957
384	Catskill.....	5,181	5-18	1,193	300	1	0	1	1	2	28	30	2	463	407	870	160	130,202	694
385	Dansville.....	3,751	5-18	1,445	*220	1	0	1	1	2	12	14	0	220	231	451	165	68,092	344
386	Fishkill Landing.....	4,177	5-18	1,235	83	1	0	1	1	0	16	16	0	289	333	642	190	117,220	601
387	Fredonia.....	4,177	5-18	1,235	83	1	0	1	1	0	16	16	0	289	333	642	190	117,220	601
388	Gouverneur.....	3,751	5-18	1,235	83	1	0	1	1	0	16	16	0	289	333	642	190	117,220	601
389	Granville *.....	2,701	5-18	1,010	8	1	1	2	1	0	30	31	0	532	620	1,154	190	107,687	587
390	Green Island.....	2,701	5-18	1,010	8	1	1	2	1	0	30	31	0	532	620	1,154	190	107,687	587
391	Haverstraw.....	3,751	5-18	1,349	300	1	0	1	1	0	16	16	0	412	426	838	185	110,904	600
392	Hempstead.....	3,751	5-18	1,349	300	1	0	1	1	0	16	16	0	412	426	838	185	110,904	600
393	Herkimer.....	3,751	5-18	1,349	300	1	0	1	1	0	16	16	0	412	426	838	185	110,904	600
394	Herkimer Falls.....	3,751	5-18	1,349	300	1	0	1	1	0	16	16	0	412	426	838	185	110,904	600
395	Ilion.....	3,751	5-18	1,349	300	1	0	1	1	0	16	16	0	412	426	838	185	110,904	600
396	Lewiston.....	3,751	5-18	1,349	300	1	0	1	1	0	16	16	0	412	426	838	185	110,904	600
397	Lawrence.....	3,751	5-18	1,349	300	1	0	1	1	0	16	16	0	412	426	838	185	110,904	600
398	Letchworth *.....	3,111	5-18	1,478	25	1	0	1	1	4	26	30	3	641	645	1,286	192	172,082	892
399	Lyons.....	3,111	5-18	1,478	25	1	0	1	1	4	26	30	3	641	645	1,286	192	172,082	892
400	Malone.....	3,111	5-18	1,478	25	1	0	1	1	4	26	30	3	641	645	1,286	192	172,082	892
401	Manaratock.....	3,111	5-18	1,478	25	1	0	1	1	4	26	30	3	641	645	1,286	192	172,082	892
402	Matfawan *.....	3,111	5-18	1,478	25	1	0	1	1	4	26	30	3	641	645	1,286	192	172,082	892

c No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1906.

a No report received since 1904.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
NEW YORK—continued																	
403	4,045	5-15	1,036	* 0	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	646	671	1,317	184	206,322	1,085
404	4,716	5-15	1,510	205	1	1	2	1	27	28	2	455	482	937	197	134,711	708
405	4,776	5-18	1,714	0	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	410	412	822	188	117,615	609
406	4,241	5-18	892	375	0	0	1	1	16	16	1	336	308	644	185	88,000	474
407	5,766	5-18	1,293	0	1	0	1	1	35	35	0	701	745	1,446	190	220,160	1,157
408	4,275	5-18	1,410	* 200	1	2	3	1	24	25	2	577	583	1,160	184	153,870	829
409	7,979	5-18	1,087	286	1	2	3	1	38	39	2	663	730	1,393	180	217,056	1,172
410	5,089	5-18	1,718	100	1	1	2	2	25	27	0	386	362	748	190	106,315	543
411	4,541	5-18	1,351	20	1	1	2	2	31	33	1	679	672	1,351	165	201,640	1,034
412	2,926	5-18	811	120	1	1	2	2	20	22	0	431	497	928	196	133,880	583
413	3,541	5-18	* 373	0	2	0	2	4	15	16	0	295	355	650	194	98,552	508
414	2,061	5-18	537	164	0	1	1	1	10	11	0	225	213	438	204	89,311	466
415	4,571	5-18	1,190	250	1	2	3	3	20	20	0	482	464	946	191	130,819	722
416	5,719	5-18	1,143	175	0	1	1	1	20	20	2	528	538	1,066	191	136,321	818
417	3,470	5-18	1,140	350	1	0	1	0	27	27	1	435	427	862	196	130,963	608
418	3,771	5-18	1,446	0	1	2	3	1	34	35	2	533	600	1,133	182	181,280	944
419	3,771	5-18	763	79	2	0	2	1	24	27	3	299	325	624	195	109,014	588
420	3,146	5-18	1,144	254	1	0	1	1	25	25	0	453	405	858	189	123,485	654
421	4,476	5-18	1,416	192	1	1	2	3	18	21	3	245	277	522	190	79,189	411
422	4,463	5-18	* 1,041	0	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	474	555	1,029	193	156,099	899
423	3,586	5-18	1,041	0	1	1	2	1	22	26	0	359	401	760	194	143,000	812
424	5,353	5-18	1,580	500	1	2	3	3	24	27	1	640	571	1,211	190	190,588	669
425	4,377	5-18	1,580	500	1	0	1	0	23	23	1	460	497	957	195	130,588	669
NORTH CAROLINA.																	
426	3,692	6-21	1,384	14	1	1	2	0	14	14	0	463	540	1,003	176	167,701	850
427	4,670	6-21	* 1,859	0	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	645	693	1,338	175	129,500	740
428	4,610	6-21	2,500	0	2	0	2	2	27	30	0	759	865	1,624	165	219,836	1,432
429	5,877	6-21	2,719	0	2	1	3	3	20	22	0	759	865	1,624	160	162,080	1,013
430	4,163	6-21	2,719	0	2	1	3	3	20	22	0	759	865	1,624	160	162,080	1,013

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of census school age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
					Men	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
OHIO—continued.																	
474 St. Marys.....	5,350	6-21	1,625	170	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	500	564	1,064	177	129,210	730
475 Shelby.....	4,885	6-21	1,268	115	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	454	405	859	138	116,424	693
476 Sidney.....	5,688	6-21	1,575	300	1	0	1	*4	*34	*38	0	574	599	1,173	175	169,575	969
477 Toronto.....	3,436	6-21	1,263	160	1	0	1	7	19	19	0	391	419	810	178	97,440	580
478 Troy.....	5,881	8-16	1,875	52	1	0	1	7	29	36	0	551	491	1,042	186	163,494	579
479 Uhrichsville.....	4,882	6-21	1,315	0	1	0	1	6	20	26	0	569	467	976	177	133,458	754
480 Urbana.....	6,808	6-21	1,920	276	1	2	3	5	23	28	0	507	554	1,061	170	143,472	844
481 Van Wert *.....	6,122	6-21	2,135	0	1	0	1	9	33	42	0	776	742	1,518	180	248,114	1,355
482 Wapakoneta a.....	3,915																
483 Washington.....	8,701	6-21	1,728	0	1	0	1	4	31	35	0	626	622	1,248	177	178,947	1,011
484 Wellsville b.....	6,146																
485 Wilmington.....	3,713	6-21	1,035	0	1	0	1	6	17	23	0	374	410	784	187	120,489	647
486 Wooster c.....	6,083																
OKLAHOMA.																	
487 Durant *.....	2,869	6-21	1,026	120	1	1	2	5	13	18	0	577	449	1,026	148	115,040	752
488 El Reno.....	3,383	6-21	1,458	150	1	0	1	1	30	31	0	667	688	1,355	170	171,558	972
489 Lawton d.....																	
490 Perry.....	3,351	6-21	984	110	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	302	321	623	176	76,710	441
491 Ponca.....	2,528	6-21	1,638	300	1	0	1	2	15	17	1	306	329	635	177	89,916	508
OREGON.																	
492 Eugene a.....	3,236																
493 Pendleton *.....	4,406	6-21	1,332	232	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	518	548	1,066	171	133,955	813
494 Salem.....	4,258	4-20	2,900	*200	3	1	4	7	40	47	0	1,019	1,031	2,050	174	267,347	1,596
495 The Dalles.....	3,542	4-20	1,470	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	446	459	905	170	118,133	693

PENNSYLVANIA.														
496 Alliance (P. O., Siegfried).....	6-16	3-3	0	1	0	1	5	18	23	440	900	180	133,581	742
497 Archbald.....	6-16	1-5-6	0	1	0	1	4	19	23	553	625	1,178	180	131,623
498 Ashland.....	6-21	1,600	102	1	0	1	2	24	26	612	661	1,273	180	184,140
499 Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre) ^b	6-21	4,955	0	1	0	2	2	19	21	0	574	601	180	184,680
500 Athens.....	6-21	3,749	0	0	0	0	0	19	21	373	434	807	180	116,100
501 Bangor.....	6-21	4,106	0	0	0	1	11	14	25	503	542	1,045	180	138,717
502 Bellefonte.....	6-16	7-2	1	0	1	3	0	*14	*17	298	280	578	180	100,080
503 Bellevue (station, Allegheny).....	6-16	3,416	10	0	1	0	0	25	26	0	0	0	180	184,680
504 Berwick.....	8-16	1 0-5	0	1	0	0	4	25	25	0	0	0	180	184,680
505 Black-dy (P. O., Peckville) ^a	6-21	3,915	0	0	0	0	0	21	30	684	642	1,175	180	154,680
506 Bloomsburg.....	8-16	1,340	25	0	0	0	6	24	25	0	0	0	180	192,960
507 Bristol.....	6-16	1,420	275	0	1	0	0	25	25	578	644	1,222	200	174,200
508 Catawqua.....	6-21	752	97	0	0	1	3	12	15	317	348	655	197	111,737
509 Coatsville.....	6-21	2,340	300	0	0	2	3	43	44	820	912	1,012	180	133,800
510 Conshohocken.....	6-16	1,170	470	0	0	0	0	28	28	485	414	929	200	133,800
511 Cory.....	6-21	1,173	25	0	0	1	1	0	0	581	562	1,173	180	164,880
512 Darby.....	6-21	3,429	400	0	0	0	0	26	26	530	601	1,140	180	164,880
513 Dickinson City.....	6-16	1,400	400	0	1	1	1	26	26	530	601	1,140	180	164,880
514 Donora.....	6-21	1,300	90	0	0	2	1	30	30	530	750	1,440	139	146,008
515 Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsville station, Wilkes-Barre).....	6-16	1,786	136	0	0	1	1	22	23	635	685	1,420	180	146,008
516 Emma.....	6-16	1,555	0	1	0	1	3	19	22	640	645	1,285	180	168,300
517 Forest City.....	6-21	1,300	0	1	0	1	1	15	16	508	513	1,021	160	168,300
518 Freeport.....	6-16	714	0	0	0	1	0	16	16	435	415	850	180	168,300
519 Galeton.....	6-21	1,800	175	0	0	2	3	27	30	498	750	1,854	180	180,980
520 Gilberton ^a	6-21	1,900	200	1	1	2	8	28	28	573	606	1,170	180	180,980
521 Greenville.....	6-21	1,120	0	1	1	1	4	26	30	602	617	1,210	180	180,980
522 Hanover.....	8-16	1,000	0	0	0	1	2	16	18	400	440	1,000	160	170,460
523 Huntington.....	6-16	1,500	330	0	1	1	4	23	24	607	605	1,212	180	170,460
524 Indiana.....	6-21	1,150	5	0	0	1	1	19	23	574	574	1,150	180	184,680
525 Jeanette.....	6-16	950	5	0	0	1	2	33	35	636	639	1,158	160	122,510
526 Jersey Shore *.....	6-21	100	0	0	0	0	0	19	20	400	446	1,000	180	184,680
527 Johnstown.....	6-21	1,216	100	0	1	1	2	28	28	436	513	934	180	144,231
528 Johnstown *.....	6-16	1,600	*100	0	0	1	2	15	17	481	515	1,029	180	131,220
529 Kane.....	6-21	710	200	0	3	4	4	28	28	426	513	934	180	144,231
530 Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre).....	6-21	1,600	50	0	0	1	5	15	15	287	280	576	180	97,567
531 Kittanning.....	6-16	1,878	729	0	1	0	0	32	33	559	559	1,112	180	100,965
532 Knoxville.....	6-16	1,600	*4	0	1	3	2	37	39	573	630	1,187	180	100,965
533 Lansford.....	6-16	1,600	50	0	0	0	5	17	22	453	504	984	180	141,448
534 Lehigh.....	6-21	1,600	50	0	0	0	5	17	22	453	504	984	180	141,448
535 Lehigh Valley.....	6-21	1,600	50	0	0	0	5	17	22	453	504	984	180	141,448
536 Lewistown *.....	6-21	1,600	50	0	0	0	5	17	22	453	504	984	180	141,448

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1906.^b No report received since 1905.^c Added to the table in the report for 1923 on the basis of population according to the census of 1901, but no report has ever been received.^d Added to the table on the basis of population according to the special census of 1907, but no data for this table have been received.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Child school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated)		Supervising officers.		Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.
				Men	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys		Girls	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.																	
Lock Haven.....	7,210	6-16	1,600	165	1	0	1	7	23	30	0	602	623	1,225	150	180,000	1,000
Luzerne (station), Wilkes-Barre.....	3,817	6-21	1,200	100	1	0	1	0	13	13	0	142	715	1,117	150	108,360	602
McKees Rocks.....	6,332	6-21	1,200	208	1	0	1	0	25	25	0	714	65	1,114	200	61,800	863
Mauch Chunk.....	4,029	6-14	862	0	1	0	1	2	13	15	0	212	50	612	160	129,360	459
Meyersdale.....	5,608	6-16	1,460	0	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	72	64	1,176	180	147,780	821
Middletown.....	6,736	6-16	1,460	800	1	0	1	6	19	25	0	52	64	1,184	190	128,850	715
Millvale (station), Allegheny.....	6,736	6-16	1,142	0	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	115	64	1,184	179	208,748	1,106
Milwau.....	4,835	6-21	1,500	110	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	76	64	1,184	180	155,484	864
Minersville*.....	5,111	6-16	1,681	0	3	0	3	5	37	42	0	72	64	1,184	180	201,600	1,120
Monaca.....	5,111	6-16	1,380	50	2	2	4	5	26	28	0	72	64	1,184	180	189,900	1,055
Mount Pleasant ^a	4,771	6-16	1,800	300	1	1	2	2	31	33	0	618	580	1,225	150	154,680	1,026
New Brighton.....	6,823	6-16	1,028	100	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	552	504	1,171	150	159,960	887
Old Forge ^b	5,608	6-21	2,000	342	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	352	504	1,171	150	154,620	859
Oilphant.....	6,823	8-14	500	40	1	1	2	1	18	19	0	837	859	1,696	190	220,640	1,379
Pittsblm.....	4,771	6-21	640	0	1	0	1	5	33	38	0	388	482	876	200	153,101	616
Punxsutawney.....	3,773	7-16	640	0	0	4	4	0	19	19	1	388	482	876	200	89,331	552
Rankin.....	4,082	6-16	1,024	380	1	0	1	0	18	18	0	511	333	614	100	158,040	878
Renovo.....	3,773	8-16	1,150	150	1	2	3	0	23	23	0	480	510	990	150	158,040	878
Ridgway.....	4,771	6-18	990	163	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	480	510	990	150	158,040	878
Rochester.....	4,771	6-18	990	163	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	480	510	990	150	158,040	878
St. Clair ^b	4,771	6-16	1,150	163	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	480	510	990	150	158,040	878
St. Marys.....	4,771	6-16	1,150	163	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	480	510	990	150	158,040	878
St. Marys.....	4,771	6-16	1,150	163	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	480	510	990	150	158,040	878
Sayre.....	4,771	6-21	1,387	0	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	671	715	1,387	180	161,720	1,470
Scottdale.....	4,771	6-21	2,000	400	1	0	1	6	19	25	0	482	510	1,005	180	162,630	881
Sewickley.....	3,773	6-21	1,200	75	1	1	2	3	22	25	2	421	510	931	190	116,633	876
Sharpburg.....	6,812	6-21	1,295	350	1	0	1	1	21	21	0	489	510	999	180	154,720	879
Shillington.....	3,773	6-16	950	0	0	1	1	3	20	23	0	421	510	931	180	127,980	711
Slatton.....	3,773	6-16	950	0	0	1	1	3	20	23	0	421	510	931	180	127,980	711
South Sharon.....	3,773	6-21	1,600	0	1	0	1	3	27	30	0	600	591	1,191	180	127,980	711

567	Tarantum.....	5,472	0-16	1,305	34	1	0	2	8	28	36	2	665	741	1,406	180	204,840	1,138
568	Taylor.....	1,215	6-16	1,562	100	1	0	1	3	17	30	0	587	729	1,316	190	190,000	1,000
569	Towanda.....	4,963	6-16	1,086	250	1	0	1	1	28	19	0	342	414	756	180	130,680	726
570	Turtle Creek.....	5,262	6-21	1,560	95	1	1	2	0	19	19	0	454	436	890	180	117,720	654
571	Tyrone.....	5,867	6-21	1,560	95	1	1	2	1	24	31	0	672	721	1,303	180	198,355	1,139
572	West Nyro.....	5,303	6-21	1,560	25	1	0	1	8	24	32	0	628	644	1,272	170	181,560	1,068
573	West Pittston.....	5,846	6-16	1,176	25	1	0	1	2	20	28	0	585	606	1,255	180	183,420	1,019
574	Wilmerding.....	4,179	8-16	1,685	10	2	0	3	1	20	21	0	408	547	1,045	200	203,600	1,018
575	Windber*.....		8-16		160	1	0	1	4	13	19	0	487	500	987	160	120,814	604
RHODE ISLAND.																		
576	Bristol.....	6,901	5-16	1,342	60	1	0	1	2	27	29	0	601	625	1,226	200	192,000	960
577	Burrillville.....	6,317	5-16	1,451	21	1	0	1	3	30	33	0	638	674	1,312			1,017
578	Covenry.....	5,279	5-16	1,579	324	1	0	1	3	17	20	0	436	491	927	184	93,540	521
579	Johnston.....	4,305	5-16	1,303	*4	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	618	570	1,188	194	137,934	711
580	North Kingstown.....	4,194	5-15	712	*4	1	0	1	5	19	24	0	287	247	534			
581	South Kingstown.....	4,972																
582	Warren.....	5,108	5-15	1,099	211	2	2	4	2	25	27	0	380	365	745	189		
SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
583	Abbeville ^a	3,766																
584	Alten*.....	3,414	6-21	1,660	109	1	0	1	4	14	18	0	418	473	891	176	92,400	575
585	Beaufort ^c	4,110	6-21	200	15	1	0	1	1	5	6	0	82	91	173	177	22,479	127
586	Chester.....	4,075	6-21		0	1	0	1	5	16	21	0	543	717	1,260	179	187,950	1,050
587	Florence ^d	4,647																
588	Gaffney ^a	3,937																
589	Georgetown*.....	4,138	6-18	1,064	25	1	0	1	4	13	17	0	355	709	1,064	167	155,644	932
590	Greenwood ^a	4,521																
591	Laurens.....	4,029	6-21	1,000	0	2	0	2	0	20	20	0	421	506	927	176	102,500	600
592	Newberry*.....	4,447																
593	Orangeburg*.....	4,157	6-21	2,300	400	2	1	3	2	18	20	0	629	675	1,304	180	180,000	1,000
594	Rockhill*.....	5,485	6-21	2,000	50	1	0	2	1	24	25	0	734	942	1,676	150	216,000	1,200
595	Sumter*.....	5,673											788	943	1,731	180	215,820	1,199
596	Union.....	5,491			50	1	0	1	1	25	33	0	900	925	1,825	180		
SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
597	Aberdeen.....	4,087	6-20	2,201	*300	1	0	1	9	34	43	0	739	730	1,469	175	200,401	1,113
598	Deadwood*.....	3,498	6-20	578		1	1	2	4	22	26	0	381	430	811	174	106,398	611
599	Mitchell.....	4,055	6-21	1,236		1	1	2	2	513	568	0	513	568	1,081	171	135,817	772
600	Watertown.....	3,332	6-21	1,261		1	1	2	2	27	29	0	570	596	1,176	178	154,395	897
601	Yankton.....	4,125	6-21	1,196		1	2	3	2	20	22	0	377	421	798	175	113,291	647

* Statistics of 1906-7.

^a No report received since 1906.^b Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.^c Statistics are for white schools only.^d No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age. (largely estimated)	Supervising officers		Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.		
				Men.	Women.	Total	Men.	Women.		Total	Boys.	Girls.				Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
TENNESSEE.																	
602 Bristol.....	5,274	6-21	1,886		1	0	1	1	28	29	0	639	705	1,344	175	163,129	932
603 Cleveland ^a	3,878	6-21	1,376														
604 Columbia.....	6,072	6-21	*1,996	*75	2	0	2	6	14	20	0	474	551	1,025	174	135,545	773
605 Dyersburg.....	3,477	6-21			1	0	1	2	8	10	0	210	233	443	180	56,880	316
606 Harrison ^a	3,413																
607 Johnson City.....	4,045	6-21	2,338	0	6	0	6	5	26	31	0	703	771	1,474	180	224,640	1,248
608 Murfreesboro ^b	3,470																
TEXAS.																	
609 Belton ^a	3,700	7-17	1,024	*150	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	549	580	1,149	180	141,993	788
610 Bonham.....	5,077	7-17	1,207	*110	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	435	549	984	170	113,856	670
611 Breunham.....	5,948	7-17															
612 Brownsville ^c	5,753	7-17	1,339	100	1	0	1	4	18	22	0	621	642	1,263	172	161,713	946
613 Brownwood.....	4,703																
614 Corpus Christi.....	4,703	7-17	*1,327	*120	1	0	1	7	21	28	0	791	793	1,584	176	211,200	1,200
615 Denton.....	4,871	7-17	*1,199	0	1	0	1	8	19	27	0	685	764	1,449	164	164,164	1,091
616 Ennis.....	4,771	7-17	828		0	1	1	4	14	15	0	361	342	703	181	80,192	443
617 Gonzales.....	4,277																
618 Hillsboro ^a	5,375	7-16	952	120	1	0	1	3	13	16	0	352	401	753	181		
619 McKinney [*]	4,742																
620 Martin ^a	3,770	7-17	934	0	1	0	1	4	13	17	0	379	458	837	179	114,560	640
621 Navasota.....	3,877	7-17	1,120	120	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	465	490	925	171	110,742	648
622 Orange ^d	3,875	7-17															
623 Taylor.....	4,271																
624 Terrell ^b	6,343	7-17	2,933	290	1	0	1	7	23	30	0	797	922	1,719	155	167,889	1,083
625 Texarkana.....	5,275	7-17	1,658	*100	1	0	1	6	21	27	0	515	566	1,081	173	114,372	662
626 Victoria.....	4,070	7-17	1,369		1	0	1	5	18	23	0	751	774	1,528	172	183,696	1,008
627 Waxahachie.....	4,275	7-17	1,310	40	1	0	1	6	26	32	0	762	746	1,508	180	216,180	1,201
628 Weatherford.....	4,780	7-17															

UTAH.																		
629	Logan.....	5,151	6-18	2,226	135	1	1	2	5	28	33	0	817	874	1,691	170½	193,161	1,132
630	Park City.....	3,739	6-18	1,256	45	3	2	5	2	27	29	2	575	526	1,101	170	148,544	844
631	Provo.....	9,185	6-18	2,591	279	2	1	3	10	27	37	0	870	753	1,623	177	234,171	1,323
VERMONT.																		
632	Bellows Falls.....	4,337	5-18	1,326	20	1	0	1	3	38	41	0	657	669	1,326	175	202,300	1,156
633	Bennington.....	5,676	5-18	1,316	350	1	1	2	1	24	25	2	657	676	1,333	192	187,000	974
634	Braintree (District No. 2).....	5,267	5-18	1,611	205	0	3	3	2	25	26	0	277	288	585	177	114,722	648
635	Montpelier.....	8,263	5-18	1,715	600	1	2	3	2	23	23	2	481	467	948	177	143,724	812
636	St. Albans.....	6,219	5-18	1,428	314	1	0	1	2	25	27	2	500	550	1,030	186	131,744	764
637	St. Johnsbury.....	5,066	5-18	1,904	453	2	1	3	0	33	33	0	512	494	1,006	184	145,176	789
VIRGINIA.																		
638	Bristol.....	4,579	7-20	1,223	*100	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	544	597	1,141	174	140,244	806
639	Charlottesville*.....	6,410	7-20	2,301	230	2	2	4	3	32	35	0	800	940	1,740	185	272,660	1,474
640	Fredricksburg.....	5,348	7-20	1,525	50	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	373	404	777	186	114,304	614
641	Harrisonburg.....	3,521	7-20	973	25	1	0	1	3	11	14	0	389	370	770	178	770	178
642	Radford.....	3,344	7-20	973	25	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	300	331	741	180	82,800	461
643	Staunton.....	7,289	7-20	1,818	*260	1	0	1	3	32	35	0	600	671	1,271	181	183,977	1,017
644	Suffolk a.....	5,827																
645	Winchester a.....	5,161																
WASHINGTON.																		
646	Aberdeen.....	3,747	5-21	1,877	133	4	2	6	4	30	34	0	723	683	1,406	192	205,316	1,069
647	Olympia.....	4,082	6-21	1,625	150	1	2	3	9	23	32	0	672	654	1,336	177	180,362	1,046
648	Vancouver.....	4,006	5-21	1,820	300	2	0	2	4	27	31	0	678	682	1,360	181	190,770	1,054
WEST VIRGINIA.																		
649	Benwood.....	4,511	6-21	2,634	*90	1	0	1	1	9	10	0	329	284	613	134	192,873	1,102
650	Bluefield.....	4,644	6-21	2,634	250	1	2	3	4	32	36	0	882	935	1,817	175	231,419	1,307
651	Clarksburg.....	4,050	6-21	2,398	250	1	2	3	7	42	49	0	888	866	1,754	177	264,900	1,700
652	Farmington*.....	5,655	6-21	2,880	.....	1	1	2	11	44	59	1	1,031	1,094	2,125	157	264,900	1,700
653	Hinton a.....	3,753																
654	Moundsville.....	5,592	6-21	2,391	0	1	0	1	0	28	28	0	737	795	1,532	177	195,789	1,106
WISCONSIN.																		
655	Antigo.....	5,145	4-20	2,537	440	1	1	2	3	39	42	6	800	808	1,698	180	229,219	1,275
656	Baraboo.....	5,751	4-20	1,444	0	1	1	2	3	34	37	6	661	698	1,359	176	211,200	1,200
657	Beaver Dam.....	3,128	4-20	1,891	399	1	1	2	0	24	24	0	472	471	943	195	148,946	745
658	Berlin.....	4,489	4-20	1,690	290	1	0	1	3	18	21	2	413	487	900	190	124,705	656

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a No report received since 1906.

b No report received since 1904.

c Added to the table in the report for 1903 on the basis of population according to the census of 1900, but no report has ever been received.

d No report received since 1905.

TABLE 35.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School-age, census age.	Children of school-age (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.		Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.			
				Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.				Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
WISCONSIN—continued.																		
De Pere.....	4,038	7-14	358	103	1	0	1	2	10	12	1	118	91	211	190	36,428	192	
West Side.....		4-20	*792	*170	1	0	1	1	1	9	10	2	131	111	115	180		
Grand Rapids.....		4-20	2,007	248	1	2	3	3	4	33	37	4	73	71	115	178	212,772	1,120
Kaukauna.....		4-20	*2,100	*800	3	0	3	4	4	23	27	0	*73	*11	*76	*16		
Marshfield.....		4-20	2,400	584	1	0	1	3	2	23	24	2	42	40	102	188	138,850	731
Menasha.....		4-20	2,422	827	2	1	3	3	2	22	24	5	711	411	775	190	110,833	583
Menomonie.....		4-20	1,920	*242	2	1	3	3	9	42	51	3	73	70	174	175	201,942	1,152
Monroe.....		4-20																
Neenah.....		4-20	2,076	97	1	2	3	3	4	35	39	4	630	671	1,301	185	203,209	1,099
Oconto.....		4-20	2,049	544	1	2	3	2	5	26	31	1	527	511	1,038	180	149,117	879
Platteville.....		4-20	1,327	40	1	0	1	1	3	21	24	0	416	400	876	180	126,625	703
Portage.....		4-20	1,819	350	1	1	2	2	1	28	29	0	175	161	1,051	180	180,000	1,000
Rhinelander.....		4-20	1,625	452	1	0	1	2	1	17	18	0	98	94	734	187	110,722	734
South Milwaukee.....		4-20	1,710	0	1	0	1	2	1	30	33	2	103	981	1,204	178	175,811	997
Stoughton.....		4-20	1,775	227	1	1	2	1	3	21	22	0	146	129	85	194	139,120	717
Sturgeon Bay.....		4-20	1,790	465	1	1	3	1	3	22	25	2	295	295	1,077	200	84,800	424
Two Rivers.....		4-20	1,746	625	1	1	3	6	4	22	26	0	158	518	966	180	175,482	918
Washburn.....	4-20	2,067			3	0	6	6	33	39	0	771	750	1,422	185	219,758	1,219	
Waukesha.....	4-20																	
WYOMING.																		
Rock Springs.....	4,363	7-14	1,235	0	1	1	2	1	22	23	0	506	605	1,105	178	129,050	725	
Shenando.....	1,359	6-21			1	0	1	1	27	28	0	*549	*625	*1,174	*177	*131,334	*787	

No report received since 1905.

No report received since 1904.

Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36 — Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	End of fiscal year. ^a	General and special appropriations and pro rata of tax levies and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds levied by county, township, or civil division which includes the city or school system of schools, etc.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or civil division which includes the city or school system of schools, etc.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other private taxes, etc.	Income from sinking funds which is available for current use.	Interest on daily bank balances and on funds paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from sale of property, including bank balances and on funds paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col. 13 to 14, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (col. 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA.																
1 Eufaula*	Oct. 1	\$3,111	\$800				\$2,613	\$577	\$1,449			\$7,291				\$7,291
2 Florence	Sept. 30	4,175		\$2,406								8,667				8,667
3 Gadsden		6,592	6,060	5,788		\$1,000						956	17,276			17,276
4 Girard																
5 New Decatur	June 30	6,224				6,422						2,009	14,655		\$328	14,983
6 Opelika																
7 Phenix																
8 Pratt City		4,187	2,899			3,126			5				2,750		1,506	3,000
9 Talladega	Sept. 30	5,072		3,805									11,637		8,877	8,877
10 Troy																
11 Tuscaloosa*		5,396	4,068				1,821					2,438	13,693		281	13,974
12 Woodlawn	June 30	10,074						4,912				1,934	16,940		1,629	17,569
ARIZONA.																
13 Douglas																
14 Prescott																

^a The statistics in Tables 36 and 37, except where noted, are for the fiscal year ending within the calendar year 1908.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and provisions of rate of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds levied by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from licenses, poll tax, excise, and other private taxes, etc.	Income from nonresidents identified in tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including units paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources, including specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 13 to 15, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16, combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ARKANSAS.																
15 Fayetteville.....																
16 Helena.....																
17 Jonesboro.....																
18 Paragould.....																
19 Texarkana.....	Oct. 28	\$4,226	\$16,598										\$20,824			\$20,824
CALIFORNIA.																
20 Bakersfield.....	June 30	21,171	6,217									\$15	27,403		\$5,361	32,764
21 Grass Valley*.....		11,449				\$13,451							24,900			24,900
22 Napa*.....		13,494				14,205						72	27,771		10,647	38,418
23 Petaluma.....																
24 Pomona*.....		15,378	1,594			13,988						813	31,773		4,105	35,878
25 Redlands*.....	June 30	3,062	14,755			53,862							71,679		2,582	77,261
26 San Rafael.....	June 30	10,645	6,943			6,724							25,960	\$5,262	1,346	32,577
27 Santa Ana.....	July 1	39,697	30,207										69,994			69,994
28 Santa Clara.....	June 30	14,879											14,879		1,692	16,571

29	Santa Cruz.....	do	22,912	19,199	17,525				\$18	58,757	59,139	1,005	109,921
30	Watsonville.....	do	11,461	13,750	5,836			1,750		33,347		2,407	35,754
COLORADO.													
31	Canon City.....	June 30	1,772	36,221	3,537			165	\$240	41,938		1,704	43,732
32	Florence.....	do	3,856	19,379				267		23,502			23,502
33	Grand Junction.....	do	7,154	47,725				1,500		56,379	18,500	4,610	79,489
34	Salida.....	do	4,816		19,142					23,958		8,891	32,849
35	Trinidad.....	do											
36	Victor.....	do											
CONNECTICUT.													
37	Bristol.....	July 14	6,413	17,068	\$254	32,613		700		58,311	950		59,261
38	Putnam.....	Sept. 1	4,203	1,376	\$120					5,924			5,924
39	Rockville.....	July 31	3,213	20,695	522					24,432			24,432
40	South Norwalk.....	do											
41	South Norwalk.....	do											
42	Wallingford.....	do											
43	West Haven.....	do											
44	Winsted.....	July 15	2,371	7,285	13,739	273	8,341	300		32,309			32,309
FLORIDA.													
45	Lake City.....	do	514	2,259	5,141					7,944			7,944
46	Live Oak.....	do	600	2,100	7,300					10,000	8,000		18,000
47	Ocala.....	June 30	4,086		20,528					25,314		4,237	29,751
48	Palatka.....	do	3,629		21,622					25,482		5,226	30,658
49	St. Augustine.....	do											
GEORGIA.													
50	Albany.....	July 1	6,000	6,290				1,400		13,600		500	14,100
51	Cordele.....	Oct. 14	2,438	3,637						7,708		3,894	11,602
52	Dalton.....	do	5,000	5,000	3,500					8,500			8,500
53	Dublin.....	Dec. 31	3,917	6,800				2,688		13,403	12,000	1,503	26,906
54	Elberton.....	do	2,123							1,590			6,600
55	Gainesville.....	do	3,441	4,700	153			297		8,811		197	9,008
56	Griffin.....	July 1	4,202	7,000						15,449		3,487	18,996
57	Lagrange.....	May 31	4,046	9,982				\$4,157		25,834			25,834
58	Marion.....	June 30	3,706	7,000				421		13,023			13,023
59	Milledgeville.....	do								2,427			
60	Newnan.....	do	2,410	5,000	601					10,639		648	11,287
61	Thomasville.....	Dec. 31	4,240	8,400				1,811		14,440		2,972	17,412
62	Waycross.....	do	4,610	9,500						17,110		4,523	21,633
IDAHO.													
63	Postello.....	Aug. 31	10,752	14,913	9,830				825	7	36,357	19,734	56,091

a 1907.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and provisions for tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds from tax levies made by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city or school system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city or school system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to purchase of school property, including income from non-rental taxes, tuition, and other sources not specifically named.	Income from and on non-rental funds which is available for current use.	Interest on daily bank balances and on non-rental funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including patents, and in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current and fund sources (col. 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (col. 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ILLINOIS.																
64 Batavia.....	Apr 1	\$200				\$9, 493			\$230				\$9 963		\$7, 073	\$17, 036
65 Beardstown.....	Aug. —	855	\$20 000						108				50 963		6 000	26, 963
66 Belvidere.....	Mar. 31	248	10, 378										10, 626		22 512	33, 438
67 Blue Island *.....	June 30	1 000	31, 600			985							34, 965			34, 965
68 Charleston.....	June 30	979				23, 322			193				24, 404		1, 662	25, 566
69 Chicago Heights.....	June 30	1, 128	53 905						386			\$293	35, 802	\$17, 000	1 228	54, 030
70 Clinton.....	July 20															
71 Collinsville.....	July 20															
72 De Kalb.....	July 20		46, 068				\$1, 197		70	\$453	\$40		42, 038	30, 660		72, 068
73 Duquoin.....	June 1								205				1 830			18, 530
74 Edwardsville.....	July 6	1, 475	17 000										12, 522		6, 296	18, 528
75 Effingham.....	June 30	549	11 667				619						15, 529		9 393	28, 122
76 Forest Park.....	June 30		17, 910													
77 Galena.....	Mar. 31	800				25, 526							27, 326		16, 017	42, 343
78 Harvey.....																
79 Hoopesion *.....		1, 103	23, 372			711							25, 386			25, 386

81	La Grange.....	June 30	5'S	31 600			38			32 226	11,696	43,922
82	Litchfield.....	do.								25,000		25,000
83	Macomb.....	do.	1,430	20,977			103			22,510		22,510
84	Maywood.....	do.	1,896	42 294	1,374				660	46,224	3,040	53,304
85	Mendota (east side)*		331		7,645				382	7,758	3,423	11,181
86	Metropolis.....	July 1	300	17 000	\$100	100			100	19,720	3,000	22,720
87	Morris.....											
88	Mount Carmel.....	June 30	900	34,002		309			36	35,257		35,257
89	Mount Vernon.....											
90	Murphersboro.....				20,000					20,000	9,000	29,000
91	Normal*.....		925	12 680					667	14,272	9,238	23,510
92	Olney.....	June 30	900	11,703			350			22,812	15,178	40,945
93	Pana.....		1,192	32,717	198			333	1,000	35,438	51,580	87,147
94	Paris.....											95,185
95	Peru.....	Apr. —	4,058	18 762			25			22,945		22,845
96	Pontiac.....	July 1	537	25,741						20,498	13,322	39,820
97	Princeton.....	Aug. 1	634		15,900					19,134		19,134
98	Spring Valley.....											
99	Sterling.....	Apr. 1	856	14,785			10			15,051	4,227	19,278
100	District No. 11.....	do.	560		9,032	300	800		10	9,022	20	9,042
101	Sycamore.....	July 31	639	19,500						21,299	3,500	24,799
102	Taylorville.....						4			14,886	6,414	21,300
103	East Side.....	June 30	11,262	14,882						11,262	706	12,028
104	West Side.....											
105	Urbana.....											
INDIANA.												
106	Bedford.....	July 31	25,484	12,878			2,050			35,261		35,361
107	Bloomington.....	do.	8,444	38,115						38,898		37,809
108	Bluffton.....	Aug. 1	4,800		21,855				1,366	9,297	3,000	40,421
109	Connersville.....	July 31	7,686	23,082			133		4,029	33,040	22,808	56,334
110	Crawfordsville.....	do.	4,260	23,550	\$500	4,231			351	38,131	18,317	56,661
111	Decatur*.....	July 31	11,361	50,334			843			51,906	9,928	31,884
112	East Chicago.....	do.	30,476	7,881		70	161			62,738	33,933	96,661
113	Franklin.....									38,468	9,044	47,512
114	Garrett.....	July 31	4,007	8,278						12,716		9,798
115	Gas City.....	do.	4,813		10,363	136	663			16,789	6,284	23,733
116	Greensburg.....	Aug. 1	4,589	17,931		344	281		901	281	15,285	39,133
117	Hartford City.....	July 31	5,266	11,267		171	104			17,800	17,800	17,800
118	Laporte.....	do.	21,237		15,692		56		3,137	40,822	30,807	71,469
119	Lawrenceburg.....	Aug. 1	5,539	11,627					662	17,828	13,448	32,807
120	Lebanon.....	July 31	7,740	9,612	13,755	340	1,288		33,082	16,398	49,190	16,398
121	Linton.....	do.	7,942		15,433	1,100				24,155	13,516	37,791
122	Madison.....	July 31	38,534	17,560					16,000	54,134	50,000	104,134
123	Martinsville.....	July 31	6,770	29,836					2,009	26,139	4,270	30,409
124	Mishawaka.....	do.	8,212		3,350				708	42,186	29,666	71,852
125	Montpelier.....	July 31	3,651	9,621			777			13,143	5,595	19,744

* Statistics of 1900-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds levied by county, township, or similar division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by township, or similar division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from nonresident pupils, licenses, poll tax, excise, and other private taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident pupils, tuition, is available for current use.	Interest on daily bank balances and on nonresiding funds which are available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources, including specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources and bonds sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (combined).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
INDIANA—continued.																
126 Mount Vernon.....	July 31	\$33,554						\$334	\$733	\$115		\$50	\$34,756		\$16,053	\$50,839
127 Noblesville.....	Aug 1												19,489		7,548	27,037
128 Plymouth.....	July 31	5,312				\$23,906		920	171				30,869	\$2,333	14,929	47,532
129 Portland.....	Aug 1	6,819	\$25,088				\$238	524	543			330	33,492	6,229	12,579	52,300
130 Princeton.....	July 31	13,892	12,376				209	173	134			266	27,050	4,815	18,355	50,220
131 Rushville.....																
132 Seymour.....																
133 Tipton.....																
134 Valparaiso.....	May 22	28,245	1,087			12,625						261	42,218	6,464	54	48,736
135 Warsaw.....	July 31	27,349	9,273				226	23	434	90			37,169		23,525	37,169
136 Whiting.....	do	5,991	28,206					6,339		174			50,936			74,461
IOWA.																
137 Albia.....																
138 Atlantic.....																
139 Cedar Falls.....																
140 Centerville.....	May 29	2,278				25,384			771			72	28,505		2,948	31,453

[illegible]^a Included in column 3

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and pro rata of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city or school district for school purposes including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds levied by county.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county or township or civil division which includes the city or school system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Interest on daily bank balances and on non-sinking funds paid in settlement for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including patents, rights, and interest in securities.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col. 13 to 14, inclusive).	Proceeds from sale of bonds and sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (col. 14, 15, and 16 combined).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
LOUISIANA.																
Alexandria.....																
Crowley.....																
Donaldsonville.....	June 30	\$3,250				\$5,000		\$700					\$11,750	\$18,500	\$400	\$12,150
Houma.....																
Monroe.....	May 31			\$20,000									20,000			20,000
MAINE.																
Belfast.....	Mar 1	3,834	\$12,750						\$902		\$1,060		18,036			18,036
Brewer.....	do.	4,597	11,875		\$8				536				17,066	\$18,500	327	35,893
Brunswick.....	do.	5,943	12,360		229								18,472		481	18,953
Eastport.....																
Ellsworth.....																
Gardiner.....	Mar 1	6,089	17,245						1,217		\$362		24,813			24,813
Houlton *.....																
Old Town.....																
Houlton *.....	Mar 31	5,746							742				15,000			15,000
Saco.....	Feb 1	5,915	11,000										19,938			19,938
Sanford.....	Jan. 31	9,011	17,600						117		\$1	70	26,879		5,914	32,793

200	Skowhegan.	4, 558	14, 700	930					20, 008	164	20, 172
201	South Portland.	3, 672	17, 040						22, 672		22, 672
202	Westbrook.										
MARYLAND.											
203	Cambridge.										
204	Frostburg.	8, 272									
205	Salisbury.			5, 648	\$56			1, 362	15, 338		15, 368
MASSACHUSETTS.											
206	Abington.	870	19, 675	4, 770					25, 638		25, 638
207	Amburst.		17, 200						20, 184	745	20, 429
208	Andover.	Dec. 31 ^a	37, 600						37, 600		37, 600
209	Andover.	Dec. 31 ^a	36, 000						31, 226	182	31, 408
210	Attleboro.	Jan. 31 ^a		25, 506				63	30, 850		30, 850
211	Barnstable.	Dec. 31 ^a	2, 663						28, 457	75	28, 457
212	Belmont.	do.	25, 350						18, 346		18, 346
213	Blackstone.	Jan. 25	1, 000	33, 440					34, 653	383	35, 496
214	Bridgewater.*	Jan. 1	7, 912						30, 383		30, 383
215	Bridgewater.	Dec. 31 ^a	20, 503						19, 684		19, 684
216	Canton.	Feb. 29	18, 800						22, 144	44	22, 144
217	Chelmsford.	Jan. 31	938					2	37, 634	850	37, 778
218	Concord.	Jan. 31	30, 639		1, 365			2, 029	57, 969		58, 290
219	Dedham.	do.	55, 940					1, 421	24, 764	6, 461	24, 764
220	Dedham.	do.	23, 200						27, 440		27, 440
221	Easthampton.	do.	143						2, 701		2, 701
222	Easton.	Dec. 31 ^a	446		4, 765			10	26, 947		26, 947
223	Fairhaven.	Feb. 20	853		305				23, 117		23, 117
224	Franklin.	Jan. 31	1, 380						31, 000		31, 000
225	Grafton.	Feb. 1	21, 693						27, 316		27, 316
226	Great Barrington.	do.	31, 000						25, 979		25, 979
227	Hingham.	Jan. 1	27, 546						32, 794		32, 794
228	Hudson.	Mar. 7	17, 000		25, 684				35, 140		35, 140
229	Ipswich.*	Mar. 7	13, 405	416				421	17, 847	1, 196	19, 079
230	Lexington.	Dec. 31 ^a	34, 323						32, 794		32, 794
231	Ludlow.	Mar. 2	27, 000					67	32, 794		32, 794
232	Mansfield.	Dec. 31 ^a	1, 067					3	21, 058	1, 563	22, 411
233	Marblehead.	Mar. 1	1, 500		19, 870				35, 140		35, 140
234	Maynard.*	June 1	19, 500	35, 00					35, 140		35, 140
235	Middleboro.	June 1	27, 717						29, 312		29, 312
236	Milbury.	Jan. 1	16, 000						17, 542	1, 123	18, 665
237	Milton.	Jan. 1	1, 322						17, 542		17, 542
238	Monroe.	Jan. 31	1, 955						35, 140		35, 140
239	Needham.	Dec. 31 ^a	14, 109		74, 900				35, 140		35, 140
240	North Andover.	do.	25, 500						35, 140		35, 140
241	North Attleboro.	Feb. 1	32, 200		27, 309			263	35, 140		35, 140
242	Northbridge.	Dec. 31 ^a	34, 300						35, 140		35, 140
243	North Brookfield.								35, 140		35, 140
244	Norwood.		41, 200	4, 000				79	35, 140		35, 140

* Statistics of 1906-7. a 1907.

262	Williamstown.....	Feb 28	70	21,540	2,217		659	202	15	24,034	30	24,064
263	Winchendon *	Jan. 1	833	19,000						27,733		27,733
264	Winthrop.....			43,691						44,350		141,550
MICHIGAN.												
265	Albion.....	July 10	17,033	11,000		3,000		750		13		8,197
266	Benton Harbor.....	July 15	20,523	29,586				1,868		368		23,243
267	Bessemer *	July 13	13,912	18,613						6,237		75,398
268	Big Rapids.....	July 13	13,900	17,222				196		70		23,073
269	Cadillac.....	do	24,821			26,181		64	250	177		23,073
270	Charlotte.....	June 15	10,780	16,293						1,268		15,990
271	Cheboygan.....	July 10	25,119	12,813		125		456		1,010		6,170
272	Coldwater.....	Sept. 1	15,991	16,140				893		102		16,692
273	Dowagiac *	July 1	15,729	18,072		229		245		430		13,735
274	Grand Haven.....	July 1	17,182	12,012		350		109	174	34		10,946
275	Hancock.....	do	21,543	24,056				477		15		20,981
276	Hillsdale.....	July 10	11,843	18,362		350		76	36	30		10,946
277	Houghton.....	July 13	20,587	47,786		47,786		2,146	71	29		1,129
278	Ionia.....	July 6	18,918	8,578		307		1,48		2,100		6,942
279	Ladington.....	July 13	29,699	17,072		232		358		1,117		15,006
280	Manistiquette.....									1,584		47,855
281	Marquette.....	July 8	13,473	7,283				124		7		8,171
282	Marine City.....	July 1	11,668			13,108	40	1,290		12		9,576
283	Marshall.....	July 13	18,342	3,500				891		26		14,800
284	Mount Clemens.....	July 1	23,415	16,160		700		310	280	27		19,683
285	Mount Pleasant *		12,990	7,822						23		66,820
286	Negaunee *	July 13	22,390	22,000						3,111		2,386
287	Niles.....	July 13	14,047	11,517				537		55		22,746
288	Norway.....	July 6	15,971	6,551		368	58	293		69		26,757
289	Petoskey.....	July 13	17,222	21,693		592	496	173	381	24		39,800
290	St. Joseph.....	July 1	16,066	11,832				200	100	13		14,269
291	South Haven.....	July 1	10,780	23,213				1,290		18		312
292	Three Rivers *	Aug. —	23,000	13,000		340	76			313		37,752
293	Wyandotte.....	July 13	21,610	14,657		1,043		600	49	747		24,102
294	Ypsilanti.....									33		5
MINNESOTA.												
295	Albert Lea.....	July 1	7,845	24,378						32,193		8,560
296	Anoka.....	Aug. 26	6,260	15,123				19		76		3
297	Austin.....	July 31	7,449	20,000						2,541		3,753
298	Crookston *	July 31	9,215	29,335						38,550		63,743
299	Ely.....	July 31	7,362	70,328		572				12,247		55,013
300	Eveleth.....	do	7,045	43,403		9,235				6,523		90,709
301	Fergus Falls.....	July 18	9,115	24,813				397		387		79,692
302	Hastings.....	July 31	7,963	21,658				233		13		2,569
303	Little Falls.....	do	6,715	20,438						31		9,306
304	Moorehead.....	July 6	6,453	17,000			763		5	27,921		6,953
305	New Ulm.....	July 31	8,070	19,000		275				11,000		13,093
306	Owatonna.....									28,955		47,546

a 1907.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and private contributions.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of the city or district.	Income from permanent funds held by city or school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by town, ship, or similar civil division which includes the city or system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily balances and income from sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (column 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (column 16, combined).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MINNESOTA—continued.																
307 Rochester.....	Aug. 1	\$7,196	\$28,026						\$119			\$453	\$35,675		\$7,467	\$43,142
308 St. Peter.....	July 31	5,187	11,987									14	17,480	\$24,000	1,987	43,467
309 Virginia.....	July 1	5,000	14,000										19,000	3,500		22,500
310 Willmar.....																
MISSISSIPPI.																
311 Biloxi.....	Oct. 1	2,140	4,800			\$800		\$3,533					11,293	10,068	3,200	24,561
312 Canton.....		3,500	4,500			600		1,956				600	9,200		1,200	10,400
313 Corinth.....	June 1	4,994	6,466	\$8,300				1,600					21,916		1,971	23,887
314 Laurel.....	Oct. 1	3,300	5,500			300			800				12,500		1,200	13,700
315 McComb.....	Sept 30	2,604				4,961	\$125						7,690	30,000	10,000	47,690
316 Water Valley.....																
317 Yazoo City.....																
MISSOURI.																
318 Aurora.....	June 30	2,341	10,003			8,832			714				11,173		2,248	13,421
319 Boonville.....		2,943										18	13,678		380	14,058

320	Brookfield *	2,400	15,040	3,000								20,400	500	20,900
321	Cape Girardeau *	8,000	5,000	3,000								17,000	500	19,500
322	Cartersville	3,719		12,007								15,719	3,535	19,358
323	Chillicothe	6,040	16,029									22,069		22,549
324	Clinton	2,067	18,261	674								1,543	916	24,216
325	Columbia	5,307	28,547	\$383								1,191	3,715	40,389
326	De Soto	5,114		10,195								15,000	3,715	40,389
327	Fulton	1,900	15,001									17,000	1,359	18,359
328	Kirkville *	2,117		17,552								19,669	3,823	23,488
329	Lexington	2,226	15,000									18,226	3,760	19,006
330	Louisiana	3,540	11,976	1,080								16,540	2,642	19,180
331	Macon *	3,014		12,830								16,844	19,858	63,513
332	Marshall											16,188	27,467	
333	Maryville	1,934										20,732	512	97,217
334	Mexico	2,822	15,953	1,028								232	55,925	27,037
335	Poplar Bluff	4,557	22,470									1,002	2,642	19,180
336	Rich Hill											644	19,858	63,513
337	Trenton	1,937	17,455	977								22,188	2,044	23,209
338	Warrensburg *	3,746	17,479	81								21,225		
MONTANA.														
339	Bozeman *	5,000	14,888	8,641								28,529	6,000	34,529
340	Missoula *	6,372		34,067								40,439		40,439
NEBRASKA.														
341	Fremont	3,874	19,532									44,729	9,471	54,200
342	Grand Island	2,419	17,737	4,095								28,677	5,197	34,474
343	Kearney	3,387	5,000									28,648	2,218	30,866
344	Nebraska City *	1,949	18,365	7,332								42,942	985	87,927
345	Norfolk											18,463		
346	North Platte	2,510	19,400	1,337								25,338		
347	Plattsmouth	4,466										72,058	3,759	75,817
348	York													
NEVADA.														
349	Reno	23,029	25,940	23,089								72,058	3,759	75,817
NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
350	Claremont	1,354	9,427	1,148								20,541	25,600	46,245
351	Exeter											20,541	104	
352	Franklin *	11,190	7,810									20,539	121	20,660
353	Littleton	1,241	17,000	478								19,649	1,505	21,174
354	Somersworth	1,531	20,000	35								21,222		
NEW JERSEY.														
355	Boonton	8,328	13,035									24,366	2,219	26,425
356	Bordentown	4,988	4,521									10,236	1,181	11,417

* Fire insurance claim.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and private contributions for school purposes, including income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city or school district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or similar division which includes the city or system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar division which includes the city or system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from poll tax, excise, and other privileges, etc.	Income from nonresidents tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 13 to 14, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, and 16 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW JERSEY—continued.																
357 Dover*.....	June 30	\$11,583	\$16,600						\$200	\$18		\$1,398	\$29,481		\$1,692	\$31,273
358 Garfield.....	June 30	9,449	19,808						441				30,455		8,945	30,748
359 Hamilton.....	Feb. 28	19,649										91	28,481		8,945	37,636
360 Irvington.....	June 30	24,978	30,083						80			25	55,086	\$18,000	3,777	76,863
361 Lambertville.....	June 30	10,216	7,829						744			16	18,933		1,632	19,773
362 Madison.....	June 30	6,439	10,000	\$750									13,284		2,232	18,111
363 Newton*.....	June 30	13,165	29,500										43,877		800	44,177
364 North Plainfield.....	June 30	10,317				10,230			1,740			156	22,643	4,560	111	27,314
365 Princeton.....	June 30	12,300	24,080									1,700	38,280		2,385	40,665
366 Red Bank*.....	June 30	12,228	27,000						2,074			963	44,303		8,259	52,562
367 Ridgewood.....	June 30	10,838	31,377									903	43,118	53,290	4,857	101,265
368 Rutherford*.....	June 30															
369 Salem.....	June 30															
370 Somerville.....	June 30	3,146										14,497	17,643			17,643
371 South Amboy*.....	June 30	28,563	37,210						812	187		315	67,087		6,325	73,412
372 South Orange.....	June 30															
373 Summit.....	June 30															
374 Vineland.....	June 30	13,032	27,800										40,832	13,000	1,455	55,287

375	Westfield.	June 30	17,384	48,178				12	3,394			40	65,614	60,000	11,121	76,735
376	West New York	do.	8,352	12,000								5	23,751		2,178	85,929
377	Woodbury	do.														
NEW MEXICO.																
378	Raton	June 30	4,725	12,112												
379	Santa Fe	do.	1,560	6,997	1,400	\$896										
NEW YORK.																
380	Albion	Aug. 1	5,811	23,640												
381	Ballston Spa	July 1	3,700	14,299												
382	Bath *	do.	2,641	10,343												
383	Canandaigua	July 31	7,942	36,711		426										
384	Catskill	do.	3,528	22,211												
385	Danville	do.	2,111	12,679												
386	Fishkill Landing	do.	2,102	15,192												
387	Fredonia	Aug. 1	3,087	13,858												
388	Gouverneur	do.	5,939	18,747												
389	Granville	Aug. 31	2,638	13,642												
390	Green Island	Aug. 1	2,000	12,282												
391	Haverstraw	July 31	4,173	14,936												
392	Hempstead	do.	3,400	29,865												
393	Herkimer	Aug. 31	5,490	26,645												
394	Hoosick Falls	Aug. 1	1,629	19,711												
395	Ilion	do.	1,933	21,425												
396	Laurens *	do.	2,230	13,308												
397	Lawrence	July 30	9,401	25,088												
398	Leedsbridge *	do.	2,231	14,712												
399	Lyon	July 31	3,270	16,116												
400	Madore	do.														
401	Manaroneck	July 30	3,368	39,096												
402	Matineau	do.	2,060													
403	Medanville	do.	3,999	16,994												
404	Medina	June 26	4,398	18,991												
405	Newark	July 31	5,179	15,687												
406	North Farrytown	July	1,629	16,479												
407	Norwich *	do.	23,424													
408	Osining	do.	4,492	25,529												
409	Oswego	Dec. 76	4,156	40,321												
410	Owego	July 31	5,046	20,000												
411	Pachogue	do.	5,126	31,098												
412	Penn Yan	July 31	6,689													
413	Potsdam	Aug. 1	3,015	6,000												
414	Rye *	do.	25,528													
415	Salamanca	July 31	4,622	17,530												
416	Sandy Hill	do.	6,625	22,814												
417	Seneca Falls	Aug. 1	3,374	17,165												
418	Solvay (Sta., Syracuse)	do.	5,479	31,799												
419	Tarrytown	July 31	3,614													
420	Watford	do.	4,114	18,962												

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Bank tax.

b 1907.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and pro rata of levies, taxes, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of taxes levied by county, township, or civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from poll tax, excise, and other privileges of taxes, etc.	Income from nonresidents, including income from tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (collected 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
NEW YORK—continued.																
421 Waterloo.....	July —	\$3,356	\$15,700						\$280			\$559	\$19,795	\$800		\$20,595
422 Waverly.....	July 31	4,716	18,770									1,000	24,486			24,486
423 Wellsville.....	July 31	8,508	50,882									3,470	57,860	19,000	\$17,708	94,568
424 West Seneca.....																
425 Whitehall.....																
NORTH CAROLINA.																
426 Burlington.....	June 30	3,643	6,008						243				9,894	2,000	154	12,048
427 Fayetteville.....	June 30	3,800	6,245						223				10,268		1,298	11,566
428 Gastonia.....	June 30	5,438	7,771									233	13,442		825	17,669
430 High Point*.....																
431 Kinston.....																
432 Salem.....																
433 Salisbury.....																
434 Washington.....	June 30	100	7,510	\$156		\$1,920						2,491	12,180		560	12,740
435 Wilson.....	do.....	10,854	7,838										18,712	7,000	3,706	29,418

NORTH DAKOTA.									
436	Bismarck.....	June 30	7,108	14,612					14,604
437	Famstead.....	do.	6,029	16,733					3,096
438	Minot.....	do.	1,977	26,333					19,629
439	Valley City*.....		3,681						49,154
									6,731
									73,827
OHIO.									
440	Ashland.....		2,500	19,500					33,200
441	Barberton.....	Sept. 1	2,272	32,178					64,002
442	Barnesville.....	Aug. 31	2,758						24,716
443	Bellevue.....			16,605					6,680
444	Bellefontaine.....								26,372
445	Bellevue.....		2,804	23,305					5,004
446	Bowling Green.....								32,008
447	Bridgport.....								
448	Bucyrus.....	Aug. 31	3,893	20,300					17,000
449	Canal Dover.....	do.	3,029	26,408					19,032
450	Circleville.....		3,641	28,239					21,402
451	Collinswood*.....		2,684	35,429					16,685
452	Defiance.....	Aug. 31	4,100	25,000					93,154
453	Delphos*.....		1,500						2,600
454	Dennison.....								30,000
455	Gallopis.....	Aug. 31	3,392	23,100					14,400
456	Greenfield.....	Aug. 30	2,508						20,993
457	Greenville.....	Aug. 31	3,891	37,441					20,490
458	Hillsboro.....								12,899
459	Jackson.....	Aug. 31	2,129	15,638					3,292
460	Kenton.....								
461	Madisonburg.....		1,600	18,500					2,412
462	Mount Vernon.....	Aug. 31	4,657	53,132					20,100
463	Nelsonville.....		3,823	21,208					2,185
464	Newburg.....								50,000
465	New Philadelphia.....		4,500	32,466					25,991
466	New Baltimore.....	Aug. 31	1,507						960
467	Norwalk.....		4,220	11,991					37,452
468	Norwood.....								13,468
469	Oberlin*.....	Aug. 31	1,987	13,883					2,455
470	Painesville*.....		2,333	26,225					32,840
471	Pomeroy.....								69,192
472	Ravenna*.....	Aug. 31	2,031	15,953					1,686
473	St. Bernard.....	do.	2,660	16,530					19,201
474	St. Marys.....		3,654	20,543					18,660
475	Shelby*.....		2,249						7,232
476	Sidney.....	Sept. 30	4,247	33,810					371
477	Toronto.....	Aug. 31	2,580	18,680					19,551
478	Troy.....	do.	3,358	33,516					3,000
479	Urichsville*.....		2,000	16,000					8,535
480	Urbana.....	Aug. 31	3,912	26,034					10,627
481	Van Wert*.....		4,000	29,000					39,545
									6,858
									28,844
									63,470
									18,000
									47,447
									16,920
									7,000
									40,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special state appropriations and pro rata levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds levied by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from nonresident poll tax, excise, and other privileges, etc.	Income from nonresident poll tax, excise, and other privileges, etc.	Interest on daily balances and on sinking funds which is available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including bonds paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (columns 13 to 15 inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, 16, and 17 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
OHIO—continued																
482 Wapakoneta	Aug. 31	\$3,571	\$22,685						\$1,567				\$27,823		\$12,319	\$40,142
483 Washington Court House	Aug. 31	2,152	19,114									\$790	22,036		19,066	41,152
484 Wellsville																
485 Wilmington																
486 Wooster																
OKLAHOMA.																
487 Durant*	June 30	518	7,250						251				7,250			7,250
488 El Reno.	Aug. 30	5,000	19,556										20,325		45	20,370
489 Lawton.	Aug. 30	1,900	15,000									500	20,500	\$25,000	8,000	53,500
490 Perry*		1,900	8,800									200	11,375			11,375
491 Ponca.	June 30	1,035	5,710			\$475	480		147			18	7,390		5,849	13,239

OREGON.												
492	Eugene.....	June 15	3,165	15,161	9,530				577	28,433	8,116	36,549
493	Pendleton.....	June --	14,189	19,633	1,345					35,423	3,642	39,065
494	Salem.....	June 15	590	37,000	19,500			1,100		51,100		51,100
495	The Dalles.....	June 15	2,394	14,076	8,610			1,192		26,369	9,048	34,417
PENNSYLVANIA.												
496	Alliance (P. O., Siegfried).....	June 1	3,479	18,586				333		22,402	11,093	33,495
497	Archbald.....	June --	4,339	21,400						25,739		25,739
498	Ashland.....	do.	5,585	17,355				55		22,965	1,450	25,282
499	Ashley (station, Wilkes-Barre)	June --										
500	Athens.....	June --	3,296	13,780				495		17,630		17,630
501	Bangor*.....	June --	3,280	13,621						17,852	312	18,164
502	Bellevue.....	June --	3,029	8,767				1,002		12,798	2,500	15,298
503	Bellevue (station, Allegheny)	June --	3,785	28,944				893		33,622		33,622
504	Berwick.....	June --										
505	Blakely (P. O., Peckville)	June --										
506	Bloomsburg*	June 1	5,408	19,206								
507	Bristol.....	do.	5,348	14,741				213		24,737	4,405	29,173
508	Catawba.....	do.	3,173	13,212				55		29,454		29,454
509	Coatesville.....	do.	6,969	27,979				700		34,848	1,558	36,406
510	Conshohocken.....	do.	4,131	12,830				1,215		38,215	1,038	39,253
511	Corry.....	do.	4,573	17,811	25					18,177	2,226	20,403
512	Darby.....	June 1	3,563	20,736	\$51			810		23,139	2,060	25,199
513	Dickson City.....	June 1	3,550					\$77		30,223	17	30,240
514	Donora.....	June 1	4,530		19,185					34,742	22	34,764
515	Duryea.....	June 5	5,240	12,917	29,910			470		34,378	8,700	43,078
516	Edwardsville (P. O., Edwardsdale station, Wilkes-Barre)	June 5			250					18,878	7,000	25,878
517	Elizabethtown.....	June 5	4,389	20,000						24,389	575	24,964
518	Forest City.....	May 31	3,800	5,540								
519	Freeland.....	June 1	2,825	11,191				21		9,367	298	9,665
520	Galeton.....	June 1			20			13		14,146		14,146
521	Gilberton.....	June 1										
522	Greenville.....	June 1	4,843	23,542						29,357	43,837	73,189
523	Hanover.....	do.	4,849	19,005						56,077	238	56,315
524	Huntingdon.....	do.	4,966	14,001						19,031		19,031
525	Indiana.....	do.	3,761	18,570						22,246	6,786	29,032
526	Jeannette.....	June 3	4,371	26,006						31,196	31,136	62,332
527	Jersey Shore*.....	June 3	3,981	9,852						15,852	1,089	16,941
528	Johnsonburg*	June 3	3,960	13,400						17,312	650	17,962
529	Kane.....	June 25	4,480	21,753						26,848	3,337	30,185
530	Kingston (station, Wilkes-Barre)*.....	June 25						574		21,055		
531	Kittanning.....	June 1	2,908	10,611	131					13,700	4,755	18,455
532	Knoxville.....	do.	3,537	20,018						25,213		25,213
533	Laurelton.....	June 2	3,042	15,883				14		19,697	3,011	22,708
534	Lafayette.....	June 1	4,410	6,933	9,468			248		20,941	4,500	25,441
535	Lafayette.....	June 1	4,551	35,757				104		40,308	253	40,561

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
				•General and special state appropriations and pro rata levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of the city general fund or district funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city district for school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds levied by county, township, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by township, civil division, or similar civil division which includes the city system of schools.	Pro ceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including licenses and excise, and other privilege taxes, etc.	Income from nonresident tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on arrearages of sinking funds which are available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property including paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources of loans and bond sales.	Pro ceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total of receipts from all sources (columns 14, 15, 16 and 17 combined).
PENNSYLVANIA—continued																		
Lehighton.....	June 1			\$3,984	\$14,755		\$70				\$12		\$1,940		\$20,761	\$600		\$21,361
Lewistown.....	June 1										261	\$74	21	\$95	21,466	2,100	\$1,634	23,220
Lockhaven.....	June 1			5,889	15,176						324				10,861	80,000	1,961	12,822
Lockport (station, Wilkes-Barre).....	do.			10,537											33,446		1,940	115,386
McKees Rocks.....	do.			5,597	27,849													
March Chunk.....	June 1			3,098	11,690										14,800			14,800
Meyersdale.....	do.			5,148	14,754						266				28,016	792	43	21,031
Middletown.....	June 30			4,990	18,100								25	94	23,269	1,000	1,551	25,820
Millvale (station, Allegheny).....	May			4,957	25,300					\$107	965			2	31,511		1,179	31,510
Milton.....	June 3			3,842	15,421		30	\$178							19,471		3,211	22,682
Minersville.....	June 3			4,121	34,428			1,002			921			420	39,971		821	40,792
Monessen *.....	June 1			4,982	24,928										30,831			30,831
Monongahela.....	June 1																	
Mount Pleasant.....	June 1			5,432	27,636						803			60	33,931	29,879	152	63,962
New Brighton.....	June 1			3,827	21,858							173			25,858			88,334
New Kensington.....	June 1																	62,476

535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550

TEXAS.

609	Belton.....	Aug. 31	7,800	5,000					1,500			603	15,165			1,100	16,265
610	Bonham.....		7,135	8,782									16,520			2,623	19,143
611	Brenham.....	Sept. 1	7,242	11,930									19,172			30,000	49,172
612	Brownsville.....																
613	Brownwood.....																
614	Corpus Christi.....																
615	Denton.....		5,500	13,500	150							2,200	21,350			5,000	26,350
616	Ennis.....		8,000	6,538	600							500	15,638				15,638
617	Gonzales.....		4,045	2,743								1,599	8,387			712	9,099
618	Hillsboro.....																
619	McKinney.....		5,800	11,250									17,050				17,050
620	Marlin.....																
621	Navasota.....	Aug. 31	5,604	7,675	217								13,486				13,486
622	Orange.....																
623	Taylor.....	Aug. 31	7,200	9,500	346								18,146			2,800	20,946
624	Terrell.....																
625	Texasarkana.....		13,405	5,930								3,827	23,232			7,345	30,577
626	Victoria.....	Sept. 1	9,951	9,372	755								20,401				20,401
627	Waxahachie.....																
628	Weatherford.....	June 30	6,550	11,250	250								19,850			850	19,700
UTAH.																	
629	Logan.....	June 30	11,307	24,841													50,567
630	Park City.....		5,520													1,293	34,930
631	Provo.....	June 30	13,206	19,692													38,578
VERMONT.																	
632	Bellows Falls.....																
633	Bennington.....	Jan. 1	3,031	26,295													34,046
634	Battleboro.....		2,176	22,240													27,259
635	Montpelier.....	July 1	1,761	29,039													32,814
636	St. Albans.....	Feb. 1	1,165	24,121													26,202
637	St. Johnsbury.....	Jan. 31	2,138														19,887
VIRGINIA.																	
638	Bristol.....		1,356	29,741													32,086
639	Charlottesville.....	July 31	3,435	11,460													19,033
640	Fredericksburg.....		5,340	8,000													18,644
641	Harrisonburg.....	July 31	3,740														7,044
642	Radford.....	do.	2,706														12,055
643	Staunton.....	do.	2,538														7,539
644	Suffolk.....	do.	4,220														19,785
645	Winchester.....																
WASHINGTON.																	
646	Aberdeen.....	June 30	18,959	30,723													72,463
647	Olympia.....																
648	Vancouver.....	June 30	19,417	23,088													42,962

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 36.—Receipts of school systems of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	End of fiscal year.	General and special appropriations and proportion of tax levies, and income from permanent funds distributed by the State.	Proceeds of general tax levies for school purposes within the city or district.	Appropriations to school department out of general municipal funds.	Income from permanent funds held by city or school purposes, including rental of real estate owned or controlled by school department.	Pro rata of proceeds of tax levies made by county, township, or division which includes the city or schools.	Pro rata of income from permanent funds held by county, township, or division which includes the city or schools.	Proceeds of special taxes devoted to school purposes, including income from taxes on automobiles, licenses, excise, and other private system of taxes, etc.	Income from sources identified with tuition.	Interest on daily bank balances and on sinking funds which are available for current use.	Receipts from sale of property, including amounts paid in settlement of insurance claims.	Receipts from other sources, not specifically named.	Total receipts from all current sources (col. 3 to 13, inclusive).	Proceeds of loans and bond sales.	Balance from previous fiscal year available for current use.	Grand total receipts from all sources (col. 14, 15, 16, and 17 combined).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
WEST VIRGINIA.																
649 Benwood.....	June 30	\$4,679	\$39,402										\$44,081		\$1,258	\$45,339
650 Bluefield.....	do.	7,178	41,456										40,631		12,827	62,458
651 Clarksburg.....	do.	4,416	55,000										50,616		11,805	59,616
652 Farmington.....	do.	4,500	35,000										30,500		1,600	41,100
653 Hinton.....	do.															
654 Mountsville*.....	do.	4,747	9,000										13,747			13,747
WISCONSIN.																
655 Antigo.....	July 30	5,466		\$19,000		\$5,090						5,354	34,910		44,745	34,910
656 Baraboo.....	June 30	3,712		24,657		3,251				\$76		70	33,061		44,745	77,806
657 Beaver Dam.....	do.	4,806		11,000		4,059				441		200	20,503		11,805	32,311
658 Berlin.....	Mar. 25	4,276		9,000	\$5,000		\$3,771			665		4,726	27,438		7,905	35,343
De Pere.....																
659 East Side.....	Sept. 29	1,678	4,158		371	1,587							8,158		658	8,816
660 West Side.....	June 30	2,119	4,000			1,692				236		13	8,060		1,065	9,895
661 Grand Rapids.....	do.	5,052		30,000		4,228				528		22	39,830		1,065	39,830

662	Kaukauna*		5,820	8,600	6,000				11,500	31,300	11,500	3,000	45,800
663	Marshfield	June 30	5,480	16,500	5,198					27,455		9,971	37,426
664	Menasha	do	6,300	9,400	4,720			277		20,430		10,431	30,861
665	Menomonie	do	4,774	28,255	4,514					55,801		8,604	64,405
666	Monroe												
667	Neenah	June 30	5,101	25,232	3,887				622	45,324		70,448	115,772
668	Oconto	do	4,537	15,733	4,419			162		28,038		26,987	55,025
669	Platteville	do	4,971	13,700	2,969				498	22,158		12,021	34,179
670	Portage												
671	Rhineland		4,354						92	22,646		13,378	36,024
672	South Milwaukee	June 30	4,176	4,245	3,535				741	22,367		8,394	21,331
673	Stoughton		3,778	12,000	3,572				270	22,311	26,391	23,273	72,007
674	Sturgeon Bay	July 1	3,066	9,600	2,729			741		20,159		5,936	26,065
675	Two Rivers	June 30	4,070	13,200	3,645			588		21,963		5,071	26,574
676	Washburn*		5,853	18,000	2,100				450	26,413			26,443
677	Waukesha*		5,550	19,820	3,797				5,443	29,419		14,472	43,891
WYOMING.													
678	Rock Springs	Apr. 30	9,872	9,523						19,385			19,395
679	Sheridan*									21,130		2,381	23,511

* Income from Stout fund.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers	Salaries of supervising officers	Salaries of janitors	Salaries of office employees	Salaries of all other employees	Fuel, lights, and water	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance	Ordinary repairs	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts	Furniture and furnishings	Library maintenance and purchase of books	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	(Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined)
ALABAMA.																				
1 Eufaula *		\$6,608	(a)																	\$7,291
2 Florence		6,258	\$1,200	\$403						\$245										8,667
3 Gadsden		13,010	1,700	470					(b)	1,288									\$6	17,368
4 Girard																				
5 New Decatur		10,765	(a)	539	\$215		280		\$862		\$718					1,322	14,791			14,791
6 Opelika																				
7 Phenix *		2,790	(a)																	
8 Pratt City		9,175	1,100		100		150		273	679						1,023	12,500			12,500
9 Talladega		5,610	1,200	360			427		30		1,200					50	8,877			8,877
10 Troy																				
11 Tuscaloosa *		11,085	(a)																	
12 Woodlawn		11,049	1,500	958			248	\$80	41	50						1,693	12,778	\$643		13,421
ARIZONA.																				15,350
13 Douglas																				
14 Prescott																				
ARKANSAS.																				
15 Fayetteville																				
16 Helena																				
17 Jonesboro																				
18 Paragould																				
19 Texarkana		11,699	1,800	710			994	393	470	395	3,014					749	20,115			20,115

CALIFORNIA.																			
20	Bakersfield.....	23,150	(a)	2,408	300		742	338	271	324		\$1,191	\$305	\$464		334	30,107	1,200	30,107
21	Grass Valley*.....	15,000	(a)													4,492	19,492	1,200	20,692
22	Napa*.....	21,900	(a)													5,134	26,434		26,434
23	Petaluma.....	21,900	(a)																
24	Pomona*.....	21,675	(a)													8,604	30,279	1,630	31,909
25	Redlands*.....	18,120	1,550	2,322	400	\$190	677	226	100	189		1,287				85,371	13,000		98,371
26	San Rafael.....	31,793	2,240	2,900	700		958	1,500	1,143							25,301	800		26,101
27	Santa Ana.....	33,869	2,000	2,900	700	60	382	2,048								1,354	42,548		43,902
28	Santa Clara.....	12,642	840	70												16,932	16,932		16,932
29	Santa Cruz.....	27,530	4,200	3,312			677	1,957	708	1,380						742	50,746	12,054	62,800
30	Watsonville.....	18,825	2,300	1,610		25	600	1,000	500	2,300			500			\$150	27,460	2,000	29,460
COLORADO.																			
31	Canon City.....	24,110	1,700	2,243	345	90	865	802	122	1,352	4,637					995	37,261	1,250	38,511
32	Florence.....	14,509	1,300	2,000	400	200	2,000	540	300	1,000	1,083					740	25,749		26,489
33	Grand Junction.....	33,869	2,000	2,900	840	400	2,000	3,300	2,200	2,730	2,315					1,224	33,757	15,000	48,757
34	Salida.....	16,785	1,500	1,452	240	90	842	76		1,451	1,803		520	770		25,555			26,555
35	Trinidad.....																		
36	Victor.....																		
CONNECTICUT.																			
37	Bristol.....	31,878	900	(c)			4,466	441		1,948						7,654	7,287	6,191	53,778
38	Putnam.....																		
39	Rockville.....	20,785	(a)	1,200			1,565	800								24,410	24,410		24,410
40	Southington*.....	16,777	(a)													5,259	22,036		22,036
41	South Norwalk.....																		
42	Wallingford.....																		
43	West Haven.....																		
44	Winsted.....	13,912	1,450	1,062	246		876	763		1,676	443					1,194	21,022	10,000	31,022
FLORIDA.																			
45	Lake City.....																		
46	Live Oak*.....	6,770	(a)													525	7,295		7,295
47	Ocala.....	6,760	(a)	240	160	50	50	50	75	2,415	100					9,800	8,000		17,800
48	Palatka.....	19,220	1,477	150			520	50								2,576	23,793		23,793
49	St. Augustine.....	15,804	1,413	357			104	27	100	711	222	420				3,222	22,820		22,820
GEORGIA.																			
50	Albany.....	11,520	1,600													800	13,920		13,920
51	Cordele.....	6,410	1,200													1,740	9,350		9,350
52	Dalton.....	7,204	(a)	277			200		210	350						50	8,291		8,291
53	Dublin.....	12,000	1,500	500			300	200	250	300						15,050			15,050
54	Elberton*.....	6,296	(a)													304	6,600		6,600
55	Gainesville*.....	5,603	(a)													289	5,892		5,892

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 10.

c Included in column 7.

76	Effingham.....	8,016	(77)	1,025	100	35	1,417	184	62	623	889				11,213	2,000	11,213
77	Forest Park.....	9,204	(78)	1,100	1,800				90						28,122		
78	Galena *.....	13,000	(a)	1,800		20	675	365	1,060	308	1,485	555			2,000	2,000	2,000
79	Harvey.....	14,695	(a)	1,800	2,127										35,215	1,402	35,215
80	Hoopston *.....	17,695	(a)												19,746	1,077	19,746
81	La Grange.....	18,063		3,250	2,340	600	757	709	418	3,327	745	764			200	2,000	200
82	Litchfield.....	12,000		1,500	1,630	300	1,000	200	3,000	200	450	275			600	2,000	600
83	Macomb.....	10,255		1,840	1,840	50	645	31	297	692	450	667			1,000	2,000	1,000
84	Maywood.....	31,370		2,000	3,660	120	1,800	840	1,740	1,718	1,925	667			600	4,000	600
85	Menasha (East Side *).....	8,149	(c)												1,408	1,000	1,408
86	Metropolis.....	9,000	(a)	700		30	300	300	200	300	640				11,730	1,000	11,730
87	Morris.....																
88	Mount Carmel.....	11,622	(c)			194	3,389				307	142			15,634	2,000	15,634
89	Mount Vernon.....																
90	Murphysboro.....	9,480	(a)	1,300	1,576	80	476	13	822	907					15,184	1,421	15,184
91	Normal *.....	9,847	(a)												2,611	1,421	2,611
92	Olney.....	10,100		1,200	1,190	25	180	3,321	57	2,367	375	630			7,010	11,900	7,010
93	Pana.....	10,971	(a)								240					4,000	
94	Paris.....	13,729		1,500	2,300	120	55	112	90	362	1,355				19,623	2,000	19,623
95	Peru.....	13,653		1,100	1,560		90	101	631	2,700					2,241	2,000	2,241
96	Pontiac.....	10,400		1,600	1,256		100	700	200	150	300				14,706	2,500	14,706
97	Princeton.....																
98	Spring Valley.....																
99	Sterling.....	10,334		1,300	1,240	100	60	818		1,273	665				770	2,010	770
100	District No. 11.....	5,936		1,200	630			444	250	774					9,234	304	9,234
101	District No. 8.....	10,000		1,500	1,350	70	120	1,000	200	500	145				500	2,000	500
102	Screamore.....	6,780		1,000	800	100	100	781	231	112	267	780			188	5,000	188
103	Taylorville.....	7,875	(a)												4,053	1,000	4,053
104	West Side *.....																
105	Urbana.....																
106	Redford.....	22,585		3,375	1,755	185	1,000	270	468	2,010					32,243	2,000	32,243
107	Bloomington.....	31,065	(a)	1,900	1,450	150	1,777	927	241	355	2,097				51	4,500	51
108	Builton *.....	18,114	(a)												6,514	2,500	6,514
109	Connersville.....	18,315		3,400	2,000	300	400	50	150	100					9,714	5,000	9,714
110	Crawfordsville.....	21,322	(a)	3,510	1,980	60	1,377	50	700	507	1,117				8,076	3,000	8,076
111	Dwight *.....	13,000	(a)	2,100	3,245	330	1,613		300	3,000					3,312	4,000	3,312
112	East Chicago.....	28,537		1,100	1,100	100	500	200	500	500					20,085	2,000	20,085
113	Franklin.....	19,257															
114	Garrett.....	8,000		1,250	900		500		455	825	140				13,149	1,500	13,149
115	Gas City.....	15,120		1,416	1,410	216	100	(d)	(d)	(d)	562				23,911	231	23,911
116	Greensburg.....	15,120		1,300	1,400	300	800	60	60	157					6,440	3,550	6,440
117	Hartford City.....	18,172		2,400	1,530	315	32	1,175	907	350	1,170				375	716	375
118	Lafayette.....	27,570		2,100	3,036	600	2,457	1,000	318						2,071	10,639	2,071
119	Lawrenceburg *.....	11,802	(a)												2,178	1,000	2,178
120	Lebanon.....	14,651		2,080	1,073	499	900	135	249	308					2,243	5,000	2,243

* Statistics of 1907-7.

a Includes also expenditure for apparatus and incidentals.

c Includes also miscellaneous expenditures.

d Included in column 16.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers	Salaries of janitors	Salaries of office employees	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	(Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training, and laboratory materials	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
INDIANA—continued.																				
121	Linton.....	\$13,378	\$1,200	\$1,035			\$500	\$100	\$140		\$849				\$7,693	\$24,895	\$26,570	\$675	\$1,000	\$26,570
122	Madison * ..	22,482	(a)														22,482	3,500		\$25,982
123	Martinsville.....	15,285	2,630	1,800			925	200	171	\$1,800	425		\$500	\$2,188		25,984		3,500	1,500	\$27,484
124	Mishawaka * ..	21,278	(c)													6,722	28,000	6,001	3,000	\$37,001
125	Montpelier.....	8,049	1,200	910			323		195		672			651		12,020			2,001	\$14,021
126	Mount Vernon.....	17,545	1,800	1,568		\$400	750	30	70		(b)			5,206		27,309			5,161	\$32,530
127	Noblesville.....		202																	
128	Plymouth.....	13,580														8,512	22,384			\$22,384
129	Portland.....	16,411		1,386	\$144		660	98	967	427	450			4,072		26,115			26,115	\$26,115
130	Princeton.....	21,254	1,700	1,500										6,306		29,320		3,048	6,230	\$38,598
131	Rushville.....	15,513	1,400	1,548											25,939		44,700			\$44,700
132	Seymour.....																			
133	Tipton.....																			
134	Valparaiso.....	21,020	4,985	1,140	360	300	650	500	869	1,000	2,149					32,032				\$33,032
135	Warsaw.....	13,253	(a)	1,395		175	800	25	400	1,250	1,320					33,833		1,000	3,000	\$37,833
136	Whiting.....	19,520	(c)													12,984	32,504	9,182		\$41,686
IOWA.																				
137	Albia.....																			
138	Atlantic.....	14,985	2,230																	
139	Cedar Falls.....																			
140	Centerville.....	20,744	1,600	1,900		75	45	1,127	196		708				1,384	27,976		1,930		\$29,906
141	Chariton.....																			
142	Charles City * ..																		3,000	\$3,000
143	Cherokee.....																24,154			\$24,154

144	Clarinda.....	12,710	(a)	1,260	275	17	1,062	691	966	779			40	18,199	2,000	1,000	21,199
145	Decorah.....	13,111	1,530	1,500	250		1,180	414	223	1,962	1,170		47	21,889	1,500	4,000	27,389
146	Fairfield.....	17,117	1,600	2,355	75		1,515	2,066	200	1,264	2,040		74	28,074		11,000	39,074
147	Grinnell.....	15,012	(a)	1,665		315	(c)	3,658	(c)	(c)	831		5,018	20,940		1,779	22,719
148	Le Mars.....	11,905	2,065	1,665								317	5,111	20,872		2,000	20,872
149	Marion.....	11,911	(a)										5,111	19,672		2,800	19,672
150	Missouri Valley.....	13,277	(a)	2,340	125	25	1,440	125	150		985		4,404	18,114	2,800	2,850	19,464
151	Mount Pleasant.....	12,871	(a)	1,219	90		1,250	275	203		250		2,332	22,861	5,900		22,861
152	Newton.....	15,194	(a)	1,219	90		1,250	275	203		250		1,075	19,275	1,496	3,782	24,563
153	Oelwein.....	14,111	(a)	1,693	118		786	210	133	623	3,580		584	23,932		3,000	26,932
154	Perry.....	16,195	(a)	1,693	118		786	210	133	623	3,580		584	23,932		3,000	26,932
155	Red Oak.....	14,500	1,800	1,940	100		1,600	250	200	200	1,200		21,710			6,000	27,710
156	Washington.....																
157	Webster City.....																
KANSAS.																	
158	Argentine.....	16,803	(a)	2,025	250	68	857		965	3,655	5,947		2,764	19,367	3,025	1,000	22,392
159	Arkansas City.....	16,500	1,300	2,025	250	68	857		965	3,655	5,947		31	31,127		9,802	41,429
160	Cherryvale.....	11,080	1,140	845	128	15	424	342	299	303	1,437		3,205	19,151	1,080	3,252	20,376
161	Concordia.....	8,287	1,350	1,240		45	900	301	250	3,321	320		7,181	18,892		4,000	22,892
162	Gallena.....	11,681	(a)										4,021	26,619		2,000	28,619
163	Horton.....	6,300	1,100	942	10		402	65	155	933			7,831	24,640		1,903	26,543
164	Manhattan.....	14,948	1,800	1,920	405	275	900	320	180	500	1,350		935	24,464		4,105	28,569
165	Newton.....	15,300	1,500	940		125	750	225	56	465	1,200		22,020	30,000	16,000	36,000	
166	Oswatimie.....	7,847	1,000	1,542	240		640	952		1,272	467		2,171	19,396	3,500		22,896
167	Ottawa.....	10,399	1,500	1,542	240		640	952		1,272	467		2,546	19,935	879	13,500	34,314
168	Rosedale.....	11,823	1,400	2,369	225	88	1,233	238		1,729	2,909		3,406	17,279		18,818	36,088
169	Salina.....	20,000	(a)														
170	Wellington.....																
171	Winfield.....	17,225	(a)														
172																	
KENTUCKY.																	
173	Ashland.....	17,389	(a)														
174	Bellevue.....	13,774	(a)														
175	Danville.....																
176	Dayton.....																
177	Georgetown.....																
178	Madisonville.....																
179	Maysville.....																
180	Middlesboro.....	9,081	(a)														
181	Paris.....	7,955	(a)	848	75	240	239			155			1,050	10,131	30,000		40,131
182	Richmond.....	11,608	1,500	778	100		485		1,032	547		200	405	11,149	45,000		56,149
183	Somerset.....	9,153	2,430	630	25	500	670			588			1,050	16,656	1,677		18,333
184	Winchester.....									435				17,808		6,500	24,308

^b Included in column 19.
^c Included in column 8.

* Statistics of 1906-7.
^a Included in column 2.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	(Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
LOUISIANA.																				
185 Alexandria.....																				
186 Crowley *.....		\$12,100	(a)	\$700				\$250	\$900							\$900	\$13,000			\$13,000
187 Donaldsonville.....		7,260	\$500	1,136												300	10,000			10,000
188 Houma.....																				
189 Monroe.....		*15,790	(a)	1,000	\$450		132		125	\$1,125							18,682			18,682
MAINE.																				
190 Belfast.....		11,847	1,000	694		\$90	927	1,167	12	815					\$1,487	357	18,366			18,366
191 Brewer.....		10,892		450			2,352	1,348	598	1,073					86	37	18,102	\$18,750		18,852
192 Brunswick.....		16,413	1,032	735	46	156	2,565	1,119	85	854							22,975			22,975
193 Eastport.....																				
194 Ellsworth.....																				
195 Gardiner.....		14,178	400	1,591	77		2,488	1,251	210	2,779					144	523	24,729			24,729
196 Houlton *.....		15,000	(a)													3,000	18,000			18,000
197 Old Town.....		12,891	(a)	1,671			1,925	1,314	135	1,523					484		19,838			19,838
198 Saco.....		12,737	1,000	1,324			2,064	1,228		721					1,191		20,400			20,400
199 Sanford.....		16,119	2,325	1,224			1,656	2,056	(c)	3,756					1,321		28,457			28,457
200 Skowhegan.....		11,141	1,150	1,100	100		2,000	714	400	7,500				453		1,756	26,322			26,322
201 South Portland.....		16,127	1,000	1,756			995		300							2,483	22,671			22,671
202 Westbrook *.....		19,425	(a)													1,761	21,186			21,186
MARYLAND.																				
203 Cambridge.....		10,800	2,000	550		500	800	250	720	300							15,620			15,620
204 Frostburg.....			(a)																	
205 Salisbury *.....		9,628														5,927	15,555			15,555

MASSACHUSETTS.																			
206	Abington	15,723	1,033	2,149	885	2,070	1,497	930	1,792	26,120									26,120
207	Amherst	12,477	1,630	807	1,473	1,975	1,075	872	846	20,845									20,845
208	Andover	24,477	1,900	2,885	2,047	2,823	4,775		209	37,680									37,680
209	Attleboro	16,441	2,840	2,307	30	2,323	1,481	604	1,716	30,240	1,045								31,285
210	Barnstable	14,441	2,100	1,454		1,507	1,353			23,310	7,066								31,036
211	Bellmont	16,441	1,688		60	1,000	632		8,600	24,846	24								25,067
212	Blackstone	16,441	1,900	3,040	290	2,247	1,892		1,881	18,340									18,346
213	Bridgewater	22,477	1,800	1,053		1,000	1,500			34,897	1,543								34,867
214	Brighton	24,477	1,800	1,785	1,145	2,028	746		474	29,503									31,046
215	Camden	13,441	1,800	1,785	1,145	2,028	746		115	19,740									19,812
216	Chelsea	13,441	1,800	1,785	1,145	2,028	746		965	24,227	5,306								31,419
217	Concord	22,477	2,057	1,720	150	2,440	1,015		241	37,678									37,678
218	Dorchester	39,477	2,200	4,107	615	3,236	3,234	232	1,464	58,287									58,287
219	Dorchester	39,477	2,200	4,107	615	3,236	3,234	232	511	58,287									58,287
220	Easton	15,441	1,700	1,569	107	1,132	72	1,809	1,271	24,374									24,374
221	Easton	15,441	1,700	1,569	107	1,132	72	1,809	1,880	27,993									27,993
222	Fairhaven	12,441	2,100	1,539	120	1,691	691	622	1,454	21,019	600								21,719
223	Franklin	13,441	1,000	2,157	50	2,616	987		2,801	26,907									26,907
224	Grafton	11,441	1,594	1,632	149	1,879	1,388	1,045	2,448	23,110									23,110
225	Great Barrington	16,441	1,608	1,960	26	2,614	2,343	256	57	28,043									28,043
226	Hingham	18,441	1,500	1,633	183	2,331	1,485	603	790	25,654									25,654
227	Hudson	15,441	1,500	1,633	183	2,331	1,485	603	790	25,654									25,654
228	Ipswich	10,441	1,700	1,076		1,076	143		2,803	17,823									17,823
229	Lee	9,441	1,700	1,076		1,076	143		2,803	17,823									17,823
230	Lexington	18,441	1,700	1,076		1,076	143		2,803	17,823									17,823
231	Ludlow	12,441	1,900	2,485	275	3,187	2,010	451	1,645	32,147	150								33,195
232	Mansfield	12,441	1,900	2,485	275	3,187	2,010	451	1,645	32,147	150								33,195
233	Marblehead	22,477	1,385	1,273	260	1,748	2,164	164	183	22,341									22,341
234	Maynard	14,441	1,385	2,030	100	1,156	2,443	783	143	31,115	3,686								35,099
235	Middleboro	22,477	2,079			2,178	1,879	948	4,076	10,657									19,652
236	Milbury	11,043	760	148	11	1,563	1,018	150	333	16,807	582								30,985
237	Milton	17,724	2,475	5,113	48	3,889	3,612	120	1,632	72,111									72,341
238	Monson	12,297	1,200	612	50	1,992	1,045	120	246	17,887									17,887
239	Montague	20,933	1,800	2,165	175	3,079	2,443	1,100	2,818	35,854									35,854
240	Needham	15,388	1,600	1,775	150	2,872	1,211	1,001	446	27,310									27,310
241	North Andover	16,970	900	1,775	100	1,911	2,111	2,381	10,791	34,881									34,882
242	North Attleboro	22,263	1,528			1,802		3,853		33,739									33,739
243	Northbridge	20,194	770	2,434	204	4,413	1,892												
244	North Brookfield																		
245	Norwood	28,041	3,246	3,151	160	3,151	2,682	3,462	552	44,011	2,103								46,114
246	Orange	14,292	1,658	1,811	25	2,831	1,524	275	591	26,208	11,871								40,074
247	Palmer																		
248	Provincetown	10,745	1,255	783	94	992	1,438	726											
249	Randolph	8,998																	
250	Reading	17,945	973	2,813	40	3,076	2,037	1,125	570	15,851									15,854
251	Rockland	17,945	1,000	1,781		2,007	1,118			23,201									13,291
252	Rockport	10,590	1,500	1,076	100	1,000	1,100	377	89	23,007	1,000								24,007
253	Saugus	21,710	1,040	3,188	60	2,931	300	810	2,910	38,977									18,977
254	South Hadley	13,441	1,313	1,749	147	2,047	806		136	34,089									34,089
255	Spears	16,008	2,613	2,883	16	1,781	1,383	840	62	22,355	2,842								26,187
256	Stoneham	19,841	1,500	2,402	16	1,594	206	2,433	1,032	32,605									33,637
257	Stoughton	19,841	1,500	2,402	16	1,594	206	2,433	675	30,080									30,080

b Included in column 10.

c Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees	Fuel, lights, and water	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings	Library maintenance and purchase of books	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named	All current expenditures for construction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	(Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.																				
256 Stoughton.....	\$13,176	\$700	\$1,501	\$1,501			\$1,501	\$1,034	\$87	\$407				\$961	\$233	\$831	\$20,821			\$20,821
257 Swampscott.....	20,585	1,850	2,220	2,220	\$180	\$185	2,727	2,727	121	3,121		\$437				826	34,840			34,840
258 Warren.....	8,904	307	1,012	1,012			1,012	1,012		97						224	17,369			17,369
259 Wellsley.....	30,700	1,350	4,000	4,000	80	10	1,350	4,380		65		2,550				902	47,087	\$2,325		49,412
260 Westboro.....	10,500	800	1,073	1,073			1,367	740	487	919						1,017	17,379	22,951		40,330
261 Westman.....	29,700	1,600	2,668	2,668	50	280	2,112	2,859	247	255							30,012			30,012
262 Wilmansdown.....	13,668	1,200	1,529	1,529			2,247	807	120	730	\$1,768			549	117	818	23,833			23,833
263 Winton.....	16,455	(a)														10,444	26,809	1,900		28,709
264 Winthrop.....	36,070	2,050	2,840	2,840	75	200	2,553	4,209	1,296	1,307							44,450	97,000		141,450
MICHIGAN.																				
265 Albion.....	17,249	(a)	1,170	1,170	150	100	1,740	500	110	500	720						22,279	2,879		25,158
266 Benton Harbor.....	20,971	2,400	2,728	2,728	200	53	1,426	1,786	662	2,101	2,373					52	34,755	19,792	\$4,000	58,547
267 Bessemer.....	16,650	(a)														6,000	22,650	45,000		67,650
268 Big Rapids.....	12,652	1,500	1,679	1,679	150	16	1,395	467	311	1,437	47					530	20,501	2,948		23,449
269 Cadillac.....	23,984	1,750	2,773	2,773	183		1,591	2,183	313	1,674	160	315	\$28				35,251			35,251
270 Charlotte.....	13,605	1,650	1,707	1,707			1,065	(a)	93							4,222	22,462	10,668		33,130
271 Cheboygan.....	16,415	1,350	1,718	1,718	300		(a)	1,657			3,257					3,179	28,854	49,512		78,366
272 Coldwater.....	19,735	1,500	1,933	1,933	200	100	2,242	2,079	106	3,323						432	31,729	31,720		63,449
273 Dowagiac.....	15,890	(a)															23,213			23,213
274 Grand Haven.....	16,305	1,650	1,500	1,500	180	57	692	1,546	104		1,203		499	263		7,924	23,213	12,000		35,213
275 Hancock.....	17,750	2,400	1,879	1,879	300	300	2,805	759	535	2,965	381	535				1,116	24,705	34,705		59,410
276 Hillsdale.....	16,511	(a)	1,888	1,888												1,854	31,146		1,000	32,146
277 Houghton.....	30,712	2,000	3,823	3,823	1,200	450	3,960	1,720	570	7,122	2,250		536	901		9,965	48,845	7,928		56,773
278 Ionia.....	16,082	1,400	1,363	1,363	100	1,755			150	1,843					1,444	9,223	65,072	2,500		77,272

	25,283	(a)	2,670	390	100	2,846	1,210	183	2,459	615	111	2,709	38,486	2,000	40,486
279 Ludington.....															
280 Manistique.....	7,775	1,250	1,588	107	150	786	782	60	909	671	19	14,402		3,000	17,405
281 Marine City.....	14,025	1,600	1,190	100		1,391	795		2,485	380	356	840	23,171	3,000	26,171
282 Marshall.....	13,116		1,430			963	1,140	227	893	300		1,308	19,569	8,500	28,069
283 Monroe.....	22,613	1,700	2,300	275	40	1,690	500	120	1,000	690	2,142	32,010	8,000	3,000	44,010
284 Mount Clemens.....	10,139	(a)										7,013	17,732	555	19,107
285 Mount Pleasant.....	12,612	(a)										37,323	39,935	3,675	63,610
286 Negaunee.....	22,971	1,600	1,520	215	40	1,272	40	48	843	5,885		938	19,307	5,640	25,147
287 Niles.....	17,379	1,800	2,540			2,061	3,756				205	33,626	6,659		40,285
288 Norway.....	16,204	2,350	1,700	150		1,392	544	648	1,009	701	180	842	26,290	511	27,801
289 Petoskey.....	17,477	1,755	1,560	150	242	850	1,975	230	809	453		25,363	844	1,000	27,771
290 St. Joseph.....	13,901	1,400	1,190			786	159		943	141		1,089	19,708	1,276	20,984
291 South Haven.....	14,362	(a)										9,853	24,215	11,676	35,891
292 Three Rivers.....	17,694	2,900	2,180	150	100	1,700	100	600	340	3,077		28,781		28,781	
293 Waukegan.....	17,817	2,000	1,777	200	27	1,783	100	15	2,905	320	314	302	27,858	2,000	33,858
294 Ypsilanti.....															
MINNESOTA.															
295 Albert Lea.....	16,173	2,000	2,085	425	100	1,890	1,328	350	1,597	1,000		2,227	30,151	1,500	31,651
296 Anoka.....	12,162	1,500	1,620	220		1,375	1,224	100	870	1,334		704	21,109		21,109
297 Austin.....	20,884	(a)	2,057	421		1,627	1,580	329	511	431		1,725	30,132	131	61,470
298 Crookston.....	19,407	(a)										11,467	30,974	5,579	36,553
299 Ely.....	21,786	2,000	3,594	540	700	2,646	5,199	2,303	2,852		1,836	11,957	45,032	7,448	76,885
300 Eveleth.....	25,066	2,200	2,400			4,216	1,050		6,501			9,570	52,748	18,795	72,284
301 Fergus Falls.....	16,911	1,516	2,250	200	300	1,015	1,708	248	308	3,195		2,268	30,001	1,994	31,995
302 Hastings.....	15,881	1,800	1,800	75		1,700	1,200	500	1,043	1,485			26,085	500	26,085
303 Little Falls.....	13,181	1,700	1,673			1,502	998	655	235	303		3,328	23,934	2,500	26,434
304 Moorhead.....	11,677	1,800	1,100	150		1,031		384	2,960	449	106	19,540	13,788	7,000	40,337
305 New Ulm.....	17,886	1,800	1,830	200	90	900	325		1,920			4,228	20,180		20,180
306 Owatonna.....	20,657	(a)	2,290	180		1,637	910	4,519	8			671	32,553		32,552
307 Rochester.....	9,888	1,500	1,189	300		1,322	611		953	2,013		453	18,356		18,356
308 St. Peter.....															
309 Virginia.....	12,600	1,800	1,455			1,500	500	100	3,500	1,000		22,155	3,500		25,955
310 Willmar.....															
MISSISSIPPI.															
311 Biloxi.....	11,500	(a)													
312 Canton.....	8,531	(a)	325	47		137						2,500	14,000		14,000
313 Corinth.....	10,000	(a)										456	9,426	592	10,018
314 Laurel.....	17,244	(a)	927	315	1,029	482	279	(b)				1,000	10,800		10,800
315 McComb.....	9,600	2,000	700			331		375	113			175	13,275	1,000	23,221
316 Water Valley.....	7,500	(a)	388										8,707	1,000	15,275
317 Yazoo City.....													40,000		48,707
MISSOURI.															
318 Aurora.....	8,720	(a)										2,696	11,346	1,000	12,346
319 Boonville.....	3,440	1,500	925	145	50	738			531			1,000	13,909		13,909
320 Brookfield.....	14,000	(a)											15,000	2,000	3,000

b Included in column 16.

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907.—*Continued.*

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overplus.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	(Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
MISSOURI—Continued.																				
321 Cape Girardeau *	\$14,400	(a)	\$1,250	\$7.55			\$268	\$36	\$308		\$1,631					\$1,000	\$15,400	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$16,400
322 Carterville	\$7,162		1,400	1.78		\$100	2,675	53	\$5,316		\$1,631						11,420		5,081	18,161
323 Chillicothe	11,722		1,400	1.84			775		(b)	548	325					1,324	22,540	\$1,000		22,540
324 Clinton	12,864		1,500	1.85					63		1,175					3,625	19,227		2,435	21,662
325 Columbia	19,886					150	630	125								902	27,969		6,000	33,969
326 De Soto	10,812	(a)															13,541	1,500	1,000	16,123
327 Fulton	16,335	(a)			60		320		240	310	670		\$30	\$310		5,019	13,285		8,000	16,285
328 Kirksville *	11,078	(a)					820	50	175	500	1,400					698	16,677		2,500	18,597
329 Lexington	11,000	1,540	1,102	1,102			809		35		672					5,928	16,777		1,500	18,077
330 Louisiana	12,428	1,200	864		150												16,777		51	16,907
331 Macon *	9,435	(a)															15,963		1,400	16,107
332 Marshall																				
333 Maryville	12,900		1,500	1,425	215		1,051		215							2,357	19,723			19,723
334 Mexico	15,019	(a)		1,868	150		1,482		458					569		1,411	20,937		3,034	53,603
335 Poplar Bluff	14,823		1,800	1,330	200	100			250	3,206	962	\$150	100	500			23,615		1,722	25,337
336 Rich Hill																				
337 Trenton	13,122		1,320	2,174	204	225	1,295		200	1,341	889						20,671		684	21,355
338 Warrensburg *	12,990	(a)														7,064	20,084			20,084
MONTANA.																				
339 Roseman *	20,475	(a)														4,975	25,450		9,079	34,529
340 Missoula *																3,871			23,077	

NEBRASKA.														
341	Fremont.....	22,164	3,038	3,377	300	211	1,778	973	1,116	4,233	11,043	1,512	49,087	1,500
342	Grand Island.....	14,087	1,600	2,756	416		2,616	1,024	294	4,095	184	140	30,487	30,487
343	Kearney.....	17,295	(a)									938	18,233	25,446
344	Nebraska City*.....	12,960	1,590	1,788	275	61	1,187	2,393	724	1,434	228	126	22,625	43,910
345	Norfolk.....	12,105	1,500	1,853	200	30	1,086	956	119	884		401	18,976	18,976
346	North Platte.....	12,831	1,500	1,549	163	5	1,668	3,866		3,011	29		21,422	291
347	Plattsmouth.....													
348	York.....													
NEVADA.														
349	Reno.....	32,386	4,300									9,131	46,278	8,745
NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
350	Claremont*.....	10,309	(a)									8,819	19,128	500
351	Exeter.....	11,846	(a)									8,265	20,111	21,390
352	Franklin*.....	11,361	1,440	1,166		1,014	1,701	1,029	1,775	817		872	21,175	21,175
353	Littleton.....	12,762	(a)	1,644		190	1,804	1,394	50	983		669	20,255	20,480
354	Somersworth.....													
NEW JERSEY.														
355	Boonton.....	13,750	(a)	996	150	135	1,320	1,706	17	806	455	1,753	22,107	23,107
356	Bordentown.....	7,681	(a)	530	50	66	470	493		427	117	231	15,064	500
357	Dover*.....	19,771	(a)	1,540	200	100	715	672	370	434		6,134	25,708	386
358	Garfield.....	13,761	(a)	1,438			852	1,276	214	1,438	1,120	1,549	25,228	23,228
359	Hammon.....	16,618	1,663	3,750	542	281	1,616	4,797	380	3,002	4,802	968	21,678	29,818
360	Irvington.....	27,607	2,000	3,750			1,616	4,797	380	3,002	4,802	175	30,334	76,445
361	Lambertville.....	9,444	1,300	879	80	50	665	1,112	225	1,069			14,995	14,995
362	Madison.....	11,840	2,600	990	140		1,160	1,100	415	1,500	770		19,715	19,715
363	Norton*.....	11,461	(a)											
364	North Plainfield.....	26,640	1,800	2,109	250	200	2,156	2,400	173	3,709	2,962	4,684	16,115	1,000
365	Princeton.....	12,711	(a)	1,300	125		968	1,275	660	1,895	910	1,000	42,450	3,300
366	Red Bank*.....	20,525	(a)									1,010	21,946	3,300
367	Ridgewood.....	18,717	2,200	2,640	600	100	1,662	1,853	19	1,352	6,500	3,780	24,305	7,000
368	West New York.....	15,834	160	1,197	200	180	487	1,047	319	524	378	2,485	38,708	38,708
369	Rutherford*.....	27,715	(a)									15,069	42,404	48,775
370	Salem.....													1,000
371	Somerville*.....	17,625	(a)											1,000
372	South Amboy*.....	11,250	(a)											1,000
373	South Orange.....	28,884	3,000	2,723	1,008	727	2,538	2,162	259	1,797	3,520	911	48,829	5,000
374	Summit.....	24,566	1,670	2,781	600	32	2,037	2,370	327	1,307		1,013	38,387	3,646
375	Union.....													43,519
376	Westfield.....	27,205	1,500	4,095	440	400	4,240	9,601	830	3,498	5,825	6,549	64,183	9,223
377	West New York.....	15,834	160	1,197	200	180	487	1,047	319	524	378	1,981	20,307	15,000
378	Woodbury.....													1,000
NEW MEXICO.														
378	Raton.....	14,771	1,750	1,560	300		663					191	23,207	23,207
379	Santa Fe.....	9,116	(a)	983	50	61	712		107			151	11,437	11,437

* Included in column 16.

* Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined)
NEW YORK.																				
Albion.....		\$13,000	\$8,800	\$1,470	\$100		\$1,080		\$150	\$1,508	\$3,000					\$2,563	\$26,200		\$1,500	\$27,700
Ballston Spa.....		8,225	1,400	1,430	100	\$100	1,288				1,312					1,304	17,100	\$871	1,000	18,980
Bath *.....		9,175	(a)													5,946	15,115			15,115
Canandaigua.....		21,704	2,000	2,542	250	600	44	\$5,029	812	2,434	3,200	\$712				1,151	37,678		5,819	43,497
Catskill.....		13,715	1,500													12,874	29,100			29,100
Dansville.....		8,775	(1)	(a)			1,200	68		1,902	353	279	752			1,902	13,808		2,000	16,550
Fiskville Landing.....		8,570	(a)		275	201	807	1,225	190	120	245					1,425	14,575		1,491	16,146
Fredonia.....		10,870	(a)		100	100	585	775	516	734	(b)		124			2,628	27,371		2,000	29,371
Gouverneur.....		11,771	1,000	1,770	150	250	1,616	300	419	734	2,960	417	208			2,028	14,911		2,000	16,911
Granville.....		10,038	(a)				1,075	99	73	300	1,600					682	14,911		2,000	16,911
Green Island.....		8,570	1,800	750	148	200	797	570	157	1,255		409	103			205	14,711		2,000	16,711
Haverstraw.....		13,720	1,800	750	200	200	700	570	157	1,255						924	19,104	6,806	2,000	19,104
Hempstead.....		19,870	(a)	1,400	516	200	1,770	2,473	15	1,432	2,471					610	31,212		3,000	40,108
Herkimer.....		18,235	1,900	1,400	300	2,000	2,000	770	200	806	2,810					2,407	30,555	25,812	3,000	59,667
Hosick Falls.....		15,375	1,650	2,200	150	90	2,014	775	155	2,211		95	700			374	29,518		3,000	32,518
Ilion.....		17,712	1,700	1,700	100		2,400	100	600	1,800						4,104	39,512		3,000	42,512
Lancaster *.....		7,700	(a)				(d)			1,225	(f)	21				2,300	10,411	2,209	3,000	14,469
Lawrence.....		19,045	2,300	6,081				1,584								1,988	32,149		3,000	35,149
Lestershire *.....		9,700	(a)													3,818	13,048	20,650	3,000	36,718
Lyons.....		13,475	(a)		200	240	1,525		500	650		6	340			766	18,850		87	18,937
Malone.....																				
Mamaroneck.....		17,067	2,400	2,350	500	560	2,500	1,006	100	2,043	3,446	374	362			9,956	42,064	55,277	2,500	100,441
Matteawan *.....		9,857	(a)													2,340	12,197	400		12,597
Mechanicville.....		14,480	1,500	1,300		1,250	2,000	150	400	1,560	2,000					1,000	25,540			26,540
Medina.....		13,953	2,300	1,350	150	200	1,270	1,226		1,725	570	516					23,260		1,000	24,260
Newark.....		14,153	(a)	760	150	158	1,300		128	1,521	590						18,731		3,000	21,731

406	North Tarrytown.....	10,717	(a)	1,200	325	350	1,040	1,137	1,651	1,520	51	103	1,698	19,792	3,830	19,792
407	Norwich *	13,854	(a)	1,272	500	350	723	688	257	404	3,452		14,137	30,661		33,881
408	Norwich *	16,175	(a)	1,350	3,550	875	2,160	940	1,300		3,452		2,969	30,590	5,000	30,590
409	Ossining.....	28,251	1,100	1,320	1,250	300	808	175		290	3,780		222	43,824	6,507	46,824
410	Owego.....	12,666	1,100	1,320	1,250	300	808	175		290	3,780		1,615	19,884	80,000	26,383
411	Pachogue.....	17,940	1,600	1,600	160	75	600	1,005	200	2,121	2,233	539	1,451	30,111	1,000	121,002
412	Penn Yan.....	12,840	1,200	977	200	2,317	783		246	488	1,320	1,000	1,099	22,191	250	23,740
413	Potsdam.....	6,750	(a)	1,100	450	100	575		125	300	50		6,571	9,480	3,500	27,069
414	Rye *	14,250	(a)	1,700	912	265	565		245	1,155	1,230		1,155	20,343	2,000	22,883
415	Salamanca.....	14,217	1,600	1,870	377		2,661	678	417	957	1,004		8,175	26,330	1,600	29,960
416	Sandy Hill.....	16,315	1,600	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,561	195	358	649	2,000		8,175	26,330	1,600	29,960
417	Seneca.....	12,105	1,800	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,561	195	358	649	2,000		8,175	26,330	1,600	29,960
418	Solvay (station, Syracuse).....	19,245	1,800	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,561	195	358	649	2,000		8,175	26,330	1,600	29,960
419	Tarrytown.....	21,414	2,100	1,770	270	1,770	3,443	115	570	3,816	2,880		2,117	37,434	1,000	34,069
420	Watertown.....	12,315	1,500	1,100	5	1,100	1,770	115	140	1,641	1,576		2,117	22,309	1,000	23,339
421	Watertown.....	10,000	1,800	1,100	5	1,100	1,770	115	140	1,641	1,576		1,100	19,701	1,000	20,599
422	Watertown.....	14,090	1,200	1,304	400	1,304	1,250	2,010	226	1,645	100	353	1,100	22,701	1,085	24,786
423	Wellsville.....	14,315	1,500	4,080	750	3,500	825	800		2,665			35,182	63,618	19,000	94,018
424	West Seneca.....															
425	Whitehall.....															
NORTH CAROLINA.																
426	Burlington.....	5,472	1,500	162							253		931	8,318	336	8,654
427	Fayetteville.....															
428	Gastonia.....	7,086	1,475	776			(d)		81			255	83	9,756		9,756
429	Goldsboro.....															
430	High Point *	12,101	(a)										1,084	13,182	1,058	17,663
431	Kinston.....															
432	Salem (P. O., Winston-Salem).....															
433	Salisbury.....	7,530	1,325	487	113	525	306		216	30		44	408	10,003	1,056	12,049
434	Washington.....	10,191	1,500	900		634			892	758			5,016	10,801	9,816	29,707
435	Wilson.....														(c)	
NORTH DAKOTA.																
436	Bismarck.....	13,193	(a)	1,620	180		1,100	125	300	3,407	25	1,549	1,392	22,896	3,408	26,304
437	Jamestown.....	12,352	1,700	1,445	100	1,894	599		458	1,280	2,248		1,118	24,144	2,407	26,611
438	Minot *	14,393	(a)										6,444	21,037	5,784	26,821
439	Valley City *	13,165	(a)										7,093	20,253	7,784	28,037
OHIO.																
440	Ashland *	11,590	(a)										2,800	14,390	33,000	47,390
441	Barnesville.....	18,505	1,650	720	600	915	2,116		479		1,917		3,965	34,005	5,983	45,488
442	Barnesville.....	12,216	1,542	225	155	435					1,340		1,072	18,120		18,120
443	Bellefontaine.....															
444	Bellevue.....	11,665	1,400	1,072	100	63	1,021	399	70	1,436	1,411	1,130	126	19,893		21,493
445	Bowling Green.....															
446	Bridgeport.....															
447	Bucyrus.....	15,198	1,700	1,920	300	180	750	200	150			500	4,191	25,098	18,177	43,266

* Statistics of 1907-8.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 9.

c Included in column 9.

d Included in column 4.

e Included in column 16.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	(Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
OHIO—continued																				
448 Canal Dover.....		\$15,755	\$1,644	\$1,260		\$338					\$1,480					\$6,160	\$26,643		\$3,000	\$20,643
449 Circleville*.....		22,531	(a)													6,823	30,354		1,435	30,789
450 Collinwood*.....		18,067	(a)													12,227	30,294	\$73,169	1,000	104,463
451 Defiance.....		12,070	2,720	2,950	\$100		\$1,370	\$300	\$100		400						20,840	500	1,000	22,340
452 Delphos*.....		13,000	(a)														13,000			13,000
453 Denison.....																				
454 Gallipolis.....		15,221	1,800	1,314	340	270	1,160	249	13	\$1,517					\$869	736	24,897	600		25,497
455 Greenfield.....		11,416	1,540	910	105		608	287	108		1,111					1,254	17,449	1,500		18,949
456 Greenville.....		24,300	1,500	2,445	455	900	2,000	1,500	950	2,000							30,080		5,000	41,080
457 Hillsboro.....																				
458 Jackson*.....		11,001	(a)																	
459 Kent.....		13,600	1,800	1,450			1,260	25	250	1,200							19,525			19,525
460 Kenton.....																				
461 Mansfield.....		10,405	2,907	2,065	350	150	1,000	350	75	250	1,000					250	18,672			18,672
462 Mount Vernon.....		31,825	3,900	3,600	940		1,060	200	150	2,600							49,575	50,000	1,000	94,575
463 Nelsonville.....		25,096	1,500	1,507	50	135	400	50	512	300						1,506	21,068	30,824	8,965	66,855
464 Newburg.....																				
465 North Baltimore.....		21,462	1,800	2,400	240		2,600	565	210		2,000					1,508	32,805			32,805
466 Norwalk.....		7,206	1,058	1,015	110	200	536		134		1,065						11,384			11,384
467 Norwood.....		19,232	1,700	1,732		250					(*)					8,932	31,866		2,450	34,316
468 Oerita*.....		13,445	(a)																	
469 Painesville*.....		19,806	(a)																	
470 Pomeroy.....																				
471 Ravenna*.....		13,468	(a)																	
472 St. Bernard.....		10,184	(a)																	
473				1,130	282	245	842	766	143	809	1,293					813	29,410	3,180	2,000	33,514
																		6,158		22,666

474	St. Marys.....	13,870	1,260	1,400	270	802	35	100	1,823	930			1,458	21,948	2,000	23,948
475	Shelby *.....	13,961	(a)	2,152	275	100	1,135	277	3,675		2,429		8,018	22,579	2,000	24,579
476	Sidney.....	26,257	1,933	1,045	600	600							32,273			32,273
477	Toronto.....	19,633	1,800	1,837	200	1,240	130						13,407	26,037	1,000	27,037
478	Troy.....	11,550	(a)	1,800	650	800			474	1,700			3,000	31,811	4,922	36,733
479	Uhrichsville *.....	19,376	1,800	1,900	650	800							3,000	31,811	4,922	36,733
480	Urbana.....	20,000	(a)	1,800	650	800							4,300	24,300	4,000	28,300
481	Van Wert *.....	19,096	1,800	1,800	225	650	100	300	2,235	90			26,295			26,295
482	Wapakoneta.....	12,230	1,716	1,280	200	57	1,144	892	30	750			2,540	20,848	1,000	21,848
483	Washington C. H.....															
484	Wellsville.....															
485	Wilmington.....															
486	Wooster.....															
OKLAHOMA.																
487	Durant *.....	7,520	(a)	1,500	180	655		250		300			300	7,820		7,820
488	El Reno.....	13,380	1,500	800	300	1,000	500	700	250	300			175	17,800	2,800	20,600
489	Lawton.....	18,000	1,600	800	300	1,000	500	700	250	300			200	23,950	23,550	50,300
490	Perry.....	9,586	(a)	660	120	317			325	750	\$530	\$720		12,804	435	13,989
491	Ponca.....															
OREGON.																
492	Eugene.....	15,250	(a)	1,400	250	700		302	683	2,322			1,326	25,302	1,100	26,402
493	Pendleton.....	19,837	1,800	2,215	324	140	1,688	916	258	3,535			2,020	33,616	2,800	36,416
494	Salem.....	32,700	3,000										12,000	45,700	2,800	50,500
495	The Dalles.....	13,794	(a)	1,720	300	334	(c)	2,553	200	185	3,145	30		22,300	4,700	27,000
PENNSYLVANIA.																
496	Alliance (P. O., Siegfried).....	12,435	(a)	1,095		1,080	2,176	444	811	2,270			209	20,521	30,300	46,260
497	Archbold.....	12,912	1,105	1,190	270	2,742	853	1,714	200	1,700	1,750		1,123	25,788		23,738
498	Ashland.....	13,339	1,260	2,045	231	48	882	773	125	915	1,725		177	21,491	3,529	25,020
499	Ashtabula (station, Wilkes-Barre).....															
500	Athens.....	12,701	(a)	1,050		780	922		411	518			1,355	17,790		20,387
501	Bangor *.....	11,684	(a)										4,702	16,476	12,140	28,616
502	Belleville.....	8,361	1,510	990	330	12	788	1,446	214	1,050	75		184	14,963		17,961
503	Belle vue (station, Allegheny).....	21,840	2,050	3,404	150		2,850	382	104					30,786		30,786
504	Berwick.....															
505	Blakely (P. O., Peckville).....	15,074	(a)	1,015		541	1,010	752	120	1,137	477		4,039	19,113		24,052
506	Bloomington *.....	15,125	1,000	915	12	320	1,473	1,268	415	998			120	20,086	5,869	25,955
507	Bristol.....	9,775	(a)	915	12	320	1,473	1,268	415	998			15,304		3,740	24,776
508	Catawissa.....	22,415	(a)	1,440	856		942	2,087	131	940			24,612	46,035	31,593	77,630
509	Coatesville *.....	12,142	1,500	1,440									325	20,048	5,000	25,048
510	Conshohocken.....	12,045	1,400	1,210	308	211	670	2,697	385	372	2,354		9,287	23,577	4,131	27,708
511	Corry.....	13,874	1,500	1,482		593	600	1,219	375	158	800	588	651	17,573	1,808	19,381
512	Darby.....	10,000	(a)													
513	Dickson City.....															

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 19.

c Included in column 8.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

[illegible]

537	Loockhaven.....	15,076	1,100	1,960	400	18.5	774	1,414	375	2,236	2,038	1,110	26,662	2,032	28,714
538	Luzerne (station, Wilkes-Barre)	7,601	(a)	000	370	30	292	778	2,000	375	10,348	967	9,948	1,200	11,148
539	McKees Rocks.....	16,483	2,200	2,318	370		1,100	6,245	2,000	375	10,348	3,049	44,466	62,800	107,275
540	Mauch Chunk.....	9,145	(a)	825	149		112	971	89	67	457	482	13,180	49,200	62,380
541	Meadowdale.....	12,422	(a)	1,036	550	70	654	1,021	262	242	2,500	518	19,375	12,500	31,875
542	Middletown.....	12,422	(a)	1,240	155	308	1,329	1,429	1,703	731		849	18,952	2,975	20,927
543	Milvale (station, Allegheny)	18,342	1,800	2,893	225	120	985	3,878	152	1,940	1,304	28,359	2,000	30,359	32,359
544	Milton.....	9,411	1,500	1,650	255	230	505	1,517		1,013	(d)	1,346	10,837	4,086	20,923
545	Minersville.....	22,537	(a)				970	613		1,539		3,724	26,551	401	15,520
546	Monessen*.....	18,523	(a)	3,310								24,755	6,075	30,850	30,850
547	Monongahela.....	17,578	1,700	2,465	743	289	1,298	2,752	454	1,434	1,796	1,269	31,748	4,300	36,048
548	Mount Pleasant.....	13,096	1,020	1,739	320	320	848	2,024	620	1,155	78	3,321	25,256	64,999	104,948
549	New Kensington.....	9,718	(a)									7,075	16,793	7,119	23,912
550	Old Forge*.....	10,580	1,200	1,365	200		1,027	1,709	559		1,083	968	18,089	9,124	6,945
551	Olyphant.....	10,961	(a)	1,135	124	82	713	965		528	1,905	293	17,039	1,293	18,332
552	Pittsford.....	13,447	1,500	2,040	300	600	547	2,383		2,006	3,688	2,710	29,221	3,000	32,221
553	Punxsutawney.....	7,484	1,000	1,130	500	80	488	1,244		639	1,432	33	14,050	700	14,750
554	Rancho.....	12,010	3,240	1,085	170	285	1,581	1,782	500	3,297	1,070	727	27,404	1,506	28,910
555	Ridgway.....	14,157	1,500	1,719	113	2,138	950	2,733	80	2,500	12	2,980	28,882	7,000	35,882
556	Rochester.....	6,877	1,500	466	4	321	300	746	250	100	28	237	10,829	479	11,308
557	St. Clair.....	17,000	(a)									5,040	22,040	8,160	30,400
558	Sarre*.....	13,819	1,650	1,414	275	180	30	2,426	250	2,979	(d)	1,470	24,678	100	4,300
559	Scottsdale.....	23,668	(a)	1,601	399	1,865				1,666	(d)	1,764	35,748	12,809	48,557
560	Seawickley.....	15,000	(a)									7,000	22,000	98,000	130,000
561	Sharpsburg*.....	12,034	(a)	1,440	400	35	1,047	1,765		380	1,439	554	26,544	2,302	28,846
562	Slatington.....	13,130	(a)	2,520	285	1,138	658	3,071	85	2,033	2,272	3,473	16,445	2,000	27,727
563	Tarentum.....	19,770	2,400	1,728	340	1,005	2,000		37	4,824	1,800	929	35,111	10,000	45,111
564	Taylor.....	15,431	1,250	1,728								5,333	14,129	1,500	15,629
565	Towanda.....	9,089	(a)									11,187	23,057	3,609	30,580
566	Turtle Creek*.....	17,217	1,765	1,749	55	5	920	1,068		1,622	104	545	25,524	27,370	52,894
567	Tyrone.....	14,681	(a)									22,787	37,141	4,000	64,818
568	Waynesboro*.....	13,643	1,000	1,770	400	823	1,954		160		177	6,411	20,541	3,000	23,541
569	West Pittston*.....	7,828	(a)									4,103	11,461	516	1,754
570	Wilkes-Barre.....														
571	Windber*.....														
572	Windsor.....														
573	Wyoming.....														
574	York.....														
575	York.....														
576	Bristol.....	15,046	1,500	1,515	500	110	1,531	1,767		661		279	22,909		22,909
577	Burrillville.....	15,111	1,500	1,815	15		2,393	854		1,563		500	55,151		55,151
578	Covington.....	7,266	1,500	(a)	85	1,320	574			255		1,494	172	12,646	12,646
579	Johnston.....	10,917	1,550	1,150	50	1,176	1,467	150	700	540		2,829	20,579	440	21,019
580	North Kingstown.....	10,918	400	(a)	150	150	1,195	558	1,081	131		730	452	15,765	16,101
581	South Kingstown.....	11,004	2,436	1,013	125	150	1,533	821	150	2,681		88	1,366	21,753	21,753
582	Warren.....														

* Statistics of 1906-7.
 a Included in column 2.
 b Included in column 9.
 c Included in column 16.
 d Included in column 19.
 e Included in column 7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and deficits of the previous year, also payments into sinking funds.	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
SOUTH CAROLINA.																				
583 Abbeville.....																				
584 Aiken.....		\$6,057	\$1,150	\$236			\$300		\$650	\$175						\$300	\$8,868			\$3,868
585 Beaufort *		5,000	(a)													100	5,100	\$200		5,300
586 Chester.....		7,932	1,400	225	\$50											2,115	11,742		\$2,000	13,742
587 Florence.....																				
588 Gaffney.....		6,570	(a)													630	7,200			7,200
589 Georgetown *		6,400	(a)													280	6,680			6,680
590 Greenwood.....																				
591 Laurens.....		6,000	(a)																	
592 Newberry.....		11,440	(a)																	
593 Orangeburg.....		10,350	1,700	350			500		125	60						659	13,065		1,600	14,665
594 Rockhill.....		8,882	(a)														9,041	145		9,186
595 Sumter.....																1,000	11,000			11,000
596 Union.....		10,000	(a)																	
SOUTH DAKOTA.																				
597 Aberdeen.....		29,335	2,000	3,278	300		3,071		657	3,005	\$3,811					13,190	51,183	1,371	7,465	60,019
598 Deadwood.....		19,307	(a)	2,572	350		2,735							\$765		529	34,238			34,238
599 Mitchell.....		14,725	(a)													10,149	24,874		2,500	27,374
600 Watertown.....		17,284	1,500	2,715	75	\$100	1,135	350	475	1,500	1,800						26,934	2,100	365	29,399
601 Yankton.....		15,478	(a)	1,460	300		1,381	1,062		4,724	1,102	\$377				1,074	26,958		3,347	30,305
TENNESSEE.																				
602 Bristol.....		11,844	1,300																	14,985
603 Cleveland.....																				
604 Columbia.....		8,630	1,200	440			240									930	11,440			11,440

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

593

605	Dyersburg.....	6,758	792							2,239	26,789	17,000		43,789
606	Hartman.....													
607	Johnson City.....	13,297	1,200	860	100	440		289	497	105	399		13,000	30,497
608	Murfreesboro.....													
TEXAS.														
609	Belton.....	11,207	2,000	675										16,182
610	Bonham *.....	13,430	(a)										2,000	18,017
611	Brenham.....	11,651	1,600	288										
612	Browsville.....													
613	Brownwood.....													
614	Corpus Christi.....													
615	Denton *.....	15,595	(a)											21,350
616	Ennis *.....	14,000	(a)										5,000	15,000
617	Gonzales *.....	7,864	(c)											8,432
618	Hillsboro.....													
619	McKinney.....	13,250	1,000	450		400		300	250				15,650	15,650
620	Marlin.....													
621	Navasota.....	8,401	1,500	384	137	408	56	400					11,286	11,286
622	Orange.....													
623	Taylor.....	10,260	1,500	700		80	250	185	285	128			13,388	16,288
624	Terrell.....													
625	Texarkana *.....	14,912	(a)											27,777
626	Victoria.....	13,941	(a)	475		125		590	844	2,925	782		10,737	3,398
627	Waxahachie *.....	12,802	(a)											23,280
628	Weatherford.....	15,093	1,200	775		650	215	150	175				2,400	15,202
													200	19,060
UTAH.														
629	Logan.....	17,031	2,756	1,707		1,353	1,410	788	307	1,801		1,020	1,206	51,305
630	Park City.....	21,000	(a)										307	26,738
631	Provo.....	20,543	2,962	2,210	620	130	4,456		245	68	106		2,614	38,578
VERMONT.														
632	Bellows Falls.....	18,864	225	1,486		2,189	1,090		2,507	1,000		935	\$471	2,500
633	Bennington *.....	14,302	(a)											33,316
634	Brattleboro.....	15,697	2,260	1,534		537	1,726	2,976	120	2,519	940		3,965	21,269
635	Montpelier.....	13,750	2,000	1,475		263	1,671	2,298	99	1,849			1,707	32,016
636	St Albans.....	10,579	2,400	2,080			2,316	1,097	141	232			957	25,890
637	St. Johnsbury *.....	15,273	(a)										187	19,083
													16,813	32,086
VIRGINIA.														
638	Bristol.....	10,165	1,080	653	48	403	522		222				302	13,395
639	Charlottesville *.....	5,436	(a)										482	5,918
640	Fredericksburg.....	5,045	400	371	100	62	323	32	120	116			97	6,742
641	Harrisonburg.....	8,229		419		453	651	250	156					10,258

a Included in column 2.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 37.—Expenditures for day schools in cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Salaries of teachers.	Salaries of supervising officers.	Salaries of janitors.	Salaries of office employees.	Salaries of all other employees.	Fuel, lights, and water.	Text-books, stationery, and general schoolroom supplies.	Rent and insurance.	Ordinary repairs.	Interest on bonds, floating loans, and overdrafts.	Furniture and furnishings.	Library maintenance and purchase of books.	General supplies, including manual training and laboratory materials.	Transportation of pupils.	All other expenses not specifically named.	All current expenditures for instruction and for maintenance and operation of schools.	Buildings and other permanent improvements and sites and grounds.	Payment from current funds of loans, bonded debts, and delinquencies into sinking funds (17, 18, and 19 combined).	Grand total of expenditures (17, 18, and 19 combined).
VIRGINIA—continued																				
642 Radford.....		\$3,825		\$295		\$100	\$187	\$272	\$553	\$75						\$701	\$7,988			\$7,988
643 Staunton.....		12,446	\$1,240	923	\$100		631	17	60	1,020		\$358				545	17,340			17,340
644 Suffolk.....																				
645 Winchester.....																				
WASHINGTON.																				
646 Aberdeen.....		31,238	(a)	(b)	9,540	(b)	(b)	1,294	(b)		\$1,952						44,024	\$1,772		45,796
647 Olympia.....																				
648 Vancouver.....		19,710	1,620	2,070	280	120	3,076	175	540		2,126	1,150	(c)				30,867	18,731	\$10,636	60,234
WEST VIRGINIA.																				
649 Benwood.....		20,071	(a)	2,170	50		1,011	300	1,016	459	3,617					4,048	32,742	4,906	6,265	43,913
650 Bluefield.....		26,210	2,880	1,785	640		940		1,161	6,850		3,891				3,183	47,696	1,130		48,796
651 Clarksburg.....		25,015	1,500	2,475	35	100	2,660	200	300	500	3,000					9,000	36,225			46,225
652 Fairmont *.....		24,040	(a)														33,000			33,000
653 Hinton.....																				
654 Moundsville *.....		12,500	(a)														12,500		3,000	15,500
WISCONSIN.																				
655 Antigo.....		21,997	1,800	2,000	250		2,500		1,200	2,000		2,758				3,458	35,205			35,205
656 Baraboo.....		19,737	300	2,367	360	520	4,081	1,271	736	908						3,083	36,408		17,376	53,784
657 Beaver Dam.....		11,650	(a)											\$167		8,948	20,598			20,598

658	Berlin..	10 817	(a)	1,295	1 372	267	66	3,127		373	1,247	18,369	5,000	23,369
659	De Pere..	5 151	(a)	600	170	240	574					7,204		7,504
660	East Side..	5 140	(a)	170	170	610	112	90	43			2,732		9,772
661	West Side..	22 255	(a)	300	4 239	12	600	1,470				2,998		38,905
662	Grand Rapids..	14 200	(a)	3,273								36,415		27,550
663	Kaukauna *	14 200	(a)									14,550	2,500	26,155
664	Marshfield..	14 747	(a)	1,710	300		91	1,607	365			2,030	2,500	18,944
665	Manasha..	12 132	(a)	1,040	75		225	1,879	2,030			58		64,178
666	Menomonie..	41 832	(a)	4,762	1 628	52	59	1,879	1,085	3,258	2,355	64,178		
667	Monroe..	18 140	(a)	1,800	75	50		1,537	3,420			782	4,000	100,454
668	Neenah..	13 968	(a)	2,000	50	1,708	446	1,537	1,400			592	31,680	54,795
669	Oconto..	11 522	(a)	1,500	125	60	104	1,229	1,682			3,531	1,500	21,553
670	Platteville..	15 308	(a)	2,179	100	3,014	451	298				22,143	3,270	25,883
671	Portage..	8 831	(a)	1,787	120	1,155	174	647	1,031			384	15,829	18,890
672	Rhinelander..	14 487	(a)	1,700	100	1,643	504	647	1,850			2,552	48,004	75,073
673	South Milwaukee..	11 575	(a)	1,410	36	1,232	155	822				18,433	4,033	23,046
674	Sturgeon Bay..	10 631	(a)	1,320				494				7,802	1,000	10,647
675	Two Rivers..	15 000	(a)									10,000	25,000	34,000
676	Washburn *	20 033	(a)									6,389	27,162	27,717
677	Waukesha *		(a)											
WYOMING.														
678	Rock Springs..	14 554	(a)	1,210	200	400	1,072	277				473	19,394	19,394
679	Sheridan *	17 088	(a)									6,391	23,479	26,250

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a Included in column 2.

b Included in column 5.

c Included in column 12.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8.

City.	Kindergar- tens		Elementary grades.														All other day schools.					
	Boys, Girls.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ALABAMA.																						
1			49	32	29	26	29	31	34	23	26	22	22	5	18	16						a 110
2			142	106	65	62	79	78	44	44	44	57	40	41	16	41	10	9				
3			30	39	35	47	33	50	37	33	13	20	5	7	15	20	3	13				
4			109	98	82	107	90	72	68	71	64	56	38	42	26	38						
5			98	102	55	65	48	57	45	58	50	45	45	47	38	40						
6			140	145	71	75	61	82	72	91	49	77	49	10	40	30						
7			134	145	104	102	99	108	103	91	70	70	49	39	35	49	11	28				
ARIZONA.																						
8			402	328	181	158	79	64	100	103	65	53	44	41	24	26	13	20				
9	86	94	89	101	67	65	44	51	41	49	38	38	30	40	27	40	22	31				
ARKANSAS.																						
10	15	15	149	196	81	110	86	129	69	94	61	81	60	72	47	59						
CALIFORNIA.																						
11	65	88	61	47	67	53	66	67	54	49	75	50	68	68	26	25	20	23				
12			57	52	45	45	67	55	69	40	54	57	38	53	44	36	44	43				
13			109	110	54	67	81	68	94	85	52	48	59	61	43	43	36	40				
14	101	110	141	118	99	89	97	85	90	77	100	105	85	91	70	78	40	65				
15			55	54	53	50	44	46	50	41	43	39	44	46	32	30	42	38				
16			84	61	59	66	102	79	89	96	72	63	73	101	82	77	88	83				
17			37	26	28	29	29	27	33	24	26	40	25	27	21	14	14	14				
18			186	147	119	117	107	102	113	106	104	101	89	107	81	89	53	68				
19			83	55	55	62	55	52	51	45	39	46	53	38	37	35	40	37				
COLORADO.																						
20			98	64	70	69	68	81	82	66	72	62	47	48	47	47	27	40				
21			81	82	56	68	60	56	57	48	54	48	36	37	31	26	23	32				

22	Grand Junction.....	47	37	156	132	140	113	111	108	113	107	111	94	95	92	37	58	52	79	
23	Salida.....			87	79	46	62	58	52	79	56	48	49	51	55	40	51	28	35	
CONNECTICUT.																				
24	Rockville.....	42	88	30	48	35	75	30	55	35	50	40	55	48	57	50	62	40	58	55
25	Southington.....			124	133	74	67	69	71	71	79	67	72	67	58	40	50	35	37	70
26	Winsted.....	70	77	99	90	64	71	53	48	84	73	42	53	40	42	40	35		22	24
FLORIDA.																				
27	Ocala.....	12	16	16	17	50	37	25	34	30	29	15	20	20	30	13	26	9	27	
28	St. Augustine *.....			38	32	34	26	40	41	45	48	40	55	30	35	20	28	12	25	
GEORGIA.																				
29	Albany *.....			85	80	61	37	55	66	56	62	46	50	26	26	30	36			
30	Cordale.....			55	30	46	50	40	45	45	50	30	40	30	45	30	33			
31	Dalton.....			106	87	79	82	45	70	67	70	56	54	26	37	31	48			
32	Dublin *.....			82	92	54	86	50	58	45	70	40	50	38	38	35	33			
33	Eiberton *.....			64	71	58	57	34	36	32	23	29	26	27	23	22	23			
34	Gainesville.....			194	118	88	71	84	101	74	69	68	78	27	56	24	27			
35	Griffin *.....			183	186	114	100	101	94	74	76	45	42	39	36	19	27			
36	La Grange.....			163	170	107	131	139	128	61	89	68	86	34	45	22	32			
37	Marietta.....			166	152	114	90	74	92	48	76	50	64	40	39	24	31			
38	Newman.....			80	94	50	51	49	54	45	54	31	33	37	41	24	35			
IDAHO.																				
39	Pocatello.....			77	83	83	79	58	87	84	99	76	57	53	54	45	46	54	50	
ILLINOIS.																				
40	Batavia.....			54	41	38	40	47	.....	14	24	22	25	47	37	13	14	17	17	
41	Beardstown.....			103	112	67	65	67	68	70	58	108	90	65	55	59	43	22	48	
42	Belvidere (North Side).....	29	27	46	52	50	57	50	52	30	41	25	28	15	25	18	17	15	30	
43	Blue Island *.....			124	121	101	111	107	.....	122	94	85	70	68	93	55	47	52	33	
44	Charleston.....			73	70	63	80	46	.....	70	56	38	69	27	35	41	33	33	48	
45	Chicago Heights *.....			218	196	180	162	123	111	161	145	86	77	76	68	71	64	30	33	
46	Clinton.....			87	70	68	73	67	71	75	66	78	55	62	49	54	39	36	45	
47	De Kalb.....			120	109	78	65	77	.....	53	72	81	59	62	76	58	78	33	51	
48	Duquoin.....			110	90	76	92	88	.....	77	70	61	49	43	56	54	73	72	47	
49	Edwardsville.....			84	77	86	67	76	.....	66	59	63	58	.....	41	51	48	52	48	
50	Effingham.....			37	30	40	27	29	.....	30	32	25	30	.....	23	17	28	28	31	
51	Forest Park.....			71	88	74	69	76	.....	44	58	50	54	.....	48	32	36	23	24	
52	Harvey.....			108	118	71	78	75	.....	101	83	73	75	52	47	62	45	45	45	
53	Hoopeston *.....			87	70	62	57	52	.....	62	70	57	56	46	46	38	43	30	40	
54	Litchfield.....			139	119	81	78	82	.....	49	51	55	56	46	46	23	26	15	18	
55	Macomb.....			73	76	64	65	62	.....	49	51	55	56	46	46	23	26	15	18	
56	Maywood ^b			151	137	146	145	165	.....	149	137	135	119	109	117	105	107	101	98	
57	Mendota (East).....			25	26	25	28	18	.....	17	23	19	24	16	20	18	14	15	17	
58	Metropolis.....			70	66	72	50	50	44	36	34	55	55	40	39	33	30	58	54	
59	Mount Carmel.....			150	175	110	110	82	88	56	60	55	71	41	39	46	60	23	43	4

^aUnclassified colored students.^bIncluding Melrose Park.

*Statistics of 1906-7.

87	Lawrenceburg.....	55	37	34	51	35	41	35	31	45	36	27	26	41	21	24		
88	Lebanon.....	76	69	67	67	65	7	65	63	58	47	47	62	58	32	46		
89	Madison.....	150	112	89	89	84	84	75	72	79	52	55	32	44	44	53		
90	Martinsville.....	1	14	91	100	72	55	75	43	71	35	39	39	45	22	30		
91	Mishawaka.....	96	102	98	98	96	88	82	70	51	42	75	22	22	22	38		
92	Mount Vernon.....	130	136	50	52	50	50	57	49	90	65	41	35	48	36	35		
93	Noblesville *.....	82	86	64	63	61	66	49	66	54	64	37	43	43	37	39		
94	Plymouth.....	50	48	45	43	34	37	44	23	42	38	31	40	44	24	39		
95	Portland.....	85	62	75	72	61	68	66	65	58	50	40	48	56	40	44		
96	Rushville.....	46	59	45	45	46	46	66	66	37	46	39	38	42	40	45		
97	Warsaw.....	69	70	61	70	47	49	66	56	58	55	42	37	41	21	29		
98	Whiting.....	32	48	43	49	45	63	45	41	59	36	42	37	42	30	40		
99	Whiting.....	49	39	55	74	68	64	69	46	44	40	41	38	38	29			
IOWA.																		
100	Atlantic.....	94	43	37	56	44	39	52	33	52	39	58	39	46	32	50		
101	Charles City.....	40	24	37	54	50	44	43	39	40	53	52	21	24	24	28	12	14
102	Decorah.....	36	32	50	29	34	39	45	25	27	38	39	41	34	16	40		
103	Grinnell.....	38	56	56	55	37	47	40	51	55	51	54	43	45	40	40		
104	Le Mars.....	55	45	19	29	45	35	32	49	37	39	39	38	49	12	27	28	5
105	Marion.....	31	37	24	40	41	29	51	22	26	61	60	38	26	39	52	46	50
106	Missouri Valley *.....	53	61	45	45	43	47	44	41	42	56	45	45	45	64	44		
107	Mount Pleasant.....	35	39	41	43	40	34	42	41	42	35	41	42	37	41	21	24	
108	Newton.....	71	61	58	46	50	45	49	47	43	34	57	37	44	35	42		
109	Oelwein *.....	92	74	92	73	60	70	65	42	49	42	60	42	58	33	33		
110	Perry.....	79	66	51	43	48	60	44	41	57	53	35	48	39	35	28		
111	Shenandoah.....	85	82	49	60	64	53	66	61	61	58	49	21	31	34	51		
112	Washington.....	41	47	40	55	33	40	53	57	50	37	36	40	55	37	51		
KANSAS.																		
113	Argentine.....	86	80	71	72	71	80	73	85	72	60	70	46	50	28	41		
114	Arkansas City.....	180	135	101	104	104	90	122	100	81	58	75	70	78	47	52		
115	Cherryvale.....	156	180	101	103	90	89	81	82	70	71	60	51	52	33	45		
116	Concordia *.....	52	59	38	54	55	54	49	43	28	33	37	24	31	29	35		
117	Horton.....	79	51	53	53	65	45	48	52	52	30	23	34	29	19	21		
118	Junction City.....	101	98	62	75	76	62	75	76	62	58	56	60	43	53	59		
119	Marion.....	56	58	56	55	54	56	56	69	69	58	55	53	55	53	55		
120	Newton.....	97	96	68	73	73	70	78	66	69	68	59	60	63	57	81		
121	Sawatomie.....	26	40	43	41	39	31	40	30	38	44	45	53	53	29	20		
122	Salina.....	128	106	76	76	75	88	79	72	73	81	61	66	68	42	56		
123	Winfield.....	102	95	100	96	94	88	79	86	68	71	65	46	61	37	67		
KENTUCKY.																		
124	Ashland.....	136	134	102	126	115	90	95	113	89	76	108	63	69	47	43		
125	Bellevue *.....	56	77	46	48	57	55	67	57	60	40	58	51	36	49	31		
126	Dayton.....	70	75	71	69	78	73	70	68	70	72	45	46	33	40	29		
127	Madisonville.....	67	68	41	37	54	44	46	37	32	47	35	47	30	22	44		
128	Middlesboro *.....	149	154	91	95	66	69	54	56	47	32	34	22	23	14	15		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergar- tens		Elementary grades.														All other day schools.						
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	28	
KENTUCKY—continued.																							
129	Paris.....		70	68	55	57	50	52	67	64	66	50	48	43	23	26	24	22					
130	Somerset.....		181	177	92	108	70	90	51	56	54	91	35	65	20	38	22	28					
LOUISIANA.																							
131	Monroe.....	20	23	75	90	62	57	58	64	61	54	38	58	39	60	39	51	25	40				
MAINE.																							
132	Belfast*.....		25	14	24	22	27	38	39	27	21	30	35	38	46	30	26	39	36	18			
133	Brewer.....	87	121	50	48	60	47	64	57	65	62	62	54	37	34	42	39	29	39	31	24		
134	Brunswick.....			48	50	44	44	42	38	40	38	28	28	24	25	22	26	21	25				
135	Gardiner.....	60	65	54	46	62	57	59	64	60	62	57	63	41	56	45	51	35	42	16	25		
136	Oldtown.....	118	140	70	61	50	60	55	39	50	40	65	49	19	28	28	34	17	15	13	27		
137	Saco.....	21	24	85	94	43	46	37	27	29	41	39	37	33	30	38	32	29	33	32	49	34	
138	Sanford.....			88	104	104	118	85	96	57	59	58	45	61	60	26	30	23	20	33	55	49	
139	Skowhegan*.....	23	19	51	37	34	51	27	33	30	33	32	34	19	23	25	19	10	18	23	14	71	
140	South Portland.....	28	10	84	91	91	99	81	89	87	102	64	71	52	48	54	61	48	55	52	44		
MARYLAND.																							
141	Frostburg.....			139	168	62	65	85	88	66	69	50	63	21	57	20	30						
142	Salisbury.....			85	77	48	60	80	87	70	56	47	41	27	42	29	39						
MASSACHUSETTS.																							
143	Amherst.....			53	52	46	50	54	51	42	48	40	40	38	33	35	41	31	31	20	22		
144	Andover.....	47	50	73	65	70	77	69	73	76	74	81	62	57	61	52	46	40	42	30	44		
145	Athol.....			73	98	78	70	77	64	71	61	69	51	56	52	60	74	44	35	29	42		
146	Belmont*.....			74	83	29	26	52	39	39	38	38	36	35	46	40	34	27	28	23	27		
147	Blackstone.....			148	160	49	77	65	80	75	57	50	55	32	36	30	26	45	29			73	
148	Brantree.....	59	64	127	123	109	94	93	78	72	80	78	75	61	76	50	56	45	29			112	
149	Bridgewater*.....	19	21	62	53	33	43	47	51	38	40	51	37	37	43	35	36	38	29	31	21		

150	Canton.....	41	37	42	35	30	35	32	34	28	18	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
151	Concord *.....	98	79	50	42	44	41	42	43	38	51	54	46	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
152	Dedham.....	124	117	101	75	73	79	79	70	70	74	84	84	93	40	58	55	51	39	42	.....
153	Easthampton.....	177	138	190	75	88	88	90	90	67	71	71	58	45	50	58	32	16	19	.....	.....
154	Fairhaven.....	77	61	62	51	58	50	55	48	56	49	46	33	51	31	27	25	14	17	.....	.....
155	Grafton.....	63	52	61	41	42	51	56	72	66	57	65	33	49	33	35	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
156	Great Barrington.....	74	90	66	53	67	68	72	62	62	48	41	32	40	44	35	37	48	.....	.....	.....
157	Hingham *.....	56	52	39	36	40	43	35	43	39	37	44	62	41	31	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
158	Hingham *.....	54	31	47	42	46	50	45	43	39	37	44	62	41	31	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
159	Lee *.....	14	36	47	40	41	43	43	43	39	37	44	62	41	31	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
160	Lexington.....	46	40	38	39	41	35	40	64	58	58	49	35	35	20	23	35	33	15	21	.....
161	Mansfield.....	55	44	36	39	40	41	41	64	58	58	49	35	35	20	23	35	33	15	21	.....
162	Marblehead.....	89	78	63	73	69	57	45	44	44	44	44	55	56	41	46	18	26	23	15	.....
163	Maynard.....	70	73	63	73	69	57	45	44	44	44	44	55	56	41	46	18	26	23	15	.....
164	Milbury.....	72	70	65	64	65	40	48	51	55	55	48	34	32	24	27	27	53	15	20	.....
165	Milton.....	83	59	70	68	76	76	61	70	76	76	78	78	54	77	53	13	18	15	20	.....
166	Monson.....	38	43	45	35	37	43	24	34	29	38	63	67	60	47	38	49	36	.....	.....	.....
167	Montague.....	81	85	74	59	73	59	70	73	78	78	67	60	47	38	49	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
168	Needham.....	57	51	35	40	50	45	45	45	45	40	40	50	60	44	30	27	27	19	.....	.....
169	North Andover.....	111	111	35	49	50	45	45	45	45	40	40	50	60	44	30	27	27	19	.....	.....
170	North Attleboro.....	129	170	104	78	81	89	95	75	75	45	50	73	73	64	42	39	54	33	47	.....
171	Northbridge.....	144	115	112	107	99	98	98	70	70	83	73	73	73	54	42	39	54	33	47	.....
172	Orange.....	50	62	55	56	56	60	59	70	58	70	66	42	45	35	25	29	29	40	36	.....
173	Randolph.....	57	57	41	40	39	36	37	51	34	30	43	32	41	38	32	25	37	.....	.....	.....
174	Reading.....	84	62	68	55	58	64	48	50	84	71	59	57	57	41	60	55	58	.....	.....	.....
175	Rockland.....	70	70	54	58	67	42	62	52	55	55	61	65	52	52	57	49	64	.....	.....	.....
176	Rockport.....	51	50	48	40	43	48	48	51	49	48	47	46	39	61	60	54	42	36	59	.....
177	Saugus.....	143	126	109	107	95	83	120	109	85	88	84	98	61	60	54	42	36	59	.....	.....
178	South Hadley.....	113	82	61	45	47	71	64	55	38	48	43	39	45	40	35	31	28	32	.....	.....
179	Stoneham.....	86	74	79	70	66	74	70	76	63	72	72	67	57	52	51	44	22	26	19	.....
180	Stoughton.....	81	84	29	41	37	47	47	40	44	43	59	41	46	42	51	27	34	.....	.....	.....
181	Swampscott.....	35	35	54	70	44	51	69	64	43	43	43	29	31	24	36	23	40	40	.....	.....
182	Warren.....	46	52	46	35	25	25	24	30	29	31	24	36	23	28	14	30	18	.....	.....	.....
183	Wellesley.....	20	49	54	46	44	49	49	49	49	46	45	43	42	40	36	37	38	.....	.....	.....
184	Westboro.....	67	49	40	36	42	37	54	46	54	45	48	43	42	40	36	37	38	.....	.....	.....
185	Whitman *.....	66	74	70	49	62	73	66	63	65	65	51	78	64	60	60	74	46	48	.....	.....
186	Williamstown.....	69	54	70	63	61	57	60	65	41	50	38	43	30	33	27	33	14	12	.....	.....
187	Winchendon.....	116	114	84	72	70	85	86	66	56	59	47	52	48	33	41	39	26	20	.....	.....
188	Winthrop.....	87	90	85	88	77	83	80	80	83	76	80	70	77	80	87	61	67	55	64	.....
MICHIGAN.																					
189	Albion *.....	98	104	33	50	46	43	50	50	54	66	72	42	38	30	44	32	38	.....	.....	.....
190	Benton Harbor.....	159	153	83	84	75	77	81	77	98	84	76	76	76	64	67	46	49	.....	.....	.....
191	Bessemer.....	119	102	48	38	70	49	58	60	58	50	47	38	36	44	47	36	46	.....	.....	.....
192	Big Rapids.....	117	151	64	63	49	52	45	40	40	40	31	39	25	20	28	28	28	.....	.....	.....
193	Cadillac.....	167	152	131	128	104	91	105	117	103	107	67	64	88	101	36	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
194	Charlotte.....	89	95	45	49	32	38	42	46	46	46	51	36	43	43	44	29	35	30	43	.....
195	Cheboygan.....	201	216	96	81	93	87	82	79	63	82	64	73	41	62	30	32	41	.....	.....	.....
196	Dowagiac.....	88	66	57	56	58	64	71	48	58	58	49	45	46	35	50	25	35	.....	.....	.....

a Statistics for white schools only.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergar- tens		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.			
			First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.					Ninth grade.
	Boys. Girls		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
MICHIGAN—Continued.																						
197 Grand Haven.....	41		68	53	75	59	75	61	58	60	64	56	53	55	47	54	31	34				
198 Hancock.....			169	154	98	99	80	53	63	49	64	36	58	58	47	40	33	17				
199 Hillsdale.....	74	75	35	39	30	41	58	41	34	45	51	48	44	26	37	43	33	30				
200 Houghton.....	115	116	137	156	122	108	130	97	65	70	65	73	68	60	47	42	50	39				
201 Ionia.....	31	29	29	30	32	42	38	43	41	44	32	34	30	25	41	35	29					
202 Ludington.....	109	107	94	99	95	89	92	93	96	95	77	77	63	65	61	69	33	41				
203 Manistique.....	83	64	45	57	30	52	58	51	43	45	39	22	35	31	32	43	33	37	14	13		
204 Marquette.....	48	55	78	67	41	37	39	36	26	32	27	31	23	22	31	19	18	12	15			
205 Marshall.....			65	63	46	26	27	37	52	37	46	25	34	32	29	38	22	34				
206 Monroe.....			75	66	78	96	57	53	57	53	68	56	76	76	72	65	58	57				
207 Mount Clemens.....	95	81	113	134	91	96	105	107	89	56	47	56	58	52	92	80	65	71				
208 Negaunee.....			156	152	67	56	56	57	56	59	72	73	66	49	47	25	26	20	25			
209 Niles.....			99	91	74	77	65	57	55	58	58	54	53	47	32	50	33	41				
210 Norway.....			52	49	33	32	29	25	33	33	34	31	35	27	28	23	34	30	25	24		
211 Petoskey.....	60	62	65	75	65	58	56	60	49	70	74	64	60	52	37	58	23	34	30	25	24	
212 St. Joseph.....			62	71	41	38	45	35	39	40	40	48	35	39	39	43	37	31	24	34		
213 South Haven.....			45	40	36	55	37	59	48	55	50	66	37	61	55	29	33	22	25			
214 Three Rivers.....			64	53	74	86	81	74	79	73	66	65	40	38	30	64	26	60				
215 Wyandotte.....			92	78	47	42	58	58	52	55	71	53	42	42	38	39	53	42				
216 Ypsilanti.....																						
MINNESOTA.																						
217 Albert Lea.....			91	97	75	89	85	96	75	75	76	73	64	76	43	59	41	67				
218 Anoka.....			41	57	35	48	51	41	60	54	37	45	32	36	29	33	37	38				
219 Austin.....			94	87	82	89	79	77	76	75	69	76	65	62	55	63	43	21	22	26	12	
220 Ely.....	32	29	107	88	96	98	52	54	63	53	47	63	45	38	30	16	29	12	10			
221 Eveleth.....	117	108	123	118	85	81	56	62	67	59	36	41	37	30	16	29	12	10				
222 Fergus Falls.....			69	72	68	60	63	66	73	70	49	73	74	67	56	71	51	54				
223 Little Falls.....		81	76	74	81	66	63	66	93	72	72	72	43	36	31	52	24	34				
224 Moorhead.....			90	81	40	53	57	58	63	44	38	43	46	36	18	26	28	35				
225 New Ulm.....			99	77	75	62	43	33	48	38	43	31	37	32	39	26	21	11				

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Elementary grades.																						All other day schools.	
	Kindergartens.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.					
	Boys, Girls.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
NEW JERSEY.																								
263	26	28	70	4	60	55	38	47	46	43	41	36	29	32	23	20	18	20	20	30				
264	45	40	36	1	38	27	35	35	36	42	27	33	23	24	26	29	14	21						
265	28	29	111	14	97	97	94	91	95	86	81	66	69	63	60	52	39	37						
266	165	120	147	12	125	141	109	102	91	105	83	91	19	29	14	19	13	12						
267	48	29	230	1	94	61	82	64	47	69	40	45	35	27	31	33	16	22						
268			191	18	170	172	164	119	135	110	111	99	73	88	57	49	37	50						
269			80	71	45	43	36	41	44	31	24	30												
270			96	71	50	40	36	33	31	23	21	18	22	22	20	17	10	16						
271	40	44	74	9	57	55	58	48	48	58	25	27	25	25	24	17	10	16						
272	60	50	85	1	99	86	69	80	71	61	64	56	36	40	27	35	24	32			15	8		
273	53	54	64	70	55	48	48	42	50	58	30	26	22	25	21	23	11	11						
274	132	88	121	87	89	98	74	75	52	48	37	63	41	49	34	47								
275	77	82	52	41	46	55	56	70	58	41	39	41	35	39	22	18	22	24						
276	29	28	123	109	107	111	81	73	92	76	70	57	45	54	31	39	8	17			a 46	a 47		
277	40	45	87	78	90	68	52	58	51	47	47	73	36	47	25	21	12	21						
278	53	53	53	40	28	42	42	48	48	50	35	50	37	20	43	31	15							
279	65	65	58	61	47	61	56	55	76	68	53	44	46	51	43	35	23	25						
280	115	118	160	177	139	150	149	146	110	105	80	99	62	77	40	46	13	15						
281			81	76	49	55	62	58	45	48	52	63	54	41	24	38	22	17						
NEW MEXICO.																								
282			186	170	91	81	76	80	49	57	39	65	43	51	26	57	27	31						
283	30	36	124	61	87	50	30	25	23	20	30	22	31	23	14	16	6	7						
NEW YORK.																								
284			67	63	60	50	45	45	47	36	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	25						
285			50	72	43	45	68	98	41	63	39	50	16	31	18	26	20	31						
286			41	41	21	19	48	42	47	47	31	22	45	38	14	24	22	22						
287			78	82	49	46	42	53	46	59	40	42	42	40	27	38	64	54						
288			55	55	54	39	37	44	36	43	49	32	37	34	33	21	30	22						
289			28	37	20	17	23	27	19	19	19	20	15	21	20	20	26	18						

200	Fishkill.....	46	49	50	54	49	59	51	48	45	14	20	15	8	5	19	7	14
201	Fredonia.....	50	52	51	50	49	47	46	49	45	54	40	29	29	35	21	16	17
202	Gouverneur.....	30	36	88	86	51	59	52	47	62	45	46	27	56	38	56	23	43
203	Granville.....	80	76	80	76	47	49	48	33	44	38	23	35	31	35	26	18	26
204	Green Island.....	101	113	56	60	39	44	39	40	49	59	37	39	47	47	43	31	28
205	Haverstraw.....	68	73	72	73	69	44	39	50	62	47	37	39	39	41	28	40	41
206	Hempstead.....	38	43	68	73	72	73	62	63	80	85	44	51	64	64	50	24	39
207	Herkland.....	55	48	112	122	58	49	62	63	80	85	46	46	44	34	42	42	48
208	Hoosick Falls.....	105	79	94	94	52	49	52	69	81	31	46	63	57	34	27	30	30
209	Ilion.....	289	54	63	51	51	55	50	57	53	51	60	63	53	53	30	40	65
210	Lancaster.....	300	47	47	110	85	80	37	23	22	25	44	18	20	18	24	30	20
211	Lawrence.....	301	69	71	121	110	80	47	66	76	68	67	53	75	45	22	26	26
212	Lestershire.....	302	60	56	60	43	47	53	43	44	60	53	40	48	27	33	20	20
213	Lyons.....	303	48	52	52	85	68	54	60	39	40	60	35	39	30	40	31	32
214	Manaroneck.....	304	104	104	104	81	65	68	49	40	42	38	41	40	36	30	15	21
215	Matineau.....	305	34	36	41	51	85	72	78	71	76	78	70	65	42	42	38	34
216	Mechanicville.....	306	139	57	134	71	85	40	42	30	43	42	37	33	33	37	58	54
217	Medina.....	307	62	57	57	51	46	36	41	40	37	28	33	27	33	38	43	54
218	Newark.....	308	48	43	55	58	33	37	36	41	16	28	23	21	16	11	12	16
219	North Tarrytown.....	309	28	37	55	63	42	31	25	23	78	78	70	69	59	47	77	85
220	Norwich.....	310	88	93	93	81	75	76	70	71	78	78	69	59	59	47	42	48
221	Nyack.....	311	72	68	68	55	49	52	68	67	45	52	46	45	49	42	48	50
222	Ossining.....	312	70	91	91	64	103	65	85	91	90	58	78	70	60	57	41	44
223	Owego.....	313	39	54	37	36	36	31	42	43	35	25	33	29	40	31	33	33
224	Patchogue.....	314	26	24	58	87	73	73	85	66	87	63	68	51	45	56	51	61
225	Penn Yan.....	315	65	63	48	46	41	37	31	39	39	28	28	28	23	30	16	26
226	Potsdam.....	316	31	39	34	26	32	28	29	26	28	24	25	23	16	20	25	24
227	Rye.....	317	60	55	30	35	50	55	40	45	45	20	25	35	44	20	20	25
228	Salamanca.....	318	102	122	122	61	42	56	37	46	30	45	40	37	30	32	30	33
229	Sandy Hill.....	319	41	40	82	57	43	63	73	49	59	52	58	51	40	31	45	37
230	Seneca Falls.....	320	32	31	50	34	32	27	42	47	50	40	42	34	33	31	25	27
231	Solvay.....	42	40	109	97	114	112	132	129	118	26	24	26	20	23	10	15	15
232	Waterford.....	322	109	97	57	57	52	45	52	45	41	27	32	32	28	25	31	25
233	Watervliet.....	323	35	40	30	28	26	32	35	35	43	24	23	21	16	12	12	12
234	Waterloo.....	324	85	80	55	37	73	60	49	49	44	53	53	37	32	63	53	65
235	Waverly.....	325	58	52	36	40	37	73	34	34	29	71	34	31	39	28	36	36
236	Wellsville.....	326	104	97	70	64	59	54	80	46	37	40	40	36	24	20	17	17
NORTH CAROLINA.																		
227	Burlington.....	144	67	79	65	60	46	62	46	62	46	53	53	27	40	15	21	33
228	High Point.....	314	112	118	125	91	70	79	79	55	55	66	66	64	64	16	12	13
229	Salisbury.....	173	167	131	85	95	82	102	91	106	69	108	69	116	47	45	69	69
230	Washington.....	165	138	113	71	97	61	73	40	61	50	61	50	61	31	31	44	40
231	Wilson.....	277	89	80	88	104	66	73	48	73	48	51	48	53	28	38		
NORTH DAKOTA.																		
332	Jamestown.....	82	54	47	35	32	51	49	40	40	40	40	29	33	39	44	31	34
333	Minot.....	135	96	77	80	71	44	77	37	46	37	34	36	33	34	32	32	34
334	Valley City.....	40	39	31	32	30	36	30	36	34	35	35	35	28	37	37	36	38

a Unclassified colored students.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergar- tens		Elementary grades.																			All other day schools.	
	Boys, Girls		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
			Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
OHIO.																							
335 Ashland *				50	60	50	55	57	55	50	55	45	45	40	40	45	30	25					
336 Barberton.....			173	126	108	94	96	80	81	86	76	73	52	69	44	38	28	29					
337 Barnesville.....			58	55	54	49	50	54	78	90	61	55	29	40	30	41	25	37					
338 Bucyrus *.....			97	98	96	95	94	89	90	92	87	88	79	72	54	68	21	31					
339 Canal Dover.....			111	111	76	78	84	73	61	67	58	66	53	48	32	34	26	32					
340 Circleville.....			173	155	71	67	73	63	65	66	66	66	53	49	35	35	49	24					
341 Collinwood.....			121	122	101	99	87	88	63	58	45	51	30	36	15	27							
342 Defiance.....			90	80	75	80	70	82	65	80	70	75	55	60	35	35	30	35					
343 Delphos *.....			72	54	34	28	47	45	42	34	41	34	42	49	31	37	29	26					
344 Gallopis.....			114	95	86	70	90	59	74	61	60	65	40	55	60	72	28	33					
345 Greenville.....			75	75	69	65	71	67	50	52	40	40	30	30	20	30	25	30					
346 Hillsboro.....			75	75	50	50	50	50	45	45	40	40	30	30	30	30	25	30					
347 Jackson.....			125	106	80	77	57	53	87	82	59	55	70	69	38	52	39	53					
348 Kent.....			37	51	39	38	33	42	32	37	35	35	30	33	28	35	21	30					
349 Kenton.....			109	97	102	67	99	107	62	85	43	47	44	46	36	41	46	41					
350 Miamisburg.....			74	55	53	56	50	60	42	44	43	44	44	46	36	36	45	20					
351 Mount Vernon.....			111	182	79	92	73	71	82	53	80	93	61	72	69	69	59	52					
352 New Philadelphia.....			155	165	105	104	115	123	117	108	96	98	92	93	87	89	70	74					
353 North Baltimore.....			23	35	39	28	37	31	31	39	33	30	30	35	23	14	15	26					
354 Norwalk.....			93	98	68	59	52	43	64	53	62	82	47	59	56	55	58	61					
355 Oberlin.....	31	45	39	29	37	28	31	38	37	40	39	39	44	46	62	52	42	55					
356 Painesville.....			64	76	42	45	51	47	50	50	63	45	44	54	50	44	32	44					
357 Ravenna.....			87	72	61	66	41	50	56	42	40	43	44	53	31	32	26	35					
358 St. Bernard.....		13	36	17	31	33	35	37	38	22	26	18	18	18	11	11	20	38					
359 St. Marys.....			79	59	51	51	74	64	58	62	50	65	45	49	38	41	42	33					
360 Shelby.....			69	53	52	56	41	54	50	37	52	45	36	42	48	48	31	32					
361 Sidney *.....			87	70	56	69	44	70	57	55	58	49	18	21	26	27	11	26					
362 Toronto.....			104	92	61	77	48	59	64	56	64	56	54	44	38	37	31	37					
363 Troy.....			162	61	77	48	55	69	66	60	57	52	46	35	34	30	33	49					
364 Urbansville.....			88	83	37	37	55	69	66	60	57	52	46	31	35	30	33	49					
365 Urbana.....			70	92	63	63	57	51	66	47	57	52	46	31	35	30	33	49					
366 Van Wert *.....			109	94	104	95	95	90	88	93	88	80	85	81	78	71	64	52					

367	Washington Court House.	86	65	67	66	62	60	66	70	70	69	55	53	55	51	34	38	42	25	
368	Wilmington.	45	40	36	45	42	50	50	49	40	47	38	44	31	36	30	25			
OKLAHOMA.																				
369	Durant.	68	110	106	60	81	70	60	52	80	28	60	29	30	45	21	32			
370	El Reno.	93	98	94	92	90	90	81	81	102	50	47	67	40	50	39	43			
371	Perry.	28	22	31	22	30	30	18	17	18	15	22	18	18	17	27	21			
372	Ponca.	22	25	32	26	40	32	30	30	34	31	32	32	25	30	38	41			
373	Pendleton.	60	59	50	52	60	64	61	57	52	40	47	40	41	34	33	28			
374	Salem.	112	122	107	118	115	115	105	106	102	103	92	96	92	93	90	95			
PENNSYLVANIA.																				
375	Alliance.	101	92	93	84	54	54	56	49	33	26	33	31	35	29	18	21	16	15	
376	Archbald.	164	163	136	101	104	110	76	91	35	58	20	38	38	18	8	23			
377	Athens.	52	46	32	35	35	54	51	71	30	31	34	41	29	45	20	25			
378	Bangor.	87	90	58	58	36	64	72	77	54	58	44	47	43	43	28	43			
379	Bellevue.	70	65	60	54	70	70	60	68	35	48	48	35	38	42	40	50			
380	Berwick.	72	83	60	62	65	58	58	57	60	58	58	57	45	52	48	50			
381	Bloomsburg.	109	84	81	62	71	70	95	90	62	53	55	56	46	45	41	54			
382	Bristol.	168	165	75	60	91	82	80	85	52	73	29	50	26	34	16	34	17	20	
383	Catsaqua.	40	51	52	49	30	40	30	35	37	32	41	28	19	32	17	24			
384	Coatesville.	195	192	116	91	123	118	121	104	82	102	53	73	49	66	34	40	21	37	
385	Conshohocken.	131	81	53	55	43	43	60	59	32	39	40	41	44	25	17	24			
386	Corry.	62	75	82	67	58	50	57	45	52	40	56	63	40	44	41	47	29	36	
387	Darby.	143	100	81	88	103	90	97	66	67	74	43	45	30	32	18	42			
388	Donora.	145	135	132	129	114	115	91	107	60	70	17	23	15	25	14	26			
389	Duylia.	133	101	102	87	91	79	83	65	66	52	54	54	43	42	21	24			
390	Edwardsville.	180	153	126	113	115	108	86	90	77	74	36	20	32	22	22	31			
391	Forest City.	130	172	83	68	70	68	69	51	54	49	17	21	18	20	12	12	9	9	
392	Gaion.	80	62	60	56	64	40	64	50	50	61	40	40	21	20	15	15	19		
393	Greenville.	81	120	60	87	60	90	59	84	41	48	44	66	47	66	41	49			
394	Hanover.	112	108	94	67	92	91	58	80	42	63	58	57	38	30	25	28			
395	Huntingdon.	70	80	82	80	70	74	75	70	65	60	60	60	50	54	45	49			
396	Indiana.	55	69	50	70	60	55	45	50	50	53	40	60	60	35	35	45			
397	Jeanette.	113	111	65	73	80	80	36	53	60	61	38	42	72	110	115	117			
398	Jersey Shore.	58	64	48	48	48	56	56	63	62	56	48	32	71	48	48	55	30	26	
399	Johnsburg.	87	78	96	68	89	68	63	58	53	54	36	44	18	22	11	14			
400	Kane.	107	91	86	63	67	72	80	88	67	92	47	36	55	59	43	50			
401	Kingston.	90	121	86	60	57	74	47	62	47	48	53	39	36	26	26	31			
402	Kittanning.	59	59	48	39	59	50	50	65	71	50	46	39	33	36	27	41			
403	Knoxville.	45	34	33	45	31	37	50	39	40	38	39	39	18	13	13	14	7	15	
404	Lansford.	125	135	98	103	103	108	105	85	83	63	62	42	28	34	21	25			
405	Lafayette.	87	80	92	81	59	72	66	79	80	49	67	63	40	38	47	35			
406	Lighthouse.	86	111	74	57	70	64	79	66	59	40	65	42	29	28	13	28			
407	Lock Haven.	90	100	82	86	80	85	65	65	65	65	62	63	55	55	40	45			
408	Luzerne.	120	127	82	85	86	88	63	104	28	40	20	30	10	18	7	12	8	11	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Kindergar- tens.		Elementary grades.																All other day schools.			
			Boys, Girls								Boys, Girls											
	Boys.	Girls	First grade.	Second grade.	Third grade.	Fourth grade.	Fifth grade.	Sixth grade.	Seventh grade.	Eighth grade.	Ninth grade.	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
PENNSYLVANIA—continued																						
409																						

439	North Kingstown.....	50	51	37	27	37	34	38	41	36	39	28	21	20	21	13	24	10	10		
440	Warren.....	107	86	78	71	71	66	55	40	36	34	39	30	21	16						
SOUTH CAROLINA.																					
441	Beaufort.....	20	23	10	11	10	12	8	8	8	6	11	8	7							
442	Chester.....	171	246	90	147	80	78	51	33	53	31	35	18	37					22	46	
443	Georgetown*.....	103	223	101	140	88	102	30	40	50	36	61	4	3	18						
444	Laurens.....	105	110	60	80	65	75	58	40	45	32	30	26	32							
445	Orangeburg*.....	106	156	70	90	70	65	80	69	54	71	88	60	71							
SOUTH DAKOTA.																					
446	Aberdeen.....	148	110	86	79	95	75	96	86	81	55	80	63	61							
447	Mitchell.....	76	95	64	73	47	52	65	64	38	39	44	47	37	28	44					
448	Watertown.....	91	62	59	60	93	61	80	74	53	33	40	58	50	39	44					
449	Yankton.....	90	69	41	62	47	43	44	58	42	28	36	25	36	13	26					
TENNESSEE.																					
450	Bristol.....	196	290	98	100	115	128	67	79	51	58	40	33	35							
451	Columbia.....	128	120	74	63	65	66	62	66	36	60	30	45	28	29	25	26				
452	Dyersburg.....	27	29	22	26	34	25	24	24	21	26	30	28	13	21	13					
TEXAS.																					
453	Bonham.....	131	121	82	74	83	87	56	58	69	73	45	53	34	40						
454	Brenham.....	115	117	59	82	71	92	66	69	51	64	31	29	32	42	48					
455	Brownwood.....	134	116	92	76	105	103	58	64	52	92	61	60	34	48						
456	Denton.....	134	117	111	105	105	101	103	99	78	82	85	80	73	75						
457	Ennis.....	160	142	123	94	86	101	98	104	58	76	63	71	36	63						
458	Gonzales.....	70	74	76	51	47	61	52	49	32	42	27	23	41	43	44					
459	McKinney*.....	40	45	41	42	41	43	48	32	43	48	40	34	21	26						
460	Navasota.....	67	76	113	111	31	53	45	30	42	44	20	34	21	26						
461	Taylor.....	127	91	77	60	91	52	48	51	72	45	37									
462	Texasana.....	255	241	133	152	161	105	131	99	111	111	41	37								
463	Victoria.....	161	150	79	80	79	75	71	77	58	46	35	46								
464	Waxahachie.....	122	103	68	67	92	77	85	68	58	55	47	32	36	48						
465	Weatherford.....	88	89	92	91	97	84	90	82	75	73	77	43	64	21	32			21	19	
UTAH.																					
466	Logan.....	120	86	117	114	117	87	112	100	90	132	17	101	27	38	72					
467	Park City.....	72	47	26	22	63	39	60	50	35	41	45	55	27	20						
468	Provo.....	130	117	132	125	130	118	121	88	107	100	93	102	67	58	92					
VERMONT.																					
469	Bellows Falls.....	73	70	53	70	60	51	70	56	57	60	60	63	44	45	35	42	38	37	8	6
470	Brattleboro.....	40	34	30	36	30	36	23	34	33	31	38	32	37	34	23	34	15	29		
471	Montpelier.....	20	19	35	54	59	52	59	57	38	39	64	58	45	46	35	37	26			

* Statistics for white schools only.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in the elementary grades in certain cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 1907-8—Continued.

City.	Elementary grades.																			All other day schools.			
	Kindergar- tens.		First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.		Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
VERMONT—continued																							
472 St. Albans.....		37	39	66	94	56	44	39	61	42	51	37	45	45	33	26	20	14	33	28			
473 St. Johnsbury.....						54	60	58	50	49	67	68	58	45	44	45	57	50					
VIRGINIA.																							
474 Charlottesville *.....			160	165	100	90	77	88	74	75	25	65	20	35	18	32	15	35					
475 Fredericksburg.....			75	67	71	44	60	48	51	60	46	54	35	44	16	32	12	19					
476 Harrisonburg.....			102	92	50	54	34	41	52	51	35	30	25	30	20	28	27	20					
477 Radford.....			93	91	36	40	41	51	49	56	32	22	14	19	27	18							
478 Staunton.....			136	109	92	93	80	102	92	93	66	72	49	43	39	61	20	35	7	12			
WASHINGTON.																							
479 Aberdeen.....			107	102	83	81	97	58	89	90	92	72	87	64	58	57	40	44					
480 Olympia.....			62	70	86	65	81	80	82	73	79	74	81	69	53	51	50	60					
481 Vancouver.....			122	92	78	70	95	78	75	89	77	65	67	72	62	70	34	51					
WEST VIRGINIA.																							
482 Benwood.....			23	27	22	19	17	15	27	18	12	10	10	9	6	5	9	4					
483 Bluefield.....			232	296	154	146	149	148	150	111	91	101	49	110	31	34	24	28					
484 Clarksburg.....			197	174	139	126	129	105	118	99	94	83	68	74	46	48	29	48					
485 Moundsville.....			112	112	141	152	162	144	85	90	81	78	33	73	19	43	21	36	12	15			
WISCONSIN.																							
486 Antigo *.....	154	135	90	82	86	77	70	76	71	70	69	62	67	61	43	40	38	36					
487 Baraboo.....			69	58	74	66	72	58	82	71	55	72	63	58	54	48	36	55					
488 Beaver Dam.....			113	125	44	46	42	50	45	36	43	50	23	32	33	38	25	22					
489 Berlin.....	47	69	89	71	56	53	47	66	36	45	30	32	20	28	13	23	17	29					

CHAPTER XIV.

[Containing Tables 39 to 69.]

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ending June, 1908, this bureau received reports from 573 universities, colleges, and technological schools. This was a decrease of 33 from the number of institutions reporting the preceding year. The loss included 17 colleges for women. In accordance with the rules of this office, an institution which has failed for two successive years to furnish statistical information is not included in the list published in the report. The 33 colleges not reporting are small institutions and the aggregate number of students of collegiate grade usually reported by them is not large.

The 573 institutions of higher education reporting for 1908 include 143 colleges for men only and 321 for both men and women. These 464 institutions appear in the tables classified under the general heading of this chapter. Of the 199 institutions admitting women only, 16 are classified as colleges for women, Division A, and 93 as colleges for women, Division B.

Employed in the 573 universities, colleges, and technological schools was a teaching force of 24,489. This teaching force was distributed as follows: 664 men and 1,865 women in colleges for women, 19,254 men and 2,706 women in the remaining 464 institutions.

There was a total enrollment of 292,760 students in the preparatory, collegiate, graduate, and professional departments of the 573 institutions. These are shown by departments in Tables 43, 44, 45, and 54. These tables show that there were 150,187 students—106,945 men and 43,242 women—in the collegiate and graduate departments of the universities, colleges, and technological schools, not including colleges for women, Division B. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table:

Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology from 1889-90 to 1907-8

Year.	Universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.		Colleges for women (Division A)	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	6,870	707	44,926	10,761
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	6,131	481	46,220	12,185
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	6,131	481	51,163	13,507
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	8,646	843	55,305	15,530
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	9,517	1,376	59,814	18,098
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	9,467	1,106	62,053	19,071
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	8,587	1,065	65,143	21,721
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	8,907	1,094	64,662	21,543
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	8,611	1,293	67,018	23,470
1898-99.....	58,467	18,048	4,593	9,038	1,339	67,505	24,880
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	10,347	1,440	72,159	26,764
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	10,463	1,151	75,472	27,879
1901-2.....	66,225	22,507	5,549	11,808	1,202	78,133	29,258
1902-3.....	69,178	24,863	5,749	13,216	1,124	82,394	31,736
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	14,189	1,269	86,066	32,623
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,365	14,911	1,199	92,161	34,243
1905-6.....	97,738	31,443	6,653	(a)	(a)	97,738	38,096
1906-7.....	96,575	32,850	7,612	(a)	(a)	96,575	40,462
1907-8.....	106,945	35,265	7,977	(a)	(a)	106,945	43,242

^a Included in universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.

In addition to the number of students given in the last line of the above table, there were enrolled 11,573 students in the collegiate and graduate departments of the 93 colleges for women, Division B.

Tables 39 to 62 summarize by States the statistics of the 573 institutions reporting, Tables 63 to 69 giving the reports from individual universities and colleges.

It is shown in Table 39 that there are 89 public universities, colleges, and schools of technology. These institutions had an enrollment of 57,593 students in their collegiate departments—44,454 men and 13,139 women; 2,524 in their graduate departments—1,734 men and 790 women. The total enrollment for graduate and collegiate departments, and not including preparatory and professional departments, was 60,258, the number of men being 46,183 and the number of women 14,075.

A similar summary is given in Table 40 for the 484 private universities, colleges, and schools of technology. These institutions had an enrollment of 96,159 in collegiate departments—56,734 men and 39,425 women; 6,404 in the graduate departments—4,815 men and 1,589 women. The total enrollment for graduate and collegiate departments, and not including preparatory and professional departments, was 102,660, the number of men being 61,646 and the number of women 41,014.

Table 41 shows that of the 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools, excluding colleges for women, 143 are for men only and 321 are open to both sexes. The 143 institutions for men only had 35,521 undergraduate students, and the 321 institutions for both sexes had 98,865 undergraduate students—65,667 men and 33,198 women.

The combined statistics of these 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes are given in Tables 42 to 52 inclusive. These institutions had a teaching force of 21,960, the number of men being 19,254 and the number of women 2,706, as shown in Table 42. The 21,960 professors and instructors were distributed as follows: In preparatory departments, 4,034; in collegiate departments, including the graduate departments, 12,782; in professional departments, 5,549.

The 464 institutions enrolled 265,966 students—195,391 men and 70,575 women—as shown in Tables 43 and 44. Excluding certain music, art, and other special students, there were 65,026 students in the preparatory departments—45,149 men and 19,877 women; 134,386 in the collegiate departments—101,188 men and 33,198 women; 8,755 in the graduate departments—6,549 men and 2,206 women; 33,403 in the professional departments—31,881 men and 1,522 women.

Table 45, in three sections, shows the number of collegiate students so far as reported, classified by departments, schools, or courses. There were 34,205 in classical courses, 30,823 in engineering, 11,910 in general science courses, 6,007 in agricultural courses, 2,368 in courses in household economy, 6,918 in departments or schools of education, and 9,109 in commercial studies of collegiate grade. There were 14,881 students in music, and 4,047 pursuing art studies.

DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 46, 47, and 48 show the degrees conferred in 1908 by the 464 institutions. The following synopsis is made up from Tables 46, 47, and 48, and from Tables 55 and 60 (statistics of colleges for women).

Total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1907-8.

Degrees.	On men.	On women.
A. B. (Bachelor of Arts).....	5,406	4,540
B. S. (Bachelor of Science).....	4,359	792
Ph. B. (Bachelor of Philosophy).....	723	458
B. L. (Bachelor of Letters).....	141	412
B. M. E. (Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering).....	37	.....
B. E. (Bachelor of Electrical Engineering).....	10	.....
B. C. (Bachelor of Engineering).....	75	2
B. Arch. (Bachelor of Architecture).....	8	.....
B. Agri. (Bachelor of Agriculture).....	80	.....
B. S. A. (Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture).....	21	5
B. Mus. (Bachelor of Music).....	11	81
B. Ped. (Bachelor of Pedagogy).....	34	79
B. F. A. (Bachelor of Fine Arts).....	1	.....
B. C. S. (Bachelor of Commercial Science).....	2	1
B. Acc's (Bachelor of Accounts).....	7	.....
B. O. (Bachelor of Oratory).....	.....	5
A. M. (Master of Arts).....	1,226	405
M. S. (Master of Science).....	198	24
M. L. (Master of Letters).....	24	28
Ph. M. (Master of Philosophy).....	10	1
C. E. (Civil Engineer).....	445	.....
M. E. Mech. E. (Master of Mechanical Engineering).....	475	.....
E. E. (Electrical Engineer).....	220	.....
E. M. (Engineer of Mines).....	158	.....
M. M. E. (Master of Mechanical Engineering).....	8	.....
Met. E. (Metallurgical Engineer).....	16	.....
M. Acc's (Master of Accounts).....	8	.....
M. F. (Master of Forestry).....	1	.....
M. Arch. (Master of Architecture).....	2	.....
Sc. D. (Doctor of Science).....	1	.....
Ph. D. (Doctor of Philosophy).....	343	51
M. C. S. (Master of Commercial Science).....	9	.....
M. C. E. (Master of Civil Engineering).....	3	.....
M. E. E. (Master of Electrical Engineering).....	2	.....
L. I. (Licentiate of Instruction).....	8	3
M. S. A. (Master of Scientific Agriculture).....	3	.....
M. Dip. (Master of Diplomacy).....	1	.....
M. Mus. (Master of Music).....	.....	2
D. Mus. (Doctor of Music).....	.....	1
A. A. (Associate in Arts).....	.....	3

The number of persons on whom the degree of Doctor of Philosophy was conferred by the several institutions during the year was reported as follows.

Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1908.

Institutions.	On examinations.		Honor- ary.
	Men	Women.	
University of California.....	4		
Leland Stanford Jr. University, California.....	1	1	
University of Denver, Colorado.....	2		
Yale University, Connecticut.....	28	4	
Georgetown University, District of Columbia.....	8		
George Washington University, District of Columbia.....	2	1	
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	43	11	
University of Illinois.....	4	1	
University of Iowa.....	2	1	
Wabash College, Indiana.....			1
State University of Iowa.....	2		
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.....	28		
New Windsor College, Maryland.....	1		
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	1		
Boston University, Massachusetts.....	9	2	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	3		
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	43		
Radcliffe College, Massachusetts.....		1	
Clark University, Massachusetts.....	10	1	
University of Maryland.....	4		
University of Michigan.....	3		
University of Missouri.....	3	1	
St. Louis University, Missouri.....	1		
Washington University, Missouri.....	1		
University of Nebraska.....	2	1	
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire.....	1		
Princeton University, New Jersey.....	6		
Cornell University, New York.....	19	3	
Columbia University, New York.....	45	10	
New York University.....	12	2	
Grove City College, Pennsylvania.....			6
University of Pennsylvania.....	28	4	
University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.....	4		
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.....		4	
Brown University, Rhode Island.....	2		
Cumberland University, Tennessee.....	1		
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee.....	1		
University of Virginia.....	4		
Washington and Lee University, Virginia.....	1		
University of Wisconsin.....	14	3	
Total.....	343	51	7

PROPERTY AND INCOME.

The financial statistics of the 464 universities, colleges, and technological schools for men only and for both sexes are exhibited in Tables 51 and 52. For the year 1907-8 these institutions received \$17,242,412 from student fees, \$13,187,098 of this sum being for tuition and other educational services and \$4,055,314 for board and other noneducational services. The amount received from productive funds was \$10,527,556. The receipts from State or city for increase of plant was \$5,869,308, and for current expenses \$9,649,549. From the United States Government certain of the institutions, including agricultural and mechanical colleges, the United States Military Academy, and the United States Naval Academy received \$4,521,181. The amount received from private benefactions for increase of plant was \$4,622,871; for endowment, \$7,232,505; for current expenses, \$2,297,423. The receipts from all other sources and sums unclassified amounted to \$4,828,119. The grand total of receipts as reported by these institutions was \$66,790,924. Exclu-

sive of private benefactions designated in Table 51 "For endowment," the receipts amounted to \$59,558,419. This represented the amount available for current expenses and for buildings and improvements.

Table 52 shows that the 464 institutions had in their libraries 12,636,656 volumes, valued at \$16,262,027. The value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture was \$27,941,623, the value of grounds \$58,572,507, and buildings \$214,353,951. The institutions possessed productive funds aggregating \$259,769,234.

BENEFACTIONS.

The total value of all gifts and bequests reported by the several institutions included in this chapter as having been received during the year amounted to \$14,820,955. Of this amount, \$5,148,059 had been given for buildings and improvements, \$7,341,519 for endowment, and \$2,331,377 for current expenses. The following 24 institutions received \$8,398,863 in amounts of \$100,000 or over:

University of California.....	\$935, 846
Colorado College.....	392, 886
University of Chicago, Illinois.....	2, 098, 617
Northwestern University, Illinois.....	130, 233
Illinois College.....	100, 306
Illinois Woman's College.....	100, 000
Lake Forest College, Illinois.....	143, 418
Earlham College, Indiana.....	133, 000
Morningside College, Iowa.....	110, 000
Bowdoin College, Maine.....	243, 062
Amherst College, Massachusetts.....	115, 765
Harvard University, Massachusetts.....	691, 900
Macalester College, Minnesota.....	107, 548
Washington University, Missouri.....	347, 433
University of Nevada.....	141, 064
Princeton University, New Jersey.....	1, 004, 270
Columbia University, New York.....	329, 386
Syracuse University, New York.....	410, 227
Western Reserve University, Ohio.....	272, 153
Defiance College, Ohio.....	117, 000
University of Wooster, Ohio.....	133, 749
Dakota Wesleyan University, South Dakota.....	124, 000
Texas Christian University.....	100, 000
Carroll College, Wisconsin.....	117, 000

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	4	2,378	1,032	3,410	161	43	152	0	0	0	2,451	1,381	3,562
Indiana.....	2	2,701	701	3,402	64	39	103	49	1	0	2,817	1,711	3,538
Illinois.....	3	2,777	635	3,412	113	39	132	47	4	50	2,837	678	3,515
Michigan.....	3	3,410	830	4,240	124	29	153	4	2	31	3,438	861	4,299
Wisconsin.....	1	1,422	734	2,156	178	52	230	2	0	6	1,422	949	2,371
Minnesota.....	2	1,475	930	2,405	64	33	97	10	0	10	1,475	949	2,424
Iowa.....	2	2,405	735	3,140	125	107	232	25	4	29	2,405	949	3,354
Missouri.....	1	1,405	669	2,074	86	32	118	33	0	33	1,405	711	2,116
North Dakota.....	2	1,411	81	1,492	6	3	9	2	1	3	78	85	263
South Dakota.....	3	251	134	385	75	33	11	3	0	3	251	137	388
Nebraska.....	1	1,414	764	2,178	75	55	130	0	0	0	1,414	849	2,263
Kansas.....	2	1,416	972	2,388	69	56	125	2	1	3	1,416	1,023	2,439
Western Division:													
Montana.....	3	274	146	420	5	6	11	0	0	0	274	135	409
Wyoming.....	1	55	21	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	21	76
Colorado.....	3	970	410	1,380	18	18	36	2	0	2	970	428	1,398
New Mexico.....	3	114	38	152	5	0	5	0	0	0	114	38	152
Arizona.....	1	38	26	64	4	2	6	0	0	0	38	28	66
Utah.....	2	990	292	1,282	3	3	6	1	0	1	990	292	1,282
Nevada.....	1	110	75	185	1	0	1	0	0	0	110	75	185
Idaho.....	1	172	71	243	1	1	2	0	0	0	172	71	243
Washington.....	2	1,256	679	1,935	41	24	65	0	0	0	1,256	72	1,328
Oregon.....	2	853	364	1,217	15	9	24	0	0	0	853	373	1,226
California.....	1	1,613	997	2,610	147	172	319	4	1	5	1,613	1,216	2,829

TABLE 40.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.				Graduate departments.				Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.			
		Men.		Women.		Total.		Resident.		Nonresident.		Men.	Women.
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
United States.....	484	56,734	39,425	96,159	4,273	1,485	5,578	542	104	646	61,646	41,014	102,660
North Atlantic Division.....	65	27,239	11,895	39,134	2,638	707	3,345	383	62	425	30,337	12,664	43,021
South Atlantic Division.....	32	5,438	7,195	12,636	405	34	439	67	1	68	5,910	7,233	13,143
South Central Division.....	90	4,926	6,118	11,044	117	68	185	24	12	36	5,067	6,195	11,265
North Central Division.....	182	16,141	12,321	28,464	998	589	1,367	88	25	117	17,227	12,919	30,148
Western Division.....	23	2,968	1,893	4,861	115	107	222	0	0	0	3,083	2,000	5,083
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	3	656	321	977	3	0	3	0	0	0	659	321	980
New Hampshire.....	2	1,136	0	1,136	15	0	13	13	2	15	1,151	2	1,153
Vermont.....	2	287	84	371	0	0	0	0	0	0	287	84	371
Massachusetts.....	17	6,204	4,599	11,103	573	127	700	97	36	133	6,571	5,062	11,633
Rhode Island.....	1	691	167	858	66	30	96	6	0	6	713	197	930
Connecticut.....	3	2,747	29	2,776	297	8	275	64	0	64	3,078	37	3,115
New York.....	29	7,441	4,109	11,550	1,264	403	1,007	56	3	59	8,571	4,515	13,216
New Jersey.....	5	1,943	0	1,943	118	0	118	3	0	3	2,161	0	2,161
Pennsylvania.....	33	6,154	2,286	8,440	394	139	533	124	21	145	6,502	2,446	9,148
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	13	600	712	1,312	167	7	174	0	0	0	767	719	1,486
District of Columbia.....	5	515	292	807	177	20	197	0	0	0	692	317	1,009
Virginia.....	20	1,336	1,467	2,803	18	4	19	30	0	30	1,384	1,403	2,787
West Virginia.....	5	319	195	514	22	4	26	0	0	0	341	190	531
North Carolina.....	19	1,347	1,346	2,693	17	2	19	11	0	11	1,375	1,268	2,643
South Carolina.....	13	787	1,319	2,106	1	1	2	25	1	26	813	1,267	2,080
Georgia.....	15	471	2,024	2,495	3	0	3	1	0	1	475	2,024	2,499
Florida.....	2	63	45	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	45	108
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	17	745	1,065	1,810	5	1	6	0	0	0	750	1,065	1,815
Tennessee.....	22	1,084	1,284	2,368	18	5	23	1	0	1	1,103	1,289	2,392
Alabama.....	11	546	840	1,386	13	0	13	0	0	0	559	860	1,419
Mississippi.....	8	481	733	1,214	0	0	0	0	0	0	481	733	1,214
Louisiana.....	7	598	341	939	37	33	70	7	0	7	572	374	946
Texas.....	14	1,079	1,382	2,461	34	14	48	16	12	28	1,129	1,408	2,537
Arkansas.....	7	337	315	652	10	15	25	0	0	0	347	330	677
Oklahoma.....	4	126	138	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	138	264

North Central Division:														
Ohio	35	3,366	2,742	5,908	9	67	28	95	19	7	26	3,432	2,577	6,023
Indiana	15	1,713	1,082	2,705	47	47	494	56	8	0	8	1,708	1,901	2,870
Illinois	56	4,292	3,135	7,397	848	848	993	1,342	37	0	41	5,147	3,623	8,770
Michigan	7	501	434	1,025	1	1	3	4	4	0	9	596	442	1,048
Wisconsin	9	842	545	1,387	842	842	9	12	5	6	11	950	560	1,510
Minnesota	8	733	477	1,240	477	477	8	8	4	6	6	765	489	1,254
Iowa	24	1,670	1,011	3,331	5	5	20	25	7	5	12	1,682	1,706	3,388
Nebraska	23	1,188	1,097	2,285	13	13	5	18	4	0	4	1,205	1,102	2,307
Missouri	2	46	3	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	49	95
North Dakota	1	115	111	228	115	115	0	0	0	0	0	115	113	228
South Dakota	4	379	243	672	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	381	293	674
Nebraska	7	869	869	2,037	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	1,222	870	2,092
Kansas	18	1,218			4	4	1		0	0	0			
Western Division:														
Montana	0													
Wyoming	0													
Colorado	4	620	569	1,219	59	59	32	91	0	0	0	679	631	1,310
New Mexico	0													
Arizona	0													
Utah	1	77	23	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	53	100
Nevada	0													
Idaho	0													
Washington	4	336	148	484	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	336	149	485
Oregon	6	186	176	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	176	392
California	10	1,749	947	2,696	56	56	74	136	0	0	0	1,805	1,021	2,826

TABLE 41.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	464	143	35,521	321	65,667	33,198	98,865
North Atlantic Division.....	88	46	18,797	42	14,983	4,809	19,792
South Atlantic Division.....	75	38	7,986	37	3,617	1,300	4,917
South Central Division.....	68	18	2,669	50	7,392	2,915	10,307
North Central Division.....	189	34	4,955	155	31,833	19,232	51,065
Western Division.....	44	7	1,114	37	7,842	4,942	12,784
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	4	1	303	3	866	357	1,223
New Hampshire.....	3	2	1,136	1	181	15	196
Vermont.....	3	1	168	2	400	147	547
Massachusetts.....	12	6	4,243	6	2,203	480	2,683
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	2	744	182	926
Connecticut.....	4	2	2,473	2	384	56	440
New York.....	26	17	3,732	9	5,424	2,131	7,555
New Jersey.....	5	5	1,943	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	29	12	4,799	17	4,781	1,441	6,222
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	1	188	1	26	22	48
Maryland.....	11	7	1,501	4	158	125	283
District of Columbia.....	6	3	155	3	491	301	792
Virginia.....	14	10	2,386	4	345	95	440
West Virginia.....	5	1	23	4	649	158	807
North Carolina.....	14	6	1,282	8	1,035	326	1,361
South Carolina.....	11	5	1,294	6	568	80	648
Georgia.....	9	4	1,088	5	282	148	430
Florida.....	3	1	69	2	63	45	108
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	9	3	331	6	812	280	1,092
Tennessee.....	15	3	273	12	1,159	479	1,638
Alabama.....	6	3	412	3	935	52	987
Mississippi.....	6	1	290	5	1,140	119	1,259
Louisiana.....	5	3	509	2	401	24	428
Texas.....	14	5	854	9	1,562	1,186	2,748
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	7	780	475	1,255
Oklahoma.....	6	0	0	6	600	300	900
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	36	6	867	30	4,877	3,221	8,098
Indiana.....	16	6	1,006	10	3,411	1,703	5,114
Illinois.....	28	5	1,175	23	5,264	3,545	8,809
Michigan.....	10	2	336	8	3,465	1,264	4,729
Wisconsin.....	9	2	244	7	2,220	1,192	3,412
Minnesota.....	9	2	224	7	1,884	1,443	3,327
Iowa.....	26	3	255	23	3,428	2,436	5,864
Missouri.....	16	5	533	11	2,220	1,129	3,349
North Dakota.....	4	0	0	4	216	124	340
South Dakota.....	7	0	0	7	366	247	613
Nebraska.....	8	1	53	7	1,780	1,087	2,867
Kansas.....	20	2	262	18	2,702	1,841	4,543
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	1	76	2	198	149	347
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	1	55	21	76
Colorado.....	7	2	533	5	1,057	1,009	2,066
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	3	144	38	182
Arizona.....	1	0	0	1	38	26	64
Utah.....	3	0	0	3	567	315	882
Nevada.....	1	0	0	1	110	75	185
Idaho.....	1	0	0	1	172	71	243
Washington.....	6	1	210	5	1,395	827	2,222
Oregon.....	8	0	0	8	1,639	540	1,579
California.....	10	3	295	7	3,067	1,871	4,938

^a Clark University and Clark College counted as two institutions.

TABLE 42.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	464	2,814	1,220	11,393	1,380	5,492	57	19,254	2,706
North Atlantic Division.....	88	569	123	3,724	122	1,947	10	6,475	277
South Atlantic Division.....	75	278	98	1,272	96	623	4	2,087	218
South Central Division.....	68	315	164	986	156	603	2	1,766	311
North Central Division.....	189	1,278	675	4,252	799	1,784	39	7,055	1,591
Western Division.....	44	374	160	1,159	216	535	2	1,871	309
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4	0	0	109	6	68	1	165	6
New Hampshire.....	3	14	0	106	0	27	0	144	0
Vermont.....	3	0	0	66	0	37	0	103	0
Massachusetts.....	12	22	4	902	6	456	7	1,376	17
Rhode Island.....	2	5	4	101	7	0	0	101	8
Connecticut.....	4	0	0	400	7	112	0	547	7
New York.....	26	310	51	1,025	40	707	2	2,348	119
New Jersey.....	5	27	6	242	0	0	0	259	6
Pennsylvania.....	29	191	58	773	56	540	0	1,432	114
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	2	4	2	26	2	0	0	27	2
Maryland.....	11	55	12	256	14	98	2	435	25
District of Columbia.....	6	40	7	122	9	375	2	505	21
Virginia.....	14	44	10	249	7	38	0	328	14
West Virginia.....	5	16	8	80	8	5	0	102	20
North Carolina.....	14	48	15	261	24	96	0	330	36
South Carolina.....	11	28	8	143	7	2	0	166	15
Georgia.....	9	36	32	114	21	9	0	146	49
Florida.....	3	7	4	21	4	0	0	48	36
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	9	41	26	115	18	66	0	218	44
Tennessee.....	15	88	52	200	46	213	0	428	82
Alabama.....	6	18	0	123	0	40	0	186	0
Mississippi.....	6	25	6	83	2	12	0	116	11
Louisiana.....	5	40	11	106	13	61	0	236	39
Texas.....	14	53	32	196	31	126	2	366	63
Arkansas.....	7	29	16	83	20	41	0	101	29
Oklahoma.....	6	21	21	80	26	44	0	115	43
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	36	182	94	676	139	322	3	1,201	272
Indiana.....	16	79	24	389	64	45	0	460	71
Illinois.....	28	260	167	801	113	469	16	1,499	342
Michigan.....	10	33	9	429	43	96	2	598	61
Wisconsin.....	9	65	12	420	55	95	0	547	69
Minnesota.....	9	110	32	198	29	72	1	338	53
Iowa.....	26	132	104	437	144	85	6	561	257
Missouri.....	16	112	74	248	24	287	1	660	109
North Dakota.....	4	55	23	60	14	27	0	119	27
South Dakota.....	7	37	36	102	30	11	0	136	59
Nebraska.....	8	50	28	163	59	168	3	364	95
Kansas.....	20	133	72	329	85	107	7	572	176
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	28	17	49	21	0	0	49	23
Wyoming.....	1	10	7	19	8	0	0	22	8
Colorado.....	7	20	16	166	49	168	1	406	49
New Mexico.....	3	12	6	40	8	0	0	42	10
Arizona.....	1	6	6	14	1	0	0	20	7
Utah.....	3	41	20	93	16	21	0	134	36
Nevada.....	1	10	5	24	4	0	0	27	7
Idaho.....	1	5	2	26	8	0	0	31	10
Washington.....	6	113	34	202	43	8	1	215	56
Oregon.....	8	35	15	100	24	84	0	202	45
California.....	10	94	32	426	34	254	0	723	58

Indiana.....	1 163	359	4,417	1,513	111	48	57	1	537	16	6, 64	2,311
Illinois.....	4 967	2,081	6,417	3,515	961	73	84	8	3,528	799	16, 64	7,710
Michigan.....	663	219	3,871	1,264	125	52	8	7	1,555	41	6,271	1,886
Wisconsin.....	666	144	2,964	1,512	181	61	7	6	989	7	4,727	1,580
Minnesota.....	1,272	440	2,108	1,113	72	31	14	2	48	0	4,030	2,113
Iowa.....	1,098	1,537	3,688	2,136	130	157	32	9	1,296	72	7,848	5,575
Missouri.....	2,274	1,056	2,173	1,129	99	41	37	0	1,266	15	6,521	2,101
North Dakota.....	613	519	276	124	6	3	2	1	182	4	1,347	697
South Dakota.....	414	317	66	237	8	3	3	0	86	1	1,279	970
Nebraska.....	795	243	1,833	1,887	77	71	0	0	713	15	3,729	2,542
Kansas.....	2,522	1,677	2,844	1,811	73	37	2	1	561	20	7,112	5,089
Western Division												
Montana.....	136	69	274	149	5	6	0	0	0	0	474	312
Wyoming.....	11	14	55	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	120
Colorado.....	337	134	1,590	1,060	77	50	2	0	350	17	2,020	2,184
New Mexico.....	202	97	114	38	5	0	0	0	0	0	361	150
Arizona.....	98	63	26	26	4	2	0	0	0	0	140	97
Utah.....	977	610	567	315	3	3	1	0	54	0	1,498	928
Nevada.....	84	77	110	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	105	152
Idaho.....	116	58	173	71	1	1	0	0	0	0	289	130
Washington.....	585	344	1,603	827	41	25	0	0	219	21	2,618	1,270
Oregon.....	401	245	1,039	540	15	9	0	0	337	21	1,898	1,087
California.....	1,092	420	3,392	1,871	203	246	4	1	824	25	5,688	3,000

a Certain music, art, and other special students, included in the preceding columns, are excluded from the total.

TABLE 44.—*Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Professors and Instructors.			Students.				
	Preparatory departments	Collegiate departments	Professional departments	Total number (excluding duplicates)	Graduate departments		Professional departments	Total number (excluding duplicates), a
					Collegiate departments	Nonresident		
United States.....	4,034	12,782	5,549	21,960	134,386	7,824	931	33,403
North Atlantic Division.....								265,960
Maine.....	0	115	0	171	0	15	9	1,757
New Hampshire.....	14	106	27	147	1,332	13	15	1,530
Vermont.....	0	66	6	103	715	1	0	868
Massachusetts.....	26	908	433	1,603	6,125	604	133	10,130
Rhode Island.....	9	108	0	109	925	98	7	1,078
Connecticut.....	0	407	12	411	2,913	273	64	4,128
New York.....	364	1,065	704	2,103	11,287	1,604	59	25,673
New Jersey.....	33	242	0	275	1,913	118	3	2,442
Pennsylvania.....	239	829	640	1,706	3,036	403	159	20,151
South Atlantic Division.....								
Delaware.....	6	38	0	49	236	0	0	306
Maryland.....	67	270	100	490	1,784	175	1	3,356
District of Columbia.....	47	111	377	535	947	194	0	3,347
Virginia.....	54	276	38	368	1,720	52	32	1,728
West Virginia.....	24	88	5	137	830	42	0	4,471
North Carolina.....	63	285	96	464	2,143	57	18	2,227
South Carolina.....	36	170	2	208	1,942	50	30	4,232
Georgia.....	68	195	9	272	1,515	4	16	3,230
Florida.....	11	25	0	36	177	3	0	2,889
South Central Division.....								824
Kentucky.....	13	13	66	92	1,563	16	19	3,801
Tennessee.....	67	246	213	510	2,429	28	1	5,969
Alabama.....	18	13	40	71	1,911	28	1	1,948
Mississippi.....	31	85	12	127	1,399	34	13	3,123
Louisiana.....	51	19	61	111	1,549	13	7	2,915
Texas.....	85	217	138	460	837	93	29	7,037
Arkansas.....	45	103	41	190	2,527	83	0	3,343
Oklahoma.....	42	106	44	192	1,775	28	0	2,738

North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	276	8	1,477	4,110	5,935	247	26	1,364	17,392
Indiana.....	100	15	1,477	1,477	6,120	139	38	371	8,675
Illinois.....	427	485	1,831	7,041	9,884	1,437	92	4,121	24,376
Michigan.....	42	98	674	1,011	3,065	242	18	1,346	8,110
Wisconsin.....	77	95	674	810	3,656	242	13	376	6,307
Minnesota.....	142	73	344	1,442	3,551	105	10	18	6,743
Iowa.....	236	91	518	3,335	6,119	257	41	1,778	13,423
Missouri.....	216	288	769	3,321	3,882	136	37	1,282	8,922
North Dakota.....	78	27	146	1,114	340	9	3	186	2,037
South Dakota.....	78	11	146	764	613	11	3	87	2,249
Nebraska.....	178	171	174	838	2,920	132	0	728	6,271
Kansas.....	205	114	718	4,760	4,805	130	3	581	12,201
Western Division:									
Montana.....	45	0	72	195	123	11	0	0	786
Wyoming.....	17	0	30	25	76	0	0	0	224
Colorado.....	36	215	455	471	2,760	127	2	367	4,804
New Mexico.....	18	0	52	200	182	5	0	0	311
Arizona.....	12	15	27	167	164	6	1	54	237
Utah.....	61	21	170	1,587	882	6	1	0	2,436
Nevada.....	15	0	34	101	183	1	0	0	347
Idaho.....	7	0	41	174	213	2	0	0	419
Washington.....	147	9	271	929	2,132	66	0	240	3,888
Oregon.....	30	84	247	646	1,379	21	0	368	2,895
California.....	126	254	781	1,510	5,133	419	5	849	8,988

^a Excluding also certain music, art, and other special students, who are included in the 5 preceding columns.

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Classical.			General science.			Agriculture.		
	Men	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	24,363	9,842	34,205	9,225	2,685	11,910	5,858	149	6,007
North Atlantic Division	8,816	1,811	10,629	2,986	398	3,384	1,136	31	1,167
South Atlantic Division	3,619	631	4,280	1,673	164	1,837	1,071	46	1,117
South Central Division	2,049	661	2,710	1,175	388	1,563	538	6	544
North Central Division	8,341	5,030	13,371	2,727	1,398	4,125	2,631	57	2,688
Western Division	1,506	1,709	3,215	664	337	1,001	482	9	491
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	622	329	951	56	8	64	23	0	23
New Hampshire	629	0	629	516	13	529	48	2	50
Vermont	169	146	315	26	0	26	34	0	34
Massachusetts	1,076	431	1,507	214	131	245	497	5	502
Rhode Island	215	103	318	178	58	236	16	2	18
Connecticut	1,496	24	1,520	422	5	427	86	0	86
New York	1,540	524	2,064	791	90	881	339	22	361
New Jersey	1,035	0	1,035	377	0	377	5	0	5
Pennsylvania	2,036	251	2,290	406	93	499	88	0	88
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	12	0	12	40	22	62	37	0	37
Maryland	474	133	607	209	11	220	44	0	44
District of Columbia	433	105	538	114	29	143			
Virginia	623	30	653	542	0	542	61	0	61
West Virginia	191	38	229	15	0	15	101	1	102
North Carolina	857	199	1,056	347	61	408	254	0	254
South Carolina	724	65	789	150	12	162	262	0	262
Georgia	312	61	373	225	29	254	308	45	353
Florida	23	0	23	31	0	31	4	0	4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	222	124	346	106	61	167	18	0	18
Tennessee	615	195	810	173	40	213	22	0	22
Alabama	253	26	279	122	9	131	42	0	42
Mississippi	62	29	91	202	67	269	173	1	174
Louisiana	213	16	229	81	78	159	25	0	25
Texas	388	76	464	142	38	180	84	0	84
Arkansas	254	155	409	317	87	404	140	5	145
Oklahoma	42	40	82	32	8	40	34	0	34
North Central Division:									
Ohio	1,561	924	2,488	549	224	773	217	0	217
Indiana	2,395	1,385	3,780	196	80	276	103	0	103
Illinois	798	539	1,337	354	107	461	437	0	437
Michigan	212	134	346	51	43	94	275	1	276
Wisconsin	300	29	329	22	2	24	146	0	146
Minnesota	367	236	603	198	67	265	92	24	116
Iowa	640	230	870	383	317	705	374	0	374
Missouri	639	279	918	218	28	246	270	4	274
North Dakota	92	85	177	12	13	25	28	0	28
South Dakota	26	24	50	81	67	148	19	0	19
Nebraska	525	855	1,380	322	250	572	455	28	483
Kansas	783	310	1,093	346	200	546	215	0	215
Western Division:									
Montana	20	87	107	27	34	61	16	0	16
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	12
Colorado	11	9	20	13	17	30	31	0	31
New Mexico	0	0	0	12	7	19	19	0	19
Arizona									
Utah	66	21	87	38	6	44	72	0	72
Nevada	7	52	59	5	4	9	1	0	1
Idaho									
Washington	527	591	1,118	135	89	224	119	3	122
Oregon	25	15	40	43	27	70	106	0	106
California	850	934	1,784	391	153	544	128	4	132

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Household economy.			Music.			Art.		
	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	57	2,311	2,368	4,347	10,534	14,881	1,047	3,000	4,047
North Atlantic Division:...	0	34	34	682	546	1,228	160	171	331
South Atlantic Division.....	2	242	244	128	507	1,635	101	179	280
South Central Division.....	0	413	413	279	1,049	1,328	56	244	300
North Central Division.....	39	1,321	1,360	2,821	7,057	9,878	603	2,083	2,686
Western Division.....	16	301	317	437	1,375	1,812	127	323	450
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	0	0	0	13	55	68	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	0	7	7	0	0	0	45	20	65
Rhode Island.....	0	27	27	83	0	83	39	0	39
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	215	16	231	50	0	50
New York.....	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	321	475	796	26	151	177
Pennsylvania.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	9	79	88	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	2	167	169	5	40	45	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	0	0	0	59	217	276	0	29	29
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	31	66	97	4	25	29
Georgia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	75	75	17	74	91	23	100	123
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	0	20	20	50	60	110	6	16	22
Tennessee.....	0	36	36	31	161	192	17	36	53
Alabama.....	0	0	0	15	0	15	6	0	6
Mississippi.....	0	151	151	0	70	70	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	13
Texas.....	0	0	0	137	458	595	5	105	110
Arkansas.....	0	206	206	31	260	291	8	46	54
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	15	40	55	12	30	42
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	0	94	94	433	1,439	1,872	265	480	745
Indiana.....	0	40	40	183	457	640	19	88	107
Illinois.....	0	178	178	360	1,288	1,648	17	150	167
Michigan.....	18	278	296	100	422	522	23	122	145
Wisconsin.....	0	54	54	91	207	298	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	200	315	515	41	88	129
Iowa.....	0	96	96	292	1,016	1,308	30	248	278
Missouri.....	0	54	54	161	365	526	46	86	132
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	21	112	133	399	7	406	7	99	106
Nebraska.....	0	20	20	231	884	1,115	15	157	172
Kansas.....	0	395	395	371	657	1,028	140	565	705
Western Division:									
Montana.....	0	31	31	0	13	13	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	7	7	78	315	393	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	16	3	19	11	0	11	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	0	91	91	122	232	354	0	29	29
Oregon.....	0	124	124	89	343	432	2	8	10
California.....	0	0	0	137	460	597	125	286	411

TABLE 45.—*Collegiate students classified by departments or courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Engineering.			Education.			Commerce.		
	Men	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Men.	Wom- en.	Total.
United States.....	30,795	28	30,823	2,299	4,619	6,918	6,863	2,246	9,109
North Atlantic Division.....	10,546	1	10,547	455	689	1,144	2,924	466	3,390
South Atlantic Division.....	2,506	1	2,507	443	403	846	233	112	345
South Central Division.....	2,762	5	2,767	201	266	467	331	83	414
North Central Division.....	10,852	9	10,861	896	2,530	3,426	2,871	1,468	4,339
Western Division.....	4,129	12	4,141	304	731	1,035	504	117	621
North Atlantic Division.....									
Maine.....	354	0	354	51	37	88	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	176	0	176	0	0	0	0	44	44
Vermont.....	279	0	279	0	0	0	49	0	49
Massachusetts.....	1,589	0	1,589	7	29	36	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	264	1	265	60	70	130	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	852	0	852						
New York.....	3,701	0	3,701	216	448	664	826	15	841
New Jersey.....	778	0	778						
Pennsylvania.....	2,553	0	2,553	121	105	226	2,049	451	2,500
South Atlantic Division.....									
Delaware.....	125	0	125	3	5	8	0	0	0
Maryland.....	93	0	93	0	29	29	40	0	40
District of Columbia.....	193	1	194	12	140	152	32	21	53
Virginia.....	632	0	632	125	0	125	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	136	0	136	46	38	84	30	16	46
North Carolina.....	470	0	470	110	48	158	61	1	62
South Carolina.....	371	0	371	56	23	79	0	0	0
Georgia.....	455	0	455	96	120	216	70	30	100
Florida.....	31	0	31	1	0	1			
South Central Division.....									
Kentucky.....	311	3	314	16	3	19	80	0	80
Tennessee.....	227	0	227	13	100	113	85	25	110
Alabama.....	320	0	320						
Mississippi.....	363	1	364	112	1	113			
Louisiana.....	298	0	298	0	0	0	12	0	12
Texas.....	853	1	854	0	0	0	92	32	124
Arkansas.....	225	0	225	60	162	222			
Oklahoma.....	165	0	165	0	0	0	62	26	88
North Central Division.....									
Ohio.....	1,612	2	1,614	253	635	888	166	98	264
Indiana.....	481	0	481	81	157	238	78	7	85
Illinois.....	1,840	5	1,845	15	11	26	416	63	479
Michigan.....	2,103	1	2,104	40	23	63	57	27	84
Wisconsin.....	906	0	906	38	35	73	226	1	227
Minnesota.....	473	0	473	23	48	71	266	151	417
Iowa.....	838	0	838	113	485	598	126	83	209
Missouri.....	964	1	965	84	326	410	219	30	249
North Dakota.....	126	0	126	21	73	94	38	31	69
South Dakota.....	163	0	163	6	58	64	42	0	42
Nebraska.....	436	0	436	87	436	523	263	53	316
Kansas.....	910	0	910	135	243	378	974	924	1,898
Western Division.....									
Montana.....	208	1	209						
Wyoming.....	41	1	42	3	25	28	8	20	28
Colorado.....	818	1	819	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....									
Utah.....	205	0	205	177	0	177	18	6	24
Nevada.....	97	0	97	0	19	19			
Idaho.....									
Washington.....	852	4	856	24	159	183	167	10	177
Oregon.....	451	0	451	5	21	26	94	81	175
California.....	1,405	5	1,410	95	507	602	217	0	217

TABLE 46.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Th. B.	B. L.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. Agri.	B. S. A.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. F. A.	B. C. S.	B. Acc's.
United States.....	5,406	4,359	723	141	37	10	75	8	80	21	11	34	1	2	7
North Atlantic Division..	1,810	1,322	478	5				8	34	7	4	10	1		
South Atlantic Division..	702	327	21	41			39		4						
South Central Division..	398	318	24	12	37	10	30		2		4	3			
North Central Division..	2,089	1,963	198	30					40		2	21		2	
Western Division.....	407	429	2	53						14	1				7
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	94	58													
New Hampshire.....	95	115													
Vermont.....	32	64	8												
Massachusetts.....	191	428	3								2				
Rhode Island.....	53	32	34												
Connecticut.....	356	34	271	3							2		1		
New York.....	441	291						8	34			10			
New Jersey.....	150	52	86	2											
Pennsylvania.....	398	248	76												
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	4	17													
Maryland.....	115	34	1												
District of Columbia.....	33	21	3												
Virginia.....	163	75													
West Virginia.....	24	8	3	1											
North Carolina.....	181	35	2				39								
South Carolina.....	113	114		11											
Georgia.....	65	18	12	29					4						
Florida.....	4	5													
South Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	28	27	9	8	29				1			2			
Tennessee.....	83	16	1				11								
Alabama.....	55	103													
Mississippi.....	10	85					1								
Louisiana.....	35	27					24								
Texas.....	106	30	14	1	8	8									
Arkansas.....	45	7		3		2			1		2	1			
Oklahoma.....	30	23									2				
North Central Division:															
Ohio.....	413	189	50	17					31						
Indiana.....	230	305	8	3								5			
Illinois.....	252	379	67	3								3		2	
Michigan.....	217	291										4			
Wisconsin.....	184	157	14												
Minnesota.....	114	58	4						4						
Iowa.....	174	180	38	3							2				
Missouri.....	173	174	5	9											
North Dakota.....	24	4							5						
South Dakota.....	12	33	5	3											
Nebraska.....	95	46	1	1											
Kansas.....	201	147	6	1								9			
Western Division:															
Montana.....	3	7													7
Wyoming.....		3													
Colorado.....	81	51													
New Mexico.....	3	15													
Arizona.....		3													
Utah.....	26	37													
Nevada.....	1	11													
Idaho.....	5	8													
Washington.....	51	53		4							1				
Oregon.....	39	78													
California.....	198	163	2	49						14					

TABLE 46.—Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools; for men and for both sexes—Continued.

State or Territory.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	Ph. M.	C. E.	M. E.	E. E.	E. M.	M. M. E.	Met. E.	M. Acc's.	M. F.	M. Arch.	Sc. D.	Ph. D.	M. C. S.	M. C. E.	M. E. E.	L. I.	M. S. A.	M. Dip.
United States.....	1,226	198	24	10	445	475	220	158	8	16	8	1	2	1	343	9	3	2	8	3	1
North Atlantic Division.....	662	86	14	6	233	411	84	24	8		1	1	1		211	9	3	2			
South Atlantic Division.....	99	17			34	7	20	1			2				44				8		1
South Central Division.....	37	17			54	10	12	1							79					2	
North Central Division.....	376	73		4	118	51	97	79					1		79					2	
Western Division.....	52	5	10		6	6	7	53		16					7					1	
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine.....	5	1			2		2														
New Hampshire.....	7				15		4								1	9					
Vermont.....	1	3			9		4														
Massachusetts.....	159	19			2	6	11		3			1	1		66		1	1			
Rhode Island.....	24	1													2						
Connecticut.....	65	8	14		1	2		1							28						
New York.....	196	22		6	90	209	33		5				1		76		2	1			
New Jersey.....	90	8			30	94	2								6						
Pennsylvania.....	112	24			84	36	32	23							32						
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware.....		1			1																
Maryland.....	14	2													29						
District of Columbia.....	8	1			2		1								10						1
Virginia.....	25	3			19	6	6	1							5						
West Virginia.....		8			6																
North Carolina.....						1															
South Carolina.....	9																		8		
Florida.....	1	1			6		13														
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky.....	4	2			10	3															
Tennessee.....	16	2			4	5	5				8				2						
Alabama.....	1	9			1	1															
Mississippi.....	6	1																			
Louisiana.....	1				1	1															
Texas.....	9	1			28		7	1													
Arkansas.....					10																
Oklahoma.....		2																			
North Central Division:																					
Ohio.....	64	6		1	39	18	30	12													1
Indiana.....	39	5			12	7	8								2						
Illinois.....	79	25		3	1		1						1		47						
Michigan.....	30	11			1	1		42							4						
Wisconsin.....	42	9			2		2								14						
Minnesota.....	23	2			28	16	25	13							3						1
Iowa.....	23	6			18	1	1								2						
Missouri.....	25	4			4		2	1							5						
North Dakota.....	3	1				1		7													
South Dakota.....	3	2					1	4													
Nebraska.....	25				12	7	26								2						
Kansas.....	21	2			1		1														
Western Division:																					
Montana.....					4		4	16													
Wyoming.....	2																				
Colorado.....	22					1	36		16						2						
New Mexico.....						2		1												1	
Arizona.....																					
Utah.....																					
Nevada.....						1															
Idaho.....																					
Washington.....	6																				
Oregon.....	3				1	2	1														
California.....	16		10		1		2								5						

TABLE 47. —Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. E.	B. L.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. C. S.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. M.	M. L.	Ph. D.	B. S. A.
United States.....	2,791	638	456	229	47	72	1	328	24	1	28	44	5
North Atlantic Division.....	427	129	157	5	15	4		141	2	1		26	5
South Atlantic Division.....	143	4	2	1	3	3		3				1	
South Central Division.....	149	36	13	20	3	19		11	1			18	
North Central Division.....	1,778	359	283	54	22	42	1	142	15			18	
Western Division.....	393	90	1	149	7	4		31	6		28	1	
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	50	1						1					
New Hampshire.....		3											
Vermont.....	10		6										
Massachusetts.....	72	6		1	1			6				3	
Rhode Island.....	28	3	8					7					
Connecticut.....	2											4	
New York.....	186	104	112	3	14	4		112		1		15	5
New Jersey.....													
Pennsylvania.....	79	12	31	1				15	2			4	
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....		5											
Maryland.....	26												
District of Columbia.....	25	2										1	
Virginia.....	4							1					
West Virginia.....	15		1										
North Carolina.....	20	11	1	1									
South Carolina.....	5	2						2					
Georgia.....	5	4				3							
Florida.....	3												
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	16	2		9				2					
Tennessee.....	34	7						3					
Alabama.....	5	12						12	1				
Mississippi.....	1	8						3					
Louisiana.....	5							1					
Texas.....	57	3	13	6									
Arkansas.....	16	1		5		19							
Oklahoma.....	6	3			3								
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	213	34	47	45				31	2				
Indiana.....	152	11						9				1	
Illinois.....	261	72	140	1		2	1	31	8			12	
Michigan.....	192	14	1	1	4	15		14					
Wisconsin.....	175	4	14					21				3	
Minnesota.....	202	24		2				6					
Iowa.....	150	64	68	2	10			8	3			1	
Nebraska.....	97	41		1				7					
South Dakota.....	6	3							1				
North Dakota.....	27	7	2	2	4			2					
Nebraska.....	125	10	3	1				6				1	
Kansas.....	128	75	8	1	4	25		7	1				
Western Division:													
Montana.....	12	5											
Wyoming.....	3												
Colorado.....	104	3						15			14		
New Mexico.....	1	1											
Arizona.....													
Utah.....	8	2											
Nevada.....	4	1											
Idaho.....	3	2			1								
Washington.....	72	12	1	2				6	1				
Oregon.....	29	23			6	4							
California.....	157	41		147				10	5		14	1	

TABLE 49.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to number of undergraduate students.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Institutions having—																	
		Less than 10	10 to 24.	25 to 49.	50 to 74.	75 to 99.	100 to 149.	150 to 194.	200 to 249.	250 to 299.	300 to 399.	400 to 499.	500 to 599.	600 to 699.	700 to 799.	800 to 899.	900 to 1,499.	1,500 to 1,999.	2,000 and over.
United States.....	464	3	26	46	66	49	73	37	28	21	30	22	14	9	4	5	6	8	15
North Atlantic Division.....	88	2	1	5	7	9	10	4	8	6	6	10	4	2	1	1	3	4	5
South Atlantic Division.....	75		6	10	9	7	14	8	3	3	7	3	3	1	1	1			
South Central Division.....	68	1	3	7	12	3	15	7	4	3	4	3	2	3			1		
North Central Division.....	189		14	19	34	23	30	13	9	8	11	4	4	2	2	1	2	2	9
Western Division.....	44		2	5	4	7	4	5	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine.....	4							1			1	1	1						
New Hampshire.....	3			1				1			1						1		
Vermont.....	3							1	1		1								
Massachusetts.....	12	2					1		1	1		3	2			1		1	1
Rhode Island.....	2																		
Connecticut.....	4						1		1		1								1
New York.....	26			2	4	3	3	2		2	1	2	1	1	1		3		1
New Jersey.....	5		1		1					1		1					1		
Pennsylvania.....	29			2	2	5	5		4	2	2	3		1			1		2
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware.....	2			1				1											
Maryland.....	11		1	2	3		1	2	1						1				
District of Columbia.....	6			2	1	1		1					1			1			
Virginia.....	14			2	1	1	4	1		1	2	1	1						
West Virginia.....	5		1		1			1		1		1							
North Carolina.....	14			2	1	2	4				4		1						
South Carolina.....	11		2		1	1	1	3	1	1				1					
Georgia.....	9		1	1	1			3			1	1							
Florida.....	3		1			2													
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky.....	9				3			2	2	1		1							
Tennessee.....	15		1	3	1		6	2				1							
Alabama.....	6				1		1	1	1		1		1						
Mississippi.....	6	1					1		1	2				1					
Louisiana.....	5			1		1	1			1									
Texas.....	11			2	1		3	1			1		1	1			1		
Arkansas.....	7		1	1	1	2								1					
Oklahoma.....	6		1		2		1	1				1							
North Central Division:																			
Ohio.....	36		1	4	6	4	9		2		4	1	1	1	1				1
Indiana.....	16		3		3	1	1	1	1		2		2					1	1
Illinois.....	28		1	2	7	6	2		3	2		1		1			1		2
Michigan.....	10				2		2	1	1	2					1				
Wisconsin.....	9			1	1	1	2		1	1	1								1
Minnesota.....	9			1	1	2		2		1	1								1
Iowa.....	20		4	3	4	3	3	2	1	1		2	1				2		
Missouri.....	16		1	2	4	2	2	2		1	1								1
North Dakota.....	4		1		1		2												
South Dakota.....	7		1	2	1		1	2											
Nebraska.....	8			1	3	2													1
Kansas.....	20		2	3	1	2	6	2			2						1	1	
Western Division:																			
Montana.....	3					1		2											
Wyoming.....	1					1													
Colorado.....	7				1		1		1		1	1	1			1			
New Mexico.....	3		1		1			1											
Arizona.....	1				1														
Utah.....	3						1	1							1				
Nevada.....	1							1											
Idaho.....	1								1										
Washington.....	6			1		1	1		1							1	1		
Oregon.....	8		1	1	1	3						1			1	1			
California.....	10			3		1		1	1	1	1						1		1

TABLE 50.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to amount of endowment funds.*

TABLE 51.—Income of universities, colleges, and theological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	From student fees.		From productive funds.		From State or city.		From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and appropriations for endowment.		
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other educational services.	Total student fees.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From United States government.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.			For current expenses.	From all other sources.
United States.....	\$13,187,098	24,055,314	\$17,242,411	\$10,527,356	\$5,860,208	\$9,649,549	\$4,521,181	\$4,022,571	\$7,232,505	\$2,297,423	\$4,928,119	\$46,790,624	\$59,558,419
North Atlantic Division.....	6,082,332	1,438,810	7,521,142	4,905,345	642,057	1,285,129	1,582,849	1,180,917	2,821,624	775,270	1,936,324	22,741,577	19,919,853
Maine.....	956,011	1,735,949	2,691,960	701,945	317,812	898,737	1,329,928	801,027	244,355	248,131	478,028	6,190,932	5,946,577
New Hampshire.....	982,913	500,874	1,483,787	694,391	732,373	730,404	397,455	183,957	883,967	197,282	384,400	4,913,583	4,729,213
Vermont.....	4,607,172	1,150,543	5,757,715	2,756,221	2,163,428	4,520,404	626,315	2,026,848	3,281,290	917,653	1,808,590	24,788,504	21,807,914
Massachusetts.....	558,650	241,139	799,789	1,379,594	1,393,038	1,884,719	593,736	930,082	795,716	159,047	220,777	8,192,428	7,860,712
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	100,258	15,101	115,359	82,725	60,000	65,000	30,000		302,382	2,417	22,652	680,777	578,193
New Hampshire.....	140,043	176,418	316,461	164,724	34,000	35,000	54,000	33,312	14,257	55,172	704,846	704,846	699,600
Vermont.....	48,218	4,555	52,773	60,531	1,000	1,344	47,000	2,756	9,486	1,126	13,362	206,272	195,786
Massachusetts.....	1,456,449	519,499	1,975,948	1,490,197	47,400	62,838	59,307	116,930	616,704	186,847	142,417	4,088,578	4,088,578
Rhode Island.....	137,588	53,129	190,717	166,882	60,858	25,000	54,000	72,669	16,541	157	10,521	596,074	596,074
Connecticut.....	559,839	146,643	706,482	579,229	36,500	25,000	30,000	2,678	90,746	82,774	52,153	1,605,052	1,514,816
New York.....	2,083,871	300,528	2,384,399	1,539,178	87,716	68,627	1,200,542	605,399	331,844	275,189	1,464,107	8,594,980	8,261,146
New Jersey.....	301,140	222,190	523,330	290,429	25,000	21,460	54,000	1,030,411		90,685	1,783,086	772,685	772,685
Pennsylvania.....	1,254,946	222,190	1,477,136	651,849	290,183	317,890	54,000	347,758	409,253	171,362	120,417	3,870,254	3,441,331
South Atlantic Division.....	8,450	5,802	14,252	4,980	2,500		54,000		13,000	8,411	14,275	25,732	75,442
Delaware.....	171,085	71,284	242,369	2,411		93,950	880,728	32,550		8,411	14,275	1,540,423	1,487,143
Maryland.....	290,987	78,389	369,376	5,567		3,000	130,200	2,875	22,500	148,400	175,744	1,175,681	1,095,181
District of Columbia.....	229,937	241,989	471,926	192,951	77,000	206,703	44,000	123,844	59,151	13,787	101,314	1,262,590	1,262,590
Virginia.....	61,511	6,340	67,851	15,500	33,200	31,500	48,000	5,400		9,241	19,900	289,805	289,805
West Virginia.....	142,330	101,926	244,256	115,228	109,925	124,000	54,000	40,880	23,609	11,141	71,170	281,018	279,868
North Carolina.....	61,133	94,975	156,108	42,925	17,277	25,353	39,000	56,491	82,009	16,494	60,937	126,373	126,373
South Carolina.....	59,988	68,612	128,600	43,792	70,000	122,300	32,000		375	34,311	80,703	4,721,761	4,621,761
Georgia.....	28,205	52,601	80,806	36,011	5,910	17,391	39,000	40,915	43,400	5,340	3,886	2,127,679	2,127,679
South Central Division.....	114,723	73,418	188,141	87,029	0	70,818	49,650	9,739	19,036	44,270	4,786	472,499	454,463
Kentucky.....	299,404	64,241	363,645	151,261	26,000	24,000	54,000	23,297	500	48,601	62,662	693,947	693,947
Tennessee.....	97,636	137,484	235,120	62,656	136,773	105,700	39,825		4,000	3,000	15,351	504,789	504,789
Alabama.....	43,210	89,066	132,276	83,997	192,250	119,946	54,000	25,000			101,890	709,281	709,281
Mississippi.....	163,501	9,741	173,242	133,392	44,150	25,000	39,790	345	1,500	3,742	4,072	423,286	423,286
Louisiana.....	291,791	141,376	433,167	162,143	103,200	179,585	55,250	100,425	23,576	76,805	111,692	1,236,013	1,236,013
Texas.....	73,474	34,879	108,353	102,400	50,000	75,000	53,818	11,691	37,500	6,250	3,517	336,529	336,529
Arkansas.....	29,178	8,029	37,207	13,531	200,000	130,451	51,000	13,500	3,158	14,614	80,780	544,191	544,191

TABLE 52.—Property of universities, colleges, and theological schools, for men and for both sexes.

State or Territory.	Number of fellow-ships	Number of scholars	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes	Value.				
United States.....	664	11 171	12 636,656	\$16,262,027	\$27,941,623	\$58,572,507	\$214,353,951	\$259,769,224
North Atlantic Division.....								
Maine.....	2	267	190,441	217,200	176,704	160,000	1,867,517	2,650,646
New Hampshire.....	3	100	128,563	208,000	161,000	542,000	1,862,000	2,678,000
Vermont.....	115	979	123,912	100,018	131,600	53,800	1,267,000	1,219,029
Massachusetts.....	1	100	1,234,669	1,411,141	1,930,216	3,272,198	17,004,807	33,775,472
Rhode Island.....	43	496	102,413	1,322,000	249,908	414,855	1,588,716	3,935,890
Connecticut.....	83	1,150	644,546	790,000	215,942	241,000	1,754,961	12,075,363
New York.....	21	597	1,610,648	2,706,885	2,663,284	11,091,467	43,915,139	42,840,849
New Jersey.....	46	980	441,025	547,000	222,500	1,130,000	1,137,000	8,157,358
Pennsylvania.....			979,906	1,301,662	3,449,647	2,566,122	17,552,125	22,453,739
South Atlantic Division.....								
Delaware.....	22	425	17,300	25,300	80,000	6,000	241,000	83,000
Maryland.....	7	227	287,200	382,500	811,400	175,000	13,245,000	4,645,150
District of Columbia.....	9	555	261,587	339,205	271,131	120,000	5,510,085	1,551,922
Virginia.....	13	381	259,803	302,500	598,500	1,406,200	4,046,604	3,019,850
West Virginia.....			46,100	74,500	37,300	100,000	66,000	327,704
North Carolina.....			170,744	245,515	234,863	585,077	2,416,999	1,520,181
South Carolina.....			140,148	212,969	553,429	252,500	2,120,194	1,073,133
Georgia.....	24	34	93,700	93,200	314,700	58,425	1,250,375	441,816
Florida.....	22	22	24,000	28,944	115,938	90,579	1,501,244	683,268
South Central Division.....								
Kentucky.....	5	69	103,614	111,293	167,787	1,062,227	1,599,840	1,796,841
Tennessee.....	18	680	171,207	192,167	563,256	767,475	3,487,411	2,878,073
Alabama.....	24	99	87,120	140,000	249,984	217,000	1,218,281	1,541,533
Mississippi.....	5	11	56,183	108,323	317,149	141,040	1,386,632	1,429,909
Louisiana.....	7	185	93,360	92,704	108,279	1,245,285	1,864,636	1,741,160
Texas.....	9	84	130,661	233,342	594,490	599,000	3,484,219	2,561,459
Arkansas.....	136	136	43,100	67,800	214,877	161,000	711,000	342,875
Oklahoma.....	2	22	46,125	69,692	247,348	106,000	842,500	1,895,000
North Central Division.....								
Ohio.....	25	415	811,558	1,029,956	1,658,399	6,689,422	9,543,873	13,757,791
Indiana.....	19	21	334,360	696,500	768,633	5,136,500	3,818,177	5,136,500
Illinois.....	114	651	949,678	1,202,956	2,275,703	5,931,357	18,689,278	24,033,173

TABLE 52.—*Property of universities colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, maps, library, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
North Central Division—Continued.								
Michigan.....	12	109	396,350	\$487,348	\$40,081	\$151,506	\$4,044,331	\$2,362,167
Minnesota.....	17	133	260,874	453,267	77,758	7,051,118	3,713,874	2,897,960
Missouri.....	6	38	203,700	438,624	609,769	1,777,664	3,726,786	3,872,721
Iowa.....	40	460	332,776	429,753	1,064,781	8,770,901	4,404,901	4,169,555
Missouri.....	3	22	371,355	485,819	1,053,280	6,577,556	6,851,511	8,391,414
North Dakota.....	2	7	62,308	77,450	136,968	50,000	1,000,000	1,071,050
South Dakota.....		21	47,891	81,159	201,675	201,750	1,211,516	448,394
Nebraska.....	8	317	155,198	219,040	451,276	558,025	2,180,945	1,796,883
Kansas.....	11	53	273,105	381,447	587,000	405,000	3,041,838	1,679,400
Western Division:								
Montana.....			1,709	79,800	183,760	83,000	757,000	1,228,633
Wyoming.....		5	1,000	50,000	15,000	100,000	275,000	26,205
Colorado.....		69	11,709	203,672	421,734	87,000	2,591,025	1,406,785
New Mexico.....		15	22,000	38,120	76,000	50,000	246,000	
Arizona.....			12,000	24,000	50,000	21,000	137,000	
Utah.....		2	1,195	48,661	58,900	81,111	750,000	10,500
Nevada.....		7	7,222	30,564	100,787	68,000	1,000,188	281,443
Idaho.....	0	0	12,638	19,117	84,807	47,000	117,800	11,125
Washington.....		70	86,052	157,250	41,507	791,500	2,154,000	388,690
Oregon.....		17	53,711	69,900	41,507	401,000	850,500	770,738
California.....	8	81	15,879	603,034	665,870	3,607,320	9,802,244	747,586
								29,840,890

a Including the John Carter Brown collection of 19,990 volumes of Americana, valued at \$1,000,000.

TABLE 53.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	16	1	30	31	335	518	853	345	557	902
North Atlantic Division...	10	0	0	0	294	428	722	294	428	722
South Atlantic Division...	3	0	0	0	30	53	83	30	53	83
South Central Division...	1	0	10	10	7	9	16	10	23	33
North Central Division...	1	1	7	8	3	19	22	4	26	30
Western Division.....	1	0	13	13	1	9	10	7	27	34
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	5	0	0	0	179	279	458	179	279	458
New York.....	4	0	0	0	87	122	209	87	122	209
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	0	0	28	27	55	28	27	55
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	0	0	0	11	13	24	11	13	24
District of Columbia...	1	0	0	0	6	19	25	6	19	25
Virginia.....	1	0	0	0	13	21	34	13	21	34
South Central Division:										
Louisiana.....	1	0	10	10	7	9	16	10	23	33
North Central Division:										
Illinois.....	1	1	7	8	3	19	22	4	26	30
Western Division:										
California.....	1	0	13	13	1	9	10	7	27	34

TABLE 54.—*Students in colleges for women, Division A*

State.	Students.									
	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Total number.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses					
					Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.
United States.....	318	7,793	184	8,375	4,177	441	119	201	599	353
North Atlantic Division...	0	6,548	177	6,725	2,273	435	119	186	304	253
South Atlantic Division...	0	837	6	843	843	.....	.....	.....	166	22
South Central Division...	110	205	.....	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
North Central Division...	42	130	1	173	61	6	.....	15	39	.....
Western Division.....	166	73	0	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	0	4,271	103	4,374	2,360	210	104	186	195	187
New York.....	0	1,929	3	1,932	747	75	.....	.....	109	.....
Pennsylvania.....	0	348	71	419	166	150	15	.....	.....	66
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	0	340	2	342	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia...	0	108	3	111	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	0	389	1	390	390	.....	.....	.....	166	22
South Central Division:										
Louisiana.....	110	205	.....	393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
North Central Division:										
Illinois.....	42	130	1	173	61	6	.....	15	39	.....
Western Division:										
California.....	166	73	0	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 55.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A.*

State	A. B.	B. L.	B. S.	A. M.	Ph. D.
United States.....	1,360	2	67	57	5
North Atlantic Division.....	1,223		67	55	5
South Atlantic Division.....	104	1		2	
South Central Division.....	23				
North Central Division.....	9				
Western Division.....	1	1			
North Atlantic Division:					
Massachusetts.....	756		59	45	1
New York.....	386		8	5	
Pennsylvania.....	81			5	4
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland.....	61			1	
District of Columbia.....	13	1		1	
Virginia.....	30				
South Central Division:					
Louisiana.....	23				
North Central Division:					
Illinois.....	9				
Western Division:					
California.....	1	1			

TABLE 56.—*Income of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For use of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
United States.....	\$1,125,127	\$1,402,797	\$2,527,924	\$498,424	\$149,159	\$36,642	\$10,311	\$3,587,258
North Atlantic Division.....	926,867	1,140,640	2,066,916	433,646	148,402	30,735	17,791	3,021,816
South Atlantic Division.....	103,918	169,382	273,450	6,821	.....	.....	1,500	289,448
South Central Division.....	25,850	15,103	40,953	31,012	.....	.....	.....	71,965
North Central Division.....	47,592	.....	47,592	6,570	.....	5,907	170	61,069
Western Division.....	20,900	78,113	99,013	12,375	757	.....	50	112,195
North Atlantic Division:								
Massachusetts.....	587,306	591,692	1,178,992	225,156	71,670	26,179	2,693	1,514,265
New York.....	258,242	417,876	716,118	136,052	49,100	4,506	3,000	1,213,847
Pennsylvania.....	81,325	90,481	171,806	72,438	37,242	.....	12,188	233,674
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland.....	46,200	61,370	107,570	.....	.....	.....	.....	112,070
District of Columbia.....	9,635	36,482	46,117	.....	.....	.....	1,500	47,617
Virginia.....	48,083	71,680	119,763	9,821	.....	.....	.....	129,761
South Central Division:								
Louisiana.....	25,850	15,103	40,953	31,012	.....	.....	.....	71,965
North Central Division:								
Illinois.....	47,592	.....	47,592	6,570	.....	5,907	170	61,069
Western Division:								
California.....	20,900	78,113	99,013	12,375	757	.....	50	112,195

TABLE 57.—*Property of colleges for women, Division A.*

State.	Number of fellow-ships.	Number of scholar-ships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.				
United States.....	39	672	346,814	\$713,913	\$1,195,091	\$3,102,968	\$11,043,482	\$11,588,494
North Atlantic Division.....	36	598	293,419	621,357	822,570	2,557,968	9,180,700	9,515,317
South Atlantic Division.....	3	22	32,500	55,000	278,700	395,000	1,111,920	1,077,426
South Central Division.....	29	7,000	9,756	23,222	331,501	150,000	219,500	626,531
North Central Division.....	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	150,000	269,361	219,500	149,375
Western Division.....	18	8,895	17,800	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500	219,500
North Atlantic Division:								
Massachusetts.....	11	352	150,571	348,369	461,678	650,468	4,373,895	5,445,507
New York.....	9	171	87,848	146,488	224,413	1,664,500	3,208,184	2,941,316
Pennsylvania.....	16	75	55,000	136,500	136,479	231,000	1,508,621	1,128,494
South Atlantic Division:								
Maryland.....	2	12	12,000	15,000	196,000	240,000	560,500	798,926
District of Columbia.....	10	13,700	31,000	25,700	80,000	350,000	68,000	68,000
Virginia.....	1	12	6,800	9,000	57,000	75,000	201,420	210,500
South Central Division:								
Louisiana.....	29	7,000	9,756	23,222	331,501	150,000	219,500	626,531
North Central Division:								
Illinois.....	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	150,000	269,361	219,500	149,375
Western Division:								
California.....	18	8,895	17,800	40,602	150,000	269,361	219,500	219,500

TABLE 58.—*Professors and instructors in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.			Collegiate departments.			Total number.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	93	53	376	429	264	944	1,208	319	1,308	1,627
North Atlantic Division.....	7	6	36	42	38	105	143	41	134	175
South Atlantic Division.....	37	20	130	150	136	370	506	160	502	662
South Central Division.....	34	19	113	132	63	325	388	77	408	485
North Central Division.....	15	8	97	105	27	144	171	41	264	305
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	1	1	15	16	7	23	30	7	23	30
New York.....	1	1	16	17	12	17	29	13	32	45
Pennsylvania.....	5	5	21	26	19	65	84	21	79	100
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	3	0	5	5	13	22	35	15	33	48
Virginia.....	9	3	17	20	27	72	99	35	104	139
West Virginia.....	1	1	2	3	5	7	12	6	9	15
North Carolina.....	8	9	61	73	24	101	125	26	135	161
South Carolina.....	6	1	9	10	22	47	69	22	54	76
Georgia.....	9	2	24	26	39	112	151	48	153	201
Florida.....	1	4	9	13	6	9	15	8	14	22
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	9	2	21	23	14	69	83	17	94	111
Tennessee.....	8	8	32	40	19	104	123	21	118	139
Alabama.....	7	5	30	35	14	46	60	14	56	70
Mississippi.....	5	2	24	26	7	59	66	9	83	92
Louisiana.....	2	0	1	1	2	12	14	2	13	15
Texas.....	2	0	3	3	5	29	34	12	36	48
Arkansas.....	1	2	2	4	2	6	8	2	8	10
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3	4	35	39	3	47	50	4	58	62
Indiana.....	1	0	18	18	0	12	12	0	30	30
Illinois.....	2	0	6	6	2	8	10	5	37	42
Wisconsin.....	1	0	13	13	0	11	11	2	34	36
Missouri.....	8	4	25	29	22	66	88	30	105	135

TABLE 59.—*Students in colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Students.								
	Pre- para- tory.	Colle- gate.	Total num- ber.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.					
				Class- ical.	Gen- eral science.	Educa- tion.	House- hold econ- omy.	Musie	Art.
United States.....	6,200	11,573	18,461	3,868	1,209	370	467	7,165	1,952
North Atlantic Division.....	351	713	1,064	211	45	.....	.....	426	95
South Atlantic Division.....	1,887	5,393	7,624	1,634	434	126	174	3,750	704
South Central Division.....	2,498	4,195	6,719	1,383	616	231	210	2,198	693
North Central Division.....	1,164	1,272	3,054	640	111	10	83	791	400
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	16	151	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	7
New York.....	62	49	111	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	273	513	789	162	45	.....	.....	293	88
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	85	247	409	87	76	12	31	193	49
Virginia.....	338	918	1,256	245	12	12	.....	330	108
West Virginia.....	40	120	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	92
North Carolina.....	756	942	1,941	659	18	97	64	754	230
South Carolina.....	151	1,198	1,349	279	.....	.....	.....	594	105
Georgia.....	366	1,879	2,269	361	328	5	76	1,841	180
Florida.....	151	89	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	530	852	1,408	482	4	50	150	386	116
Tennessee.....	601	904	1,504	373	341	40	.....	661	188
Alabama.....	335	852	1,187	139	66	15	0	429	104
Mississippi.....	709	717	1,126	174	80	129	60	458	86
Louisiana.....	48	126	174	126	.....	.....	.....	33	6
Texas.....	260	680	880	50	90	.....	.....	200	178
Arkansas.....	75	65	140	40	35	.....	.....	60	15
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	133	353	486	236	30	10	8	99	104
Indiana.....	200	80	280	13	20	.....	.....	80	50
Illinois.....	145	95	475	20	25	.....	36	50	25
Wisconsin.....	239	107	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	53
Missouri.....	747	637	1,427	371	39	.....	39	462	168

TABLE 60 *Degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B.*[illegible]

TABLE 61.—Income of colleges for women, Division B.

State.	From tuition fees.			From private benefactions.			Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.		
United States.....	\$1 078,622	\$1 396,597	\$2 455,189	\$37,347	\$376,029	\$72,372	\$3,149,015	\$3,076,643
North Atlantic Division.....								
Massachusetts.....	104,493	180,218	344,711	11,296	5,773	.....	43,724	406,820
North Atlantic Division.....	349,415	524,415	873,830	8,665	155,161	.....	45,381	1,169,737
South Central Division.....	336,400	494,901	741,301	.....	109,470	13,000	9,301	882,622
North Central Division.....	228,395	26,093	493,338	13,446	166,635	36,372	10,229	680,836
North Atlantic Division:								
Massachusetts.....	33,400	82,500	115,900	70	.....	.....	.....	115,930
New York.....	31,071	.....	31,071	1,441	.....	.....	43,280	77,327
Pennsylvania.....	100,022	97,718	197,740	9,745	7,773	.....	435	216,543
South Atlantic Division.....								
Maryland.....	4,545	15,400	19,945	1,900	.....	.....	7,500	29,345
Virginia.....	89,083	88,783	177,866	0	8,406	.....	.....	186,272
West Virginia.....	7,906	12,364	19,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,660
North Carolina.....	56,446	131,217	187,663	.....	29,355	.....	2,500	211,518
South Carolina.....	63,068	100,050	163,118	685	16,100	.....	26,937	206,840
Georgia.....	123,977	104,901	288,578	4,130	101,900	.....	8,444	404,152
Florida.....	5,000	12,000	17,000	1,950	.....	.....	.....	103,950
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	59,716	53,700	113,216	.....	49,145	.....	2,901	172,762
Tennessee.....	105,395	12,505	258,100	.....	2,000	.....	.....	260,141
Alabama.....	95,862	72,676	168,538	.....	41,000	12,500	6,400	238,438
Mississippi.....	28,699	24,350	53,049	.....	1,125	560	.....	55,111
Louisiana.....	12,400	16,170	32,470	2,000	1,200	.....	.....	35,670
Texas.....	34,900	82,500	127,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	142,000
Arkansas.....	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	47,337	91,422	138,759	1,163	1,850	8,472	2,826	164,200
Indiana.....	65,000	25,000	90,000	.....	50,000	50,000	6,170	190,000
Illinois.....	44,968	58,582	103,550	8,533	10,775	.....	4,069	126,757
Wisconsin.....	71,000	92,229	163,229	750	41,000	900	.....	205,879
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Includes \$50,000 from State for increase of plant and \$35,000 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 62.—*Property of colleges for women, Division B.*

State.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Productive funds.
	Volumes	Value.				
United States.....	232,624	\$268,029	\$790,705	\$2,526,781	\$7,507,852	\$849,926
North Atlantic Division.....	41,274	51,000	65,922	322,916	1,039,868	265,000
South Atlantic Division.....	69,916	82,537	357,575	1,232,200	2,568,100	140,187
South Central Division.....	67,903	63,250	179,737	587,045	1,921,665	39,500
North Central Division.....	53,531	71,242	187,521	384,620	1,978,219	405,239
North Atlantic Division:						
Massachusetts.....	2,140	5,006	2,000	.....	200,000	.....
New York.....	4,234	4,000	37,422	52,916	216,868	.....
Pennsylvania.....	34,900	42,000	26,500	270,000	623,000	265,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Maryland.....	3,500	5,500	11,000	80,000	65,000	40,000
Virginia.....	10,900	13,400	19,000	30,000	448,000	.....
West Virginia.....	2,500	2,500	8,000	.....	60,000	.....
North Carolina.....	13,900	16,900	69,700	147,000	763,000	40,000
South Carolina.....	10,885	15,200	49,500	367,000	276,100	1,000
Georgia.....	23,031	24,037	192,325	558,200	877,000	59,187
Florida.....	5,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	79,000	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	13,839	10,550	22,887	167,045	280,665	0
Tennessee.....	19,414	15,850	63,850	220,000	412,500	0
Alabama.....	13,000	11,750	52,000	110,000	626,000	37,000
Mississippi.....	8,950	10,900	13,000	45,000	260,000	.....
Louisiana.....	2,200	2,200	5,500	2,000	37,500	2,500
Texas.....	7,500	10,000	19,500	33,000	240,000	.....
Arkansas.....	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000	.....
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	26,606	46,650	91,564	77,000	650,700	151,258
Indiana.....	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3,500	3,500	7,000	70,000	300,000	54,000
Wisconsin.....	7,000	5,792	37,956	.....	337,019	177,481
Missouri.....	11,425	10,300	51,001	237,620	690,500	22,500

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.											
1 Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	State.....	1872	4	0	59	0	.....	.....	53	0
2 East Lake.....	Howard College.....	Bapt.....	1841	1	0	8	0	.....	.....	9	0
3 Greensboro.....	Southern University.....	M. E. So.....	1859	3	0	7	0	.....	.....	10	0
4 St Bernard.....	St Bernard College.....	R. C.....	1892	0	0	8	0	5	0	25	0
5 Spring Hill.....	Spring Hill College.....	R. C.....	1830	4	0	25	0	.....	.....	29	0
6 University.....	University of Alabama.....	State.....	1831	0	0	25	0	35	0	60	0
ARIZONA.											
7 Tucson.....	University of Arizona.....	Territory.....	1891	6	0	14	1	.....	.....	20	7
ARKANSAS.											
8 Arkadelphia.....	Henderson College*.....	Meth.....	1890	7	7	7	7	0	0	7	7
9 do.....	Ousehita College.....	Bapt.....	1886	2	2	10	10	.....	.....	12	12
10 Batesville.....	Arkansas College.....	Presb.....	1872	5	1	6	0	.....	.....	6	1
11 Clarksville.....	Arkansas Cumberland College	Cumb. Presb.....	1891	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	4	2
12 Conway.....	Hendrix College.....	M. E. So.....	1884	3	0	7	0	.....	.....	10	0
13 Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas	State.....	1872	8	4	47	2	40	0	55	6
14 Little Rock.....	Philander Smith College.	M. E.....	1877	2	1	1	0	1	0	7	1
CALIFORNIA											
15 Berkeley.....	University of California.	State.....	1869	0	0	181	3	71	0	271	3
16 Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	Cong.....	1888	9	4	23	9	.....	.....	23	9
17 Los Angeles.....	Occidental College.....	Presb.....	1888	6	5	15	4	.....	.....	21	9
18 do.....	University of Southern California	M. E.....	1880	17	7	20	6	177	0	182	7
19 Oakland.....	St Mary's College*.....	R. C.....	1863	8	0	14	0	.....	.....	22	0
20 Pasadena.....	Throop Polytechnic Institute	Nonsect.....	1891	18	11	16	4	.....	.....	23	13
21 San Francisco.....	St Ignatius College.....	R. C.....	1855	12	0	8	0	.....	.....	20	0
22 San Jose.....	University of the Pacific.....	M. E.....	1851	6	5	5	2	.....	.....	11	11
23 Santa Clara.....	Santa Clara College.....	R. C.....	1851	18	0	9	0	.....	.....	18	0
24 Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Nonsect.....	1891	0	0	132	0	6	0	132	6
COLORADO.											
25 Boulder.....	University of Colorado.	State.....	1877	0	0	39	9	63	1	123	10
26 Colorado Springs.	Colorado College.....	Nonsect.....	1874	7	7	30	17	.....	.....	37	13
27 Denver.....	College of the Sacred Heart *	R. C.....	1888	4	0	11	0	.....	.....	15	0
28 do.....	Westminster University	Presb.....	1907	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	8	2
29 Fort Collins.....	State Agricultural College	State.....	1879	7	2	40	9	.....	.....	47	11
30 Golden.....	Colorado School of Mines.	State.....	1874	0	0	18	0	.....	.....	18	0
31 University Park	University of Denver.....	M. E.....	1864	2	7	20	12	105	0	158	13
CONNECTICUT.											
32 Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	Nonsect.....	1824	0	0	24	0	.....	.....	24	0
33 Middletown.....	Wesleyan University.....	Nonsect.....	1831	0	0	32	3	.....	.....	32	3
34 New Haven.....	Yale University.....	Nonsect.....	1701	0	0	327	0	112	0	474	0
35 Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College.	State.....	1881	0	0	17	4	.....	.....	17	4

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
72	0	522	5	16	1	1	0			611	6		1
42	0	150	0							1,722	0		2
34	4	134	8							168	12		3
65	0	50	0	13	0			15	0	143	0		4
31	0	212	0							243	0		5
0	0	279	39	2	2			259	2	530	43	88	6
98	60	38	26	4	2					146	97		7
56	124	39	46							95	170		8
50	40	150	155	10	15					210	210		9
37	13	42	22							89	63		10
80	82	7	9							87	91		11
152	10	69	12							221	22		12
352	174	443	225	2	1			254	0	1,008	400		13
257	367	30	6					17	0	304	373		14
0	0	1,613	997	147	172	4	1	205	4	2,046	1,259	258	15
74	89	110	156	2	1					216	246		16
71	78	109	126							180	204		17
145	113	221	149					370	19	835	502	66	18
135	6	85	0							220	0		19
226	103	28	8							254	111		20
276	0	36	0							312	0		21
36	37	20	10							83	178		22
129	0	174	0	1	0					304	0		23
0	0	956	425	53	73			249	2	1,238	500	49	24
0	0	437	366	18	17	2	0	126	9	574	387	50	25
97	58	240	237	2	8					364	353		26
45	0	184	0							227	0		27
		25	28							25	28		28
73	11	184	44	0	1					^b 386	^b 92		29
0	0	349	0							349	0		30
124	65	171	334	57	24			224	8	605	1,324		31
0	0	210	0	3	0	2	0			215	0		32
0	0	274	29	9	4					283	33		33
0	0	2,263	0	255	4	62	0	678	0	3,393	40	139	34
0	0	110	27							130	34	8	35

^a Not included in total.^b 126 men and 36 women in short or special courses

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DELAWARE.											
36	Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.	State.....	1892	4	2	4	2	.....	5	2
37	Newark.....	Delaware College.....	State.....	1844	0	0	22	0	0	22	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
38	Washington.....	Catholic University of America *	R. C.....	1889	.....	21	0	11	0	32	0
39	.....do.....	Gallaudet College.....	Nation.....	1864	6	3	12	2	0	15	5
40	.....do.....	Georgetown University.	R. C.....	1789	16	0	17	0	136	0	150
41	.....do.....	George Washington University.	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	53	3	156	0	212
42	.....do.....	Howard University.	Nation.....	1867	12	4	12	4	72	2	84
43	.....do.....	St. John's College.	R. C.....	1870	6	0	7	0	0	12	0
FLORIDA.											
44	De Land.....	John B. Stetson University.	Bapt.....	1887	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	23
45	Gainesville....	University of the State of Florida.	State.....	1884	3	0	16	0	0	16	0
46	Winter Park....	Rollins College.....	Nonsect.....	1885	4	4	5	4	.....	6	13
GEORGIA.											
47	Athens.....	University of Georgia.	State.....	1800	0	0	33	0	6	39	0
48	Atlanta.....	Atlanta Baptist College.	Bapt.....	1867	1	6	6	1	3	17	17
49	.....do.....	Atlanta University....	Nonsect.....	1869	4	8	5	4	.....	6	13
50	.....do.....	Georgia School of Technology.	State.....	1888	12	0	37	0	.....	49	0
51	Bowdon.....	Bowdon College.....	Nonsect.....	1857	0	3	2	1	0	2	4
52	Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.	State.....	1872	12	2	12	2	0	12	2
53	Oxford.....	Emory College*.....	M. E. So....	1836	2	0	12	0	0	14	0
54	South Atlanta..	Clark University.....	M. E. So....	1870	5	9	5	9	.....	5	9
55	Wrightsville....	Warthen College.....	M. E. So....	1891	0	4	2	4	0	2	4
IDAHO.											
56	Moscow.....	University of Idaho....	State.....	1892	5	2	26	8	.....	31	10
ILLINOIS.											
57	Abingdon.....	Hedding College*.....	M. E. So....	1873	3	6	4	3	.....	6	9
58	Bloomington....	Illinois Wesleyan University.	M. E. So....	1851	2	2	9	2	10	21	4
59	Bonbonnais....	St. Viator's College....	R. C.....	1868	16	0	12	0	8	42	0
60	Carlinville.....	Blackburn College....	Presb.....	1859	2	1	5	2	0	7	3
61	Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	Luth.....	1872	7	4	8	3	.....	13	4
62	Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.*	.....	1893	26	2	42	0	.....	68	2
63	.....do.....	Lewis Institute*.....	.....	1896	20	18	17	5	.....	37	23
64	.....do.....	St. Ignace College.....	R. C.....	1869	29	0	11	0	0	33	0
65	.....do.....	St. Stanislaus College.	R. C.....	1890	6	0	13	0	0	14	0
66	.....do.....	University of Chicago....	Bapt.....	1892	30	37	188	18	52	277	75
67	Decatur.....	James McKim University.	Cumb.B.Presb	1903	8	10	24	8	0	29	23
68	Eureka.....	Eureka College.....	Christian....	1855	6	1	7	4	0	13	5
69	Evanston.....	Northwestern University.	M. E. So....	1855	18	25	66	6	210	302	45
70	Ewing.....	Ewing College.....	Bapt.....	1867	4	6	4	1	.....	8	7

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes--Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Non-resident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
37	25	26	22							66	52		36
0	0	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0		37
		44	0	93	0			73	6	210	0		38
18	11	42	28							62	41		39
141	0	77	0		0			489	0	708	0		40
0	0	360	189	77	17			631	8	1,044	214		41
218	79	89	84					507	20	833	207		42
103	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	0		43
173	237	57	33					19	1	249	271		44
31	0	69	0	3	0					103	0		45
30	77	6	12							98	103		46
0	0	412	0					90	0	502	0		47
189	0	24	0					25	0	238	0		48
80	157	38	13			1	0			119	230		49
185	0	377	0							562	0		50
80	70	70	60							150	130		51
101	99	110	3	1	0	14	1	0	0	211	42		52
39	0	275	0	3	0					317	0		53
20	51	24	12							53	63		54
85	97	40	60							125	15		55
116	58	172	71	1	1					289	130	28	0 56
59	112	18	35							77	147		57
122	76	115	117					84	0	394	328		58
121	0	80	0					52	0	313	0		59
16	14	20	18							36	32		60
25	24	32	28			1	0			120	123		61
1,247	0	622	0							1,869	0		62
573	277	171	104							744	381		63
435	0	90	0							550	0		64
76	0	85	0							161	0		65
367	212	1,368	1,190	772	454			984	729	3,219	2,398		66
150	209	200	237	1	8	1	0	0	0	352	445	18	62 67
102	50	28	23							130	73		68
570	386	465	623	34	20	2	1	1,662	23	2,844	1,153		69
110	100	53	71	30	7	23	0			216	114		70

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—cont'd.												
71	Galesburg.....	Knox College.....	Nonsect.....	1837	0	2	15	5			19	14
72	do.....	Lombard College.....	Nonsect.....	1852	1	2	9	2	1	1	11	4
73	Greenville.....	Greenville College.....	Free Meth.....	1892	10	10	10	10			10	10
74	Jacksonville.....	Illinois College.....	Presb.....	1829	6	2	7	2			13	8
75	Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College.....	Presb.....	1858	9	19	17	12			26	21
76	Lebanon.....	McKendree College.....	M. E.....	1828	8	3	8	0			11	3
77	Lincoln.....	Lincoln College *.....	Presb.....	1866	12	7	4	3			6	10
78	Naperville.....	Northwestern College.....	Ev. Assn.....	1861	6	3	1	1	3	3	17	4
79	Quincy.....	St. Francis Solanus College.....	R. C.....	1860	3	0	15	0	0	0	18	0
80	Rock Island.....	Augustana College.....	Luth.....	1860	20	0	14	1	4	0	36	5
81	Upper Merion.....	Shurtleff College.....	Bapt.....	1827	6	3	7	2			8	5
82	Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	State.....	1868	10	3	295	32	181	12	438	47
83	Westfield.....	Westfield College.....	U. B.....	1861	2	1	6	1			8	2
84	Wheaton.....	Wheaton College.....	Cong.....	1860							8	9
INDIANA.												
85	Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	State.....	1824	0	0	70	5	17	0	78	5
86	Corydon.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1891	12	0	7	0			20	0
87	Crawfordsville.....	Wabash College.....	Nonsect.....	1832			24	0	0	0	24	0
88	Earlham.....	Earlham College.....	Friends.....	1847			18	9	0	0	18	9
89	Fort Wayne.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.....	1839	10	0	10	0			10	0
90	Greencastle.....	De Pauw University.....	M. E.....	1837	6	1	26	15			26	15
91	Hanover.....	Hanover College.....	Presb.....	1833	2	1	12	2			14	3
92	Indianapolis.....	Butler College.....	Christian.....	1855	0	3	14	3			14	6
93	Lafayette.....	Purdue University.....	State.....	1874	0	0	123	12	4	0	127	12
94	Merom.....	Union Christian College.....	Christian.....	1859	5	3	5	3			5	3
95	Moore's Hill.....	Moore's Hill College.....	M. E.....	1856	11	4	11	4			11	4
96	Notre Dame.....	University of Notre Dame.....	R. C.....	1842	20	0	23	0	12	0	60	0
97	Oakland City.....	Oakland City College *.....	Bapt.....	1891	3	3	2	2	1	0	5	5
98	St. Meinrad.....	St. Meinrad College.....	R. C.....	1857			13	0	8	0	17	0
99	Terre Haute.....	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....		1883	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
100	Upland.....	Taylor University.....	M. E.....	1846	10	9	10	9	3	0	10	9
IOWA.												
101	Ames.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts.....	State.....	1868	13	7	102	42	4	0	102	42
102	Cedar Rapids.....	C. C. B.....	Presb.....	1881	13	7	13	7	0	0	13	7
103	Charles City.....	M. E. C. C. B.....	M. E.....	1891	5	6	6	2			7	8
104	Clinton.....	Western College.....	Luth.....	1868	2	7	7	2	0	0	7	7
105	College Springs.....	Ac. C. C. B.....	Nonsect.....	1855	2	4	3	4			6	9
106	Decorah.....	Luther College.....	Luth.....	1861	15	6	15	0	0	0	15	0
107	Des Moines.....	Des Moines College.....	Bapt.....	1865	0	1	6	4	0	0	8	7
108	do.....	Drake University.....	Nonsect.....	1881	5	7	19	7	50	3	82	33
109	Dubuque.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	1873	12	0	11	0	0	0	12	0
110	Fairfield.....	Parsons College.....	Presb.....	1875			9	2			11	4
111	Granger.....	Upper Iowa University.....	M. E.....	1857	8	8	13	9			13	9
112	Granger.....	Iowa College.....	Nonsect.....	1848	4	5	27	4			32	12
113	Hopkinton.....	Lenox College.....	Presb.....	1859	6	3	5	2			6	3
114	Indianola.....	Simpson College.....	M. E.....	1867	10	9	12	6			19	15
115	Iowa City.....	State University of Iowa.....	State.....	1855	0	0	108	14	76	3	120	16
116	Lamoni.....	Grace Land College.....	L. D. S.....	1895	1	0	1	3			3	6
117	Levan.....	Palmer College.....	Christian.....	1889	5	3	5	3	0	0	5	3
118	Mount Pleasant.....	German College.....	M. E.....	1873	4	3	14	3	4	0	16	8
119	do.....	Iowa Wesleyan University.....	M. E.....	1844	1	2	6	3	0	0	9	11
120	Mount Vernon.....	Cornell College.....	M. E.....	1853	4	12	19	4			23	16

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
37	42	130	147	1	2					206	422		71
8	4	40	34					3	2	51	40		72
50	38	42	40					3	1	6	79		73
59	35	57	35							145	188		74
104	115	102	99			1	1			207	215		75
38	24	43	8							81	32		76
95	120	15	24	2	0					112	144		77
100	28	98	33	8	0			18	0	306	177		78
		208	0							208	0		79
88	42	82	21	0	3	9	2	67	2	306	156		80
46	13	36	36							108	70		81
273	104	2,177	645	113	33	47	4	965	42	3,552	824	200	167
36	27	11	11							76	74		83
44	38	51	40							188	95		84
		1,096	651	54	38			267	5	1,357	694		85
117	0	68	0	3	0					185	0		86
3	0	309	0			3	0	0	0	345	0		87
		173	348	1	1	2	0			176	347		88
40	0	148	0	25	0					213	0		89
141	66	304	295	3	5					492	493		90
18	77	30	38							48	55		91
20	28	117	258							103	308	19	41
0	0	1,605	50	10	1	40	1	86		1,750	55		92
63	67	12	6							75	73		94
40	61	50	36	0	3	3	0			108	118		95
480	0	178	0	15	0			82	0	875	0		96
104	120	8	14					10	3	122	137		97
	0	74	0					66	0	140	0		98
0	0	229	0							229	0		99
5	10	13	7					26	5	146	31		100
208	24	1,255	183	13	1			108	0	2,082	245		101
39	27	89	142							128	169		102
135	79	14	5							149	80		103
44	0	36	0							100	0		104
34	25	11	12							75	105	1	22
66	0	121	0							187	0		105
16	6	38	35							74	170		106
264	325	249	309					320	51	772	1,074	123	379
199	0	78	0							277	0		107
43	24	35	55	0	1	1	1			84	173		109
40	23	76	93					14	1	139	117	27	110
87	50	191	272	3	0					285	376		112
28	33	18	28							46	61	2	43
93	100	147	148	1	0	0	1			458	457		114
0	0	758	572	112	106	25	4	738	19	1,516	790	134	210
28	24	6	5							56	108		116
13	17	16	5							29	22		117
37	44	35	45					22	0	72	102		118
65	95	62	61			3	2	0	0	190	186		119
115	144	192	210	0	6					307	360	20	105
													120

^a Not included in total.^b Short or special courses, 606 men and 37 women.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—cont'd.											
121	Oskaloosa.....	Penn College.....	Friends.....	1873	3	5	6	3	.....	10	9
122	Pella.....	Central University of Iowa.....	Bapt.....	1853	3	0	5	3	1 0	8	5
123	Sioux City.....	Marquette College.....	M. E.....	1894	1	4	9	6	.....	10	10
124	Storm Lake.....	Baptist College *.....	Presb.....	1891	4	6	5	22	.....	9	8
125	Tabor.....	Tabor College.....	Cong.....	1857	1	0	4	3	.....	5	3
126	Toledo.....	Leander Clark College *.....	U. B.....	1857	5	5	7	1	.....	10	6
KANSAS.											
127	Atchison.....	Midland College.....	Luth.....	1887	2	2	9	5	.....	11	7
128	.....do.....	St. Benedict College.....	R. C.....	1858	2	0	24	0	.....	26	0
129	Baldwin.....	Baker University.....	M. E.....	1858	6	5	11	4	.....	22	11
130	Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	Presb.....	1883	1	1	6	4	.....	7	5
131	Highland.....	Highland University.....	Presb.....	1857	3	3	3	3	.....	3	3
132	Holton.....	Campbell College *.....	U. B.....	1903	3	4	6	1	.....	9	5
133	Kansas City.....	Kansas City University *.....	Meth. Prot.....	1896	2	2	9	3	37 3	48	8
134	Lawrence.....	University of Kansas.....	State.....	1866	0	0	76	12	43 4	104	13
135	Lindsborg.....	Bothany College *.....	Luth.....	1881	10	0	11	2	1 0	21	6
136	McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	Ger. Bapt.....	1897	23	11	11	11	.....	23	11
137	Manhattan.....	Kansas State Agricultural College.....	State.....	1863	1	6	72	20	.....	73	26
138	Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	Bapt.....	1865	9	2	9	1	.....	15	9
139	St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1869	24	0	18	0	0 0	42	0
140	Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University.....	M. E.....	1886	10	6	8	3	.....	20	19
141	Sterling.....	Cooper College.....	U. Presb.....	1887	1	3	6	3	.....	7	6
142	Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	Cong.....	1865	1	4	16	3	30 0	83	23
143	Wichita.....	Fairmount College *.....	Cong.....	1892	2	5	14	1	.....	16	6
144	.....do.....	Friends University.....	Friends.....	1898	10	6	10	6	.....	10	6
145	Winfield.....	St. John's Lutheran College.....	Luth.....	1893	4	0	4	0	.....	7	0
146	.....do.....	Southwest Kansas College.....	M. E.....	1886	19	12	6	3	.....	19	12
KENTUCKY.											
147	Berea.....	Berea College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	21	20	5	3	.....	26	23
148	Danville.....	Central University of Kentucky *.....	Presb.....	1822	0	0	21	0	51 0	70	0
149	Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	Bapt.....	1829	4	1	12	5	.....	12	6
150	Hopkinsville.....	McLean College.....	Nonsect.....	1870	3	1	5	4	.....	8	5
151	Lexington.....	State University.....	State.....	1866	5	0	42	5	.....	47	5
152	.....do.....	Transylvania University.....	Christian.....	1836	1	2	12	1	15 0	28	3
153	Russellville.....	Bethel College *.....	Bapt.....	1854	3	0	5	0	.....	8	0
154	St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1821	3	0	7	0	.....	12	0
155	Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	M. E. So.....	1866	1	2	6	0	.....	7	2
LOUISIANA.											
156	Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	State.....	1860	10	1	35	0	.....	37	1
157	Convent.....	Jefferson College.....	R. C.....	1864	5	0	16	0	0 0	21	0
158	New Orleans.....	College of the Immaculate Conception.....	R. C.....	1847	16	0	6	0	0 0	25	0
159	.....do.....	Leland University.....	Bapt.....	1870	9	10	4	3	2 0	15	13
160	.....do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	Nonsect.....	1834	0	0	45	10	59 0	138	25

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes--Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
82	112	59	67	0	6	3	1			149	237	17	62
51	19	23	30					4	1	118	71		122
116	75	87	87	1	4					268	226	86	237
77	133	14	16							91	149		124
11	14	17	22	0	3					61	106		125
69	148	36	34							135	182		126
30	25	80	70							110	95		127
160	0	110	0							270	0		128
131	88	231	156							468	312	58	34
22	11	65	60	1	1					207	191		130
27	41	5	8							32	49		131
217	167	16	23							233	200		132
136	160	21	11					80	5	237	176		133
0	0	951	610	59	41	2	0	369	12	1,361	683	153	136
149	129	27	36					7	0	321	572		135
175	175	50	50	1	0					226	225		136
468	194	795	362	10	15	0	1			1,462	730		137
114	113	63	66							177	179		138
272	0	151	0							423	0		139
74	71	40	44							535	657		140
20	11	22	22							99	84		141
85	71	136	189					105		345	366		142
76	73	57	53							139	177		143
73	70	58	50	2	0					146	143		144
40	6	20	0							60	6		145
253	272	66	31							261	244		146
687	394	45	24							732	418		147
0	0	152	0	2	0			414	0	568	0		148
63	46	81	73							144	119		149
60	30	40	30							100	60		150
98	17	398	67	9	1	15	4			620	171	126	138
110	8	170	50					177	7	357	65		152
40	0	64	0							104	0		153
22	0	115	0	3	0					140	0		154
69	19	78	36	0	1					147	56		155
141	0	385	14	4	1					530	15		156
96	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0		157
240	0	120	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	374	0		158
138	222	19	10					34	0	191	232		159
0	0	296	0	23	33	7	0	752	3	1,044	320		160

^a Not included in total.^b Women in graduate and extension departments. For statistics of H. Sophie Newcomb College see colleges for women, Division A.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.							
					Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing du- plicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MAINE.												
161	Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	Nonsect.....	1802	0	0	20	0	38	0	54	0
162	Lewiston.....	Bowdoin College.....	Nonsect.....	1863	0	0	15	2	0	0	15	2
163	Orono.....	University of Maine.....	State.....	1868	0	0	59	2	30	1	81	2
164	Waterville.....	Colby College.....	Bapt.....	1818	0	0	15	2	0	0	15	2
MARYLAND.												
165	Annapolis.....	St. John's College.....	Nonsect.....	1789	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	0
166	do.....	United States Naval Academy.....	Nation.....	1845	0	0	108	0	0	0	108	0
167	Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	Nonsect.....	1876	0	0	47	0	98	2	198	3
168	do.....	Loyola College.....	R. C.....	1852	11	0	12	0	0	0	16	0
169	do.....	Morgan College.....	M. E.....	1867	15	9	4	3	0	0	15	9
170	Chestertown.....	Washington College.....	Nonsect.....	1783	9	1	9	1	0	0	9	1
171	College Park.....	Maryland Agricultural College.....	State.....	1859	2	0	23	0	0	0	23	0
172	Ellicott City.....	Rock Hill College.....	R. C.....	1857	7	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
173	Emmitsburg.....	Mount St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1808	6	0	17	0	0	0	25	0
174	New Windsor.....	New Windsor College.....	Presb.....	1843	1	1	2	4	0	0	3	5
175	Westminster.....	Western Maryland College.....	Meth. Prot.....	1867	2	1	13	6	0	0	15	7
MASSACHUSETTS.												
176	Amherst.....	Amherst College.....	Nonsect.....	1821	0	0	41	0	0	0	41	0
177	do.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	State.....	1867	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
178	Boston.....	Boston University.....	M. E.....	1873	0	0	20	2	90	5	143	7
179	do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	Nonsect.....	1865	0	0	252	1	0	0	252	1
180	Cambridge.....	Harvard University.....	Nonsect.....	1638	0	0	345	0	246	0	580	0
181	Springfield.....	Assumption College.....	Nonsect.....	1885	4	4	2	2	0	0	6	6
182	Tufts College.....	Tufts College.....	Nonsect.....	1854	0	0	43	1	126	2	137	3
183	Williamstown.....	Williams College.....	Nonsect.....	1793	0	0	57	0	0	0	57	0
184	Worcester.....	Clark University.....	Nonsect.....	1889	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
185	do.....	College Department of Clark University.....	Nonsect.....	1902	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	0
186	do.....	College of the Holy Cross.....	R. C.....	1843	18	0	20	0	0	0	38	0
187	do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	47	0	0	0	47	0
MICHIGAN.												
188	Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	Meth. Prot.....	1859	2	2	9	11	1	0	9	11
189	Albion.....	Albion College.....	M. E.....	1843	2	1	12	1	0	0	14	2
190	Anna.....	Alma College.....	Presb.....	1887	1	2	9	2	0	0	12	13
191	Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	State.....	1841	0	0	239	1	92	2	390	2
192	Detroit.....	Detroit College.....	R. C.....	1877	13	0	7	0	0	0	15	0
193	East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College.....	State.....	1857	0	0	78	13	0	0	78	13
194	Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	Nonsect.....	1855	0	2	8	1	3	0	13	6
195	Holland.....	Hope College.....	Reformed.....	1866	15	2	15	2	0	0	15	2
196	Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines.....	State.....	1886	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0
197	Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	Cong.....	1859	0	0	18	12	0	0	18	12
MINNESOTA.												
198	Collegeville.....	St. John's University.....	R. C.....	1857	6	0	12	0	7	0	33	0
199	Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Luth.....	1869	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	0

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
0	0	303	0	2	0			93	0	394	0		161
0	0	243	193					243		243	193		162
0	0	513	36	9	3	7	2	118	0	647	41	65	28
0	0	110	128	1	0			0	0	111	128		164
31	0	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0		165
0	0	854	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	854	0		166
0	0	165	0	166	5	0	0	322	25	653	30		167
137	0	34	0							171	0		168
132	163	9	1							141	164		169
23	3	57	12							80	57		170
35	0	205	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	240	0		171
125	0	50	0							175	0		172
291	0	59	0							350	0		173
12	14	18	14	1	0					31	28		174
26	19	74	98							100	117		175
0	0	510	0	5	0					515	0		176
0	0	242	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	249	3	23	187
0	0	214	375	15	3	51	35	568	50	783	424		178
0	0	1,377	13	20	0	4	1	0	0	1,401	14	283	0
0	0	2,395	0	445	0	18	0	1,160	0	4,012	0	525	434
79	10	4	2							83	12		181
0	0	366	87	5	5			591	38	953	130		182
0	0	470	0	3	0	21	0	0	0	494	0		183
0	0	0	0	60	16			0	0	60	16		184
0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0		185
115	0	288	0							403	0		186
0	0	465	0	20	0	3	0	0	0	465	0		187
25	51	39	24					34	0	98	75		188
59	18	141	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	212		189
19	20	66	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	111	165		190
0	0	2,341	672	105	24	1	2	1,492	40	3,825	729	885	215
180	0	70	0							250	0		191
15	36	603	158	1	5					b 992	199		193
44	15	76	80	0	1	0	0	29	1	166	179		194
119	79	85	28							204	107		195
0	0	266	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	266	0		196
0	0	114	170	1	2	3	5	0	0	114	170		197
24	0	172	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	334	0		198
105	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	175	0	50	0

^a Not included in total.^b 231 students in short course.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.								
				Preparatory department.		College department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
MINNESOTA (CON.)												
200	Minneapolis.....	University of Minnesota.....	State.....	1868	636	412	104	11	65	1	205	24
201	Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	Nonsect.....	1867	0	0	13	5	0	0	14	7
202	do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Luth.....	1874	18	3	18	3	0	0	18	3
203	St. Paul.....	Hamline University.....	M. E.....	1854	13	2	13	2	0	0	13	2
204	do.....	Macalester College.....	Presb.....	1885	15	5	15	5	0	0	19	6
205	St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	Luth.....	1862	9	4	11	1	0	0	21	5
206	Winnebago.....	Parker College.....	Free Bapt.....	1888	4	6	3	2	0	0	6	6
MISSISSIPPI												
207	Agricultural College.....	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	State.....	1880	6	1	37	0	0	0	43	1
208	Alcorn.....	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	do.....	1871	7	0	5	0	0	0	16	5
209	Clinton.....	Mississippi College*.....	Bapt.....	1827	2	0	9	0	0	0	11	0
210	Holly Springs.....	Rust University.....	M. E.....	1867	7	5	4	2	0	0	7	5
211	Jackson.....	Millsaps College*.....	M. E. So.....	1892	3	0	9	0	2	0	14	0
212	University.....	University of Mississippi.....	State.....	1848	0	0	19	0	10	0	25	0
MISSOURI.												
213	Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	M. E.....	1887	8	3	8	3	0	0	8	3
214	Canton.....	Christian University*.....	Christian.....	1853	4	3	7	0	0	0	11	3
215	Columbia.....	University of Missouri.....	State.....	1841	0	0	72	6	22	1	142	10
216	Conception.....	Conception College.....	R. C.....	1883	14	0	8	0	2	0	22	0
217	Fayette.....	Central College.....	M. E. So.....	1857	4	0	8	0	0	0	12	0
218	Fulton.....	Westminster College.....	Presb.....	1853	3	0	9	0	0	0	12	0
219	Glasgow.....	Pritchett College.....	Nonsect.....	1866	2	5	2	4	0	0	4	7
220	Liberty.....	William Jewell College.....	Bapt.....	1849	25	0	20	0	0	0	45	0
221	Morrisville.....	Morrisville College.....	M. E. So.....	1872	3	4	4	1	0	0	7	5
222	Parkville.....	Park College.....	Presb.....	1875	4	4	14	0	0	0	19	6
223	St. Louis.....	Central Baptist College.....	R. C.....	1851	14	0	9	0	0	0	36	0
224	do.....	St. Louis University.....	R. C.....	1820	20	0	12	0	130	0	150	0
225	do.....	Washington University.....	Nonsect.....	1850	31	44	48	0	20	0	154	49
226	Springfield.....	Drury College*.....	Nonsect.....	1873	3	7	10	5	0	0	13	12
227	do.....	Park College.....	U. Presb.....	1883	2	3	7	3	0	0	16	11
228	W.	Central Wesleyan College.....	M. E.....	1864	5	1	10	2	4	0	15	3
MONTANA.												
229	Bozeman.....	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts.....	State.....	1893	9	6	21	10	0	0	21	12
230	Butte.....	Montana State School of Mines.....	State.....	1900	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
231	Missoula.....	University of Montana.....	State.....	1895	19	11	19	11	0	0	19	11
NEBRASKA.												
232	Bellevue.....	Bellevue College.....	Presb.....	1883	7	3	8	3	0	0	9	3
233	Crete.....	Doane College.....	Cong.....	1872	9	6	8	6	0	0	14	8
234	Grand Island.....	Grand Island College.....	Bapt.....	1892	6	2	7	2	0	0	9	2
235	Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Presb.....	1882	4	3	7	2	0	0	9	5
236	Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.....	State.....	1869	0	0	105	36	75	3	188	47
237	Omaha.....	Creighton University*.....	R. C.....	1879	10	2	10	0	93	0	100	3

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Resident.		Nonresident.		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
b 631	b 177	1,355	956	64	33	10	0			2,961	1,198	85	171
0	0	104	190			3	2	0	0	109	219		201
205	74	137	37	1	0	1	0	0	0	344	111		202
61	30	163	175	7	0			0	0	231	205		203
47	43	50	43							115	112		204
85	83	65	20							252	138		205
44	33	10	22							109	130		206
324	2	671	3	5	0					1,000	5	107	256
312	127	80	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	392	150		208
116	0	290	0							436	0		209
195	258	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	259		210
100	0	185	15					20	0	305	15		211
		198	77	3	13	0	70	0	0	280	80	50	135
119	135	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	188	15	44
26	23	30	22	3	1			35		59	56		214
0	0	1,565	669	86	32	33	0	291	11	1,856	680	222	230
88	0	15	0					10	0	103	0		216
80	0	93	8	1	0					173	8		217
81	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0		218
25	20	35	30							60	50		219
262	0	261	0	2	0	3	0			528	0		220
98	67	18	17							116	84		221
126	193	73	93							207	210		222
222	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0		223
350	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	499	0	906	0		224
536	484	211	114	5	3	1	0	386	4	1,139	605		225
148	154	79	80							227	234		226
33	30	36	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	183		227
60	40	60	16	2	1			46	0	200	103	10	18
86	35	108	56	1	3					244	175		229
0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0		230
40	34	90	93	4	3	0	0	0	0	154	137		231
35	39	48	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	96		232
58	36	78	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	126		233
82	46	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	68		234
30	22	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	159		235
0	0	1,454	794	75	55	0	0	306	4	1,885	1,352	85	173
210	0	53	0					407	11	696	11		237

^a Not included in total.^b Preparatory school of agriculture.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors and instructors.							
					Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.	Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber(ex- clud- ing duplic- ates).		
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	NEBRASKA— Con.											
238	University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1888	5	4	9	2	0	0	26	19
239	York.....	York College.....	U. B.....	1890	9	8	9	8	0	0	9	8
	NEVADA.											
240	Reno.....	University of Nevada...	State.....	1886	10	5	24	4	0	0	27	7
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
241	Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1867	0	0	31	0	0	0	31	0
242	Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Nonsect.....	1769	0	0	69	0	23	0	91	0
243	Manchester.....	St. Anselm's College.....	R. C.....	1893	14	0	6	0	4	0	22	0
	NEW JERSEY											
244	Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1871	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0
245	Jersey City.....	St. Peter's College.....	R. C.....	1878	8	0	5	0	0	0	13	0
246	New Brunswick.	Rutgers College.....	Reformed.....	1766	6	6	35	0	0	0	40	6
247	Princeton.....	Princeton University.....	Nonsect.....	1746	0	0	163	0	0	0	163	0
248	South Orange...	Seton Hall College.....	R. C.....	1856	13	0	9	0	0	0	13	0
	NEW MEXICO											
249	Agricultural College	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	Territory....	1891	1	2	24	4	0	0	25	0
250	Albuquerque....	University of New Mexico	Territory....	1892	10	4	10	4	0	0	10	4
251	Socorro.....	New Mexico School of Mines.	Territory....	1893	1	0	6	0	0	0	7	0
	NEW YORK.											
252	Alfred.....	Alfred University.....	Nonsect.....	1836	3	4	14	2	0	0	17	6
253	Annandale.....	St. Stephen's College.....	P. E.....	1860	1	0	7	0	0	0	8	0
254	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.....	Nonsect.....	1806	16	38	17	12	0	0	33	50
255	do.....	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	Nonsect.....	1854	24	9	41	0	0	0	65	9
256	do.....	St. Francis College.....	R. C.....	1859	12	0	13	0	0	0	25	0
257	do.....	St. John's College.....	R. C.....	1870	16	0	12	0	6	0	22	0
258	Buffalo.....	Catholic College.....	R. C.....	1870	23	0	17	0	0	0	40	0
259	Canton.....	St. Elizabeth's College.....	Univ.....	1858	0	0	10	1	24	0	42	1
260	Clinton.....	St. Lawrence College.....	Nonsect.....	1812	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0
261	Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	Nonsect.....	1822	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	0
262	Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	Nonsect.....	1819	9	0	25	0	14	0	41	0
263	Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	Nonsect.....	1868	0	0	206	2	184	1	540	8
264	New York.....	College of St. Francis Xavier *	R. C.....	1847	23	0	13	0	0	0	36	0
265	do.....	College of the City of New York.	City.....	1849	143	0	72	0	0	0	215	0
266	do.....	Columbia University.....	Nonsect.....	1754	0	0	158	2	182	0	420	2
267	do.....	Fordham University.....	R. C.....	1841	25	0	23	0	75	0	123	0
268	do.....	Manhattan College.....	R. C.....	1863	10	0	14	0	0	0	24	0
269	do.....	New York University.....	Nonsect.....	1832	0	0	74	0	140	0	260	7
270	Niagara University.	Niagara University.....	R. C.....	1856	0	0	11	0	9	0	13	0
271	Potsdam.....	Clarkson School of Technology.	Nonsect.....	1896	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
272	Rochester.....	University of Rochester.	Bapt.....	1850	0	0	23	1	0	0	23	1

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
117	81	108	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	473	447		238
63	19	27	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	277	283	8	24 239
84	77	110	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	195	152		240
0	0	181	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	15		241
0	0	1,102	0	13	0	13	2	58	0	1,216	2	55	31 242
74	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	116	0		243
0	0	435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	435	0	0	0 244
133	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0		245
100	29	252	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	361	29		246
0	0	1,183	0	115	0	3	0	0	0	1,301	0		247
110	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	160	0		248
144	41	81	22	5	0	0	0	0		243	78		249
47	53	42	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	67		250
11	3	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	5		251
1	69	56	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	122		252
15	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0		253
212	511	75	368	0	23	0	0	0	0	287	902	11	87 254
512	0	493	258	64	0	0	0	0	0	1,069	258		255
251	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0		256
151	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	263	0	0	0 257
352	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	0		258
0	0	77	79			7	3	284	20	368	112		259
0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0		260
0	0	105	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	106	0		261
136	0	288	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	474	0		262
0	0	2,145	313	206	43	0	0	581	27	3,331	403	498	257 263
480	0	97	0							586	0		264
2,713	0	1,208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,921	0		265
0	0	1,268	0	662	270			775	12	2,711	282	650	702 266
346	0	105	0	0	0	41	0	131	0	592	0	0	0 267
198	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	0		268
0	0	497	148	235	46	0	0	1,254	49	2,801	617	122	319 269
0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	122	0		270
0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0		271
0	0	238	124	4	5	2	0	0	0	244	129		272

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.												
273	St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College.	R. C.	1859	5	0	9	0	5	0	19	0
274	Schenectady	Union University	Nonsect.	1795	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
275	Syracuse	Syracuse University	M. E.	1871	0	0	69	20	68	1	185	35
276	Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute *	.....	1824	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	0
277	West Point	United States Military Academy.	Nation.	1802	0	0	87	0	0	0	87	0
NORTH CAROLINA.												
278	Belmont	St. Mary's College	R. C.	1877	14	0	14	0	2	0	14	0
279	Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina.	State.	1795	0	0	64	0	71	0	94	0
280	Charlotte	Biddle University	Presb.	1868	5	0	6	0	3	0	14	0
281	Davidson	Davidson College	Presb.	1837	.....	20	0	0	0	20	0	
282	Durham	Trinity College	M. E. So.	1859	0	0	40	0	0	0	49	0
283	Elon College	Elon College	Christian.	1890	3	1	8	5	.....	9	5	
284	Greensboro	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	State.	1894	2	0	12	0	0	0	14	0
285	Guilford College	Guilford College	Friends.	1837	2	4	7	3	0	0	8	4
286	Hickory	Lenoir College	Luth.	1891	1	0	10	5	0	0	11	5
287	Newton	Catawba College	Reformed.	1852	7	4	7	4	0	0	7	4
288	Raleigh	Wake Forest College	Bapt.	1865	5	4	3	2	16	0	20	11
289	W. F. Lenoir	W. F. Lenoir College	Bapt.	1834	.....	25	0	4	0	25	0	
290	Weaverville	Weaverville College	M. E. So.	1873	0	2	3	5	0	0	3	7
291	West Raleigh	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.	1889	0	0	42	0	0	0	42	0
NORTH DAKOTA												
292	Agricultural College	North Dakota Agricultural College.	State.	1891	41	10	30	3	3	0	49	10
293	Fargo	Fargo College	Nonsect.	1887	11	9	11	9	0	0	11	9
294	Grand Forks	Wesley College	M. E. ....	.....	1	2	3	0	0	0	4	2
295	University	State University and School of Mines.	State.	1884	2	2	16	2	24	0	55	6
OHIO.												
296	Akron	Buechel College	Univ.	1872	3	2	9	1	0	0	12	3
297	Alliance	Mount Union College	M. E.	1846	4	4	10	3	0	0	19	11
298	Ashland	Ashland College	Dunkard.	1876	3	4	5	2	2	0	13	4
299	Athens	Ohio University	State.	1809	4	12	28	11	0	0	32	23
300	Berea	Baldwin University	M. E.	1856	.....	14	2	9	0	23	2	
301	do	German Wallace College	M. E.	1864	4	0	3	0	5	0	18	2
302	Cedarville	Cedarville College	Ref. Presb.	1894	5	3	6	3	0	0	7	3
303	Cincinnati	St. Xavier College	R. C.	1831	20	0	10	0	0	0	23	0
304	do	University of Cincinnati	City.	1874	0	0	46	9	79	0	135	19
305	Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science	Nonsect.	1881	0	0	37	0	0	0	37	0
306	do	St. Ignatius College	R. C.	1886	19	0	10	0	0	0	26	0
307	do	Western Reserve University	Nonsect.	1826	0	0	45	7	128	0	216	11
308	Columbus	Capital University	Luth.	1850	12	0	12	0	4	0	12	0
309	do	Ohio State University	State.	1873	0	0	153	15	37	1	144	16
310	Dayton	St. Mary's Institute	R. C.	1832	4	0	16	0	0	0	20	0
311	Defiance	Defiance College	Christian.	1885	3	3	6	10	2	2	9	13
312	Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1844	7	7	33	11	30	0	74	20
313	Findlay	Findlay College	Ch. of God.	1884	1	1	5	0	2	0	11	6
314	Gambier	Kenyon College	P. E.	1825	0	0	15	0	6	0	20	0
315	Granville	Denison University	Bapt.	1831	10	5	17	4	0	0	27	9

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
74	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	207	0		273
0	0	272	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	278	0		274
0	0	575	784	32	13	0	0	316	10	1,517	1,564	133	76
0	0	487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	0		276
0	0	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	0	0	0
51	0	44	0	4	0	0	0	16	0	115	0		278
0	0	505	2	20	3	7	0	260	0	785	5	16	20
67	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	172	0		280
160	25	316	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	322	0		281
72	46	217	85	11	2	0	0	8	0	377	110		282
80	0	55	47			4	0			131	93		283
		114	0							194	0	103	0
88	14	47	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	109		285
40	30	80	60							120	90		286
50	22	16	12							84	51		287
29	40	45	20					226	0	170	60		288
		371	0	0	0	3	0	167	0	371	0	30	0
75	60	70	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	123	0	0
0	0	351	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	0	0
710	144	98	28	4	2	0	0	63	3	812	174		292
87	186	32	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	207		293
21	82	14	7							37	89		294
115	98	72	53			2		119	1	390	227	17	254
76	47	62	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	106		296
85	53	57	39	0	0	3	3	0	0	261	293	62	135
12	12	27	6	0	0	0	0	31	7	125	56		298
266	312	225	163	4	2	0	0	0	0	465	477	229	449
7	7	49	22	0	0	1	0	146	2	203	109		300
45	22	35	5	5	0	0	0	42	0	190	101		301
17	3	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	24		302
304	0	57	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	0	0
0	0	350	371	52	34	0	0	204	2	735	529		303
0	0	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440	0	0	0
160	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	0
0	0	277	269	9	11	0	0	310	0	583	331		306
38	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	157	0	0	0
0	0	1,590	405	47	13	0	0	199	2	1,836	420	300	125
260	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	0	0	0
40	50	70	50	0	0	0	0	30	3	160	141		311
99	49	331	310	7	8	11	3	82	8	646	574	77	101
17	5	29	25	0	0	2	0	16	0	89	79		313
0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	138	0		314
137	82	227	162	3	1	0	0	0	0	367	245		315

^a Not included in total.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional department.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—cont'd.											
316	Hiram College	Christian	1850	5	4	12	0	6	0	15	7
317	Marietta College	Nonsect.	1835	4	3	15	1	0	0	20	8
318	New Athens College	Nonsect.	1825	4	3	4	3	0	0	4	3
319	New Concord College	U. Presb.	1837	4	3	7	5	0	0	11	8
320	Oberlin College	Nonsect.	1833	10	10	46	20	8	0	85	44
321	Oxford College	State	1824	13	4	21	7	0	0	37	12
322	Rio Grande College	Free Bapt.	1876	4	1	4	1	0	0	5	1
323	Seio College	M. E.	1857	5	1	8	2	0	0	13	3
324	Springfield College	Luth.	1845	5	7	14	0	4	0	23	7
325	Tiffin College	Reformed.	1850	3	2	16	4	0	0	16	4
326	Westerville College	U. B.	1847	6	0	10	2	0	0	20	7
327	West Lafayette College	Meth. Prot.	1900	2	3	5	3	0	0	7	3
328	Wilberforce College	A. M. E.	1836	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	6
329	Wilmington College	Friends.	1870	8	5	8	5	0	0	8	5
330	Wooster College	Presb.	1870	6	6	16	1	0	0	21	10
331	Yellow Springs College	Nonsect.	1853	4	1	10	7	0	0	14	2
OKLAHOMA.											
332	Bacone College	Indian Univ.	1880	2	8	2	8	0	0	2	8
333	Kingfisher College	Kingfisher College	1892	2	1	5	3	0	0	3	8
334	Norman College	University of Oklahoma	1892	12	3	29	2	11	0	35	5
335	Oklahoma College	Epworth University	1904	2	5	9	6	33	0	37	11
336	Stillwater College	Oklahoma Agricultural College	1891	0	0	30	4	0	0	30	4
337	Tulsa College	Henry Kendall College	1894	3	4	5	3	0	0	8	7
OREGON.											
338	Albany College	Albany College	1867	6	4	4	2	0	0	10	4
339	Corvallis College	Oregon Agricultural College	1870	5	2	29	6	0	0	34	8
340	Dallas College	Dallas College	1900	6	2	6	2	0	0	6	2
341	Enterprise College	Enterprise College	1876	0	0	29	6	52	0	81	12
342	Forest Grove College	Forest Grove College	1853	3	2	12	1	0	0	16	7
343	McMinnville College	McMinnville College	1858	1	0	6	1	0	0	9	6
344	Newberg College	Pacific College	1891	5	2	5	2	0	0	5	2
345	Salem College	Willamette University	1844	9	3	9	4	32	0	41	4
PENNSYLVANIA.											
346	Allentown College	Muhlenberg College	1867	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0
347	Annville College	Lebanon Valley College	1866	4	2	8	1	0	0	16	5
348	Beatty College	St. Vincent College	1846	12	0	7	0	5	0	34	0
349	Beaver Falls College	Geneva College	1849	5	0	4	0	0	0	7	8
350	Bethlehem College	Moravian College	1807	0	0	6	0	4	0	6	0
351	Carlisle College	Dickinson College	1783	8	0	17	1	8	0	33	1
352	Chester College	Pennsylvania Military College	1862	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	0
353	Collegeville College	Ursinus College	1870	7	3	17	2	0	0	17	3
354	Easton College	Lafayette College	1832	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	0
355	Gettysburg College	Gettysburg College	1832	3	0	16	0	0	0	19	0
356	Grove City College	Grove City College	1884	2	1	16	9	0	0	18	10
357	Haverford College	Haverford College	1833	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
358	Huntingdon College	Junia College	1876	13	4	11	1	4	0	19	4
359	Lancaster College	Franklin and Marshall College	1836	8	0	15	0	0	0	23	0
360	Lewisburg College	Bucknell University	1846	7	5	37	0	0	0	46	11
361	Lincoln University	Lincoln University	1854	0	0	13	0	9	0	15	0
362	Meadville College	Allegheny College	1815	4	2	15	2	0	0	19	4

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
48	14	85	41	2	1	1	0	45	5	156	118		316
74	53	78	47	1	1	1	1	0	0	177	205	28	76
14	8	31	20	1	0					46	28		318
110	86	70	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	146		319
198	160	317	485	0	0	0	0	49	0	662	1,186		320
77	26	213	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	306	147	408
21	14	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	57		321
25	50	57	37	0	2	0	0	0	0	82	89	46	56
111	71	126	75					21	0	258	146		322
41	20	68	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	111	54	52	57
96	51	140	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	278	273	38	48
13	20	20	14							33	34		325
50	33	43	82							121	132		326
18	18	45	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	66		327
144	101	196	163	0	3	0	0	0	0	379	302	275	613
23	17	31	23	3	1	0	0	0	0	57	41		330
70	30	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	38		331
75	61	30	24							105	85		332
175	76	138	52	1	2			61	5	499	244	0	0
55	70	30	36					62	2	206	202		334
113	50	336	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	869	195		335
40	50	54	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	120		336
49	26	11	16							60	42		337
123	18	588	220	10	5			66	12	723	261	23	40
24	18	29	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	75		338
0	0	265	144	5	4	0	0	178	8	476	238	10	15
59	65	29	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	129		341
48	39	51	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	117		342
46	20	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	28		343
52	59	52	34	0	0	0	0	93	1	223	197		344
													345
		108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0		346
45	32	64	22	10	0					149	170		347
229	0	85	0	44	0	0	0	65	0	403	0		348
30	20	45	40	0	2	0	0	0	0	75	62	20	50
		34	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	46	0		349
153	10	225	89	5	0	17	4	73	5	473	108		350
28	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	0		351
51	15	73	26	0	0	4	1	0	0	141	42	20	15
0	0	430	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	442	0		353
63	5	217	25	2	0					282	30		354
117	79	219	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	332	106	100
0	0	140	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	0	0
190	166	35	12	0	0	0	0	27	19	216	192		357
206	0	213	0	1	0	1	0			395	0		358
96	106	319	118	3	0	74	24	0	0	503	268		359
		148	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	198	0		360
85	30	167	99	0	1					252	130		361

^a Not included in total

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department		Collegiate department		Professional departments		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued												
363	New Wilmington.	Westminster College.	Un. Presb.	1852	2	4	15	9	0	0	15	9
364	Philadelphia...	Central High School..	City.....	1838	0	0	77	0	0	0	77	0
365	do.....	Temple University*...	Nonsect.....	1884	72	21	29	2	152	0	167	32
366	do.....	University of Pennsylvania ^b	Nonsect.....	1740	0	0	161	0	276	0	404	0
367	Pittsburg.....	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost	R. C.....	1878	4	0	14	0	0	0	31	0
368	Pittsburg.....	University of Pittsburgh	Nonsect.....	1786	0	0	30	0	118	0	148	0
369	Pittsburg.....	Susquehanna University	Luth.....	1858	5	0	7	0	4	0	22	0
370	South Bethlehem	Lehigh University.....	Nonsect.....	1866	0	0	62	0	0	0	62	0
371	State College....	Pennsylvania State College	State.....	1859			103	9	0	0	103	9
372	Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College....	Friends....	1869	0	0	30	8	0	0	30	8
373	Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College.	Presb.....	1802	9	0	21	0	0	0	30	0
374	Waynesburg....	Waynesburg College*...	Cumb. Presb	1851	10	10	10	10	0	0	10	10
RHODE ISLAND.												
375	Kingston.....	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State.....	1890	5	4	18	5	0	0	18	6
376	Providence.....	Brown University.....	Bapt.....	1764	0	0	83	2	0	0	83	2
SOUTH CAROLINA												
377	Charleston.....	College of Charleston....	City.....	1790	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
378	do.....	South Carolina Military Academy	State.....	1843	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0
379	Clemson College.	Clemson Agricultural College	State.....	1893	2	0	41	0	0	0	46	0
380	Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Presb.....	1880	1	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
381	Columbia.....	Allen University*.....	A. M. E.....	1881	1	7	5	1	2	0	8	8
382	do.....	University of South Carolina	State.....	1805	0	0	23	4	0	0	23	4
383	Due West.....	Ersine College.....	A. R. Presb.	1839	2	0	8	0	0	0	10	0
384	Greenville.....	Furman University.....	Bapt.....	1852	4	0	10	0	0	0	14	0
385	Newberry.....	Newberry College.....	Luth.....	1858	2	0	11	0	0	0	13	0
386	Orangeburg.....	Clalin University.....	M. E.....	1869	5	1	3	2	0	0	8	3
387	Spartanburg....	Wofford College.....	M. E. So....	1854	5	0	12	0	0	0	17	0
SOUTH DAKOTA.												
388	Brookings.....	South Dakota Agricultural College.	State.....	1884	2	1	33	6	1	0	35	7
389	Huron.....	Huron College.....	Presb.....	1883	5	4	9	3	0	0	13	6
390	Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.	M. E.....	1885	7	6	11	4	0	0	15	14
391	Rapid City.....	South Dakota State School of Mines.	State.....	1886	2	1	15	0	0	0	17	1
392	Redfield.....	Redfield College.....	Cong.....	1887	5	4	4	3	1	0	8	5
393	Vermilion.....	University of South Dakota.	State.....	1882	9	12	20	4	9	0	37	13
394	Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	Cong.....	1882	7	8	10	10	0	0	11	13

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes--Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
54	31	119	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	117	.....	363
0	0	2,389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,389	0	.....	364
455	164	50	93	0	0	0	0	456	35	1,930	1,441	.....	365
0	0	1,974	332	282	68	.....	.....	1,427	2	3,567	364	213	149 366
35	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	..	367
0	0	59	22	16	0	0	0	784	20	1,096	42	30	11 368
30	17	48	18	9	4	4	2	12	0	103	41	.....	369
0	0	642	0	35	0	3	0	0	0	680	0	272	0 370
79	2	1,007	16	1	0	4	0	0	0	1,133	18	.....	371
0	0	143	179	4	5	0	0	0	0	147	184	.....	372
151	0	259	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	415	0	50	16 373
93	15	62	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	188	.....	374
15	3	83	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	129	24	.....	375
0	0	661	167	66	30	0	0	0	0	728	197	.....	376
0	0	80	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	.....	377
0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0 378
82	0	608	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	690	0	.....	379
3	12	49	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	35	.....	380
197	251	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	0	240	276	.....	381
0	0	219	12	45	0	0	1	0	0	264	16	.....	382
45	5	126	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	172	22	.....	383
161	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	.....	384
52	0	148	18	0	0	25	1	0	0	225	19	.....	385
90	109	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	117	.....	386
181	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468	0	.....	387
135	33	124	56	8	0	0	0	16	0	c 391	c 134	.....	388
127	133	19	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	154	5	133 389
66	55	58	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	242	29	114 390
32	13	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	13	.....	391
20	19	7	10	0	0	0	0	12	0	104	102	.....	392
30	24	79	78	0	3	3	0	58	1	254	170	.....	393
39	38	31	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	155	31	119 394

^a Not included in total.^b Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.^c 124 men and 45 women in short courses.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Location	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							
					Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE.												
395	Chattanooga.....	University of Chattanooga.	M. E.....	1867	6	5	10	2	38	0	51	7
396	Clarksville.....	Southwestern Presbyterian College.	Presb.....	1885			7	0	4	0	11	0
397	Greenville.....	Greenville and Tusculum College.*	Presb.....	1794	7	7	7	3	0	0	7	7
398	Jefferson City...	Carson and Newman College.*	Bapt.....	1851	15	8	15	8	0	0	15	8
399	Knoxville.....	Knoxville College.....	Un. Presb..	1875	2	3	6	2	2	0	8	5
400	do.....	University of Tennessee.	State.....	1794	0	0	47	2	44	0	84	2
401	Lebanon.....	Cumberland University.	Presb.....	1842	0	0	7	2	9	0	17	3
402	Maryville.....	Maryville College.	Presb.....	1819	22	13	22	13	0	0	22	13
403	Memphis.....	Christian Brothers College.	R. C.....	1871	12	0	8	0	0	0	20	0
404	Milligan.....	Milligan College.....	Christian....	1882	0	1	4	6	0	0	4	7
405	Nashville.....	Fisk University*.....	Cong.....	1866	7	12	8	4	5	0	12	23
406	do.....	Vanderbilt University.	M. E. So....	1875			35	0	88	0	120	0
407	Sewanee.....	Sewanee College.*	P. E.....	1868	11	0	16	0	23	0	46	0
408	Sweetwater.....	Union College.....	Nonsect....	1849	2	2	3	2	0	0	5	4
409	Washington College.	Washington College*.....	Presb.....	1795	4	1	5	2	0	0	6	3
TEXAS.												
410	Austin.....	St. Edward's College....	R. C.....	1885	4	0	4	0	0	0	10	0
411	do.....	The University of Texas.	State.....	1883	0	0	47	6	26	2	73	8
412	Brownwood.....	Hosmer Presbyterian College.	Bapt.....	1890	4	4	4	3	1	0	9	7
413	College Station.....	Agricultural College of Texas.	State.....	1876	0	0	48	0	0	0	48	0
414	Fort Worth.....	Fort Worth University.	M. E.....	1881	7	6	7	4	35	0	49	10
415	do.....	Polytechnic College.....	M. E. So....	1891	4	1	9	0	0	0	13	1
416	Galveston.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	1854	3	0	5	0	0	0	8	0
417	Georgetown.....	St. Mary's College.....	M. E. So....	1873	4	1	14	1	31	0	49	2
418	Marshall.....	Wiley University*.....	M. E.....	1873	6	9	4	1	2	0	10	10
419	North Waco.....	Texas Christian University.	Christian....	1873	2	3	17	11	3	0	17	11
420	San Antonio.....	St. Louis College.....	R. C.....	1893	4	0	5	0	0	0	9	0
421	Sherman.....	Austin College.....	Presb.....	1850	3	0	7	0	0	0	10	0
422	Waco.....	Baylor University.....	Bapt.....	1845	5	5	16	3	28	0	49	8
423	Waxahatchie.....	Trinity University*.....	Presb.....	1869	5	3	9	2	0	0	12	6
UTAH.												
424	Logan.....	Agricultural College of Utah.	State.....	1890	17	1	23	3	0	0	40	13
425	do.....	Brigham Young College.	L. D. Saints.	1878	24	10	11	1	0	0	35	11
426	Salt Lake City...	University of Utah.....	State.....	1850			59	12	21	0	59	12
VERMONT.												
427	Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	State.....	1800	0	0	43	0	37	0	80	0
428	Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	Nonsect....	1800	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0
429	Northfield.....	Norwich College.....	Nonsect....	1831	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0
VIRGINIA.												
430	Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College.	M. E. So....	1832	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
127	155	83	39	0	0	0	0	226	2	436	196		395
		109	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	118	0		396
87	84	19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	104		397
178	174	78	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	226		398
89	78	22	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	113	82		399
0	0	348	98	4	1	0	0	243	0	595	99	41	27 400
0	0	58	12	0	0	1	0	173	0	226	25	6	0 401
271	183	87	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	264		402
295	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0		403
13	11	104	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	61		404
140	158	65	39					19	1	225	291		405
		216	20	18	5	0	0	651	0	880	25		406
216	0	119	0					198	0	553	0		407
27	16	67	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	76		408
75	52	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	56		409
75	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0 410
0	0	705	484	17	14	1	0	542	46	1,707	530	264	361 411
180	120	28	25	0	0	0	0	73	0	208	145		412
0	0	572	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	623	0	0	0 413
99	81	14	12					122	3	226	96		414
210	154	60	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	201		415
40	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0		416
189	68	205	99	1	0	0	0	296	2	691	169	70	56 417
270	339	20	8					11	3	270	350		418
16	81	123	69	14	11	16	12	34	2	211	175	38	12 419
55	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0		420
55	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0		421
262	81	296	375	19	3	0	0	78	2	690	606	113	201 422
67	33	51	67	0	0	0	0			124	138		423
397	118	131	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	529	158	25	55 424
428	358	77	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	505	381		425
152	134	359	253	2	2	1	0	54	0	464	389	111	208 426
0	0	281	63	1	0	0	0	152	0	434	63		427
0	0	119	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	84		428
0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0		429
0	0	153	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	153	0		430

^a Not included in total.^b 47 in short or special course.

TABLE 63.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first open- ing	Professors and instructors								
				Pre- para- tory de- part- ment.		Collegi- ate de- part- ment.		Profes- sional de- part- ments.		Total num- ber (ex- clud- ing duplic- ates).		
				Men.	Women	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
VIRGINIA (CON.)												
431	Blacksburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	State.....	1872			56	0	0	0	56	0
432	Bridgewater....	Bridgewater College...	Ger Bapt....	1879	6	2	6	0	0	0	12	2
433	Charlottesville..	University of Virginia...	State.....	1825	0	0	48	0	27	0	75	0
434	Emory.....	Emory and Henry Col- lege.	M E So....	1838	4	0	8	0	0	0	12	0
435	Fredericksburg..	Fredericksburg College.	Presb.....	1893	6	3	6	3	0	0	6	3
436	Hampden Sid- ney	Hampden-Sidney Col- lege	Presb.....	1776	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
437	Lexington.....	Virginia Military Insti- tute.	State.....	1839	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0
438	.....do.....	Washington and Lee University	Nonsect....	1749	0	0	32	0	3	0	35	0
439	Lynchburg.....	Virginia Christian Col- lege *	Christian....	1903	3	2	6	4	0	0	9	6
440	Richmond.....	Richmond College	Bapt.....	1832	9	0	14	0	4	0	27	0
441	.....do.....	Virginia Union Uni- versity	Bapt.....	1899	4	3	5	0	4	0	13	3
442	Salem.....	Roanoke College.....	Luth.....	1853	2	0	14	0	0	0	16	0
443	Williamsburg....	College of William and Mary	State.....	1693	10	0	11	0	0	0	21	0
WASHINGTON												
444	Pullman.....	State College of Wash- ington.	State.....	1892	79	17	79	17	1	0	80	17
445	Seattle.....	University of Washing- ton	State.....	1862	0	0	83	8	7	1	83	8
446	Spokane.....	Gonzaga College.....	R. C.....	1887	5	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
447	Tacoma.....	University of Puget Sound.	M E.....	1903	5	4	6	3	0	0	9	6
448	.....do.....	Whitworth College.....	Presb.....	1890	7	4	10	6	0	0	14	10
449	Wallawalla.....	Whitman College.....	Cong.....	1866	17	9	17	9	0	0	22	15
WEST VIRGINIA.												
450	Barboursville...	Morris Harvey College.	M E So....	1888	1	1	3	1	0	0	4	2
451	Bethany.....	Bethany College.....	Christian....	1841	3	1	10	2	0	0	13	3
452	Bethany.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College	M E.....	1890	3	4	10	5	0	0	13	9
453	Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins Col- lege.	Presb.....	1904	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0
454	Morgantown.....	West Virginia Univer- sity.	State.....	1867	3	2	51	0	5	0	66	6
WISCONSIN.												
455	Appleton.....	Lawrence University...	Nonsect....	1849	2	3	18	6	0	0	23	10
456	Beloit.....	Beloit College.....	Nonsect....	1847	4	0	27	3	0	0	31	3
457	Madison.....	University of Wisconsin	State.....	1850	0	0	313	36	11	0	324	36
458	Milton.....	Milton College.....	S D Bapt...	1844	7	1	7	0	0	0	8	5
459	Milwaukee.....	Concordia College.....	Luth.....	1881	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	0
460	.....do.....	Marquette University...	R C.....	1881	19	0	14	0	84	0	97	0
461	Plymouth.....	Mission House.....	Reformed...	1859	14	0	10	0	0	0	24	0
462	Ripon.....	Ripon College.....	Nonsect....	1853	5	4	14	7	0	0	16	8
463	Waukesha.....	Carroll College.....	Presb.....	1846	7	4	10	3	0	0	17	7
WYOMING.												
464	Laramie.....	University of Wyoming.	State.....	1887	10	7	19	8	0	0	22	8

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.													
Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.				Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).		Summer school. ^a	
				Resident.		Nonresident.							
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
40	0	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	567	0	0	431
115	91	21	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	138	95		432
0	0	451	0	31	0	2	0	345	0	788	0	164	744 433
118	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	0		434
71	74	29	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	102		435
0	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0		436
0	0	315	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	318	0		437
0	0	394	0	16	0	0	0	84	0	478	0		438
68	60	50	43							118	103		439
143	0	245	20	0	0	0	0	42	0	424	20		440
175	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	253	0		441
59	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	0		442
115	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	0		443
210	165	647	146	17	8	0	0	48	3	922	322	63	143 444
0	0	622	533	24	16	0	0	171	18	817	579	81	162 445
155	0	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363	0		446
96	58	20	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	211	74	10	120 447
72	59	33	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	118		448
71	62	73	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	193	177		449
45	61	36	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	82		450
40	30	170	31	22	4	0	0	81	0	232	65		451
192	125	90	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	282	139		452
20	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0 453
139	21	353	92	16	0	0	0	146	0	659	268	107	175 454
40	37	166	180	2	5	5	6	0	0	261	316		455
118	0	172	126	1	2	0	0	0	0	291	128		456
0	0	1,622	754	178	52	2	0	207	7	2,750	835	428	233 457
25	32	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	55		458
90	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	0		459
278	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	382	0	801	0		460
29	8	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	9		461
17	10	133	71	0	2	0	0	0	0	161	143		462
69	57	50	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	94		463
11	14	55	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	120	10	32 464

^a Not included in total.^b 21 students in Winter Course for Farmers.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.											
Name.		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
ALABAMA											
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	24	6			42	0	271	0		
2	Howard College.....										
3	Southern University.....	134	8								
4	St. Bernard College.....	50	0								
5	Spring Hill College*.....										
6	University of Alabama.....	65	12	122	9			49	0		
ARIZONA											
7	University of Arizona.....										
ARKANSAS											
8	Henderson College*.....										
9	Ouachita College.....	150	1.0	20	15						
10	Arkansas College.....										
11	Arkansas Cumberland College.....	7	9								
12	Hendrix College.....	69	12								
13	University of Arkansas.....			295	70	150	5	225	0	19	90
14	Philander Smith College.....	28	4	2	2					1	72
CALIFORNIA.											
15	University of California.....	350	88	124	96	128	4	822	5	81	355
16	Pomona College.....										
17	Occidental College.....	24	27	28	4						
18	University of Southern California.....	15	24	190	45			58	0	10	14
19	St. Mary's College*.....										
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute.....			0	8			28	0	4	38
21	St. Ignatius College.....	197	0	9	0						
22	University of the Pacific*.....										
23	Santa Clara College.....	264	0	40	0			6	0		
24	Leland Stanford Junior University.....							491	0		
COLORADO.											
25	University of Colorado.....							270	1		
26	Colorado College.....							94	0		
27	College of the Sacred Heart*.....										
28	Westminster University.....	11	9	13	17						
29	State Agricultural College.....					21	0	108	0		
30	Colorado School of Mines.....							3.9	0		
31	University of Denver.....										
CONNECTICUT											
32	Trinity College.....							133	0		
33	Wesleyan University.....	181	24	33	5						
34	Yale University.....	1,315	0	329	0			619	0		
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.....					86	0				
DELAWARE.											
36	State College for Colored Students.....			26	22					3	5
37	Delaware College.....	12	0	14	0	37	0	125	0		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
38	Catholic University of America*.....	44	0					44	0		
39	Gallaudet College.....	35	18	7	0						
40	Georgetown University.....	225	0								
41	George Washington University.....	129	77	79	29			149	1	3	82
42	Howard University.....									9	58
43	St. John's College.....			28	0						

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
FLORIDA.											
44	John B. Stetson University.....										
45	University of the State of Florida.....	17	0	19	0	4	0	31	0	1	0
46	Rollins College.....	6	0	12	0						
GEORGIA.											
47	University of Georgia.....	156	0	135	0	171	0	58	0		
48	Atlanta Baptist College.....	24	0								
49	Atlanta University.....	39	12							0	50
50	Georgia School of Technology.....							377	0		
51	Bowdon College.....	30	36	40	24	60	30			80	70
52	North Georgia Agricultural College.....	40	10	50	5	59	15	20	0	10	0
53	Emory College*.....										
54	Clark University.....	23	3			18	0				
55	Warthen College.....										
IDAHO.											
56	University of Idaho.....										
ILLINOIS.											
57	Hedding College*.....										
58	Illinois Wesleyan University.....	0	4	7	9						
59	St. Viator's College.....										
60	Blackburn College.....	36	32								
61	Carthage College.....	11	11	17	9						
62	Armour Institute of Technology*.....							622	0		
63	Lewis Institute*.....										
64	St. Ignatius College.....	90	0								
65	St. Stanislaus College.....	131	0	85	0						
66	University of Chicago.....										
67	James M. McKim University.....										
68	Eureka College.....										
69	Northwestern University.....										
70	Ewing College.....										
71	Knox College.....										
72	Lombard College.....										
73	Greenville College.....	18	9	23	28					4	5
74	Illinois College.....										
75	Lake Forest College.....	102	99								
76	McKendree College.....										
77	Lincoln College*.....										
78	Northwestern College.....	11	1	12	8					11	6
79	St. Francis Solanus College.....	99	0								
80	Augustana College.....	53	0	12	4						
81	Shurtleff College.....	21	10	36	13						
82	University of Illinois.....	226	373	168	36	437	0	1,218	5		
83	Westfield College.....										
84	Wheaton College.....										
INDIANA.											
85	Indiana University.....	1,099	651								
86	St. Joseph's College.....	116	0					7	0	10	0
87	Wabash College.....	345	0								
88	Earlham College.....	54	130	30	4			23	0	9	62
89	Concordia College.....	213	0								
90	De Pauw University.....	307	300								
91	Hanover College.....	10	20	19	14						
92	Butler College.....	133	266								
93	Purdue University.....			80	50	103	0	1,402	0		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes--Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
						72	0									44
				7	31	2	25	2	0	5	0					45
								2	3							46
								24	0	15	0	0	0	29	0	47
								2	0							48
								1	3							49
																50
70	30	0	42	10	30	0	28	1	1	1	0					51
				4	14	22	14	0	1	2	0	4	0			52
		0	33	3	30			29	0			8	0			53
						1	58	2	0							54
										0	4					55
								5	3	8	2					56
								1	3	1	0			0	1	57
53	14	0	49	60	217	3	21	0	4	7	9					58
60	0			16	72			15	0							59
				3	2			1	4			1	3			60
								2	0	2	0					61
										2	0					62
								25	0							63
				26	0			7	0							64
				20	130			25	33	33	21	65	136			65
								3	7	5	1					66
				71	250			7	7							67
				42	284			34	49	27	17					68
																69
								7	16	10	3					70
				1	8			6	7							71
4	2			33	126	1	13	2	1	4	0	1	1			72
								10	5	2	0					73
								20	10							74
								7	2							75
								2	0	0	3			1	0	76
27	13			34	58	3	30	1	0	7	4					77
100	0							3	0							78
								13	5							79
				7	37			6	4	2	2			2	0	80
116	2	0	102	20	36	7	65	66	97	171	11	0	0	0	0	81
24	14			17	68	3	21	2	2	0	1					82
23	18	0	27													83
																84
52	0			24	0	5	0	116	74							85
								6	0							86
								45	0							87
		0	30	10	94			10	17	9	3					88
																89
				39	243	5	45	37	35							90
								1	7	6	3					91
								8	15							92
		0	10			5	35			254	3					93

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
INDIANA—continued											
94	Union Christian College.....										
95	Moore's Hill College.....	10	9	6	4					19	50
96	University of Notre Dame.....	26	0	11	0			120	0		
97	Indiana Central College.....									43	45
98	St. Mary's College.....	14	0								
99	Rosa Polytechnic Institute.....							220	0		
100	Taylor University.....	4	9	20	8						
IOWA.											
101	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....					374	0	838	0		
102	Coe College.....	9	15	80	127						
103	Charter Oak College.....										
104	Warburg College.....	56	0								
105	Amity College.....	32	10							2	4
106	Luther College.....	121	0								
107	Des Moines College.....	11	7	16	4						
108	Drake University.....									24	381
109	St. Joseph's College.....	277	0	57	0					32	0
110	Parsons College.....	13	16	17	12						
111	Upper Iowa University.....									27	64
112	Iowa College.....										
113	Lenox College.....	5	11	13	17						
114	Simpson College.....										
115	State University of Iowa.....										
116	Graceland College.....	3	2	3	3						
117	Palmer College.....	15	5								
118	German College.....	11	14	24	31					18	22
119	Iowa Wesleyan University.....	29	28								
120	Cornell College.....	46	98	146	112						
121	Penn College.....	16	17	27	11						
122	Central University of Iowa.....	16	7	5	9						
123	Morningside College.....										
124	Buena Vista College*.....										
125	Tabor College*.....									10	14
126	Leander Clara College*.....										
KANSAS.											
127	Midland College.....										
128	St. Benedict's College.....	110	0								
129	Baker University.....	231	156							8	28
130	College of Emporia.....										
131	Highland University.....										
132	Campbell College*.....									23	52
133	Kansas City University*.....										
134	University of Kansas.....							4.9	0		
135	Bethany College*.....									4	38
136	McPherson College.....	100	100	125	125			25	0	100	125
137	Kansas State Agricultural College.....			89	42	215	0	390	0		
138	Ottawa University.....	16	23	22	53			16	0		
139	St. Mary's College.....	260	0	110	0						
140	Kansas Wesleyan University.....										
141	Cooper College.....										
142	Washburn College.....										
143	Fairmount College*.....										
144	Friends University.....										
145	St. John's Lutheran College.....										
146	Southwest Kansas College.....	66	31								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 64.-- Universities, colleges, and technological

		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
Name.		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
KENTUCKY.											
147	Berea College	3	4	42	20						
148	Central University of Kentucky										
149	Georgetown College	41	38	40	25						
150	McLean College										
151	State University	40	45	24	16	18	0	311	3	16	3
152	Transylvania University										
153	Bethel College*										
154	St. Mary's College	60	0								
155	Kentucky Wesleyan College	78	37								
LOUISIANA.											
156	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College			26	0	25	0	134	0		
157	Jefferson College	87	0	6	0						
158	College of the Immaculate Conception.	95	0	25	0						
159	Leland University	19	10								
160	Tulane University of Louisiana	12	6	24	78			164	0		
MAINE.											
161	Bowdoin College	305	0								
162	Bates College	243	193							39	34
163	University of Maine	12	21	18	3	23	0	354	0	12	3
164	Colby College	62	115	38	5						
MARYLAND.											
165	St. John's College	102	0	32	0						
166	United States Naval Academy										
167	Johns Hopkins University	85	0	76	0						
168	Loyola College	31	0								
169	Morgan College	9	1								
170	Washington College	3	1	54	11					0	17
171	Maryland Agricultural College	0	0	17	0	44	0	93	0	0	0
172	Rock Hill College	50	0								
173	Mount St. Mary's College	59	0	30	0						
174	New Windsor College	32	14							0	12
175	Western Maryland College	100	117								
MASSACHUSETTS.											
176	Amherst College	330	0	120	0	5	0				
177	Massachusetts Agricultural College					242	3				
178	Boston University	59	348	67	127	250	2			7	29
179	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.							889	0		
180	Harvard University										
181	American International College*										
182	Tufts College	339	83	27	4			235	0		
183	Williams College										
184	Clark University										
185	Collegiate Department of Clark University.										
186	College of the Holy Cross	288	0								
187	Worcester Polytechnic Institute							465	0		
MICHIGAN.											
188	Adrian College	39	24								
189	Albion College										
190	Alma College	20	15	31	13					15	23

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
	Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
MICHIGAN—continued										
191 University of Michigan.....							1,352	1		
192 Detroit College.....	70	0			275	1	485	0		
193 Michigan Agricultural College.....										
194 Hillsdale College.....	76	80								
195 Hope College.....										
196 Michigan College of Mines.....							266	0		
197 Olivet College.....	7	15	20	30					25	0
MINNESOTA.										
198 St. John's University.....	162	0	10	0						
199 Fairleigh S. Dwight.....	52	0								
200 University of Minnesota.....					92	24	473	0	9	23
201 Carleton College.....	35	143	64	40						
202 St. Cloud College.....	63	20	74	17						
203 Hamline University.....										
204 Macalester College.....	35	38	15	5					10	20
205 Gustavus Adolphus College.....	20	15	35	5					4	5
206 Parker College.....										
MISSISSIPPI.										
207 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					100	1	344	1	112	1
208 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			80	23	73	0				
209 Mississippi College*.....										
210 Rust University.....	7	1								
211 Millsaps College*.....										
212 University of Mississippi.....	55	28	122	44			19	0		
MISSOURI.										
213 Missouri Wesleyan College.....	20	22								
214 Christian University.....					270	4	696	0	59	259
215 University of Missouri.....										
216 Conception College.....	21	0								
217 Central College.....	46	4	47	4						
218 Westminster College.....	35	0	87	0			61	0		
219 Pritchett College.....	10	10	15	15					15	15
220 William Jewell College.....										
221 Morrisville College.....	18	17								
222 Park College.....	192	136								
223 Christian Brothers College.....	207	0	30	0			48	0		
224 St. Louis University.....	57	0								
225 Washington University.....							159	1		
226 Drury College*.....										
227 Tarkio College.....	19	25	7	7						
228 Central Western College.....	14	5	12	2					10	42
MONTANA.										
229 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			20	24	16	0	72	1		
230 Montana State School of Mines.....							76	0		
231 University of Montana.....	20	87	7	10			60	0		
NEBRASKA.										
232 Bellevue College.....									18	46
233 Doane College.....										
234 Grand Island College.....	19	7	13	15						
235 Hastings College.....	13	10	36	37					15	15

* Statistics of 1906-7.

* Includes students at Rolla in mining engineering.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classi al.		General science.		Agricul- ture.		Engineer- ing.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NEBRASKA—continued.											
236	University of Nebraska.....	325	725	151	117	455	28	436	0	14	170
237	Creighton University*.....	164	105	116	81					21	110
238	Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	4	8	6	0					19	95
239	York College.....										
NEVADA.											
240	University of Nevada.....	7	52	5	4	1	0	97	0	0	19
NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
241	New Hampshire College of Agri- culture and Mechanic Arts.....			9	13	48	2	124	0		
242	Dartmouth College.....	595	0	507	0			52	0		
243	St. Anselm's College.....	34	0								
NEW JERSEY.											
244	Stevens Institute of Technology.....							435	0		
245	St. Peter's College.....	156	0								
246	Rutgers College.....	61	0	10	0	5	0	77	0		
247	Princeton University.....	684	0	233	0			266	0		
248	Seton Hall College.....	134	0	134	0						
NEW MEXICO.											
249	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			12	7	19	0	52	0		
250	University of New Mexico.....										
251	New Mexico School of Mines.....							20	0		
NEW YORK.											
252	Alfred University.....	27	40	29	17						
253	St. Stephen's College.....	36	0								
254	Adolph College.....										
255	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	34	258					523	0		
256	St. Francis College.....	96	0	85	0					15	0
257	St. John's College.....	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
258	Canisius College.....	55	0								
259	St. Lawrence University.....	33	59	53	23	13	0				
260	Hamilton College.....	180	0								
261	Hobart College.....	29	0	51	0						
262	Colgate University.....	132	0	129	0						
263	Coriell University.....					326	22	1,638	0		
264	College of St. Thomas Xavier*.....										
265	College of the City of New York.....										
266	College of the City of New York.....	430	0	150	0			618	0		
267	City College.....	72	0	32	0						
268	Manhattan College.....	17	0					36	0		
269	New York University.....							225	0	190	349
270	Niagara University.....	74	0								
271	Clarkson School of Technology.....							97	0		
272	University of Rochester.....	52	41	103	5						
273	St. Bonaventure's College.....	76	0								
274	Union University.....	51	0	35	0			186	0		
275	Schenectady University.....	98	126	123	45			391	0	11	99
276	Forster Polytechnic Institute*.....							487	0		
277	United States Military Academy.....										
NORTH CAROLINA.											
278	St. Mary's College.....	44	0	4	0						
279	University of North Carolina.....										
280	Biddle University.....	86	0								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
68	4	0	20	75	418	12	89	55	98	21	4				
91	38			53	231	3	36	13	0						236
101	10			54	112	0	12	17	11	8	1				237
								2	1						238
															239
		0	40					1	4	11	1				240
										27	3				241
44	0							95	0	88	0				242
															243
															244
								3	0						245
								7	0	34	0			2	0
				50	0			124	0	18	0				246
								16	0						247
		0	5							15	1				248
															249
								3	1						250
															251
								1	3	5	1	5	6		252
								2	0						253
								7	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
								5	0	4	0				254
45	0	0	0	200	0	50	0	7	0						255
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
								3	0						257
								8	22	15	6				258
								24	0	2	0	15	0		259
								5	0	6	0	2	0		260
								23	0	20	0		0		261
								91	82	34	5				262
								19	0						263
								57	0	41	0				264
				15	16			94	0	63	87				265
								12	0	2	0				266
								5	0	1	0				267
781	15							14	0	58	0				268
								3	0						269
										11	0				270
								11	13	15	0	6	12		271
								16	0						272
								5	0	4	0	8	0		273
								18	28	9	5	50	94	0	274
										1	0			0	275
															276
															277
51	0			13	0			1	0						278
								51	1	3	0	2	0		279
								14	0						280

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
Name.		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NORTH CAROLINA—continued											
281	Darlington College.....	146	0	176	0						
282	Trinity College.....									6	33
283	Ligon College.....	131	88								
284	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	0	0			194	0	194	0	32	0
285	Guilford College.....										
286	Lenoir College.....	75	55	70	50					20	15
287	Catawba College.....	10	1	6	11						
288	Shaw University.....										
289	Wake Forest College.....	295	0	76	0					52	0
290	Weaverville College.....	70	55								
291	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			15	0	63	0	276	0		
NORTH DAKOTA.											
292	North Dakota Agricultural College.....			12	13	28	0	47	0		
293	Fargo College.....	17	29								
294	Wesley College.....										
295	State University and School of Mines.....	75	56					79	0	21	73
OHIO.											
296	Buechel College.....	2	12	58	49						
297	Mount Union College.....										
298	Ashland College.....	21	5	8	0					50	17
299	Ohio University.....	20	10	63	37			110	0	50	102
300	Baldwin University.....									6	9
301	German Wallace College.....										
302	Cedarville College.....	19	6								
303	St. Xavier College.....	57	0								
304	University of Cincinnati.....							174	0	29	122
305	Case School of Applied Science.....							440	0		
306	St. Ignatius College.....	55	0								
307	Western Reserve University.....	277	269								
308	Capital University.....	140	0	17	0						
309	Ohio State University.....	334	296			217	0	877	2	15	13
310	St. Mary's Institute.....	50	0	70	0						
311	Defiance College.....	70	50							50	80
312	Ohio Wesleyan University.....	153	47	134	13						
313	Findlay College.....	4	2								
314	Kenton College.....	26	0								
315	Denison University.....	48	18	120	92						
316	Hiram College.....										
317	Marietta College.....										
318	Franklin College*.....										
319	Maskewagon College.....	45	25	35	26			11	6	10	5
320	Oberlin College*.....										
321	Miami University.....									43	187
322	Rio Grande College.....			8	8						
323	Seio College.....	82	89								
324	Wittenberg College*.....										
325	Hendeborg University.....	19	8	24	0						
326	Ottawa University.....	140	87								
327	W. C. C. College.....										
328	W. C. C. College.....										
329	W. C. C. College.....										
330	University of Wisconsin.....										
331	Antioch College.....										
OKLAHOMA.											
332	Indian University.....										
333	Kingfisher College*.....										

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
								17	0	9	0				281
								33	13						282
								5	1			0	1		283
								0	0	7	0				284
								3	1	2	6				285
				10	31	3	14	6	2						286
10	1			8	35	1	11	3	0					0	1
								11	2	12	1				287
								36	0	5	0				288
								1	0	5	4				289
										2	0				290
															291
										4	3				292
								3	6						293
								2	0						294
38	31							19	0						295
				2	53	5	11	0	2	5	3	4	0	0	2
				23	27	26	14	5	0	1	0	2	3	0	1
6	4			60	115	175	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	296
5	0			11	57			1	2	2	0	8	3		297
															298
				3	22			4	0			2	0	1	0
								2	1			1	0		301
								16	0						302
								17	34						303
										79	0				304
								14	0	0	0	0	0	0	305
								39	53	0	0	0	0	0	306
								15	0						307
			0	94				42	57	40	13				308
				40	0			3	0	4	0				309
20	11			20	30	10	15	6	4						310
43	19			16	124	1	10	46	19	20	1			11	36
				1	1			4	2						311
								9	0	2	0	4	0		312
								7	5	12	4	5	15		313
				22	51	4	15	12	1	2	0	5	6		314
				25	101	0	20	8	10			1	0		315
								4	0			2	1	5	3
				50	100	7	20	5	4	6	6			0	1
				74	480	3	22	68	88						319
								23	12						320
				8	37					1	3				321
31	19			4	40	10	15	1	2			5	0		322
								26	10						323
				15	40	8	32	3	1	2	0	1	2	0	2
				42	104	0	93	9	9	1	0				325
2	4											2	0		326
															327
															328
				17	27	16	13	2	8	4	1				329
								13	4	8	3	8	19		330
								9	3						331
															332
								2	0						333
								4	1						

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

	Name.	Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	OKLAHOMA—continued.										
334	University of Oklahoma.....							53	0		
335	Epworth University*.....										
336	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....			32	8	34	0	112	0		
337	Henry Kendall College.....	42	40								
	OREGON.										
338	Albany College.....	6	4							4	14
339	Oregon Agricultural College.....					106	0	346	0		
340	Dallas College.....	3	1	9	7						
341	University of Oregon.....							105	0		
342	Pacific University.....										
343	McMurry College.....	10	3	26	19					1	7
344	Pacific College.....	6	7	8	1						
345	Willamette University.....										
	PENNSYLVANIA.										
346	Muhlenberg College.....	89	0	19	0						
347	Lebanon Valley College.....									30	38
348	St. Vincent College.....	14	0								
349	Geneva College.....	25	10							5	15
350	Moravian College.....	27	0	4	0			3	0		
351	Dickinson College.....										
352	Pennsylvania Military College.....										
353	Ursinus College.....	19	4								
354	Lafayette College.....	174	0	12	0			244	0		
355	Pennsylvania College.....	127	21	90	4						
356	Grove City College.....	152	69								
357	Haverford College.....	76	0	36	0			28	0		
358	Juniata College.....	35	12								
359	Franklin and Marshall College.....	148	0								
360	Bucknell University.....										
361	Lincoln University.....	148	0								
362	Allegheny College.....										
363	Westminster College.....	65	75	54	11						
364	Central High School.....	320	0					31	0	51	0
365	Temple University.....										
366	University of Pennsylvania.....	299	0	99	20			669	0		
367	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.....	200	0					45	0		
368	University of Pittsburgh.....	5	6	2	0			119	0	20	5
369	Susquehanna University.....	42	3	25	17			6	0	18	27
370	Lehigh University.....	29	0					613	0		
371	Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	3	1	88	0	578	0	0	0
372	Swathmore College.....	9	51	98	60			91	0	2	20
373	Washington and Jefferson College.....	155	0	63	0			2	0		
374	Waynesburg College*.....										
	RHODE ISLAND.										
375	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			10	12	16	2	60	1		
376	Brown University.....	215	103	168	46			204	0	60	70
	SOUTH CAROLINA.										
377	College of Charleston.....	40	0	43	0						
378	South Carolina Military Academy.....										
379	Clemson Agricultural College.....			13	0	262	0	333	0		
380	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	49	23								

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.							
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phi- losophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.	
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	9							28	6	3	0				334
34	17							2	0						335
										20	3				336
				15	40	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337
								1	0						338
51	54	0	124	2	18			0	1	60	20				339
9	0			6	42	2	7	0	21	8	0				340
				45	117			28	3	0	0	0	0	0	341
				15	108			6		0					342
34	27			21	58	0	1			6	1				343
								1	2	2	1				344
								3	2	2	1				345
				28	62	0	22	13	0	1	0				346
140	0			45	0			13	4						347
				10	70	2	25	4	0						348
								4	0	2	2				349
								6	0						350
								12	4	1	0	19	10		351
										2	0				352
								14	3						353
								22	0	11	0	14	0		354
								35	21	21	0				355
				73	89	1	11	10	2	1	0	17	19		356
								18	0	10	0				357
								8	1						358
								36	0		15	0			359
				14	101			22	2	35	7	9	6		360
								17	0						361
				40	79	0	7	7	11	3	0	1	1		362
575	0			51	0			82	0						363
602	451							2	2	6	2				364
433	0			11	31			26	1	174	6				365
120	0			50	0	15	0	8	0						366
50	0							4	7	2	0				367
				10	74	8	18	11	1	2	1				368
								8	0	3	0				369
										128	0				370
0	0					0	68	15	21	8	0				371
								25	0	10	0				372
								2	1	2	0	1	1	0	373
															374
										9	3				375
		0	7			45	20	53	28	23	0	34	8		376
								6	0	3	0				377
								0	0	15	0	0	0	0	378
										85	0				379
								2	1						380

* Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.									
Name.		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.											
381	Allen University *									3	23
382	University of South Carolina	132	16	44	0					53	0
383	Erskine College	55	5	47	7						
384	European University	250	0								
385	Newberry College	188	18					38	0		
386	Clafin University	10	3	3	5						
387	Wofford College										
SOUTH DAKOTA.											
388	South Dakota Agricultural College			23	17	19	0	74	0		
389	Huron College	10	6	9	15						
390	Dakota Wesleyan University	9	8	49	35					3	8
391	South Dakota State School of Mines							48	0		
392	Redfield College	7	10							0	4
393	University of South Dakota							41	0	3	46
394	Yankton College										
TENNESSEE											
395	University of Chattanooga	83	39								
396	Southwestern Presbyterian College.	109	0								
397	Greenville and Tusculum College.										
398	Carson and Newman College *										
399	Knoxville College	17	2	5	2						
400	University of Tennessee	58	32	38	28	22	0	111	0	12	7
401	Cumberland University	57	12					2	0		
402	Maryville College										
403	Christian Brothers College	45	0								
404	Milligan College	104	40								
405	Fisk University *									1	93
406	Vanderbilt University	75	10	130	10			84	0		
407	University of the South *										
408	Hilwassee College	67	60								
409	Washington College *										
TEXAS.											
410	St. Edward's College	50	0	20	0						
411	University of Texas							314	1		
412	Howard Payne College										
413	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	0	0	0	0	84	0	539	0		
414	Fort Worth University										
415	Polytechnic College	60	17								
416	St. Mary's University	60	0								
417	Southwestern University										
418	Wiley University										
419	Texas Christian University	41	29	72	38						
420	St. Louis College			50	0						
421	Austin College	177	0								
422	Baylor University										
423	Trinity College *										
UTAH.											
424	Agricultural College of Utah			27	4	72	0	15	0		
425	Brigham Young College	66	21	11	2						
426	University of Utah							190	0		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes--Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 64.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or sources.									
		Classical.		General science.		Agriculture.		Engineering.		Education.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
VERMONT.											
427	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	46	62	22	0	34	0	119	0		
428	Middlebury College.	119	84								
429	Norwich College.	4	0	4	0			160	0		
VIRGINIA.											
430	Randolph-Macon College.	122	0	162	0						
431	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.			53	0	61	0	383	0		
432	Bridgewater College.	18	2	5	0						
433	University of Virginia.							117	0		
434	Emory and Henry College.										
435	Fredericksburg College.	29	28								
436	Hampden-Sidney College.	127	0								
437	Virginia Military Institute.			318	0						
438	Washington and Lee University.							132	0		
439	Virginia Christian College.*									25	0
440	Richmond College.										
441	Virginia Union University.	42	0	4	0						
442	Roanoke College.	147	0								
443	College of William and Mary.	138	0							100	0
WASHINGTON.											
444	State College of Washington.	97	105	28	23	119	3	476	2	12	70
445	University of Washington.	176	397	58	57			376	2	12	79
446	Gonzaga College.	210	0								
447	University of Puget Sound.	16	22	4	1						
448	Whitworth College.									0	10
449	Whitman College.	28	67	45	8						
WEST VIRGINIA.											
450	Morris Harvey College.	9	4							27	17
451	Bethany College.	110	14								
452	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	42	20	2	0					19	21
453	Davis and Elkins College.	30	0	13	0						
454	West Virginia University.					101	1	136	0		
WISCONSIN.											
455	Lawrence University.										
456	Beloit College.										
457	University of Wisconsin.					146	0	906	0	38	35
458	Milton College.	18	21	5	2						
459	Concordia College.	123	0								
460	Marquette University.	84	0	17	0						
461	Mission House.	75	8								
462	Ripon College.										
463	Carroll College.										
WYOMING.											
464	University of Wyoming.					10	2	41	1	3	25

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.								Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.								
Commerce.		Household economy.		Music.		Art.		Bachelor of Arts.		Bachelor of Science.		Bachelor of Phil- osophy.		Bachelor of Litera- ture.		
Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
49	0							8	2	42	0	8	6		427	
								23	8						428	
								1	0	22	0				429	
								16	0						430	
								3	1	43	0				431	
								25	0	1	0				432	
								7	0	1	0				433	
								4	0						434	
								11	0	1	0				435	
										5	0				436	
								37	0	21	0				437	
								20	3	1	0				438	
								10	0	1	0				439	
								20	0						440	
								10	0	1	0				441	
															442	
								10	0	1	0				443	
		0	85	3	12			8	9	27	11				444	
141	0			85	0			25	54	17	0				445	
								8	0						446	
26	10			5	100	0	29	5	3	1	0	0	1		447	
		0	6	29	120			2	2	2	0				448	
								3	4	6	1			4	2	449
				29	38	0	7	3	2							450
				3	36	0	9	10	2	3	0	3	1	1	0	451
								2	1	1	0					452
30	16			27	143	0	13	9	10	4	0					453
																454
								11	11							455
								17	23	6	2					456
219	0	0	54	19	131			109	125	147	2	14	14			457
				22	26			2	0							458
																459
7	1			43	9			17	0	4	0					460
				7	41			9	0							461
								8	11							462
								11	5							463
8	20			0	12			0	3	3	0					464

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological

Name.		From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ALABAMA.											
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	\$4,112	.....	\$20,280	\$86,500	\$34,700	\$39,825	.....	.....	.....	\$8,004
2	Howard College.....	10,000	.....	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$3,000	.....
3	Southern University...	6,821	\$4,098	3,458	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,000	.....	4,847
4	St. Bernard College.....	8,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Spring Hill College*...	14,580	61,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	University of Alabama	14,123	.....	37,518	50,273	71,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
ARIZONA.											
7	University of Arizona.	475	14,721	....	20,000	33,000	54,000	.....	10,000	2,000	3,806
ARKANSAS.											
8	Henderson College*...	15,900	28,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,000	.....	.....	.....
9	Ouachita College.....	30,000	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	5,000	.....
10	Arkansas College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,750	14,000	.....	.....
11	Arkansas College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	1,250	.....
12	Hendrix College.....	6,809	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	University of Arkansas	13,950	2,000	3,900	50,000	75,000	53,818	.....	.....	.....	250
14	Philander Smith College.	4,415	4,829	.....	.....	.....	.....	941	.....	.....	3,267
CALIFORNIA.											
15	University of California	89,803	.....	221,758	174,797	483,589	54,000	607,814	273,313	54,719	84,440
16	Pomona College.....	47,598	.....	5,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,057	.....
17	Occidental College.....	27,100	.....	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....
18	University of Southern California.....	38,000	.....	26,500	.....	.....	.....	8,000	10,000	.....	1,000
19	St. Mary's College*...	3,721	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
20	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	30,670	6,552	9,117	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	20,912	6,596
21	St. Ignatius College...	8,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	University of the Pacific*.	13,985	11,529	2,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,500	.....	.....
23	Santa Clara College	15,700	91,050	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Leland Stanford Junior University.	.....	.....	854,812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.											
25	University of Colorado.	21,000	.....	.....	50,000	145,000	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....
26	Colorado College.....	22,863	.....	32,262	.....	.....	.....	51,043	341,843	.....	.....
27	College of the Sacred Heart*.	8,500	22,300	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Westminster University.	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	.....
29	State Agricultural College	.....	.....	8,188	34,134	69,780	53,756	.....	.....	.....	9,934

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$193,421	\$193,421	22,620	\$45,000	\$66,984	\$9,000	\$187,781	\$253,500	18	\$250	20	\$2,000	.....	\$17
14,400	14,400	5,000	6,000	10,000	50,000	90,000	100,000	.....	.....	54	1,500	\$80	15
23,224	19,224	8,500	11,000	8,000	.....	190,500	114,392	.....	.....	20	900	50	25
22,000	22,000	6,000	8,000	10,000	8,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	3	150	40	10
76,330	76,330	25,000	30,000	15,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10
175,414	175,414	20,000	40,000	100,000	150,000	375,000	1,073,641	6	200	2	200	.....	18
138,002	128,002	12,000	24,000	58,000	29,000	157,000	10,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
48,950	48,950	1,000	1,500	4,000	.....	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10
55,500	35,500	7,000	12,000	40,000	10,000	100,000	25,000	.....	.....	30	1,500	50	10
19,750	5,750	4,600	3,300	2,300	8,000	24,000	43,000	.....	.....	10	500	50	6
.....	3,650	4,000	3,000	2,000	70,000	50,000	12,000	.....	.....	21	840	45	2
12,809	12,809	13,000	5,500	5,300	40,000	60,000	132,877	.....	.....	75	3,858	60	5
198,918	198,918	10,000	40,000	161,000	15,000	350,000	130,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
13,452	13,452	3,500	2,500	275	18,000	37,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1
2,044,233	1,770,920	215,000	300,000	.....	.....	4,603,258	4,121,805	8	4,000	69	10,150	.....	15
54,355	54,355	10,000	11,000	36,400	27,100	92,700	281,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	14
52,100	52,100	7,000	7,000	15,000	108,000	148,000	201,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	10
83,500	73,500	11,000	10,000	25,000	200,000	250,000	430,000	.....	.....	12	840	70	17
53,871	53,871	10,000	15,000	25,500	.....	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1
123,847	123,847	4,000	4,034	32,513	77,100	66,000	173,963	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	9
8,907	8,907	8,000	2,000	15,000	67,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
45,713	28,213	9,000	14,000	10,000	.....	175,000	116,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	20
116,750	116,750	21,000	70,000	25,000	15,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	15
854,812	854,812	110,879	260,000	481,403	3,112,726	3,897,286	24,525,922	0	.....	0	.....	.....	24
227,000	227,000	42,000	65,000	110,000	140,000	365,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
448,011	106,168	43,000	55,000	.....	400,000	741,950	900,720	.....	.....	60	.....	50	26
30,830	30,830	8,000	8,000	18,500	.....	175,000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	8
19,050	19,050	200	200	540	50,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5
175,792	175,792	30,000	30,000	101,516	225,000	190,257	128,465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
COLORADO—continued											
30	Colorado School of Mines.	\$35,701			\$35,000	\$84,017					\$9,364
31	University of Denver.	57,000		\$9,080				\$2,000	\$30,000	\$16,920	
CONNECTICUT.											
32	Trinity College.	18,317		38,916					15,000		
33	Wesleyan University.	21,409	\$26,137	83,476	0	0	0	2,678	75,746	6,279	6,170
34	Yale University.	520,113	90,506	445,287	0	0	0			76,495	25,285
35	Connecticut Agricultural College.		30,000	11,550	36,500	25,000	\$30,000				20,698
DELAWARE.											
36	State College for Colored Students.		5,000		2,500		6,000				
37	Delaware College.	8,450	802	4,980			48,000				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
38	Catholic University of America *	7,405	8,539	21,455				2,200	12,500	138,181	19,795
39	Gallaudet College*.						70,500				11,712
40	Georgetown University.	74,067	52,225	500					10,000	5,000	
41	George Washington University.	103,303	2,263	5,630		3,000				4,913	132,717
42	Howard University.	29,212	13,595	7,982			59,700	625		375	11,520
43	St. John's College.	7,400	767								
FLORIDA.											
44	John B Stetson University.	20,835	27,685	20,779				40,000	40,000	3,000	
45	University of the State of Florida	487	7,834	6,932	5,910	17,391	39,000				
46	Rollins College.	6,883	17,082	8,300				915	3,400	2,360	3,886
GEORGIA.											
47	University of Georgia.	10,835		26,404	50,000	37,500	30,000			6,280	2,026
48	Atlanta Baptist College.	375	6,419	2,000						463	9,658
49	Atlanta University.	4,524	10,043	2,888					375	27,708	16,417
50	Georgia School of Technology.	21,500	30,000	0	0	62,500	0	0	0	0	
51	Bowdon College.	2,000				800					
52	North Georgia Agricultural College.	2,000	13,500	0	20,000	21,500	2,000	0	0	0	
53	Emory College*.	12,500		12,500							
54	Clark University.	3,254	7,650							500	550
55	Warthen College.	3,000	1,000								2,052

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From State or city	From United States Government.	From private benefactions.					
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.			From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses	From United States Government.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
IDAHO.											
56	University of Idaho...	0	0	\$27,000	\$85,000	\$13,850	\$54,000	0	0	0	\$2,512
ILLINOIS.											
57	Hedding College *	\$12,000		5,000							1,500
58	Illiana Wesleyan University.	12,978	\$13,026	4,652						\$1,907	
59	St. Viator's College...	15,000	60,000								
60	Blackburn College...	2,200		1,500				\$90,000	600		3,000
61	Carthage College...	6,000		2,500						9,000	1,000
62	Armour Institute of Technology *	100,000		75,000							
63	Leaves Institute *	79,703		57,791							
64	St. Ignatius College...	18,379		4,545				\$2,088	900		
65	St. Stanislaus College...	6,000	5,000								
66	University of Chicago...	521,512	172,311	428,864				424,577	1,468,129	205,811	18,940
67	James Millikin University	27,327	6,983	14,976				43,000		30,000	
68	Eureka College	8,800	802	2,025					2,000	3,910	8,883
69	Northwestern University.	32,526	243,490					76,658	43,930	9,645	187,069
70	Ewing College...										
71	Knox College...	37,607	20,955	11,756				2,703			658
72	Lombard College...										
73	Greenville College...		6,891							500	
74	Illinois College...	17,278	5,172	8,177				516	95,000	4,790	
75	Lake Forest College...	54,158		28,105				139,418	4,000		
76	McKendree College...	3,774		6,811							
77	Lincoln College *	1,402		6,000						1,350	108
78	Northwestern College	13,400	1,920	11,719				6,000			
79	St. Francis Solanus College	31,652								25	9,230
80	Augustana College...	14,723	10,173	3,722					1,758		40,343
81	Shurtleff College...	4,991	2,413	5,219					2,447	3,797	7,620
82	University of Illinois	205,961		32,555	596,445	450,000	53,864			40,000	29,937
83	Westfield College...	3,750		1,250	1,500					3,200	9,700
84	Wheaton College...	11,745	1,354	3,643				1,125	6,330	6,692	516
INDIANA.											
85	Indiana University...	14,500			99,475	208,435					
86	St. Joseph's College...	6,000	15,000								5,500
87	Wabash College...	14,659		32,282					22,025	135	2,868
88	Earlham College...	29,284	32,521	15,000				108,000	25,000		978
89	Concordia College...										
90	De Pauw University	39,441	23,966	15,840					7,471	16,803	825
91	Hanover College...	1,854	522	11,152				247	8,291	333	1,110
92	Butler College...	8,948		12,500							
93	Purdue University...	64,932		17,000	43,403	190,285	54,000	48,489			10,050
94	Union Christian College.	4,330									3,902
95	Moore's Hill College...	7,000		1,000				18,000	5,500	1,500	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships	Annual charge for tuition	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$182,362	\$182,362	12,696	\$19,117	\$84,897	\$45,000	\$177,829	\$388,699	0	0	0	0	0	56
18,500 32,563	18,500 32,563	2,000 10,000	2,500 7,000	5,000 70,000	65,000 50,000	60,000 90,000	131,783	0	0	27 9	\$1,350 350	\$50 36	\$5 20
75,000 97,300 18,500 175,000	75,000 7,300 18,500 175,000	5,000 4,000 8,000 18,000	5,000 4,000 5,000 35,000	10,000 5,000 15,000	30,000 8,000 6,000	500,000 50,000 55,000 5,000,000	100,000 52,000 1,500,000	3 5	300 1,000	40 50 40 120	6 5 10 12	6 10 61 62	
137,494 25,972 11,000	137,494 25,012 11,000	15,000 25,000 3,000	15,000 30,000 4,500	100,000 10,000 3,000	500,000 200,000 200,000	500,000 150,000 75,000	1,000,000 8,000	6 9	360 40 40 180	60 40 40 120	15 12 6 10	63 64 65 66	
3,240,144	1,772,015	473,175	565,881	852,763	4,406,190	4,495,202	13,999,900	89	\$21,773	740	89,641	10	67
122,286	122,286	4,000	6,000	13,000	12,000	86,000	52,000	3	600	83	6,800	45	68
26,426	21,426	8,000	7,500	13,000	300,046	3,238,819	4,005,369	6	1,800	83	6,800	80	69
943,495	809,565	112,230	148,704	2,000	50,000	50,000	253,226	265,286	12	700	30	7	70
53,676	73,679	8,000	8,000	30,063	150,000	70,000	1,500	20	1,000	50	13	71	72
17,189	17,189	5,000	6,000	3,000	10,000	192,077	293,974	12	360	48	17	73	74
130,933	35,933	16,000	12,000	51,817	807,428	748,927	137,000	22	1,100	50	5	75	76
125,681	221,681	10,000	40,000	11,700	5,000	60,000	175,283	41	1,887	50	17	77	78
10,585	10,585	10,000	10,000	2,000	5,000	60,000	175,000	8	1,260	30	26	79	80
10,585	8,860	4,000	5,000	5,000	25,000	27,900	0	0	0	36	6	80	81
33,039	33,039	10,000	18,000	15,000	35,850	87,000	155,564	25	1,000	40	25	81	82
40,907	40,907	7,990	22,100	59,500	410,000	1,893,500	647,477	16	6,200	8	2,000	39	83
70,719	68,961	23,483	24,000	9,694	1,500	40,000	25,000	2	60	30	2	84	85
1,108,762	408,762	110,390	189,771	733,537	12,000	178,000	82,000	16	2,083	45	2	86	87
19,400	19,400	3,000	2,500	103,881	82,500	550,400	758,314	18	5,065	14	2,549	21	88
31,425	25,095	3,000	2,500	16,000	36,000	190,000	538,000	1	300	40	1,720	50	89
322,410	322,410	62,760	69,500	103,881	36,000	550,400	758,314	18	5,065	14	2,549	21	90
26,500	26,500	7,600	8,000	16,000	36,000	190,000	538,000	1	300	40	1,720	50	91
71,969	49,944	40,000	60,000	29,502	82,500	194,800	538,000	1	300	40	1,720	50	92
210,783	185,783	15,000	12,000	50,000	35,000	250,000	336,000	0	50	2,600	77	3	93
104,346	96,875	28,000	60,000	5,000	35,000	400,000	532,042	0	0	0	0	55	94
23,509	15,218	20,000	30,000	8,000	3,955	135,800	192,821	0	0	0	0	24	95
21,448	21,448	16,000	30,000	10,000	40,000	170,000	430,000	0	0	0	0	48	96
428,159	428,159	20,000	30,000	265,000	110,000	758,000	340,000	0	0	0	0	35	97
8,232	8,232	4,000	5,000	250	5,000	100,000	74,000	0	0	0	0	33	98
33,000	27,500	5,000	5,000	5,000	12,000	100,000	25,000	0	0	0	0	30	99

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
INDIANA—continued										
96 University of Notre Dame	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
97 Oakland City College *	\$3,300	.....	\$700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$300	.....
98 St. Meinrad College...	4,000	\$15,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99 Rose Polytechnic Institute.	15,245	.....	25,445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,336
100 Taylor University....	4,872	7,619	1,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,348	1,839
IOWA.										
101 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	52,623	.....	35,375	\$99,044	\$181,000	\$54,000	.....	.....	.....	3,079
102 Coe College.	12,600	6,508	14,792	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103 Charles City College *	5,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....
104 Warburg College....	6,606	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,172	524
105 Anity College....	1,500	.....	840	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$10,000	500	.....
106 Luther College....	1,823	5,258	421	.....	.....	.....	\$30,096	.....	.....	.....
107 Des Moines College..	6,500	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	1,000	.....
108 Drake University....	93,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	33,000	5,000	.....
109 St. Joseph's College..	23,000	41,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	10,000	3,500	.....
110 Parsons College....	6,982	4,051	7,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,827
111 Upper Iowa University.	11,973	.....	3,603	.....	.....	.....	110	9,085	378	.....
112 Iowa College....	41,281	11,103	19,555	0	0	0	5,000	7,899	7,984	1,000
113 Lenox College....	5,000	3,938	732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,205	2,486
114 Simpson College....	19,124	474	3,932	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,254	.....	25,639
115 State University of Iowa.	70,567	.....	12,629	173,500	264,667	0	0	0	0	51,116
116 Graceland College. .	1,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	549	.....	3,513	472
117 Palmer College....	238	.....	1,904	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	723
118 German College....	1,800	1,100	1,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,600	.....	.....
119 Iowa Wesleyan University.	5,619	.....	3,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,242
120 Cornell College....	33,845	.....	25,311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,174
121 Penn College....	12,251	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	800
122 Central University of Iowa.	13,000	2,344	3,547	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	6,452	.....
123 Morningstar College..	16,000	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	10,000	2,000
124 Buena Vista College..	4,278	338	2,189	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	2,207	1,117
125 Tabor College*....	10,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,815	.....
126 Leander Clark College *	6,520	.....	7,323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800
KANSAS.										
127 Midland College....	3,200	2,450	2,100	.....	.....	.....	1,000	2,500	6,000	.....
128 St. Benedict's College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
129 Baker University....	40,280	.....	2,842	.....	.....	.....	66,128	.....	8,782	.....
130 College of Emporia..	4,500	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100	8,100	2,000
131 Highland University..	1,500	.....	2,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
132 Central College*....	9,747	3,148	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	1,600	1,614
133 Kansas City University *	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
134 University of Kansas	31,325	.....	7,200	121,414	246,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
.....	.....	60,000	\$200,000	\$60,000	.....	\$1,500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$100	\$10 96
\$4,300	\$4,300	3,000	3,000	5,000	.....	27,500	\$37,000	.....	.....	6	\$180	30	2 97
19,600	19,600	22,000	40,000	.....	\$3,000	250,000	5,000	0	0	1	.....	30	1 98
42,026	42,026	15,000	35,000	205,000	35,000	150,000	550,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	20 99
16,768	16,768	6,000	9,000	1,000	2,500	60,000	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	36	8 100
425,121	425,121	22,000	78,355	282,915	.....	147,044	683,708	.....	.....	7	355	24	20 101
33,900	33,900	6,000	10,000	28,836	100,000	90,000	400,000	.....	.....	60	.....	40	15 102
11,000	11,000	1,600	3,000	5,000	.....	60,000	55,000	0	0	0	0	38	7 103
16,302	16,302	4,130	5,000	4,000	25,000	55,000	1,350	.....	.....	4	400	40	..... 104
12,840	2,840	1,250	1,000	5,000	2,000	30,000	10,000	0	0	.....	.....	24	2 105
37,598	37,598	15,211	1,200	2,600	4,000	125,000	12,688	.....	.....	.....	380	23	2 106
16,500	16,500	6,000	6,000	5,000	4,000	50,000	100,000	.....	.....	10	.....	42	6 107
151,000	118,000	16,000	20,000	25,000	75,000	300,000	400,000	.....	.....	100	5,000	75	20 108
82,500	72,500	8,000	10,000	8,000	30,000	35,000	10,000	.....	.....	8	.....	20	20 109
23,600	23,600	7,237	5,000	9,000	25,000	130,000	230,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	9 110
27,149	16,064	13,000	18,000	2,000	.....	165,000	131,000	.....	.....	2	880	46	2 111
93,822	85,923	39,000	30,000	34,609	115,000	212,000	414,507	.....	.....	60	4,489	55	..... 112
14,367	14,367	5,947	8,920	7,974	10,000	44,784	58,765	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	20 113
62,423	49,169	4,400	2,000	2,775	25,000	120,000	144,024	.....	.....	4	.....	34	7 1 4
572,479	572,479	65,000	130,758	529,209	287,450	1,852,573	240,320	6	\$1,350	18	2,250	20	10 115
6,108	6,108	4,000	5,000	2,000	13,000	24,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1 116
2,865	2,865	1,500	1,000	500	.....	20,000	52,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5 117
143	4,843	2,046	3,000	1,000	5,000	20,000	31,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2 118
23,951	23,951	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	160,000	61,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2 119
70,330	70,330	29,841	26,000	56,500	28,600	223,600	323,774	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	..... 120
19,151	19,151	4,800	5,000	13,273	17,000	69,000	117,000	.....	.....	16	450	40	4 121
26,843	26,843	6,000	6,000	5,000	.....	100,000	100,955	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	23 122
137,000	37,000	5,390	10,000	25,000	75,000	150,000	300,000	.....	.....	12	600	48	8 123
13,129	13,129	6,000	6,000	8,000	.....	30,000	65,000	.....	.....	1	.....	37	5 124
18,815	18,815	14,424	18,500	4,000	.....	111,000	76,000	0	0	28	840	30	15 125
15,642	15,642	4,000	5,000	6,600	.....	80,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	36	4 126
17,250	14,750	8,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	60,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5 127
.....	.....	17,000	30,000	5,000	20,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	4	800	60	1 128
118,032	118,032	26,448	32,224	50,000	40,000	147,250	76,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	0 129
16,300	15,200	8,000	10,000	10,000	19,000	80,000	13,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	5 130
3,900	3,900	3,000	1,500	1,000	.....	20,000	40,920	.....	.....	2	50	30	..... 131
18,609	18,609	3,500	2,500	6,500	.....	100,000	107,000	0	0	5	200	40	2 132
15,000	15,000	2,500	2,500	10,000	.....	425,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	..... 133
405,939	405,939	60,000	120,000	110,000	100,000	1,025,000	151,000	11	2,915	4	500	10-20	5 134

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	KANSAS—continued.										
135	Bethany College *	14,447	10,010	27,109	161,250	140,000	54,000				
136	McPherson College										
137	Kansas State Agricultural College	9,280	10,010						974	4,330	
138	Ottawa University	20,000	102,582	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	
139	St. Mary's College	5,540						25,000	25,000	2,350	
140	Kansas Wesleyan University	2,700	2,500						4,500	1,500	
141	Cooper College	36,676	7,614	7,386	0	0	0	14,237	34,281	11,055	22,580
142	Washburn College	9,490	12,500					40,000		10,238	5,470
143	Fairmount College *	8,105		4,997					64,000	88	1,302
144	Friends University	800									5,000
145	St. John's Lutheran College	13,900		3,300							4,500
146	Southwest Kansas College										
	KENTUCKY.										
147	Berea College	9,752	24,979	24,680				1,739	5,535	41,470	1,300
148	Central University of Kentucky *	61,000		22,000				5,000			
149	Georgetown College	9,500	3,828	11,352	0	0	0		9,778		
150	McLean College	8,000	12,000					500	2,000	800	
151	Morehead College	7,435	385	8,644		70,818	49,650				3,480
152	University of Kentucky	6,436		13,753					1,723		
153	Bethel College *	4,000	5,356	3,600							
154	St. Mary's College	5,600	26,900								
155	Kentucky Wesleyan College	3,000		3,000				2,500		2,000	
	LOUISIANA.										
156	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	13,609		14,556	44,150	25,000	39,700				4,072
157	Jefferson College	42,000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158	College of the Immaculate Conception.	14,000									
159	Leland University										
160	Tulane University of Louisiana	93,822	9,794	118,836				345	1,500	3,742	
	MAINE.										
161	Bowdoin College	41,672		54,884					241,732	1,330	
162	Bates College	17,479	2,300	17,928					60,650	1,095	9,820
163	University of Maine	41,197	12,801	9,915	60,000	65,000	30,000				12,862
164	Colby College										

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$98,916	\$98,916	6,000	\$9,223	\$29,000	2,000	\$125,000	\$50,000			3		\$50	135
14,600	13,800	10,000	15,000	2,000	\$10,000	100,000	27,000			5		40	\$2 136
396,806	396,806	33,300	55,000	250,000	124,000	594,388	492,381					9-30	137
24,594	23,020	4,800	3,000	15,000	30,000	100,000	152,318			22		36	7 138
137,582	137,582	23,000	25,000			250,000						60	16 139
57,890	32,890	7,000	5,000	2,500	50,000	50,000	25,000					40	2 140
12,200	7,700	3,500	3,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	50,000			2	\$100	38	4 141
53,829	99,548	15,000	20,000	65,000	50,000	256,000	137,691					50	5 142
77,704	77,704	26,000	26,000	5,000		150,200	91,220			3		40	7 143
78,492	14,492	8,000	8,000	10,000		250,000	125,000					40	3 144
5,800	5,800	2,000	1,500	4,000		40,000						40	5 145
20,800	20,800	3,000	2,000	5,000		68,000	100,000			3	108	30-40	3 146
109,455	103,920	24,000	20,483	108,044	116,835	291,235	479,962	0	0	8	360	0	25 147
88,000	88,000	25,000	30,000	30,000		270,000	527,000	5		50	2,500	50	148
34,458	24,680	12,500	6,000	11,000	75,000	135,000	227,000					45	10 149
23,300	21,300	2,000	2,000	2,000	15,000	70,000				8		45	5 150
140,418	140,418	7,114	10,310	90,743	465,392	378,405	165,000					25	15 151
21,912	20,189	16,000	15,000	9,000	350,000	105,200	539,588					30	152
12,950	12,950	6,000	6,000	5,000		100,000	100,291			3	150	50	12 153
32,500	32,500	6,000	9,500		30,000	70,000						40	10 154
10,500	10,500	5,000	6,000	12,000	10,000	90,000	61,000				2,500	30	20 155
41,177	141,177	27,000	33,730	78,029	151,040	476,733	318,313						156
42,000	42,000	9,000	6,000	8,000		150,000	0	0	0			50	10 157
14,000	14,000	12,000	10,000	8,000	400,000	200,000	0	0	0	0		60	10 158
228,109	226,609	3,000	3,000	2,000		380,000						9	159
		42,360	39,974	112,250	694,245	657,903	1,422,847	7	81,750	185		85	30 160
339,618	97,886	91,546	100,000	55,804		851,398	1,379,894	2	500	96	6,360	75	15 161
109,272	48,622	27,875	50,000	20,000	110,000	276,000	646,622			88		50	21 162
231,685	231,685	30,500	45,000	92,000	50,000	420,000	218,300			5	150	30-40	40 163
		43,520	22,200	8,900		320,119	405,830			78		60	30 164

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From State or city.	From State Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.		
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.			For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
MARYLAND.											
165	St. John's College	\$12,000	\$95,000			\$11,000		\$2,000	\$1,000		
166	United States Naval Academy						\$820,728				
167	Johns Hopkins University.	94,497		\$208,988		25,000			12,000	\$1,691	
168	Loyola College.						6,000	250		6,750	\$2,000
169	Morgan College.	3,592	6,240	240							560
170	Washington College.	6,615	3,915	380		27,150					
171	Maryland Agricultural College.	28,244		5,797		15,000	54,000	30,000	0	0	11,715
172	Rock Hill College.										
173	Mount St. Mary's College.	15,000									
174	New Windsor College.	3,000									
175	Western Maryland College *	8,137	36,128	0		15,800					
MASSACHUSETTS.											
176	Amherst College.	41,656	11,062	98,345				3,500	104,406	7,859	4,545
177	Massachusetts Agricultural College	3,494		14,263	\$47,400	37,838	44,000				22,743
178	Boston University.	85,002		101,481					11,200		1,754
179	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	325,716		77,177		25,000	15,307		6,611	32,029	61,937
180	Harvard University.	728,414	420,487	951,094				110,430	451,976	129,494	46,505
181	American International College.*	5,976		554						11,180	104
182	Tufts College.	149,064	21,950	36,313					42,511		
183	Williams College.	87,147		70,970						6,275	4,829
184	Clark University.	700		93,000							
185	College Department of Clark University.	5,250		47,000							
186	College of the Holy Cross.	24,000	66,000	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0
187	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.										
MICHIGAN.											
188	Adrian College.	13,000	7,000	2,500				500	8,500	2,500	1,000
189	Albion College.	19,665		15,000					7,000		10,671
190	Alma College.	6,513	15,208	14,666				400	26,813	3,301	3,495
191	University of Michigan	322,854		38,486	99,000	520,865		19,810			122,895
192	Detroit College.	10,990									7,000
193	Michigan Agricultural College.	12,837	16,793	70,385	61,941	112,820	53,326				79,405
194	Hillsdale College.	2,362	771	12,447				281	1,067	6,075	
195	Hope College.	5,587		19,329						2,031	4,392
196	Michigan College of Mines.	31,689			75,000	60,000					
197	Olivet College.	16,000			5,500				65,000	11,000	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same	Value of scientific apparatus, machine, & furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$51,000	\$50,000	12,000	\$20,000	\$30,000		\$250,000				105	\$7,000	\$75	\$25
820,728	820,728	50,000	104,000	500,000	\$50,000	10,000,000							166
342,176	330,176	136,000	160,000	234,460		1,700,000	\$4,470,000	22	\$10,850	91	4,100	150	25
		40,000	25,000	5,000		300,000				22	1,100	50	15
27,072	25,072	6,000	3,000	6,000	20,000	80,000	5,000			6	270	45	169
38,626	38,626	1,200	4,000	20,000	20,000	110,000	12,150	0	0	65	0	50	170
144,756	144,756	7,000	7,500	30,000	200,000	118,000				52		50	171
		7,000	15,000	25,000	50,000	50,000						60	10
15,000	15,000	10,000	30,900	2,600	300,000					4			50
5,900	3,000	4,600	4,000	4,000	5,000	55,000						45	4
60,065	60,065	7,000	10,000	5,000		200,000	40,000			80		45	8
271,373	166,967	80,000	50,000	100,000	62,700	582,900	1,791,952	4	2,650	70	14,458	110	6
169,738	169,738	28,808	28,808	150,404	44,350	371,271	361,060						10
199,437	188,237	34,500	31,500	17,000		1,440,000	1,994,476	2	1,000	169	10,900	130	178
54,807	537,196	78,161	164,773	485,662	2,573,648	891,046	2,685,409	16	4,600	203	26,562	250	179
2,388,400	2,386,421	\$15,000		1,090,000		11,000,000	20,272,346	67	35,476	348	95,476	150	5
1,814	1,814	3,500	3,500	250		125,000	12,000					40	3
249,838	207,327	56,000	75,000	56,000	440,000	549,565	1,808,190	2	201	83	11,972	125	13
169,221	169,221	6,080	16,500	52,900		1,204,025	1,450,060			85	10,160	140	183
93,700	93,700	50,000	100,000	80,000	151,500	341,000	4,000,000	24	3,000			100	184
51,250	51,250											50	185
93,000	93,000	35,600	21,000	14,000		500,600				11	1,320	60	2
		11,500	20,000							70		150	187
35,000	26,500	7,000	5,000	10,000		250,000	25,000					15	188
52,730	45,336	18,500	20,000	25,000		200,000	280,000			16	650	30	10
70,426	48,583	20,275	18,661	7,182	12,684	135,445	297,726	0	0	55	1,774	32	5
1,127,910	1,123,910	221,907	241,300	434,487	370,515	1,783,750	284,425	12	4,320	7	1,500	40	10
17,990	17,990	13,500	13,500			170,000				8			15
407,547	407,547	29,458	55,000	116,000	54,107	651,374	980,347						15
23,003	21,936	16,000	20,000	40,000	10,000	80,000	252,569						27
31,339	31,339	15,000	15,000		90,000	170,000	311,190					24	195
166,689	166,689	22,210	48,887	177,412		312,262	0	0	0	4		25	10
97,500	32,500	32,500	50,000	50,000	15,000	256,500	* 121,000			10	500	50	0

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MINNESOTA.										
198	St. John's University										
199	Augsburg Seminary	\$3,585							\$600	\$17,271	
200	University of Minnesota	140,000		0 \$51,345	\$634,912	\$394,500	\$59,000	\$50,000			\$95,227
201	Carleton College	18,532	\$22,592	19,990	0	0	0	0	0	1,861	450
202	St. Olaf College	8,941	28,047	600	0	0	0	4,500	1,499	14,000	
203	Hamline University	14,893	2,922	20,569				25,300	10,470	3,518	7,457
204	Macalester College	9,226	5,309	53				91,000		13,548	6,400
205	Gustavus Adolphus College	10,933							40,399	39,034	
206	Patet College	4,403		3,262				1,320	100		
	MISSISSIPPI.										
207	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	5,156	62,162	14,387	112,250	63,946	39,227	0	250	0	80,394
208	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College		16,710	12,592	16,000	8,000	14,773				
209	Mississippi College*	16,000		5,000							
210	Rust University	4,054	10,184								16,196
211	Millsaps College*	8,000		10,000				20,000			5,000
212	University of Mississippi	10,000		42,000	64,000	46,000		5,000			
	MISSOURI.										
213	Missouri Wesleyan College	7,665	1,100	550						2,256	1,326
214	Christian University*	4,500		1,290				15,000		800	
215	University of Missouri	1,084	18,888	6,212	60,024	368,036	52,125		1,000		41,400
216	Concordia College										
217	Central College	9,520		8,000						1,597	3,455
218	Westminster College	7,826		13,630					15,560	5,653	
219	Pritchett College	2,400		4,800							600
220	William Jewell College	10,300		18,000	0	0	0	62,000	3,000		
221	Morrisville College	7,398	2,926					7,700	1,000		774
222	Park College	1,233		20,338					3,424		2,310
223	Christian Brothers College		48,000								
224	St. Louis University										
225	Washington University	179,494		81,235				206,099	80,050	61,284	57,216
226	Drury College*	10,185	12,571	12,686				2,000		1,205	
227	Tarkio College	9,915	8,763	7,957				1,692		2,039	201
228	Central Wesleyan College	6,400	1,000	6,000				500			
	MONTANA.										
229	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	4,588		8,000	57,000	39,000	54,000				

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$21,456	\$20,856	30,000	\$50,000	\$30,000		\$350,000						\$50	\$15 198
1,424,981	1,424,984	112,000	7,000	100	\$25,000	95,000						30	1 199
			345,924	508,400	1,197,604	2,325,296	\$3,038,570	0	0	3	\$260	30	5 200
63,425	63,425	23,000	20,500	50,250	20,000	242,000	385,000	0	0	31	1,450	40	18 201
57,587	56,088	5,000	5,600	10,400	10,000	143,700	20,000			4	280	30	14 202
85,129	74,659	11,000	8,000	18,000	3,000	168,000	322,740					37	11 203
128,536	128,536	10,200	3,600	12,000	80,000	177,800	6,013					32	12 204
90,306	49,967	10,000	5,000	11,110		105,000	40,398					32	10 205
9,085	8,985	3,500	3,600	1,500		20,000	60,000					30	2 206
379,779	379,522	12,983	28,323	180,439	60,040	425,632	240,038	5	\$1,850	0	9,595	30	12 207
68,075	68,075	2,700	5,000	26,000	6,000	200,000	209,871					10	208
21,000	21,000	3,500	4,000	3,000		40,000	100,000					35	5 209
39,434	30,434	5,000	1,000	700	25,000	100,000						14	210
43,000	43,000	6,000	10,000	5,000		180,000	150,000			5	150	30	6 211
167,000	167,000	26,000	60,000	100,000	50,000	471,000	700,000			6	1,550	15	212
12,897	12,897	3,500	5,000	12,000	15,000	60,000	18,000					40	3 213
21,500	21,500	5,200	5,000	1,500		75,000	20,000					38	2 214
640,196	639,196	88,063	159,500	483,247	265,206	1,000,000	1,254,839	5	1,250	33	3,575	14	215
		16,000	16,000	3,000		35,000				4	680	30	5 216
18,578	18,578	9,000	11,000	10,000		200,000	172,000			2	250	50	15 217
92,669	27,109	6,375	4,610	11,533	33,800	103,840	242,878					60	218
7,800	7,800	3,400	4,000	42,000	30,000	20,000	80,000			10		40	219
95,300	90,300	27,000	25,000	15,000	48,000	200,000	430,000					50	25 220
19,798	18,798	3,000	5,000	4,200	1,000	25,000	5,000			4	200	45	3 221
27,305	23,881	15,000	17,500	32,800	100,000	331,750	343,016					20	1 222
48,000	48,000	35,000	10,000	7,000	140,000	600,000				15		50	2 223
		56,000	100,000	30,000		1,000,000		0	0	10	0	60	224
665,378	585,328	60,618	76,000	622,800		3,030,672	5,206,521			152		150	5 225
38,647	38,647	30,500	32,000	50,000		144,000	292,000			17	1,020	60	6 226
30,567	30,567	2,679	5,200	5,200	2,750	80,249	160,165					30	5 227
13,900	13,900	9,000	8,000	5,000	40,000	100,000	100,000			5	300	36	4 228
162,588	162,588	9,700	18,800	98,760	31,000	210,000	378,633					12	229

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MONTANA—continued.										
230	Montana State School of Mines.	\$760			\$59,000	\$30,400					
231	University of Montana.	2,150	\$1,748	\$33,444	30,000	57,550				\$800	
	NEBRASKA.										
232	Bellevue College.....	10,436	23,967	603				\$76		16,278	\$539
233	Central College.....	9,188	1,703	10,879				692	\$2,995	10,746	5,506
234	Hastings College.....	7,200	13,000					4,624	19,462	6,626	
235	University of Nebraska.....	2,906	4,296					20,550	16,983	6,431	2,233
236	Creighton University.*	54,526	1,000	42,000	50,000	55,000	\$54,000			1,000	350,000
237	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	33,989		18,871				28,500			11,160
238	York College.....	39,532		1,186				2,271	3,334	8,635	6,871
239	York College.....	5,130	1,915	105				1,250	2,052	7,082	
	NEVADA.										
240	University of Nevada.	7,000		10,612	30,000	42,500	54,000	135,000	64	6,000	5,903
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
241	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	3,696		8,292	34,000	13,000	54,000	16,000	300	50,659	
242	Dartmouth College.....	130,347	168,418	156,432		20,000		17,312	13,957	4,453	
243	St. Anselm's College..	6,000	8,000								
	NEW JERSEY										
244	Stevens Institute of Technology	69,527		51,755							3,963
245	St. Peter's College....	9,160									
246	Rutgers College.....	14,899		30,677	25,000	21,560	54,000		26,141		10,331
247	Princeton University..	160,554		174,988					1,004,270		76,368
248	Seton Hall College.....	47,000									
	NEW MEXICO.										
249	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	2,051		5,129		13,586	54,000				10,740
250	University of New Mexico.	1,000	3,376	4,803		22,500					
251	New Mexico School of Mines.	300			1,500	1,500					
	NEW YORK.										
252	Alfred University.....	5,846	964	16,597	0	2,627	0	0	7,020	3,174	20,402
253	St. Stephen's College.	11,088		4,585	0	0	0	0	0	13,328	540

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$90,160	\$90,160	4,000	\$16,000	\$40,000	\$4,000	\$175,000							\$10,230
125,692	125,692	18,000	45,000	50,000	50,000	200,000	\$850,000						12,231
51,899	51,899	5,300	5,830	10,863	15,475	70,696	42,750	0	0	7	\$261	\$50	2,232
41,709	38,714	10,675	7,900	17,000	72,400	76,600	176,443			7	1,015	35	6,233
50,912	31,450	7,200	6,000	2,500	10,000	110,000	78,000			2	140	40	234
53,799	36,416	6,267	8,300	3,881	25,150	66,649	101,070					50	235
607,526	607,526	78,656	158,000	280,000	325,000	1,000,000	600,000	8	\$2,725	5	925	30	5,236
92,523	92,523	19,500	11,800	114,100		492,000	673,231			263			15,237
61,829	58,495	6,000	15,000	7,032	100,300	200,000	100,600			23	690	36	238
17,534	15,482	1,600	3,200	15,000	10,000	65,000	25,389			10	250	31	239
291,079	291,015	27,222	30,504	100,585	68,433	319,188	115,125			7	300	0	5,240
179,947	179,647	23,500	25,000	60,000	30,000	332,000	150,000				11,900	60	26,241
553,919	496,662	100,000	175,000	100,000	500,000	1,400,000	2,528,000	3	500			125	242
14,000	14,000	5,000	8,000	1,000	12,000	100,000						60	243
128,245	128,245	9,000	20,000	100,000	375,000	380,000	870,000			23	3,450	{ 150 225 }	60,244
9,160	9,160	10,000	10,000	5,000	100,000					11	600	60	245
187,511	156,370	57,025	57,000	117,500	155,000	512,000	808,158	3	444			75	50,246
1,316,180	411,910	342,000	400,000			3,739,200		18	119			{ 150 160 75 }	247
47,000	47,000	23,000	60,000		500,000	245,000	62,000						248
85,506	85,506	11,000	22,120	50,000	46,500	65,900							5,249
31,679	31,679	8,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	106,000				15	200		6,250
3,300	3,300	3,000	6,000	6,000	2,500	75,000						{ 20 50 }	50,251
56,630	49,610	21,250	22,000	33,800	11,000	85,000	332,865	0	0		1,833	50	5,252
29,541	29,541	18,850	20,000	7,000	6,000	200,000	107,234			31	4,313	50	5,253

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NEW YORK—cont'd.										
254 Adelphi College.....	\$103,081									\$89,804
255 Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	129,280		\$6,180						\$50,999	3,984
256 St. Francis College....	7,784	\$4,448		\$480	0	0	\$401	0	0	27,961
257 St. John's College.....	48,000	12,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,700
258 Canisius College.....	22,425	20,000	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	500	
259 St. Lawrence University.....	28,550	2,563	24,678	0	\$10,000	0		\$3,950	1,175	37,166
260 Hamilton College.....	18,400		33,525					20,000	2,000	
261 Hobart College.....	11,740	4,565	40,330	0	0	0	39,010	1,500	4,201	3,074
262 Colgate University.....	23,986	4,792	66,779	0	0	0	38,563	939	31,641	3,161
263 Cornell University.....	436,035		428,836	87,127	180,000	\$52,050		79,920	4,301	232,816
264 College of St. Francis Xavier.....	50,000									
265 College of the City of New York.....					194,000					
266 Columbia University....	499,077	85,048	669,067	0	0	0	28,433	196,373	104,580	301,340
267 Fordham University.....		119,953	0	0	0	0			763	100,685
268 Manhattan College....	15,149	14,311	0							11,849
269 New York University....	299,495	6,902	51,998	0	0	0		5,000	36,882	13,638
270 Niagara University.....	22,000	12,000							12,000	30,200
271 Clarkson School of Technology.....	9,112		16,285							855
272 University of Rochester.....	26,221		38,554					12,954	6,277	88
273 St. Bonaventure's College.....	5,500	8,500								15,000
274 Union University.....	33,746	4,392	42,996	100			20,341			5,975
275 Syracuse University....	192,407		75,875				402,761	4,098	3,368	421,752
276 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	84,649		21,845				75,881			6,657
277 United States Military Academy.....						1,148,492				
NORTH CAROLINA.										
278 St. Mary's College.....										
279 University of North Carolina.....	51,819		15,185	25,000	70,000					12,719
280 Biddle University.....		7,323	3,679							
281 Davidson College.....	27,645		6,196	0	0	0	1,012	1,450	476	3,072
282 Trinity College.....	10,085		46,967	0	0	0	3,000			23,591
283 The College.....										
284 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.....	597	4,815		8,925	10,000	9,900	0	0	0	5,089
285 Guilford College.....	9,130	15,094	10,335							11,368
286 Lenoir College.....	5,300	400	160				25,300		400	
287 Catawba College.....	9,050		1,050	0	0	0	1,500	638	1,700	1,062
288 Shaw University.....	7,528	18,325	1,422	0	0	0	2,568	0	7,900	6,013
289 Wake Forest College....	18,685	540	22,434					21,832		940

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—(continued.)

Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$192,885 190,413	\$192,885 190,413	1,519 12,800	\$9,000 19,131	\$55,500 81,981		\$556,212 441,219	\$138,276	2		8	\$1,750	\$180 200	\$5 254 255
41,083 67,860 43,925 108,082	41,083 67,860 43,925 101,132	4,267 15,000 29,200 23,000	10,050 11,300 36,000 16,000	12,287 64,909 15,600 21,000	\$96,500 330,000 280,000 38,000	106,000 660,000 313,000 168,000	0 0 18,900 115,182	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	2 0 50 0			8 256 0 257 50 258 50 15 259
73,925 104,516 169,861 1,501,083 50,000	53,925 102,936 168,922 1,421,165 50,000	18,000 49,500 45,000 53,638 106,000	50,000 50,000 75,000 669,672 110,000	50,000 10,000 15,000 126,112 23,000	50,000 65,000 100,000 279,829 750,000	500,000 600,000 833,598 475,000 591,329	0 0 0 3,983,575 0	2 0 0 23 43	\$500 0 80 11,500 4,300	80 0 8,914 15,699 1,300		90 100 60 100 100	30 260 15 261 15 262 5 263 264
391,000	494,000	39,000	50,000	580,000	1,500,000	5,000,000		8	4,000				265
1,973,918	1,777,515	120,000	810,000	655,000	5,761,200	2,238,800	23,542,261	27	18,299	188	35,175	150 250	8 266
281,401 11,339 113,315 76,200 26,532	281,401 11,339 108,315 76,200 26,532	40,000 11,277 91,000 20,000 2,856	100,000 19,000 125,500 25,000 5,533	130,000 59,396 160,000 40,060	2,000,000 513,283 2,010,000 16,177	2,000,000 290,957 2,010,000 300,000	0 0 1,119,728 300,000	0 0 12 8	0 35 3,800 800	0 0 15,000 5		100 100 100 100	25 267 12 268 25 269 15 270 15 271
81,094 29,900 107,550	71,110 29,900 107,550	47,900 8,807 39,840	78,956 5,000 10,500	92,931 15,000 38,100	206,978 27,500 150,000	365,781 210,000 367,500	770,486 771,671			75 6	6,944	75 50	26 272 5 273
1,100,261 189,032 1,148,492	1,096,163 189,032 1,148,492	75,514 7,714 71,500	125,000 13,841 150,000	270,217 77,767	250,000 250,000	2,130,107 1,968,948	1,968,948 1,529,308	11	1,500	122	7,320	80 120 200	33 275 276 277
175,023	175,023	15,000 48,000	15,000 100,000	1,200 60,000	70,000	200,000 602,601	206,400	5	1,000	125	7,500	40 60	3 278 25 279
11,002 39,801 83,613	11,002 38,401 83,613	6,000 18,000 36,605	6,000 12,000 54,397	35,000 67,013 277,577	45,000 277,577 5,000	156,000 165,000 335,768	87,995 100,000 441,339	0 0 8	0 0 1,690	75 22 120	6,093 1,400	0 60 50	280 20 281 21 282
39,326	39,326	4,000 1,494	5,000 2,026	25,000 27,165	5,000 27,000	85,000 70,530	32,000					40 9	12 283 3 284
45,927 31,560 15,000 43,756 64,431	45,927 31,560 14,362 43,756 42,599	4,000 2,000 3,700 5,121 18,000	5,000 2,000 3,000 3,000 20,000	4,000 8,000 16,900 10,725	25,000 4,000 25,000 25,000	80,000 70,000 40,000 182,500 128,700	175,000 3,000 15,000 34,306 300,141					60 40 45 30 50	4 285 5 286 5 287 12 288 35 289

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students.		From State or city.	From private benefactions.	From United States Government.	From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
NORTH CAROLINA—CON							
290	Weaverville College.	\$2,500			\$600		\$7,000
291	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	\$55,450	\$7,500	\$76,000	\$2,000	\$44,100	\$7,325
NORTH DAKOTA							
292	North Dakota Agricultural College	4,700		45,935	45,600	54,000	5,649
293	Fargo College.	12,494	5,198	8,221			2,082
294	Wesley College.						4,500
295	State University and School of Mines	17,851			116,924		2,134
OHIO.							
296	Buchtel College.	8,802	4,503	6,675			
297	Mount Union College.	17,354	3,001	6,156			2,623
298	Ashland College.	3,500	3,000	4,200		0	
299	Ohio University.	13,949		6,404	10,294	92,991	5,965
300	Baldwin University.						
301	German Wallace College.	3,000	8,398	8,252			12,908
302	Cedarville College.	1,907		3,130			565
303	St. Xavier College.						717
304	University of Cincinnati.	51,822		50,591	139,082		
305	Case School of Applied Science	45,837		101,865			
306	St. Ignace College.	11,587					
307	Western Reserve University.	87,151		111,375	0	0	38,272
308	Captial University.	4,071	950	1,195			1,807
309	Ohio State University.	55,991		49,148	180,641	353,623	2,125
310	St. Mary's Institute.	16,400	28,000	0	0	0	5,627
311	Defiance College.	6,000		2,000			0
312	Ohio Wesleyan University.	77,300	45,300	38,500			75,000
313	Findlay College.	6,705		4,750			40,000
314	Kenyon College.	7,149	6,929	21,394			14,149
315	Denison University.	20,000	18,000	35,000			20,000
316	Hiram College.	11,675	10,694	5,468			225
317	Marion College.	8,261		13,673			
318	Franklin College.*	4,000					
319	Morehead College.	12,200		4,000			1,000
320	University of Cincinnati.	138,500	0	74,919	0	0	28,000
321	Miami University.	10,945	4,772	6,276	72,169	88,450	13,759
322	Rio Grande College.	1,419		4,754			
323	Scioto College.	6,000		100			105
324	Wittenberg College.*	12,735		15,171			10,000
325	Heidelberg University	9,150		7,900			3,900
326	Orterbein University.	16,704	6,215	5,958			2,600
327	West Lafayette College.*	900		1,200			3,500

*Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.						
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25						
\$11,115 222,381	\$11,115 222,381	3,500 5,321	\$2,500 5,592	\$400 71,460	\$3,500 60,000	\$31,000 269,900	\$125,000	0	0	120	\$3,600	\$25 45	\$2 290 4 291						
155,953	155,953	20,008	22,000	46,600	36,000	380,000	811,050	2	\$600	5	625	0	6 292						
51,073 21,000 130,909	51,073 6,409 130,909	5,000 300	5,000 450	8,368 2,000	20,000 20,000	85,000 40,000	180,000 80,000	0	0	2	460	32	2 293 294 8 295						
19,980 29,134 12,700 129,803	19,980 29,134 10,709 129,803	9,000 9,900 5,300	6,500 12,000 5,000	18,100 105,000 3,000	55,000 126,000 1,000	74,582 95,000 6,000	150,000 140,328 75,000	0	0	50	2,043	50	8 296 54 297 32 2 298 15 299 300						
26,098	23,190	4,000	4,000	5,000	12,000	157,200	167,500					30	301						
6,324	5,750	2,200	1,200	300	2,000	38,000	60,000					28	5 302						
275,377	275,377	85,598	80,000	7,000	100,000	370,000	1,500,000	3	1,100	2	150	60	5 303 75 10 304						
147,702	147,702	5,000	15,000	175,000	450,000	450,000	2,085,025			20	1,500	100	25 305						
32,655 510,031	32,655 298,799	14,500 93,808	19,500 111,686	30,000 149,380	30,000 355,000	193,282 1,076,734	60,000 1,805,812	0	0	6	300	60	12 306 100 307						
19,214 733,499 15,000 157,000 252,209	19,214 727,899 45,000 97,000 231,400	7,000 78,264 7,000 5,000 55,000	10,000 215,000 10,000 5,000 47,000	2,000 425,000 50,000 2,000 85,000	40,000 1,540,000 250,000 8,000	90,000 1,300,000 200,000 110,000 715,000	827,999 750,000 180,000 202,043	16	4,800	40	1,600	40	9 308 18 30 309 50 5 310 40 46 311 60 10 312						
31,926 61,380 97,000 41,282 33,944 3,400 30,200 265,525 216,265 6,278 8,100 43,418 31,800 81,041 4,700	24,130 60,880 97,000 41,282 33,944 3,400 20,200 265,525 216,265 6,173 8,100 43,418 29,200 77,541 4,700	2,000 35,000 30,000 11,728 60,000 3,000 5,000 30,000 30,000 3,300 2,500 15,000 15,000 12,600 2,500	3,000 37,500 60,000 3,000 60,000 5,000 10,000 100,000 50,000 2,500 3,000 20,000 20,000 11,000 800	4,000 27,500 150,000 21,679 10,000 1,500 10,000 100,000 41,949 2,500 1,000 25,000 20,000 4,000 300	25,000 40,000 40,000 16,500 100,000 10,000 10,000 50,300 1,000 50,000 30,000 35,000	75,000 432,000 350,000 110,500 202,468 35,000 45,000 792,000 277,000 50,000 200,000 165,000 187,000 22,000	75,000 505,823 750,000 100,000 202,043 350,000 60,000 1,650,668 104,747 4,000 350,000 205,000 138,418			9	16	12	48	30	40	45	75	38	5 313 75 26 314 40 5 315 50 316 30 20 317 40 5 318 45 5 319 75 2 320 20 321 32 322 40 323 60 0 324 20 60 325 51 4 326 36 327

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	OHIO—continued.										
328	Wilberforce University	\$2,000		\$2,500							\$37,382
329	Wilmington College	6,000		3,000						\$1,000	500
330	University of Wooster	24,972	\$20,080	20,791				\$21,000	\$110,549	2,200	5,088
331	Antioch College	2,500		6,000	0	0	0	4,000	2,000		
	OKLAHOMA.										
332	Indian University	2,136	8,029							614	784
333	Kingfisher College*	3,500		4,200				2,500		5,000	900
334	University of Oklahoma	9,052	0	0	\$200,000	\$100,451		0			
335	Epworth University*	5,190		3,000				11,000		9,000	8,957
336	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	2,060		3,331		30,000	\$51,000				66,089
337	Henry Kendall College	6,910		3,000					3,158		4,000
	OREGON.										
338	Albany College										
339	Oregon Agricultural College	8,257		11,350	130,000	41,750	54,000				
340	Portland State College	2,621	966	639							1,125
341	University of Oregon	5,000		8,200		125,000					
342	Willamette University							41,000	1,450	400	
343	McMinnville College	11,571		3,583					14,480		1,743
344	Porter College	2,313								2,950	462
345	Willamette University	15,812	3,000	2,300					65,000	8,253	
	PENNSYLVANIA.										
346	Muhlenberg College	8,901		11,209				37,253	44,860		6,522
347	Lebanon Valley College	7,380	6,786					1,100		13,359	
348	St. Vincent College										
349	Geneva College	4,000		8,511					5,886		7,279
350	Moravian College	3,058		5,883				27,000	3,000	3,990	
351	Dickinson College	69,965		22,003							
352	Pennsylvania Military College										
353	Ursinus College	6,520	21,483	8,172					2,000	4,332	10,823
354	Lafayette College	44,189	16,111	24,187					71,701	112	4,159
355	Pennsylvania College	23,444		8,912				18,000			1,045
356	Gettysburg College	26,465		25,000					4,120		2,923
357	Haverford College	45,200		48,750					20,000	6,000	6,600
358	Juniata College	12,780	28,309	4,110				179	7,730	424	723
359	Franklin and Marshall College	23,000	9,000	10,600				33,120	12,213	4,256	420
360	Bucknell University										
361	Lincoln University	3,601		31,723				27,563	5,000	8,451	
362	Allegheny College*	19,017	12,162	19,000				60,000		4,000	
363	Westminster College	12,332	12,283		32,117						4,838

*Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$41,882	\$41,882	8,000	\$4,500										328
10,500	10,500	12,500	800	\$300	\$20,000	\$50,000	\$60,000					\$50	329
204,680	94,151	28,000	25,000	50,000	52,622	679,107	428,338			100		60	\$15 330
14,500	12,500	8,000	12,000	4,000		200,000	106,000			40	\$2,200	40	331
11,563	11,563	3,000	3,000	500	16,000	60,000					450	30	4 332
6,100	16,100	4,000	2,500	10,000		90,000	200,000			21	300	24	7 333
309,503	309,503	19,750	35,000	96,300	45,000	85,000							11 334
37,447	37,147	2,090	4,500	19,000		300,000	70,000					50	4 335
152,480	152,480	12,375	21,692	113,548	40,000	207,500	1,500,000						5 336
17,098	13,940	3,000	3,000	8,000	5,000	100,000	125,000	2	\$150	1	30	37	337
		3,000	3,000	1,000	25,000	25,000						{ 40 } 50	338
248,357	248,357	5,000	7,000	14,000	40,000	313,505	196,519						10 339
5,331	5,351	1,100	800	2,000	5,000	15,500	13,000					30	340
138,290	138,200	20,000	25,000	50,000	75,000	234,000	155,000						15 341
45,850	44,400	11,700	26,000	7,500	30,000	125,000	218,000	0	0	13	750	50	15 342
31,378	16,898	4,400	3,100	9,000	10,000	28,588	56,067					60	3 343
5,725	5,725	1,811	2,000	2,000	15,000	15,000						44	2 344
94,635	29,365	3,500	3,000	3,385	200,000	100,000	107,000			4	400	60	345
108,745	63,885	15,000	35,000	3,000	25,000	275,000	256,641	0	0	47	2,857	75	346
31,625	31,625	5,100	8,000	5,000	20,000	220,000	40,000				570	50	5 347
		50,000	50,000	10,000						9			10 348
25,709	19,823	3,875	3,000	2,000	50,000	50,000	161,211			32	20,000	45	10 349
42,931	39,931	7,500	7,500	500	25,000	100,000	115,000	0		28	8,000	60	0 350
91,968	91,968	41,000	56,000	20,600	59,000	551,000	374,058					95	351
		3,000	4,000	10,000	100,000							200	352
53,320	51,320	14,000	10,000	15,000		125,000	209,000			37	1,855	50	50 353
159,435	87,791	30,000	48,000	164,156	127,622	680,031	517,238					100	10 354
51,401	51,401	30,000	15,000	29,850	50,000	279,000	194,265			75	2,250	30	46 355
58,508	54,388	6,500	20,000	25,000	375,000	50,000	1,000					60	7 356
126,550	106,550	49,800	100,000	50,000	1,000,000	400,000	1,300,000	3	1,100	62	12,000	150	0 357
54,255	46,525	28,000	35,000	8,000	30,000	140,000	109,977			10	500	58	10 358
92,639	80,396	45,000	45,000	40,000	40,000	275,000	284,000					65	5 359
		26,000	26,000	40,000		500,000	515,000					50	50 360
76,338	71,338	19,000	20,000	1,500		249,150	563,741	0	0	66		124	361
114,179	23,500	50,000		30,000		500,000	500,000					60	362
61,570	61,570	10,000	8,000	25,000	42,800	209,414	156,000					60	10 363

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	PENNSYLVANIA—CON.										
361	Central High School...					\$188,000					
365	Temple University....	\$109,455		\$500						\$1,995	\$1,806
366	University of Penn- sylvania	530,625	\$69,369	196,811	\$151,941			\$13,318	\$30,000	113,646	8,282
367	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost	12,500									
368	University of Pitts- burgh	127,826		18,963		17,360				18,780	
369	Susquehanna Univer- sity	10,300	7,077	1,082				1,176	4,000		3,000
370	Lehigh University....	90,166	29,925	54,528				41,100	6,840		5,000
371	Pennsylvania State College	57,483		31,020	179,530	142,000	\$54,000	5,000	0	0	58,018
372	Swarthmore College.	33,000	59,264	45,901				7,000	50,000		6,500
373	Washington and Jef- ferson College	31,763	20,473	26,815				2,571	5,530	3,505	761
374	Waynesburg College *	5,000		4,000	15,000	500					
	RHODE ISLAND.										
375	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	3,506	20,899	2,500	60,858	25,000	54,000				6,721
376	Brown University....	134,082	32,221	164,332				72,000	16,541	425	3,800
	SOUTH CAROLINA.										
377	College of Charleston..	1,462	3,191	11,992	7,277	6,800		1,600		250	
378	South Carolina Mil- itary Academy.					25,000					
379	Clemson Agricultural College	1,550	63,713	9,266		168,115	39,000			7,546	
380	Presbyterian College of South Carolina *	4,211	2,791	311				17,730	10,558	1,718	
381	Allen University *	2,488	2,386								10,051
382	University of South Carolina	9,418			10,000	53,438					
383	Erskine College.....	6,500	17,000	6,500							
384	Furman University...	5,638	1,000	8,500						760	560
385	Newberry College....	7,040	418	6,353					50,000		3,713
386	Chaffin University....	3,080	1,300					34,564			46,613
387	Wofford College.....	19,793	5,174					2,500	21,451	6,095	
	SOUTH DAKOTA.										
388	South Dakota Agri- cultural College.	7,887	0	18,845	25,000	38,000	54,000				9,007
389	Huron College.....	12,194		420				20,000		17,390	5,600
390	Dakota Wesleyan Uni- versity	20,455	13,849	1,182				120,000		4,000	
391	South Dakota State School of Mines.	2,606		1,363	17,000	29,000	0	0	0	0	0
392	Redfield College.....	4,118	202	2,282						3,854	2,799

* Report received too late to include the 1908 statistics in the general summaries.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$188,000	\$188,000	11,000	\$35,000	\$150,000		\$1,587,000					\$15		364
113,756	113,756	5,000	15,000	14,972		520,000	\$20,000			58	150		\$6 365
114,015	1,084,015	272,000		1,578,414		6,493,158	12,352,687	31	217		\$150 200		20 366
12,500	12,500	3,700	2,600	1,800	\$200,000	120,000	0	0	0	10	0	60	15 367
182,929	182,929	12,000	10,000	138,015	134,000	452,596	448,378		64			100	25 368
23,635	23,635	10,000	15,000	10,000	10,000	200,000	42,000		15	1,000		51	25 369
227,559	220,719	12,000	250,000	386,900	65,000	1,482,000	1,178,000	0	0	0	0	60- 150	8 370
507,051	507,051	35,250	55,000	150,000	56,000	1,349,439	517,000	1	\$400	104	9,215	100	48 371
207,665	151,665	31,000	37,000	35,000		875,000	1,037,884	2	975	75	10,050	150	10 372
91,418	88,888	19,081	39,562	18,000	156,700	256,242	513,938					60	36 373
24,500	24,500	5,000	2,000	10,000		150,000	100,000	0	0	50	300	45	374
173,181	1,348,181	16,413	22,000	75,908	14,855	188,711	50,000						19 375
426,470	406,929	176,000	1,300,000	165,000	400,000	1,400,000	3,305,390	1	500	100	5,050	105	10 376
32,515	32,575	17,077	20,500	75,000	25,000	75,000	293,700			74	3,830	40	7 377
25,000	25,000	4,000	10,000	50,000		200,000	0	0	0	68	20,400		378
289,190	289,190	28,835	35,000	320,779	56,800	549,344	154,439			165	10,500	40	50 379
57,335	96,777	2,000	2,000	2,500		75,500	10,558			9	398	40	15 380
14,925	14,925	900	1,500	10,000		90,000						8	381
72,896	72,896	40,000	100,000	20,000		400,900			41	4,100		40	26 382
30,000	30,000	10,000	12,000	2,500	25,000	80,000	180,000					35	6 383
16,488	16,488	3,500	4,200	1,850	50,000	160,350	176,780					50	15 384
67,524	17,524	11,000	10,000	8,000		115,000	135,000		24	960		40	10 385
85,557	85,557	5,000	5,000	40,000	40,000	215,000	15,000					20	1 386
54,923	38,472	17,834	12,799	16,800	50,000	160,000	107,656					40	20 387
152,739	152,739	10,560	20,000	45,000	65,000	285,000	62,287	0	0	0	0	12	0 388
55,604	55,604	4,000	3,000	6,000	25,750	177,032	38,000		6	300		40	0 389
159,481	39,481	6,231	10,000	2,000	50,000	175,000	120,000					33	390
49,969	49,969	3,100	8,000	88,000	15,000	81,000		0	0	0	0	12	40 391
13,255	13,255	4,000	3,159	500	6,000	27,804	40,266		3	180		30	2 392

b Including the John Carter Brown collection of 19,000 volumes of Americana, valued at \$1,000,000.

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	SOUTH DAKOTA—CON										
393	University of South Dakota	\$11,095		\$4,380	\$30,000	\$68,000					
394	Yankton College	9,195		9,191					\$764	\$3,719	\$1,664
	TENNESSEE.										
395	University of Chattanooga	13,368	\$1,237	10,433				\$9,497		6,406	12,842
396	Southwestern Presbyterian University										
397	Greeneville and Tusculum College	4,346	6,628	24				300		2,200	1,079
398	Carson and Newman College *	10,250	5,243	2,296				10,500	500	750	
399	Knoxville College	1,250								20,745	
400	University of Tennessee	16,222	4,361	26,303	26,000	21,000	\$54,000				16,137
401	Cumberland University	18,000		720						500	2,500
402	Maryville College	13,103		21,650							2,534
403	Christian Brothers College										
404	Miligan College										
405	Fisk University *	7,000	6,000	2,500						9,090	
406	Vanderbilt University	95,000		81,000						2,700	
407	University of the South *	27,089	39,654	5,010						4,532	26,818
408	Hwassee College	2,000						3,000			
409	Washington College *	1,772	1,121	1,325						1,678	752
	TEXAS										
410	St. Edward's College	5,800									
411	University of Texas			131,903		105,500					935
412	Howard Payne College	10,000						30,000			
413	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	96,565		13,280	103,200	74,085	55,250				4,115
414	Fort Worth University	23,156	2,652					30,000		1,200	10,607
415	Polytechnic College	16,388						5,700	2,000		
416	St. Mary's University	1,400									500
417	Southwestern University										12,174
418	Wiley University *	6,000	18,000							4,200	25,000
419	Texas Christian University	21,000	65,000					10,000	21,000	69,000	
420	St. Louis College	21,000									
421	Austin College	8,200	3,000	3,000				20,000		2,200	40,000
422	Baylor University	58,012	23,524	3,069					576	125	2,778
423	Trinity University *	9,178		891				4,725		80	15,583

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$120,075	\$120,075	13,600	\$30,000	\$100,000	\$40,000	\$308,000						\$12	\$12 393
14,536	24,772	7,000	7,000	20,145		157,680	\$187,841			12		36	10 394
53,783	53,783	9,500	4,000	25,747		400,000	247,000			50	\$2,198	50	20 395
		8,600	10,000	5,000		125,000						50	16 396
14,577	14,577	8,500	8,000	8,005		49,400				41	980	36	3 397
26,534	29,639	2,300	1,750	5,000		125,000				45	1,350	40	5 398
21,994	21,995	2,500	1,500	5,000	60,000	90,000						8	399
167,023	167,023	27,546	18,917	159,483	287,475	281,911	427,000	3	\$750	455		60	36 400
21,720	21,720	10,000	15,000	5,500	15,000	175,000						75	1 401
37,287	37,287	13,000	10,000	4,000		154,000	321,073			15		18	0 402
		5,000	5,000										403
		3,000	3,000	2,000	5,000	20,000	0	0	0	0		40	0 404
24,596	24,596	8,500	9,000	10,000		400,000	60,000					15	9 405
178,700	178,700	37,000	70,000	110,000	400,000	\$50,000	1,600,000	15	3,000	50	5,000	85	25 406
103,103	103,103	27,575	30,000	50,000		770,000	148,000			24		100	14 407
5,000	5,000	3,500	2,500	1,000	2,000	10,000						36	3 408
6,648	6,648	4,686	4,000	4,573		37,100	75,000					18	7 409
30,000	30,000	500	300	300	50,000	175,000							410
259,230	259,230	60,000	125,000	100,591	55,000	631,219	2,050,000	3	600			15	411
40,000	40,000	2,000	1,800	1,000		75,000						50	2 412
346,405	346,405	2,112	15,242	172,608	55,000	600,000	209,000	0	0	24	332	0	0 413
67,615	67,615			10,000	125,000	100,000						50	414
24,088	22,088	2,500	2,000	6,000	81,000	91,000	2,000					60	10 415
1,900	1,900	5,000	5,000	2,000	50,000	100,000						50	2 416
12,174	12,174	14,000	15,000	10,000		330,000				18	1,191	63	12 417
53,200	53,200	5,200	10,000	10,000		125,000						10	5 418
186,000	165,000	6,000	10,000	20,000	10,000	175,000	21,000	4	1,000	21	2,000	50	10 419
21,000	21,000	3,000	5,000	10,000	150,000	200,000						90	15 420
76,400	76,400	5,000	10,000	2,000	20,000	100,000	150,000	1	240			76	26 421
88,084	87,508	20,049	30,000	40,000		625,000	118,450	1	200	21		60	7 422
30,457	30,457	5,300	4,000	10,000		107,000	11,000					60	12 423

TABLE 65.—Universities, colleges, and technological school

	Name.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UTAH										
424	Agricultural College of Utah	\$5,570	\$4,062	\$7,282	0	\$59,000	\$54,000				\$15,28
425	Brigham Young College	9,323		4,461				\$15,225	\$10,000	\$50	50,00
426	University of Utah	16,146	603	19,905		172,299					73
	VERMONT.										
427	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	29,142	3,172	38,948	0	6,000	47,000	1,000	9,486	0	3,87
428	Middlebury College	4,358	1,383	21,158				750		1,126	2,40
429	Norwich College	11,718		325	\$1,000	12,344		1,000			1,08
	VIRGINIA										
430	Randolph-Macon College	11,791		23,412					2,761	6,053	
431	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	2,595	93,774	20,658	34,000	56,667	44,000				3,32
432	Bridgewater College	10,650	18,045	500				7,500			10
433	University of Virginia	66,767	11,887	43,681	33,000	76,667					10,62
434	Emory and Henry College	11,447		600				18,000			3,21
435	Fredericksburg College										
436	Hampden-Sydney College	2,606		10,010					375		4,06
437	Virginia Military Institute	16,672	85,574	3,341		36,650				500	62,89
438	Washington and Lee University	29,011	3,583	45,777	0	0	0	55,000	10,015		4,08
439	Virginia Christian College *	6,750	10,000								
440	Richmond College	26,645		29,074				22,063			
441	Virginia Union University	2,669	19,175	3,506				700		1,073	13,00
442	Roanoke College	8,900		6,000					26,000	6,160	
443	College of William and Mary	5,699	8,965	6,428	10,000	36,719		20,000	20,000	0	
	WASHINGTON.										
444	State College of Washington	3,387	9,570	10,000	370,500	217,254	54,000				
445	University of Washington				300,000	202,000					
446	Gonzaga College										
447	University of Puget Sound	10,000								8,000	
448	Whitworth College	10,635	9,848	185				6,000	20,000	3,759	
449	Whitman College	17,058	11,814	24,619				1,176	3,077	13,63	

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$145,203	\$145,203	7,920	\$12,500	\$58,379	\$23,200	\$305,578	\$183,443	.....	.....	2	.....	\$5 25	\$8 424
89,154	79,154	5,000	5,361	18,195	32,945	113,245	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1 425
209,688	209,688	28,275	30,800	128,955	250,000	340,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 426
138,621	129,135	76,412	114,618	103,000	38,000	940,000	709,029	0	0	100	\$5,000	80	20 427
31,175	31,175	54,500	26,000	23,000	5,000	178,000	410,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	15 428
37,476	37,476	13,000	20,000	5,000	10,800	149,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	22 429
44,017	41,250	12,000	12,000	6,500	.....	136,304	234,767	.....	.....	29	1,137	75	20 430
255,016	255,016	9,743	16,000	100,000	61,200	476,600	344,312	.....	.....	100	.....	50	27 431
35,795	35,795	8,000	8,000	.....	.....	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	432
242,623	242,623	68,000	95,000	335,000	600,000	1,547,000	779,420	8	\$2,110	8	1,122	75	29 433
33,265	33,265	13,500	10,000	2,000	15,000	110,000	10,000	.....	.....	5	250	50	20 434
17,053	16,678	11,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	195,000	168,000	.....	.....	55	2,750	50	32 435
205,935	205,655	14,350	2,000	15,000	95,000	360,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	2 437
148,480	138,465	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	306,700	737,000	1	285	17	1,950	50	35 438
13,750	10,750	1,500	1,500	5,000	.....	85,000	.....	.....	.....	3	300	45	2 439
77,802	77,802	15,000	15,500	20,000	500,000	220,000	377,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	20 440
31,115	31,115	12,000	12,000	20,000	30,000	250,000	87,000	0	0	5	196	16	2 441
47,356	21,150	24,000	26,000	5,000	.....	150,000	129,000	.....	.....	26	1,300	50	12 442
107,799	83,799	20,000	30,000	5,000	50,000	125,000	153,000	.....	.....	7	245	35	16 443
664,411	664,711	16,897	16,000	115,000	32,000	607,000	517,238	0	.....	40	.....	.....	5 444
502,900	502,000	35,000	78,750	210,995	600,000	935,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	10 445
18,000	18,000	3,000	17,000	5,000	10,000	275,000	50,000	.....	.....	1	250	50	12 446
50,427	30,427	7,900	13,000	2,500	90,000	137,000	21,500	.....	.....	9	400	54	10 448
71,378	70,202	15,255	30,000	10,000	61,500	150,000	232,000	.....	.....	20	1,000	50	20 449

TABLE 65 - *Universities, colleges, and technological schools*

Name.	From students' fees.		From State or city.	From private benefactions.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.		From all other sources.	
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.		For current expenses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
WEST VIRGINIA.										
450 Morris Harvey College.	\$4,500	..	..	..	..	..	\$5,000	..	\$810	..
451 Bethany College.	12,060	..	\$1,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	\$1,200
452 West Virginia Wesleyan College.	18,000	\$6,000	4,000	..	..	..	..	..	2,000	3,000
453 Davis and Elkins College.	1,127	340	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,454	..
454 West Virginia University.	25,524	..	6,500	\$15,200	\$89,500	\$18,000	..	..	..	15,700
WISCONSIN.										
455 Lawrence University.	16,522	3,127	22,763	..	..	..	19,000	\$62,000	..	..
456 Beloit College.	26,735	22,800	40,033	..	..	..	..	26,022	2,300	3,397
457 University of Wisconsin.	106,587	8,247	30,899	139,876	687,657	54,000	..	..	..	122,291
458 Milton College.	4,619	..	5,767	..	..	..	305	325	540	2,691
459 Concordia College.	80	13,990	325	0	0	0	3,300	..	8,850	..
460 Marquette University.	10,923	..	265	..	..	..	..	110,666	990	..
461 Mission House.	..	5,187	2,096	..	..	..	..	..	9,389	2,737
462 Ripon College.	10,375	15,697	13,492	..	..	..	..	659	8,557	4,140
463 Carroll College.	7,925	8,000	..	..	..	..	6,000	104,000	7,000	..
WYOMING.										
464 University of Wyoming.	1,035	..	4,815	16,167	28,144	54,000	..	890	..	3,399

for men and for both sexes—Income, property, etc.—Continued.

Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Fees per student for library, matriculation, etc.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
\$10, 710	\$10, 310	5, 500	\$1, 000	\$1, 500	\$10, 000	\$65, 000							
17, 850	17, 850	10, 000	10, 000	30, 000	100, 000	200, 000	840, 000					\$35	\$3, 450
33, 000	33, 000	5, 000	5, 000	800	65, 000	120, 000	71, 000					36	12, 151
8, 221	8, 221	2, 000	1, 500	2, 000	25, 000	75, 000						33	0, 452
220, 424	220, 424	27, 100	57, 000		200, 000	536, 000	116, 504					50	7, 453
												38	9, 154
123, 412	61, 412	24, 706	38, 000	34, 987	124, 000	274, 800	648, 173			5		36	3, 455
121, 356	97, 354	40, 264	40, 264	113, 000	101, 000	375, 500	919, 734	181, 045	76, 834.40			50	30, 456
1, 149, 557	1, 149, 557	135, 000	294, 000	534, 478	1, 500, 000	1, 880, 178	674, 513	16, 6, 460	14, 3, 159			30	20, 457
14, 247	13, 922	8, 530	10, 000	6, 000	5, 000	60, 000	119, 809			8	391	32	8, 458
25, 555	25, 555	4, 500	5, 000	1, 500	99, 000	75, 000	6, 500	0	0	6	300	0	5, 459
122, 812	12, 176	18, 000	18, 000	24, 000	125, 000	450, 000				10		60	10, 160
19, 469	19, 469	8, 000	1, 500	600		50, 000	24, 000					20	15, 461
52, 920	52, 261	17, 483	41, 993	48, 293	62, 168	190, 396	278, 132					40	20, 462
173, 925	28, 925	5, 000	5, 000	5, 000	42, 000	188, 000	227, 000			2	100	45	0, 463
168, 420	107, 530	25, 000	50, 000	125, 000	100, 000	255, 000	76, 295			5	500		4, 464

TABLE 66.—Colleges for women, Division A.—Instructors and students.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.										Students.										Graduates receiving A. B., B. S., Ph. B., and B. L. degrees.
				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.		Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses—														
				Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Classical.	General science.	Education.	Household economy.	Music.	Art.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
CALIFORNIA.																								
1	Mills College.....	Nonsect..	1871	0	13	1	9	7	27	166	73	0	239								1			1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																								
2	Washington.....	R. C.....	1900	0	0	6	19	6	19	0	108	3	111	111							13			1
ILLINOIS.																								
3	Rockford College.....	Nonsect..	1849	1	7	3	19	4	26	42	130	1	173	61	6	15	39				9			
LOUISIANA.																								
4	New Orleans.....	Nonsect..	1887	0	10	7	9	10	23	110	205		393						78	23				
MARYLAND.																								
5	Baltimore.....	M. E.....	1888	0	0	11	13	11	13	0	340	2	342	342							61			
MASSACHUSETTS.																								
6	Boston.....	Nonsect..	1902	0	0	26	36	26	36	0	543	2	545		52	186							59	
7	Cambridge.....	Nonsect..	1879	0	101	0	101	0	101	0	306	61	427	167	158	54		54	60		77			
8	Northampton.....	Nonsect..	1875	0	0	29	82	29	82	0	1,473	9	1,482	1,482							269			
9	South Hadley.....	Nonsect..	1837	0	0	9	75	9	75	0	705	6	711	711							141			
10	Wellesley.....	Nonsect..	1875	0	0	14	86	14	86	0	1,184	25	1,209		50	141		141	127	239				

NEW YORK.																		
11	Aurora.....	Nonsect.	1868	0	0	7	17	7	17	0	109	109	.....	34			
12	Elmira.....	Pres.	1855	0	0	7	10	7	10	0	369	369	.....	8			
13	New York.....	Nonsect.	1859	0	0	55	16	55	16	0	453	446	.....	37			
14	Poughkeepsie.....	Nonsect.	1865	0	9	18	79	18	79	0	998	3 1,001	.....	223			
PENNSYLVANIA.																		
15	Bryn Mawr.....	Nonsect.	1885	0	0	28	27	28	27	0	348	71	419	106 150 15	66	81	
VIRGINIA.																		
16	Lynchburg.....	Nonsect.	1932	0	0	13	21	13	21	0	389	1	390	390	166	22	30

TABLE 67.—Colleges for women, Division A.—Income, property, etc.

Name.	Income.								Property, scholarships, and fees.																																			
	From student fees				From private benefactions.				Libraries.				Value of grounds.				Amount of endowment funds.				Number of fellowships.				Amount given in fellowships.				Number of scholarships.				Amount given in scholarships.				Annual charge for tuition.				Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.			
	For tuition and other educational services	For board and other noneducational services	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowments	Volumes.	Value.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.																									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21																								
CALIFORNIA.																																												
1	Mills College.	\$29,000	\$75	\$13,812.475	\$757	.....	\$70	.....	\$895	\$17,800	\$40,602	\$150,000	\$29,361	\$210,500	.....	.....	18	\$1,807	\$200	\$5																				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																																												
2	Trinity College	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	47,677	13,500	31,130	25,750	80,000	250,000	68,000	.....	.....	10	2,700	100	15																	
ILLINOIS.																																												
3	Rockford College	47,502	.....	6,570	.....	85,007	170	.....	1,100	7,900	30,000	.....	150,000	140,375	.....	.....	7	1,100	75	.....																							
LOUISIANA.																																												
4	H. Sophie Newcomb's Memorial College	27,850	15,161	31,002	.....	.....	.....	71,067	7,000	9,770	23,222	.....	331,561	120,731	.....	.....	20	.....	100	.....																							
MARYLAND.																																												
5	Woman's College of Baltimore	46,200	11,370	.....	.....	.....	4,500	112,070	12,000	15,000	190,000	250,000	506,760	798,920	2,81,000	.....	.....	.....	150	.....																							

19	ILLINOIS.	Illinois Woman's College	M. E.	1847	0	6	2	8	2	23	105	45	385	20	25	36	50	25	11	
20		St. Mary's School.....	P. E.	1906																
	INDIANA.																			
21		St. Mary's College and Academy.....	R. C.	1855	0	18	0	12	0	30	200	80	280	13	20	..	80	50	5	1 2
	KENTUCKY.																			
22		Potter College for Young Ladies * ..	Nonsect....	1880	0	1	1	18	1	19	19	290	219	..	..	135	42	15	..	
23		Caldwell College.....	Presb.	1864	0	4	1	7	2	16	100	92	218	..	..	100	74	15	4	..
24		Liberty College for Young Women.....	Bapt.	1874	0	3	4	4	4	11	75	100	175	100	..	..	..	..	..	..
25		Beaumont College.....	Nonsect....	1894	0	4	1	7	1	1	50	40	90	10	4	..	..	2	6	..
26		Bethel Female College.....	Presb.	1836	0	2	1	5	1	5	20	44	64	61	..	..	42	5	3	1
27		Millersburg Female College.....	M. E. So. .	1830	0	2	0	8	0	10	45	55	101	55	..	..	55	5	3	1
28		Owensboro College.....	Nonsect....	1800	2	4	4	6	8	150	160	200	..	..	50	50	20	4	4	..
29		Logan Female College.....	M. E. So. .	1856	..	..	1	8	1	8	57	70	127	70	..	50	8	..	7	2
30		Margaret College.....	Episcopal..	1902	0	1	1	8	1	8	24	91	115	91	..	22	34	..	..	..
	LOUISIANA.																			
31		Sullivan Collegiate Institute.....	Presb.	1852	0	1	0	8	0	9	40	100	140	100	..	30	6	4	..	3
32		Louisiana Female College.....	Bapt.	1855	..	..	2	4	2	4	8	26	34	26	..	3	..	..	..	..
	MARYLAND.																			
33		Woman's College.....	Reform.	1803	0	5	1	6	3	17	74	55	206	55	..	12	17	55	2	13
34		Kee Mar College * ..	Nonsect....	1832	..	..	4	9	4	9	5	90	95	..	..	17	62	16	..	8
35		Maryland College for Women.....	Luth.	1833	..	..	8	7	8	7	6	102	108	32	76	..	17	76	7	..
	MASSACHUSETTS.																			
36		Lasall Seminary for Young Women * ..	Nonsect....	1851	..	..	7	23	7	23	16	151	167	..	..	..	133	7	..	..
	MISSISSIPPI.																			
37		Blue Mountain Female College * ..	Nonsect....	1873	2	6	2	20	4	26	200	200	500	..	75	..	150	25	2	3
38		Belhaven College for Young Ladies.....	Nonsect....	1894	..	..	2	12	2	12	7	103	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39		Meridian Woman's College.....	Nonsect....	1893	0	12	0	22	40	137	507	50	60	45	60	137	25	1	4	..
40		Stanton College.....	Nonsect....	1894	0	4	2	9	2	13	105	170	60	20	..	100	25	5	5	..
41		Port Gibson Female College.....	M. E. So. .	1839	0	2	1	8	1	10	37	72	109	63	..	9	51	11	..	..
	MISSOURI.																			
42		Christian College.....	Christian..	1851	0	1	1	17	6	22	6	127	133	98	29	..	12	127	33	9
43		Howard Payne College * ..	M. E. So. .	1844	0	5	1	10	1	15	95	80	175	25	10	..	35	12	3	1
44		Synodical Female College.....	Presb.	1872	1	3	2	3	3	8	60	35	95	75	..	..	..	..	..	..
45		Central College for Women.....	M. E. So. .	1869	0	2	3	4	4	14	80	75	170	170	..	75	..	8	..	..

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 68.—Colleges for women, Division B.—*Instructors and students*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Professors and instructors						Students.													
			Preparatory		College		Total number.	Preparatory.	College students in several departments, schools, or courses.													
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			Classical.	General science.	Education.	Home school.	Music.	Art.	Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Science.	Bachelor of Philosophy.	Bachelor of Literature.	Graduates receiving A. B., S. T. B., and B. L. degrees.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
MISSOURI—(con.)																						
46	Lexington ..	Bapt ..	1875			4	10	4	10		98	68	98				63	14				
47	Mexico ..	Bapt ..	1873	1	8	3	9	5	17	178	60	28					33	1				4
48	Nevada ..	Nonsect ..	1884	0	2	3	5	3	7	268	179	348	75			20	130	30				
49	St. Charles ..	Presb ..	1831	2	4	4	6	4	12	60	52	120				7	32	17				5
NEW YORK.																						
50	New Rochelle ..	R. C.	1904	1	15	12	17	13	32	62	49	111	49						9			
NORTH CAROLINA.																						
Charlotte ..	Elizabeth College for Women *	Nonsect ..	1897	1	3	1	12	6	12	41	82	200					31	11				
51	Louisburg ..	M. E. So. ..	1857	0	2	0	10	0	12	59	97	125	83				78	10	10			
52	Murfreesboro ..	Bapt ..	1848					2	10	40	40	141			15		60	36				
53	Oxford ..	Oxford Seminary for Girls *	1870	0	3	1	7	1	19	50	90	140					75	12	6			7
54	Raleigh ..	Bapt ..	1860	0	4	19	6	23	280	94	374	94	94	18	95		94	40				
55	Red Springs ..	Southern Presbyterian College ..	1866	0	8	2	8	2	16	196	179	376	179		40		179	42				4
56	Statesville ..	Presb ..	1857	0	3	1	1	1	11	14	100	152	166				115	7				6
57	Statesville ..	Presb ..	1857	0	3	1	1	1	11	14	100	152	166				115	7				6
58	Winston-Salem ..	Moravian ..	1892	8	41	8	41	8	41	105	153	433	203		17	64	203	50				
OHIO.																						
Oxford ..	Oxford College for Women ..	Nonsect ..	1890	3	17	2	15	3	15	63	40	123					78	25				7
59	Western College for Women ..	Nonsect ..	1855	1	11	1	24	1	25	35	219	245	210				2	30	16			
60	do ..	Nonsect ..	1859	0	9	0	8	0	17	35	83	118	25	30	10	8	19	23	10	5		
61	Painesville ..	Nonsect ..	1859	0	9	0	8	0	17	35	83	118	25	30	10	8	19	23	10	5		

PENNSYLVANIA.																
62	Allentown	Allentown College for Women	Reform	1877	0	4	1	14	1	14	2	2	36	34		
63	Beaver	Beaver College	M. F. So.	1873	3	5	4	4	4	3	24	46	10	3		
64	Chambersburg	Wilson College	Presb.	1870			4	40	4	3	34	44	171	37	45	
65	Mechanicsburg	Living Female College	Luth.	1876	1	1	7	8	9	5	35	120	35	10	2	4
66	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania College for Women		1869	1	11	3	9	4	40	14	50	184	41	5	7
SOUTH CAROLINA.																
67	Columbia	College for Women	Nonsect.	1860				0	3	0		270	270		8	4
68	do.	Columbia College	M. F. So.	1870	0	2	3	0	3	2	13	392	375	160	20	12
69	Due West	Due West Female College	A. R. F. So.	1879			1	11	1	11		140	160	139	19	29
70	Greenville	Greenville College for Women	Nonsect.	1874	0	1	2	6	2	7	46	70	100	46	26	2
71	Greenwood	Lander College	M. F. So.	1872	1	2	5	10	5	10	66	104	170	104	80	36
72	Spartanburg	Converse College	Nonsect.	1870	0	4	8	11	8	15	42	312	354	225	28	14
TENNESSEE.																
73	Bristol	Sullivan College	M. F. So.	1870	1	9	4	14	5	23	131	170	301		140	30
74	Gallatin	Howard Female College	Nonsect.	1877	0	2	2	10	2	12	46	70	116	54	21	6
75	Jackson	Memphis Conference Female Institute	M. L. So.	1843	1	3	16	3	16	29	231	260	45	165	40	7
76	Murfreesboro	Tennessee College	Bapt.	1867	5	6	5	9	5	9	108	47	153	45	9	
77	Nashville	Belmont College for Young Women	Nonsect.	1860	0	4	3	25	3	25	200	140	300	59	110	
78	do.	Poseidon College	Nonsect.	1880	0	1	0	15	0	15	5	125	130	125	50	10
79	Pulaski	Martin Female College	Meth.	1870	0	2	1	11	1	11	20	84	114		7	2
80	Rogersville	Rogersville Synodical College	Luth.	1859	1	3	1	4	2	7	52	18	18	18	18	3
TEXAS.																
81	Belton	Baylor Female College	Bapt.	1845	0	3	4	15	4	15	290	280	480	50	60	19
82	Shirman	North Texas Female College	M. L. So.	1877			1	11	8	21		400	400		118	37
VIRGINIA.																
83	Abingdon	Martha Washington College	M. F. So.	1870	0	1	3	16	3	17	25	173	178	86	24	5
84	do.	Stonewall Jackson Institute	Presb.	1879	0	3	0	4	3	7	50	45	95			2
85	Bristol	Virginia Institute	Bapt.	1884	2	4	6	5	9	59	67	176		18	4	
86	Charlottesville	Rawlings Institute	Bapt.	1856	0	1	0	15	0	16	25	198	143	80	10	1
87	Danville	Roanoke College	Bapt.	1860	0	1	3	7	8	39	80	110		2	1	19
88	Hollins	Hollins Institute	Nonsect.	1842			2	6	14	22	39	225	264	14	45	4
89	Martinsburg	Marion College	Luth.	1874			2	0	2	4	48	79		11		
90	Petersburg	Southern Female College	Nonsect.	1873	0	5	6	1	12	4	12	164		3		
91	Winchester	Winchester Female Institute	M. F. So.	1874	1	1	4	3	4	4	40	68	88			
WEST VIRGINIA.																
92	Charleston	Powhatan College	Nonsect.	1860	1	2	5	7	6	9	40	120	160	48	92	4
WISCONSIN.																
93	Milwaukee	Milwaukee-Dowder College			0	13	0	11	2	34	279	107	386	100	33	4

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 69.—Colleges for women, Division B —Income, property, etc

Name.	Income.					Property, scholarships, and fees.															
	From student fees.		From private benefactions.			From productive funds.	From all other sources.		Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
			For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		Volumes.	Value.													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ALABAMA.																					
1 Athens College.....	\$24,185			\$7,500			\$6,400	\$38,085	2,000	\$2,500	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$115,000				1		\$40	\$10	
2 Alabama Brenau College *.....	8,450	\$9,550		17,500				86,500	500	500	500	50,000							50		
3 Judson College.....	10,227	30,126		16,000	\$12,500			\$6,353	7,000	5,000	40,000	20,000	180,000	\$23,500							
4 Alabama Synodical College for Women.....																					
5 Alabama Central Female College.....	14,000							14,000	1,000	1,250	2,000	30,000	200,000		5		5		50		
6 Tuscaloosa Female College *.....	5,000	7,000						12,000											75	5	
7 Alabama Conference Female College *.....	4,000	26,000						30,000	2,500	2,500	1,500		1,500	13,500					50		
ARKANSAS.																					
8 Central Baptist College.....	10,000							10,000	3,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	65,000						50	3	
FLORIDA.																					
9 Florida Female College.....	5,000	12,000	\$1,950					\$103,950	5,000	5,000	8,000	50,000	79,000							7	

GEORGIA.									
10	Lucy Cobb Institute.....	15,600			15,600	900	1,000	500	40,000
11	Cox College *.....					3,000	5,000	150,000	60
12	Arnes Scott College.....	12,660	32,405		45,385	3,241	4,000	30,000	54
13	Bessie Tift College.....	27,947	33,808		298	2,387	3,537	65,375	96
14	Brenau College.....							11,200	160
15	La Grange Female College.....	10,430	18,654	1,300	33,284	3,200	3,000	20,000	2
16	Southern Female College.....	37,620	36,234	1,630	17,000	2,000	1,000	1,250	54
17	Wesleyan Female College.....	20,000	26,500	2,500	149,000	5,000	3,000	20,000	70
18	Shorter College *.....							50,000	50
								25,000	2
								40,000	60
								15	8900
									10
ILLINOIS.									
19	Illinois Woman's College.....	20,000	25,000	30,000	95,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	50
20	St. Mary's School.....	45,000			45,000	2,500	2,500	5,000	1,200
									4,000
									150
INDIANA.									
21	St. Mary's College and Acad- emy.....					5,000	5,000		
KENTUCKY.									
22	Potter College for Young Ladies *.....	12,000	15,000		27,000	5,000	5,000	500	60
23	Caldwell College.....	9,416			36,962	411	350	8,887	50
24	Liberty College for Young Women.....	5,900	6,100		17,000	3,000	2,500	6,000	50
25	Beaumont College.....	3,200	7,000		10,200	4,000	1,000	2,000	40
26	Bethel Female College.....	5,000	5,100		10,100			2,000	40
27	Millersburg Female College.....	4,500	5,500	23,000	33,000	600	600		60
28	Owensboro College *.....	10,000	6,000		16,000	600	600		60
29	Logan Female College.....	5,000	5,000		10,000	503	500		40
30	Margaret College.....	4,500	4,000	500	12,500	325	400	3,500	54
									8
LOUISIANA.									
31	Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	2,300	4,000	1,200	9,500	1,000	1,000	5,000	23
32	Louisiana Female College.....		6,170		6,170	1,200	1,200	500	800
									50
									50
MARYLAND.									
33	Woman's College.....	4,545	15,400	1,900	29,345	3,000	5,000	10,000	10
34	Kee Mar College *.....					500	500	1,000	60
35	Maryland College for Women.....							75,000	100
MASSACHUSETTS.									
36	Lasell Seminary for Young Women *.....	33,400	82,500	50	115,950	2,140	5,000	2,000	1
									50
									200

* Includes \$50,000 from State for increase of plant and \$35,000 from State for current expenses.

* Statistics for 1906-7.

NEW YORK.									
50	College of St. Angela.....	31,071	1,441	\$1,720	4,000	37,422	72,065	216,808	125
NORTH CAROLINA.									
51	Elizabeth College for Women*	14,000	15,000		2,000	22,000		240,000	10
52	Louisburg College.....	4,804	7,800		980	3,500	8,000	12,000	80
53	Chowan Baptist Female Institute*	6,083	9,000		1,500	1,200	55,000		30
54	Oxford Seminary for Girls*.....	9,000	10,000		1,000	1,000			43
55	Baptist University for Women.....				2,000	2,500	2,000	200,000	50
56	Southern Presbyterian College.....	17,480	22,819		1,500	10,000	4,000	100,000	60
57	Statesville Female College.....	5,000	7,000		27,000	500	10,000	43,000	45
58	Salem Academy and College.....	(60,000)			5,000	30,000	40,000	171,000	40
OHIO.									
59	Oxford College for Women.....	15,540	22,100		37,000	4,000		140,000	75
60	Western College for Women.....	20,000	16,000		78,175	13,000	26,000	21,000	100
61	Lake Erie College and Seminary.....	11,788	23,322		47,714	9,000	13,750	60,000	5
PENNSYLVANIA.									
62	Allentown College for Women.....	3,200			3,200	1,500		20,000	2
63	Beaver College.....	11,444	6,000		21,050	22,000	22,000	120,000	75
64	Wilson College*.....	47,570	56,805		104,375	7,000	10,000	270,000	20
65	Irving Female College.....	9,000	20,000		24,000	1,000	10,000	75,000	50
66	Pennsylvania College for Women.....	28,808	13,937		58,888	3,500	7,000	270,000	125
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
67	College for Women.....								
68	Columbia College*.....	18,300	33,200		13,750	700	1,200	200,000	15
69	Dine West Female College.....	9,225	12,000		21,225	1,000	1,500	45,000	75
70	Greenville College.....					1,000	2,000	20,000	10
71	Lander College.....	4,000	18,000		23,250	4,000	1,500	48,000	38
72	Converse College.....	31,450	36,000		90,615	3,485	5,500	110,000	7
TENNESSEE.									
73	Sullivan College*.....	20,000	18,000		40,000	2,000	1,500	25,000	50
74	Howard Female College.....	19,000	20,000		4,000	1,000	750	10,000	10
75	Memphis Conference Female Institute.....					8,800	5,000	35,000	2
76	Tennessee College.....	10,000	23,000		33,000	570	20,000	25,000	1

* Statistics of 1900-7.

TABLE 69.—*Colleges for women, Division B.—Income, property, etc.—Continued.*

Name.	Income.						Property, scholarships, and fees.													
	From student fees		From productive funds		From private benefactions.		From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Amount of endowment fund.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	Volumes.			Value.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TENNESSEE—continued																				
77	Belmont College for Young Women.	\$36,000	\$81,000					\$120,000	5,000	\$6,000	\$15,000	\$100,000	\$150,000						\$80	\$15
78	Boschel College.	18,000						18,000	2,500	1,800	100	(+), 000	35,000						80	
79	Martin Female College.																			
80	Rogersville Synodical College.*	2,335	1,595			\$41		4,141			1,500		10,000					37	2	
TEXAS.																				
81	Baylor Female College.	14,500	40,500		\$15,000			70,000	5,500	6,000	16,000	8,000	140,000				13	\$650	50	7
82	North Texas Female College.	20,000	52,000					72,000	2,000	4,000	3,500	25,000	100,000						130	6
VIRGINIA.																				
83	Martha Washington College*.	16,500	13,500		2,000			32,000	1,000	3,000	15,000		65,000						50	15
84	Stonewall Jackson Institute.																			
85	Virginia Institute*.	17,000	10,000					27,000	1,500	2,000			125,000						50	5
86	Rawlings Institute.	6,000	8,000					14,000	1,000	600		20,000	25,000					1,000	10	
87	Roads College.								2,500	2,500	500								600	60

88	Hollins Institute.....	43,083	57,283	6,406	106,772	3,500	3,500	2,500	10,000	200,000	75
89	Marion Female College.....					600	1,000			15,000	30
90	Southern Female College.....					800	800	1,000		18,000	50
91	Episcopal Female Institute*,	6, " "			6,500						7
	WEST VIRGINIA.										
92	Powhatan College *	7,2 *	12,364		19,660	2,500	2,500	8,000		60,000	12
	WISCONSIN.										
93	Milwaukee-Downer College *.	44, " "	58,382	\$8,533	\$1,069	126,757	7,000	5,792	37,956	337,019 \$177,481	100
											5

* Statistics of 1906-7.

CHAPTER XV.

[Containing Tables 70-78]

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this Report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a normal or secondary school, those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools]

GENERAL STATEMENT.

During the year ended June 30, 1908, the Territory of Hawaii and the island of Porto Rico were added to the list of States and Territories sharing in the funds appropriated by the acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, for the benefit of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

The College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, at Honolulu, was established by an act of the legislature of Hawaii approved March 25, 1907. A faculty was organized early in 1908, and the institution was opened for instruction in February of that year.

The University of Porto Rico was established by an act of the insular legislature approved March 12, 1903. The act provided for the organization within the university of a number of departments, including an agricultural and mechanical department to be maintained in accordance with the provisions of the acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890. The university opened an agricultural department at Rio Piedras in 1905, and in 1908 the legislature appropriated \$40,000 for the purchase of land and the erection of a building in the municipal district of Mayaguez for the college of agriculture and mechanic arts.

The total number of institutions now receiving the benefits of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, is 68.

STUDENTS.

The total number of students in all departments of the institutions was 68,839—an increase of 6,058 over the number for the preceding

year. Of the total number, 6,741 were enrolled in the separate institutions for colored students. The number of students in agricultural and engineering courses is increasing rapidly. This is true not only of the regular four-year college courses, but especially of the short and special courses in agriculture, which are enrolling more students than the degree courses in agriculture. The rapidly increasing number of students in short and special courses is due, in large measure, to the establishment of secondary schools of agriculture and two-year courses in agriculture in connection with the land-grant colleges. Such schools or courses were established during the year by the colleges in Louisiana, Oregon, and Texas. North Carolina established a one-year course in agriculture, and Washington a two-year technical course in forestry.

The number of students in regular college courses in agriculture and related subjects was 4,566, and the number in engineering courses 17,411. Regular courses in household economy enrolled 1,319 students. There were enrolled in short courses in agriculture and related subjects, including horticulture, forestry, dairying, and veterinary science, 6,748 students.

PROPERTY.

The value of all property held for the benefit of the institutions amounts to \$109,617,034, an increase of more than twelve millions of dollars in one year. Of the total property, the material equipment of the institutions amounts to \$63,725,364, while the remainder, \$45,891,670, represents endowment funds and unsold lands granted for endowment.

INCOME.

The total income from all sources, omitting the federal appropriations for experiment stations, was \$18,276,597, an increase of nearly \$4,000,000 over the income for the preceding year. The reports show an increase in state aid for the past year of over two and a half millions of dollars. The sources of income with the amount from each are as follows:

State aid:

Income from endowment granted by State.....	\$104, 116
Appropriations for current expenses.....	3, 428, 373
Tax levy for current expenses.....	2, 292, 412
• Appropriations for buildings or other special purposes....	3, 924, 193
Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.....	611, 476

Total state aid..... \$10, 360, 570

Federal aid:

From land grant of 1862.....	\$737, 732
From other land grants.....	140, 328
From additional endowment, acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.....	1, 500, 000
Total federal aid.....	\$2, 378, 060
From other endowment funds.....	777, 457
Tuition fees.....	1, 291, 643
Incidental fees.....	639, 881
Miscellaneous sources.....	2, 828, 986
Total income.....	18, 276, 597

The amount of federal aid received by these institutions during the year is greater by about \$500,000 than the amount received ten years ago, showing an increase of about 27 per cent, while the state aid has increased during the same period from \$2,503,670 to \$10,360,570, a gain of about 313 per cent. Of the total amount of state aid received during the year, \$4,535,669 was granted for buildings or other special purposes, while the remainder was for the current expenses of the institutions. Two of the institutions—the University of Illinois and the University of Minnesota—each received more than \$1,000,000 from the State during the year, while four others—the University of California, the Ohio State University, the State College of Washington, and the University of Wisconsin—each received more than half a million from the State.

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890, AND MARCH 4, 1907.

During the year ended June 30, 1908, each of the States received the sum of \$30,000 under the acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, an increase of \$5,000 over the amount received the previous year. The total amount paid out by the Federal Government under those acts for each of the years from the passage of the act of August 30, 1890, to and including the payment for the year ending June 30, 1909, is as follows:

1890	\$660, 000	1901.....	\$1, 200, 000
1891.....	704, 000	1902.....	1, 200, 000
1892.....	782, 000	1903.....	1, 200, 000
1893.....	864, 000	1904.....	1, 200, 000
1894.....	912, 000	1905.....	1, 200, 000
1895.....	960, 000	1906.....	1, 200, 000
1896.....	1, 008, 000	1907.....	1, 200, 000
1897.....	1, 056, 000	1908.....	1, 500, 000
1898.....	1, 104, 000	1909.....	1, 750, 000
1899.....	1, 152, 000		
1900.....	1, 200, 000	Total.....	22, 052, 000

The amounts of the funds received under the above-mentioned acts of Congress that were expended by each institution for instruction in the several branches of study mentioned in the acts are given in Table 77. The proportion of the funds that was expended for instruction in each of the several subjects in each of the past six years is given in the following tabular statement:

Subjects.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	16.1	16.8	16.8	17.6	17.7	19.3
Mechanic arts.....	27.9	29.5	29.6	30.5	30.9	27.8
English language.....	12.3	12.3	12.4	11.7	10.9	10.7
Mathematical science.....	12.9	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.6	11.0
Natural and physical science.....	24.7	23.4	23.2	22.7	23.2	24.9
Economic science.....	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7	5.6
Training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts.....						.7

The figures here given show that during the past year a much larger proportion than previously of the funds was expended for instruction in agriculture and in the natural and physical sciences; a corresponding decrease is shown in the proportion expended for instruction in the mechanic arts.

The reports of the treasurers of the several institutions show that very few of the institutions took advantage of the provision in the act of March 4, 1907, permitting the expenditure of a portion of the funds appropriated thereby for the special preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and the mechanic arts. The reports show a total expenditure for that purpose of but \$9,939.41, made by six institutions.

TRAINING OF TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

Since the preparation of the data respecting courses of instruction for the training of teachers of agriculture and the mechanic arts contained on pages 80-81 of volume 1 of this report, information has been received with respect to the establishment of such courses by the University of Arkansas, Delaware College, Louisiana State University, Michigan Agricultural College, and North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.

The University of Arkansas offers a normal course in agriculture designed to meet the needs of the teachers preparing to teach agriculture in the public schools. The instruction offered is as follows:

1. (a) *Horticulture*.—A study of plants in relation to agriculture; identification of weeds and weed seeds; methods of eradication; propagation of common plants of the farm garden; budding, grafting, and pruning. Two hours. M. W. 3. Required of normal students.

2. (b) *Soils*.—Their classification and management; methods of cultivation and fertilization. Farm crops, including a study of the various kinds of crops; cultivation and care of same; judging and

testing seeds; study of breeds, their adaptation to various purposes; feed and care of farm animals. Two hours. M. W. 3. Required of normal students.

3. (b) *School gardening*.—A practical course in ornamental and vegetable gardening. Hours to be arranged. Required of normal students.

The course of instruction offered by Delaware College under the special provision of the Nelson amendment is still in a tentative form, but an effort was made during the year to carry out the spirit of the law in training the agricultural students in the elements of nature study and school-room gardening, so that they might be fitted, each in his own community, to direct the minds of the young to the richness of rural life to the man of education. This instruction was given to all the agricultural classes, but was especially emphasized in the class of four young men who entered as special students in agriculture in the courses not leading to a degree, and in the case of men of the ten-day course, a number of whom, as leaders in the local granges and farmers' institutes, would take directly to the farming communities the facts and the methods they had learned in the class room.

The Louisiana State University has established a teachers' college, which offers a course of study extending through four years and leading to the degree of bachelor of arts. Certain courses in agriculture and horticulture may be elected by students.

The Michigan Agricultural College created a department of agricultural education, with Mr. Walter H. French as professor of agricultural education. The work of the department will include a general study of agricultural education; agricultural education as related to and applied in high schools; agricultural education as related to and applied in rural schools; preparation of courses of study in agriculture for rural schools and high schools; visitation and inspection of the agricultural work of schools; preparation of teachers of agriculture for the public schools; college extension work in agricultural education; inspection of agricultural work in state normal colleges and county normal training classes.

The North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts conducted in May, 1908, a school of one month for teachers. It is intended to give a month's drill on the text-book in elementary agriculture used in the public schools.

SUMMARY OF LEGISLATION, 1908.

This summary includes the legislation in behalf of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts enacted by the legislatures of 14 States and Territories. Most of the enactments provide appropriations for the carrying on of the work of the institutions. Three of the

States enacted legislation authorizing the land-grant institutions to apply for the benefits of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Kentucky changed the name of its agricultural and mechanical college to State University and provided for the establishment in it of various departments. Louisiana provided for the establishment of a professorship of forestry, and Virginia for a school of mines. Oklahoma enacted important legislation affecting the two institutions receiving the benefits of the acts of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, and for the encouragement of industrial education.

Georgia State College of Agriculture.—Appropriates \$25,000 for the fiscal year 1908, and \$50,000 for the fiscal year 1909, for support and maintenance. (No. 485, August 17, 1908.)

Appropriates \$10,000 for the repair of buildings of the University of Georgia. (No. 325, July 23, 1908.)

Provides that the chairman of the board of trustees of the Georgia State College of Agriculture shall be *ex officio* member of the board of trustees of the University of Georgia. (No. 312, July 22, 1908.)

Approves the application of the board of trustees of the University of Georgia for the admission of the University of Georgia, such of its colleges and technical schools as may be eligible, to participate in the rights and privileges of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Resolution No. 35, July 22, 1908.)

State University, Lexington, Kentucky.—Changes the name of the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky to State University; requires the establishment of a department of law and of a department of medicine and surgery; provides that after January 1, 1910, the board of trustees shall be bipartisan and that the governor shall divide the appointments to the board equally between the two leading political parties of the State, including the *ex officio* members. The superintendent of public instruction is *ex officio* a member of the board of trustees. (Chap. 3, March 16, 1908.)

Appropriates \$200,000 for the payment of outstanding indebtedness heretofore incurred in the erection and equipment of buildings; for the erection of a suitable building for the department of mining, engineering, civil engineering, and physics; for the erection and equipment of a necessary addition to the chemical building; for the erection and equipment of a necessary addition to the mechanical and electrical engineering building; and for the erection and equipment of a dormitory for male students; if necessary, additional grounds may be purchased out of the said amount. Provides for the elimination of the normal department and for the establishment of a department of education with collegiate rank; provides, also, for the elimination of subfreshman work in the university. Provides for an additional appropriation of \$20,000 per annum for maintenance. (Chap. 3, March 16, 1908.)

Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.—Appropriates \$40,000 for the payment of outstanding indebtedness incurred in the purchase of agricultural lands and for the erection and equipment of an auditorium and practice school, mechanical shop, light and heating plants, and the extension of the water system. (Chap. 64, March 18, 1908.)

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1909, and June 30, 1910: For support, \$40,000; equipment and care of laboratories, \$10,000; repairs and improvements, \$5,000; maintenance of library, \$5,000; insurance, \$1,500; completing unfinished buildings, \$15,000; hothouse, \$600. (Act No. 88, July 2, 1908.)

Requires that all diplomas or degrees, whether literary or scientific, academic or professional, granted by the university, shall be recognized by the courts and other officials of Louisiana as entitling the holders to the same rights, immunities, and

privileges as the diplomas or degrees of any other institution of learning. (Act No. 93, July 1, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of supervisors to accept the offer of the board of trustees of the Carnegie Foundation to admit state universities to the benefits of the retiring allowance system of said Foundation. (Act No. 219, July 8, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of supervisors to determine what fees and other charges shall be paid by students or cadets, provided, that no fee for tuition shall be charged to any student or cadet who is a bona fide resident of the State of Louisiana, unless said student or cadet be pursuing a special, graduate, or professional course of study. (Act No. 227, July 8, 1908.)

Requires the board of supervisors to establish and maintain a chair of forestry for the purpose of teaching the care, protection, and conservation of the forests of the State. (Act No. 242, July 8, 1908.)

Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).—Appropriates for each of the years ending June 30, 1909, and June 30, 1910: For support, \$10,000; repairs and improvements, \$750. (Act No. 88, July 2, 1908.)

Maryland Agricultural College.—Provides that the board of trustees of the Maryland Agricultural College as constituted from time to time shall be ex officio the Maryland State Board of Agriculture, and that the director of the Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station shall be ex officio the secretary of the board and its executive officer when the board is not in session. (Chap. 161, March 30, 1908.)

Appropriates \$30,000 for buildings; for maintenance for each of the years 1909 and 1910, \$15,000; for deficiency in interest on endowment for each of the years 1909 and 1910, \$2,318.86; for the agricultural experiment station, \$5,000 for each of the years 1909 and 1910. (Chap. 255, April 8, 1908.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—Appropriates for the year ending November 30, 1908: For 120 free scholarships, \$15,000; theoretical and practical education, \$17,000; further maintenance, \$10,000, of which \$5,000 shall be used as a student labor fund; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; maintenance of heat and light plant, \$500; maintenance of dining hall, \$500; agricultural experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000; traveling and other necessary expenses of trustees, \$800; printing and binding report of trustees, \$1,200; printing and binding report of agricultural experiment station, \$1,200; normal department, \$5,000. (Acts, Chap. 45, Feb. 4, 1908.)

The annual report of the trustees may be printed in four parts—namely, part one to consist of the report of the president and other officers; part two, the catalogue of the college; part three, the general report of the experiment station; part four, the detailed report of the experiment station. There may be printed 3,000 copies of part one, 6,000 copies of part two, 16,000 copies of part three, and 20,000 copies of part four. (Acts, Chap. 459, April 28, 1908.)

Provides for 120 free scholarships; appropriates the following sums annually, beginning with December 1, 1908: For 120 scholarships, \$15,000; theoretical and practical education, \$30,000; further maintenance, \$12,000, of which \$5,000 shall be used as a labor fund; short courses in agriculture, \$5,000; normal department, \$5,000; maintenance of veterinary laboratory, \$1,000; agricultural experiment station, \$10,500; regulation of sale of commercial feed stuffs, \$3,000; maintenance of heat and light plant, \$500; maintenance of dining hall, \$500. (Acts, Chap. 460, April 28, 1908.)

Appropriates \$1,000 for the purchase and equipment of land for use as a target range for the college. (Resolves, Chap. 59, April 7, 1908.)

Appropriates for theoretical and practical instruction, \$6,000; maintenance, \$2,000; short courses in agriculture, \$5,000. (Resolves, Chap. 83, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates \$23,617.04 to meet deficiencies. (Resolves, Chap. 84, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates \$4,000 for repairing and refitting buildings of the agricultural experiment station. (Resolves, Chap. 85, May 1, 1908.)

Appropriates \$50,000 for repairs and improvements at the college. (Resolves, Chap. 91, May 5, 1908.)

Authorizes the board of trustees to use their best efforts to secure and accept for the college the benefits of the retiring fund of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Resolves, Chap. 138, June 12, 1908.)

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—Appropriates \$29,000. (Acts, Chap. 20, Jan. 22, 1908.)

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for support fund for 1908 and 1909, each \$65,946.36; chapel and academic building, \$65,000; equipment, commandant's office, \$100; equipment and material, preparatory department, \$500; equipment, dairy department, \$1,500; veterinary infirmary, \$1,500; equipment and service, veterinary infirmary, \$1,000; equipment, wood shop, \$1,000; equipment, machine shop, \$1,500; equipment, forge and foundry, \$750; equipment, mechanical engineering, \$2,500; equipment, power plant, \$2,000; heating system, \$5,000; water system, \$3,000; campus, \$2,500; equipment, electrical engineering, \$5,400; equipment, geological department, \$500, sewerage system, \$500; instruments, civil engineering, \$500; civil engineering laboratory equipment, \$2,500; equipment, drawing department, \$500; Y. M. C. A., \$500; residences, \$3,000; cotton-grading department, \$5,000; experiment station printing, \$1,000. Provides that the salary of the president shall not exceed the sum of \$3,500 per annum. (Chap. 8, March 20, 1908.)

Appropriates \$10,600 for the years 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at Stoneville. (Chap. 11, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates \$13,200 for the years 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at McNeill. (Chap. 12, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates \$12,000 for 1908 and 1909 for the Branch Agricultural Experiment Station at Holly Springs. (Chap. 13, March 19, 1908.)

Appropriates \$5,000 for 1908 and \$5,000 for 1909 for the support of farmers' institutes and agricultural extension. (Chap. 42, March 17, 1908.)

Provides that funds collected by the state chemist in the inspection and analysis of commercial feeding stuffs shall be deposited in the treasury of the college and shall be used for completing and equipping the chemical laboratory and for the benefit of farmers' institutes. (Chap. 107, March 21, 1908.)

Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Appropriates for 1908: Support fund, \$8,000; insurance, \$2,000; repairs, \$5,050; heating and lighting plant, \$2,616; dormitory, \$20,000; water plant, \$8,000; teachers' houses, \$2,100; land, \$2,500. Appropriates for 1909: Support fund, \$8,000; repairs, \$1,500. (Chap. 9, March 9, 1908.)

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Rutgers Scientific School).—Appropriates for scholarships, \$12,000; salaries, supplies, and all other expenses for short courses in practical and scientific agriculture, \$11,500; instruction in clay working and ceramics, \$5,000; engineering building and equipment, \$20,000; expenses of board of visitors, \$50; advertising, \$90. Appropriates for agricultural experiment station: Salaries and expenses, \$20,000; printing bulletins, \$1,500; regulation of sale of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs, \$3,000; regulation of sale of Paris green, \$500; investigation of oyster propagation, \$1,200; abolishment of mosquito-breeding areas, \$15,000. (Chap. 319, April 16, 1908.)

Appropriates for agricultural experiment station Investigation of oyster propagation, \$500; abolishment of mosquito-breeding areas, \$10,000. (Chap. 317, April 16, 1908.)

Cornell University (New York).—Appropriates for maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the State Veterinary College, \$30,000; for promotion of agricultural knowledge throughout the State and for maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the State College of Agriculture, \$150,000. (Chap. 465, May 22, 1908.)

Appropriates \$30,000 for glass houses; \$10,000 for the promotion of extension work on the farms and with the farmers of the State; \$7,000 for construction of building for State Agricultural College. (Chap. 466, May 22, 1908.)

Ohio State University.—Appropriates for equipment and heating woman's dormitory, \$15,000; equipment of engineering laboratory, \$20,000; tunnel to engineering laboratory, \$6,300; equipment of agricultural building, \$5,000; equipment of school of mines building, \$9,000; equipment of chemistry building, \$10,000; equipment of agricultural chemistry laboratory, \$4,000; equipment of bacteriological laboratory, \$1,000; equipment for veterinary medicine, \$1,500; equipment of power house, \$12,500; electric wiring for agricultural buildings, \$500; veterinary clinic building and equipment, \$90,000; chemical storeroom, \$10,000; encouragement and improvement of dairy industry, \$2,500; students' building and equipment, \$75,000. (H. B. No. 1287, May 11, 1908.)

Appropriates for tunnel to school of mines building, \$5,500; repairs and equipment of chemical building, \$12,000. (H. B. No. 1336, May 12, 1908.)

Appropriates for 1908-9 from the Ohio State University fund \$400,000 for the uses and purposes of the university. (H. B. No. 965, Feb. 28, 1908.)

Amends section 9 of "An act to reorganize and change the name of the Ohio Agricultural and Mechanical College, and to repeal certain acts therein named," passed May 1, 1878, as amended March 16, 1894, to read as follows:

"Section 9. That said board of trustees shall fix the compensation of the president, professors, teachers, and all other employees of the university." (H. B. No. 928, April 15, 1908.)

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Provides that the state board of agriculture shall be the board of regents of all agricultural and mechanical colleges; they shall select the professors, presidents, and other employees of each of said schools, fix their salaries, and prescribe their respective duties; they shall prescribe the course of study in each of said schools, and shall ordain and establish such rules and regulations for the management thereof, not inconsistent with the laws of the State, as they may deem necessary and proper. The board of agriculture consists of a president and ten other members. In 1910 and every four years thereafter the president shall be elected in the same manner as the governor. The other ten members shall be elected, two from each supreme court judicial district, at the annual meeting of the State Farmers' Institute, by the regularly accredited delegates of the county institutes and by the members of the board of agriculture. After the first election two members shall be elected each year for terms of five years. All members of the board must be farmers and shall have had at least five years' practical experience after reaching the age of twenty-one years. (Chap. 3, Art. I, Mar. 3, 1908.)

Creates a State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education, consisting of the state superintendent of public instruction as chairman, the president of the state board of agriculture, and the president of the Agricultural and Mechanical College, for the purpose of carrying out the requirements of the state constitution relating to the teaching of the elements of agriculture, horticulture, stock feeding, and domestic science in the common schools. The elementary principles of agriculture, horticulture, animal husbandry, stock feeding, forestry, building country roads, and domestic science, including the elements of economics, shall be embraced in the branches of study taught in all public schools receiving any part of their support from the State. After July 1, 1910, no person shall teach and no certificate will be granted to an applicant to teach who has not passed a satisfactory examination in the elements of agriculture and allied branches mentioned in the act. The state normal schools shall prepare teachers of the elements of agriculture and allied branches, and there is appropriated to each of the three state normal schools the sum of \$2,500 for the establishment of a department of agriculture and industrial education. There

is created in the Agricultural and Mechanical College the "chair of agriculture for schools;" the incumbent shall direct and advise in all matters relating to the teaching of agriculture and allied subjects in the common schools. It is made the duty of the State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education to prepare a detailed course of study in the elements of agriculture and allied subjects, domestic science, and economics, adapted to the needs of elementary and secondary schools. Graduates from the regular four-year course of study of the Agricultural and Mechanical College shall be granted a permanent teachers' certificate of first grade, when approved by the State Commission of Agricultural and Industrial Education. The act provides for the establishment in each supreme court judicial district of a district agricultural school of secondary grade for instruction in agriculture and mechanics and allied branches, and domestic science and economics, with courses of study leading to the Agricultural and Mechanical College and the state normal schools; at least two of said schools shall be located and established, beginning July, 1908, and every two years thereafter, until one of said schools shall have been provided for each supreme court judicial district; there is appropriated for each of the first two schools established the sum of \$20,000 for buildings, and \$12,000 to each for maintenance and support during the first year. The act makes it the duty of the Agricultural and Mechanical College to carry on all natural history surveys, soil surveys, mineral and forestry reserves that are or may be provided for. (Chap. 3, Art. III, May 20, 1908.)

Appropriates unexpended balances of tax levies amounting to \$1,931.35 for payment of fire insurance premiums. (Chap. 5, Art. XIV, May 26, 1908.)

Appropriates \$62,000 for domestic science building and girls' dormitory and equipment; \$25,000 for boys' dormitory. (Chap. 5, Art. XVII, June 10, 1908.)

Appropriates \$41,000 for maintenance during the year ending June 30, 1909. (Chap. 5, Art. XXV, May 23, 1908.)

Provides that the Agricultural and Mechanical College shall receive nine-tenths of one-third of the income derived from section 13 of each township of land reserved to the State for certain educational institutions, and appropriates to the Agricultural and Mechanical College \$31,293 of such income in the state treasury on February 1, 1908, for support and maintenance. (Chap. 34, Art. II, May 10, 1908.)

Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).—Appropriates \$1,000 for the board of regents, and provides that the salary of each appointed member of boards of regents shall be three dollars per diem while actually engaged, not to exceed five days in any month or any session, and that no greater mileage shall be allowed than 3 cents per mile each way actually and necessarily traveled; also, that no regent shall draw more than \$3 per day for hotel bills and other necessary additional expenses. (Chap. 5, Art. XII, May 22, 1908.)

Appropriates \$65,000 for buildings and \$8,486.61 now in the treasury to the credit of the university for equipping the institution with new laboratories and other necessary furniture, fixtures, etc. (Chap. 5, Art. XX, June 10, 1908.)

Appropriates \$30,670 for support and maintenance during the year ending June 30, 1909. (Chap. 5, Art. XXXIV, June 10, 1908.)

Provides that the Colored Agricultural and Normal University shall receive one-tenth of one-third of the income derived from section 13 of each township of land reserved to the State for certain educational institutions, and appropriates to the Colored Agricultural and Normal University \$3,477 of such income in the state treasury on February 1, 1908, for support and maintenance. (Chap. 34, Art. II, May 10, 1908.)

University of Porto Rico.—Petitions Congress to extend to the island of Porto Rico the benefits of the acts of Congress providing for the equipment and maintenance of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, and appropriates \$30,000 for the construction of a building

and \$10,000 for the acquisition of lands in the municipal district of Mayaguez for the college of agriculture and mechanic arts. (Joint resolution, approved March 12, 1908.)

Appropriates \$36,000 for support and maintenance of the normal department; \$15,000 for the reconstruction, repair, and enlargement of the practice school building; \$1,000 for furniture and equipment of the normal department; \$500 for contingent expenses and traveling expenses of the board of trustees (Approved March 12, 1908.)

Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Appropriates \$25,000 for support and maintenance. (Chap. 1520, April 2, 1908.)

Designates a commission of five persons to visit the college, make a study of its aims, plans, and purpose of its founding; examine its equipment, course of study, and work; determine its educational value to the State; consider ways and means by which its service may be enhanced, and report thereon. (Resolution, May 26, 1908.)

Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).—Requires the college to pay hire for all convicts used by the college at the rate of \$6 per month, and to pay the cost of clothing, feeding, and guarding said convicts while so used; also to pay the transportation of the convicts and guards back and forth from the penitentiary to the college. (Act No. 549, February 17, 1908.)

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Appropriates for maintenance, \$5,000; dynamo, \$1,000; laundry and equipment, \$2,000. (Act No. 560, February 22, 1908.)

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.—Establishes a school of mines as a department of the institute and appropriates \$6,000 for its proper equipment. (Chap. 247, March 13, 1908.)

Appropriates for year ending February 28, 1909: \$66,750, which shall include \$750 paid under chapter 425, acts of 1895-96, and \$6,000 under chapter 786, acts of 1899-1900; \$34,000 to pay deficit; \$5,000 for investigations, experiments, and demonstrations with tobacco and other crops grown in rotation or in connection with tobacco; \$16,000 for equipment, including \$6,000 authorized under chapter 247, acts of 1908. For the year ending February 28, 1910: \$66,750, which shall include \$750 paid under chapter 425, acts of 1895-96, and \$6,000 paid under chapter 786, acts of 1899-1900; \$5,000 for investigations with tobacco and other crops grown in rotation or in connection with tobacco; \$4,000 for equipment. Appropriates annually for five years a sum not to exceed 1 per cent of each year's appropriation to the institution for support which sum shall be used for the establishment of a state students' loan fund. (Chap. 284, March 14, 1908.)

TABLE 70.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1892 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.....	Charles C. Thach, LL. D.....	1872	240,000	0	0	325	90	22,620	2,800
University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.....	Kendrick C. Babcock, Ph. D.....	1891	.....	.....	.....	465	72	12,000	13,000
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.....	John N. Tullman, LL. D.....	1872	150,000	.....	0	180	60	10,000	4,000
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....	Benjamin I. Wheeler, LL. D.....	1870	150,000	1,402	0	1,045	775	210,000	50,000
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.....	B. O. Aylesworth, LL. D.....	1874	90,000	4,000	0	1,818	472	30,000	80,000
Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.....	Charles L. Beach, B. Agr.....	1881	180,000	0	0	668	230	10,970	1,000
Delaware College, Newark, Del.....	George V. Harter, Ph. D.....	1841	90,000	0	0	227	200	16,500	9,000
University of the State of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.....	Andrew Shedd, LL. D.....	1884	90,000	0	0	527	200	7,500	2,500
Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.....	Andrew M. Soule, B. S. A.....	1882	270,000	0	0	900	292	30,000	2,000
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.....	John W. Gilmore, M. S. A.....	1888	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....
University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.....	James A. MacLean, LL. D.....	1892	90,000	85,000	170,000	225	200	12,696	2,400
University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.....	Edmund J. James, LL. D.....	1868	480,000	40	0	715	560	110,390	13,016
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.....	W. E. Stone, Ph. D.....	1874	390,000	0	0	241	201	20,000	5,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.....	Rev. A. B. Storms, LL. D.....	1868	204,000	0	0	1,176	281	24,600	5,500
Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.....	E. R. Nichols, A. M.....	1863	90,000	.....	0	490	357	33,300	800
State University, Lexington, Ky.....	James K. Patterson, LL. D.....	1866	330,000	0	0	298	120	7,114	16,928
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.....	Thomas D. Boyd, LL. D.....	1860	210,000	0	0	664	200	27,000	.....
University of Maine, Orono, Me.....	George E. Fellows, LL. D.....	1868	210,000	0	0	373	80	36,500	10,000
Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md.....	R. W. Silvester.....	1879	210,000	0	0	286	140	7,000	7,500
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.....	K. L. Butterfield, A. M.....	1867	360,000	0	0	403	275	28,868	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.....	R. C. MacLaurin, LL. D.....	1865	.....	0	0	18	0	78,161	21,814
Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.....	J. L. Snyder, LL. D.....	1877	235,673	49,938	0	684	490	29,458	6,003
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....	Cyrus Northrop, LL. D.....	1868	94,000	40	24,787	970	200	112,000	11,919
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.....	J. C. Hardy, LL. D.....	1880	207,920	0	0	2,000	450	12,963	.....
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.....	A. Ross Hill, LL. D.....	1841	277,016	47,607	0	722	320	88,063	20,000
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo. ^b	L. E. Young, E. M. director.....	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.....	James M. Hamilton, M. S.....	1893	90,000	86,533	45,729	220	220	9,300	6,000
University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.....	Rev. E. B. Andrews, LL. D.....	1871	90,000	9,000	2,500	332	205	89,650	9,000
University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.....	Rev. J. E. Stubbs, LL. D.....	1886	90,000	2,300	.....	85	60	14,967	15,360

30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	W. D. Gibbs, M. S.	1867	150,000	0	0	0	345	100	23,563	4,500
31	Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J.	Rev. W. H. S. Demarest, D. D.	1864	210,000	0	0	91,625	143	135	57,025	5,000
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Agricultural College, N. Mex.	W. E. Garrison, Ph. D.	1861					458	203	11,000	120
33	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.	J. G. Schurman, L.L. D.	1868	989,920	0	0	0	990	450	353,638	53,000
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	D. H. Hill, Litt. D.	1888	270,000	0	0	0	685	400	5,324	1,700
35	North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	J. H. Worst, L.L. D.	1891	130,000	60,685	0	0	640	550	20,008	800
36	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.	Rev. W. O. Thompson, L.L. D.	1870	639,000	0	0	0	439	300	78,264	2,500
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	J. H. Connell.	1891	250,000	250,000			1,000	750	12,375	30,000
38	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.	W. J. Kerr, Ph. D.	1870	90,000	4,200	0	0	224	110	5,000	
39	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	Edwin E. Sparks, Ph. D.	1859	780,000	0	0	0	400	300	33,000	
40	University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.	Edwin G. Dexter, Ph. D.	1889					148	20	2,378	1,200
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Kingston, R. I.	Howard Edwards, L.L. D.	1890	120,000	0	0	0	178	88	16,413	5,000
42	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.	P. H. Mell, L.L. D.	1893	180,000	0	0	0	1,136	800	28,837	4,200
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Robert L. Slagle, Ph. D.	1884	100,000	150,202	0	0	0	400	10,560	10,914
44	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.	Brown Ayres, L.L. D.	1794	300,000	0	0	0	272	152	27,546	18,000
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	R. T. Milner.	1876	180,000	0	0	0	2,416	500	6,212	7,570
46	Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.	J. A. Whitese, Ph. D.	1890	200,000	47,218	0	0	116	109	15,920	16,157
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Rev. M. H. Buckham, L.L. D.	1800	150,000	0	0	0	146	120	76,412	33,404
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	P. B. Barringer, L.L. D.	1872	300,000	0	0	0	408	325	9,743	13,332
49	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	E. A. Bryan, L.L. D.	1892	90,000	80,063	84,558		466	420	16,397	11,000
50	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	D. B. Purinton, L.L. D.	1868	150,000	0	0	0	130	40	27,100	300
51	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	C. R. Van Hise, L.L. D.	1849	240,000	312	0	0	500	300	135,000	36,000
52	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	Charles O. Merce, L.L. D.	1887	90,000	90,000	30,900		416	180	25,000	12,000
Total.....				10,578,529	974,440	449,199		27,722	13,529	2,094,875	582,237
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	W. H. Council, Ph. D.	1875					182	100	392	1,400
2	Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Isaac Fisher.						20		3,200	
3	State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	Rev. W. C. Jason, A. M.	1875					97		800	500
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School, Tallahassee, Fla.	N. B. Young, A. M.	1887					200	55	788	
5	Georgia State Industrial College, College, Ga.	R. R. Wright, L.L. D.	1890					86	48	700	400
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	J. S. Hathaway, M. D.	1887	(*)	0	0	0	310	250	1,300	1,730
7	Southern University, New Orleans, La.	H. A. Hill.	1880					104	25	2,633	1,750
8	Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	J. O. Spencer, Ph. D.	1887		0	0	0	118	85	2,000	600

* Included under State University, Lexington, Ky.

† Statistics included under University of Missouri.

‡ Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 70.—Statistics of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.—Continued.

Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Institutions for colored students—Continued.</i>									
9 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	Levi J. Rowan, B. S.	1871	(a)			300	150	2,700	
10 Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	B. F. Allen, Ph. D.	1866				28	14	3,000	2,000
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, L.L. D.	1894				128	106	1,494	16,000
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Imman E. Page, A. M.	1897			100,000	160	87	375	
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	T. E. Miller, L.L. D.	1896	(b)			130	90	1,000	900
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear.	1879				1,400	150	2,000	
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	Rev. H. B. Frissell, D. D.	1865	(c)	0	0	700	520	23,898	
16 West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va.	J. Moll Jones A. M.	1891				70	40	3,025	1,750
Total.....			10,578.529	974,440	100,000	4,183	1,810	49,305	27,030
Grand total.....				974,440	549,199	31,905	15,339	2,144,180	609,267

^a Included under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.^b Included under Clemson Agricultural College.^c Included under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.

TABLE 71.—Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Professor and instructors.						Students.												In all departments, excluding duplicates.	
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.													
	Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number, excluding duplicates.		In all departments.		Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Short or special courses.		In other departments.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	4	0	50	0	54	0	54	0	72	0	522	5	17	1	0	0	0	0	611	6
University of Arizona.....	6	5	13	2	19	7	10	7	98	69	38	26	4	2	0	0	0	0	140	97
University of Arkansas.....	8	3	47	2	55	5	108	8	410	140	412	170	1	6	35	10	410	69	1,267	380
University of California.....	0	0	82	0	82	0	271	3	0	0	950	9	79	6	0	0	1,017	1,244	2,046	1,259
Colorado Agricultural College.....	7	2	40	9	47	11	47	11	73	11	184	44	2	1	126	36	0	0	385	92
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	6	0	17	4	17	4	17	4	0	0	110	27	0	0	30	94	0	0	138	119
Delaware College.....	0	0	19	0	19	0	23	0	4	0	123	0	1	0	41	0	21	0	190	0
University of the State of Florida.....	3	0	10	0	10	0	16	0	20	0	51	0	3	0	3	0	26	0	103	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	0	35	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	252	0	4	0	174	253	0	0	430	253
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	125	8	0	0	50	0	44	73	55	0
University of Idaho.....	5	2	15	6	20	7	30	9	116	58	125	5	0	0	21	0	0	0	307	139
University of Illinois.....	10	3	106	5	116	8	438	47	273	104	1,558	59	2	2	333	222	1,342	724	3,480	888
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	0	127	12	127	12	127	12	0	0	1,592	50	59	2	0	0	0	0	1,949	58
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	102	42	102	42	102	42	115	49	208	21	1,255	183	13	1	0	0	37	10	2,092	281
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	72	20	73	26	81	31	81	31	468	151	735	362	10	16	218	211	0	0	1,462	730
Kansas State University (Kentucky).....	5	0	42	5	47	5	47	5	98	17	393	67	24	5	135	138	96	87	750	314
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	10	1	35	0	37	1	41	1	141	0	385	14	4	1	0	0	69	22	599	37
University of Maine.....	39	2	59	2	69	2	69	2	17	0	513	36	16	5	112	28	97	0	710	66
Maryland Agricultural College.....	2	0	23	0	23	0	23	0	35	0	176	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	240	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	4	0	41	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	242	3	7	0	58	130	0	0	307	193
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	0	252	1	252	1	252	1	0	0	1,377	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,397	13
Michigan Agricultural College.....	78	13	78	13	78	13	78	13	157	36	993	158	1	5	231	0	0	0	992	199

TABLE 71.—Number of teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.—Continued.

Institution.	Professors and instructors.										Students.										In all departments, excluding duplicates.	
	Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.										Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.											
	Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number, excluding duplicates.		In all departments.				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Short or special courses.		In other departments.			
							Men.		Women.													
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
23 University of Minnesota.....	36	12	44	1	80	13	205	24	321	177	565	24	74	33		236	1,751	1,160	3,021	1,394		
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	6	1	37	0	43	1	43	1	324	9	650	1	5	0	130	256	0	0	1,109	259		
25 University of Missouri.....	0	0	51	3	51	3	212	18	0	0	393	55	13	0	109	0	1,799	625	2,314	680		
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	0	21	10	21	12	21	12	68	35	108	56	1	3	49	81	0	0	244	175		
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	27	14	15	0	42	14	124	44	275	23	659	43	69	36	197	5	685	1,243	1,883	1,362		
28 University of Nebraska.....	10	5	24	4	27	7	27	7	84	77	113	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	198	149		
29 University of Nevada.....	0	0	31	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	166	15	0	0	22	0	0	0	188	15		
30 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6	6	31	0	36	6	49	6	106	20	191	9	3	0	42	0	61	0	463	29		
31 Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	1	2	24	4	27	6	25	6	144	41	84	22	5	0	10	15	0	0	243	78		
32 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	12	3	12	3	540	8	0	0	1,453	22			620	219	1,878	381	3,843	622		
33 Cornell University (New York).....	0	0	42	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	351	0	15	0	104	0	0	0	470	0		
34 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	41	10	39	3	49	10	49	10	243	86	98	25	4	2	497	58	0	0	812	174		
35 North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	0	122	8	122	8	122	8	0	0	1,089	95	5	0	493	125	762	324	2,141	545		
36 Ohio State University.....	0	0	30	4	30	4	30	4	62	12	336	110			314	114	127	59	809	195		
37 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	42	7	42	7	42	7	125	18	588	220	10	5	98	75	2	18	820	336		
38 Oregon Agricultural College.....	14	0	92	7	106	7	106	7	79	2	945	16	5	0	114	0	0	0	1,133	18		
39 Pennsylvania State College.....	4	4	18	5	18	5	18	5	39	0	83	15	2	1	15	4	45	114	84	114		
40 University of Porto Rico.....	5	4	18	5	18	5	18	5	32	4	591	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	129	24		
41 Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	2	2	44	0	46	0	46	0	82	0	124	56	8	0	124	45	0	0	690	0		
42 Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	2	1	53	6	59	7	53	6	135	33	124	56	8	0	124	45	0	0	391	134		
43 South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	47	2	47	2	84	4	0	0	264	82	4	1	142	43	220	0	0	629		
44 University of Tennessee.....	0	0	47	2	47	2	84	4	0	0	264	82	4	1	142	43	220	0	0	629		

45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	0	0	18	0	48	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
----	---	---	---	----	---	----	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--

Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 72.—Students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Undergraduates in four-year college courses in—																
	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary sci-ence.	Mechanical en-gineering.	Civil engineer-ing.	Electrical engi-neering.	Mining engi-neering.	Chemical engi-neering.	Sanitary engi-neering.	Textile engi-neering.	General engi-neering.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	42	20	0	0	88	54	100	20					9				
2 University of Arizona.....	53	23		12	70	50	42	15	50			10			36	14	30
3 University of Arkansas.....	122	(9)	(4)	(a)	290	250	(b)	278	39		0	0	51	0	52	0	220
4 University of California.....	31	12			19	56	33							7			13
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	34	9			14	71	36							14			
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	2				14	71	36										24
7 Delaware College.....	2	0	0	0	11	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
8 University of the State of Florida.....	27	0	0	0	0	40	10					136					
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....																	
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....																	
11 University of Idaho.....	4	0	0	0	0	40	28	53	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	33
12 University of Illinois.....	437				240	398	317	49	19				154	102	43		161
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	103				433	474	469	25	29					10	17	1	94
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	431	44	5	108	153	336	301	48					48	164			77
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	215			55	90		300							320			129
16 State University (Kentucky).....	18				192	104	(b)	18						20	16		40
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	25				30	57	47										26
18 University of Maine.....	18		39		51	134	107		5			27			49	30	18
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	16	12	0	0	42	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	17
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	245																
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....					226	210	200	118	59	39			82		53		2
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	198		26		376									100			
23 University of Minnesota.....	116		(a)	(a)	65	149	177	148	20			34			48	99	
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	191		(a)		222	24	47		0		45	0	0	0	0	0	
25 University of Missouri.....	164				45	172	154	220	7								5
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....																	
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	16				9	22	42									6	5
28 University of Nebraska.....	42	3	29	0	34	108	120	2	0	0	0	174	0	31	6	5	33
29 University of Nevada.....	1				28	10	61							20	0	0	219
30 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	50				17		18		19			28		115		9	11

31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	5	0	0	0	2	60	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	10
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	12				22	54	2									29
33	Cornell University (New York)	24				1,104	504	(b)						84			
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	60	0	0	0	37	100	89	0	15	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
35	North Dakota Agricultural College	28	0	0	0	29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7
36	Ohio State University	107	17			90	141	116	50	31			302	19	71	31	17
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	34	(a)			112	(b)	(b)									40
38	Oregon Agricultural College	160				87	75	136	47							108	78
39	Pennsylvania State College	62	4	22	0	139	188	251	135	4	7	0	0	0	11	72	4
40	University of Porto Rico																4
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	18				1	16	14		2			28		2	6	14
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	261				250	67	(b)	13			31					
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	19	2	0	0	7	26	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	4
44	University of Tennessee	22				14	15	31	4				77		36		66
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	84	(a)			77	71	199				18		23			
46	Agricultural College of Utah	74	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	31
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	31				18	59	42								22	
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute																
49	State College of Washington	54	5		8	92	145	144								29	9
50	West Virginia University	84	38	0	5	56	217	175	35				22	6	85	9	42
51	University of Wisconsin	7				48	50										
52	University of Wyoming	146				79	212	177		24			414		54		8
	University of Wyoming	3				4	4		8								
	Total	4,658	159	131	188	5,052	4,790	3,987	1,285	349	94	126	1,252	476	1,319	556	1,493

a Included under agriculture.

b Included under mechanical engineering.

c Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 73.—Students in short and special courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1892, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Students in short and special courses in--										Students in military drill.	Students graduated in 1908.											
	Agriculture.		Horticulture.		Forestry.		Dairying.		Veterinary science.			Pharmacy.		Household economy.		Mechanic arts.		Number.	Average age.				
	Mining.		Therapeutics.		Pharmacy.		8		9			10		11		Men.	Women.		Years.	Months.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14						15		
1																			11	12	13	14	15
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....																	18	3					
University of Arizona.....																	5	0	25				
University of Arkansas.....																	11	5	0				
University of California.....																	973	615	24				
Colorado Agricultural College.....																	183	188	23				
Connecticut Agricultural College.....																	226	20	3				
Delaware College.....																	192	17	1				
University of the State of Florida.....																	150	17	0				
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....																	85	7	0				
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....																	350	23	0				
University of Idaho.....																							
University of Illinois.....																	20	6	23				
Purdue University (Indiana).....																	1,325	237	6				
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....																	301	4	23				
Kansas State Agricultural College.....																	143	23	11				
State University (Kentucky).....																	61	52	22				
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....																	62	17	21				
University of Maine.....																	35	6	24				
Maryland Agricultural College.....																	64	6	24				
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....																	171	64	0				
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....																	180	28	0				
Michigan Agricultural College.....																	36	2	20				
University of Minnesota.....																	258	1	23				
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....																	72	14	0				
University of Missouri.....																	1,024	346	6				
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....																	931	58	0				
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....																	238	88	24				
University of Nebraska.....																	3	3	22				
University of Nevada.....																	102	22	0				
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....																	121	11	22				
																	27	3	22				
																	54	2	6				

31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	42	1							177	24	0	23	8
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	452								176	10	1	23	0
33	Cornell University (New York)									176		88	23	0
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	21	0	0	15	0	0	24	0	190	15	0	25	10
35	North Dakota College of Agriculture	172	0	0	0	79	39	303	0	222	9	3	25	5
36	Ohio State University	961			14	162	41	16	11	912	294	53	23	0
37	Okahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	452								0	29	3	23	2
38	Oregon Agricultural College	98	12		28			12	3	634	40	20	21	
39	Pennsylvania State College	114	9	4	40	0	0	7	0	846	128	0	22	0
40	University of Porto Rico									0	0	0		0
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	7								83	0	3	24	0
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	1								674	55	0		0
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	62	0	0	10	0	16	28	83	0	299	1	23	0
44	University of Tennessee	114	94		37	4	14			162	30	9	22	8
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	27								621	19	0	22	0
46	Agricultural College of Utah	110			49	0		83	117	296	10	2	26	0
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College					30				196	12	8	23	0
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	6								194	44	0	21	0
49	State College of Washington	65	40	21	16		51		42	16	55	21	23	5
50	West Virginia University	12			39	8				525	43	10	22	0
51	University of Wisconsin	330			144		24			657	305	162	23	0
52	University of Wyoming	5								80	3	6	21	0
Total		5,122	416	110	779	321	617	624	915	55	19,271	4,410	1,237	23

a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 74.—Students in various courses and graduates in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Number of students in—																			Students grad- uated in 1908.				
	Agriculture	Carpentry	Machine-shop work.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking	Broom making	Wheelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundering.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.	Num- ber.	Average age.			
																					Men.	Women.	Years.	Months.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																								
1	74	20	15	15	17		15	20	4	18		33	20	68	18	12	32	21	106	22	55	19	0	
2														140						2	4	20	0	
3	25	30	15	4			2			2				35	16	15			62	4	5	20	0	
4	75	14					6	4		8		22		134	119	195	54	11	112	4	4	22	0	
5	2	22	0	24	10	0	6	64	17	26		32	64	43					181	11	1	24	0	
6	24	28												85	26				117	6	13	23	0	
7																								
8	47	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	0	0	0	263	0	10	0	22	0	13	20	18	0	
9	106	17		7			5		20	11	15		3	76	72	9		4		11	13	19	0	
10	73	75	58	37	0	0	25	0	20		0	0	0	75	50	90	16	50		74	43	21	0	
11	63	75					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	118	108	0	22	0	14	25	19	0	
12	197	48	12	30				58	2				8							18	0	20	0	
13	143	28	8	20										164	129					2	2	25	0	
14	20	34	34	46			46	134	10		47		134	367			24		290	20	24	20	0	
15	98	40	32	8	4		2							280	200	280		48		26	45	20	0	
16	1,387	63	13	34	5		7	56	10	8	1	30		516	249	190			532	33	32		0	
	12	13	0	14	0	0	5	10	5	4	0	0	10	25	56	0	0	25	78	8	15	20	0	
Total	2,336	641	171	370	69	4	119	348	92	93	63	121	239	2,568	1,103	909	126	203	1,478	268	301	20	1	

TABLE 75.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant fund.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land-grant of 1862.	Other unsold land-grant.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$253,500	0	0	0	0	\$1,000	\$187,781	\$27,944	\$39,040	\$100,522	\$3,000		\$620,787
2 University of Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	157,357	33,418	20,431	24,421	1,270		276,057
3 University of Arkansas.....	130,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	350,000	75,000	85,000	40,000	3,000	\$1,500	699,800
4 University of California.....	732,233	0	3,214,540	\$11,818	0	185,467	4,417,792	56,000	20,517	55,000	12,063	25,000	8,716,571
5 Colorado Agricultural College.....	128,465	0	0	15,000	0	225,000	100,251	10,000	5,000	20,000	10,000	27,000	817,296
6 Connecticut Agricultural College.....	135,000	0	61,999	0	0	45,000	250,000	10,000	19,000	24,500	3,500	1,300	543,000
7 Delaware College.....	183,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	130,000	61,000	6,000	10,000	1,200		367,300
8 University of the State of Florida.....	153,800	40,000	0	0	0	50,000	150,000	44,000					453,000
9 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	242,202	0	0	0	0	200,000	500,000	30,000	1,500	25,000	2,500	10,000	1,011,202
10 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	9,000	5,314		10,000			84,514
11 University of Idaho.....	15,717	372,983	0	\$50,000	\$1,700,000	45,000	177,530	19,666	13,632	19,113	4,029	24,548	3,242,323
12 University of Illinois.....	647,478	0	0	400	0	410,000	1,293,500	275,000	195,000	190,000	16,000	170,000	3,797,378
13 Purdue University (Indiana).....	340,000	0	0	0	0	110,000	738,000	240,000		36,000	10,000	25,000	1,515,000
14 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	683,709	0	0	0	0	121,698	1,647,066	255,216		82,347	85,708	9,000	2,834,595
15 Kansas State Agricultural College.....	492,381	0	0	0	0	126,750	594,388	34,507	75,301	56,687	21,490	145,031	1,540,555
16 State University (Kentucky).....	144,075	0	0	0	0	465,332	378,405	60,571	30,062	16,310	3,761	434,470	1,535,066
17 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	182,313	136,000	0	0	0	151,040	476,733	25,061	19,366	33,730	1,540	33,692	1,059,385
18 University of Maine.....	118,300	0	199,000	0	0	50,000	420,000	50,000	42,000	45,000	6,000	20,000	851,300
19 Maryland Agricultural College.....	118,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	200,000	50,000					398,000
20 Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	219,000	0	142,000	0	0	45,850	371,272	61,123	3,259	28,868	13,426	61,124	943,922
21 Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	(a)	0	2,083,410	0	0	2,573,648	891,946			104,773			485,662
22 Michigan Agricultural College.....	980,347	0	0	77,506	0	54,107	651,475	55,000	61,000	58,279	24,000		6,200,539
23 University of Minnesota.....	570,748	997,074	0	240	173,507	1,197,664	2,225,296	263,453	94,756	345,924	28,262	346,329	1,959,698
24 Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	98,575	141,213	250	0	0	60,040	425,033	29,701	130,740	28,323	46,888	113,976	1,095,337
25 University of Missouri.....	340,881	220,000	684,958	60,000	0	265,206	1,000,000	126,423	35,000	157,500	17,067	150,000	3,066,035
26 Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....													

^b Statistics included under University of Missouri.

^a Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

TABLE 75.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endorsed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.

Institution.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
27 Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		\$186,797			\$222,100	\$2,849,833	\$31,000	\$210,000	\$33,000	\$17,000	\$18,800	\$7,260	\$21,500	\$1,106,440
28 University of Nebraska.....		444,000	\$134,486		200,000	50,000	300,000	885,000	86,255	31,346	151,540	27,830	247,920	2,578,920
29 University of Nevada.....		101,710	43,415		15,000	0	18,434	319,180	23,664	16,315	25,555	4,791	60,407	678,720
30 New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		80,000	0	\$70,000	0	0	30,000	332,000	30,000	10,000	25,000	4,374	20,000	601,374
31 Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....		116,000	0	692,158	0	0	155,000	512,000	37,500		57,000		80,000	1,649,658
32 New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		0	0	0	0	0	46,500	65,900	22,975	38,580	23,120	4,252	10,000	486,201
33 Cornell University (New York).....		688,576	0	7,905,753	0	274,874	279,830	3,983,575			699,672		1,126,443	14,683,840
34 North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		125,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	263,900	24,612	101,491	5,592	5,837	44,965	637,417
35 North Dakota Agricultural College.....		811,050	0	0	758,000	0	36,000	380,000	20,000	18,000	22,000	10,000	8,600	2,033,650
36 Ohio State University.....		524,177	97,356	206,466	0	0	1,540,000	1,300,000	320,000	105,000	215,000	14,500	5,000	4,327,499
37 Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					500,000	0	40,000	207,500	89,372	15,659	21,692	11,431	31,347	914,001
38 Oregon Agricultural College.....		196,519	0	0	5,000	0	40,000	313,505	1,700	7,000	60,000	3,350	597,074	914,001
39 Pennsylvania State College.....		427,290	0	89,710	0	0	56,000	1,349,500	150,000			3,162	2,135,662	2,135,662
40 University of Porto Rico.....		0	0	0	0	0	19,000	42,350	1,200		1,065	1,125	3,500	68,840
41 Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		50,000	0	0	0	0	14,855	188,717	54,735		22,000	2,891	18,282	351,490
42 Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....		95,900	0	58,739	0	0	58,800	540,344	173,618	136,331	35,000	16,890		1,122,362
43 South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....		62,288	0	0	1,562,020	0	65,000	585,000	25,000	19,000	6,000	10,400	3,750	2,038,458
44 University of Tennessee.....		400,000	5,000	22,000	0	0	285,475	281,912	70,571	66,219	18,918	5,014	22,994	1,177,703
45 Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....		299,000	0	0	70,827	0	55,000	600,000	41,110	64,038	15,242	16,138	67,461	1,067,989
46 Agricultural College of Utah.....		183,443	0	0	0	0	23,200	305,578	30,506	27,000	114,500	10,000	33,000	698,048
47 University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....		135,500	0	573,529	0	0	38,000	940,000	48,000	25,000	114,618	5,500	175,000	2,065,147
48 Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....		344,312	0	0	0	0	61,200	476,600					100,000	982,112
49 State College of Washington.....		168,463	348,775	0	1,601,240	2,113,900	32,000	697,000	115,000		50,000	10,000		5,046,378
50 West Virginia University.....		90,000	26,704	0	0	0	200,000	526,040	17,000	43,000	57,000	1,500	51,000	1,022,204
51 University of Wisconsin.....		303,360	288,264	82,889	340	0	1,500,000	1,880,179	394,158	18,627	291,600	26,937	106,097	4,881,111

52	University of Wyoming.....	21,450	4,595	0	900,000	300,000	45,000	255,000	77,400	41,700	50,000	5,900	19,000	1,711,295
	Total.....	12,583,539	3,004,123	16,655,915	6,967,485	4,881,264	11,829,205	35,628,434	3,782,947	1,717,830	3,547,816	474,005	4,335,131	104,904,715
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>														
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	65,445	6,960	4,091	500	600	3,340	90,945
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	18,000	500	12,500	1,800	.....	1,500	94,300
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	26,600	1,000	800	300	1,000	500	35,600
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	37,000	2,000	2,000	800	2,000	.....	63,800
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	0	0	0	6,778	47,303	250	2,035	551	885	100	57,900
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	20,925	0	0	0	0	25,000	40,000	300	2,700	2,170	2,000	1,840	95,635
7	Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	48,161	3,744	4,563	3,690	800	7,762	106,020
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	20,000	400	2,000	1,000	1,500	100	29,000
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	113,575	96,286	0	0	0	6,000	200,000	10,000	16,000	3,500	5,000	.....	450,371
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	150,000	.....	20,000	4,000	800	8,000	202,800
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	70,530	.....	11,668	2,027	2,851	15,497	129,573
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,000	8,000	41,000	800	10,000	500	1,275	1,200	262,775
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	95,900	0	0	0	0	40,000	90,500	7,150	7,150	2,000	2,500	2,500	247,700
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	100,000	1,500	3,500	1,000	3,000	1,000	125,000
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	172,150	0	1,700,472	0	0	75,000	700,000	.....	.....	9,100	15,319	175,000	2,847,047
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	117,600	4,540	14,475	4,975	1,908	11,746	170,853
	Total.....	402,556	96,296	1,700,472	.....	200,000	378,476	1,771,539	30,153	113,482	38,213	42,038	230,094	5,012,319
	Grand total.....	12,986,115	3,100,419	17,726,387	6,987,485	5,081,264	12,004,682	37,399,973	3,822,100	1,831,312	3,586,029	516,013	4,565,225	109,617,034

^a Estimated.

TABLE 76.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.					Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	
	Endowment grant- ed by State.	Appro- priation for cur- rent ex- penses.	Tax levy for cur- rent ex- penses.	Appro- priation for build- ings or special pur- poses.	Tax levy for build- ings or other special pur- poses.	Land of 1862.	Other land and grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.	From other endow- ment funds.	Tuition fees.				Inci- dental fees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$34,700	0	\$80,240	0	\$20,280	0	\$16,526	0	\$1,340	\$2,772	\$7,304	\$169,422	\$24,000
University of Arizona.....	0	33,000	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	475	1,282	17,236	82,003	24,000
University of Arkansas.....	0	75,000	0	50,000	0	3,900	0	21,818	0	0	13,700	250	164,668	24,000
University of California.....	\$39,270	150,657	\$278,462	136,445	\$12,821	38,340	\$8,101	30,000	\$137,321	28,251	61,552	1,018,813	2,020,233	24,000
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	0	68,780	34,134	0	8,188	0	30,000	4,800	0	0	9,934	152,036	23,756
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	25,000	0	36,500	0	6,780	0	30,000	0	0	0	50,698	153,748	12,000
Delaware College.....	0	0	0	0	0	4,980	0	24,000	0	90	7,923	1,320	38,822	24,000
University of the State of Florida.....	0	17,391	0	5,911	0	4,664	1,938	15,000	0	20	467	0	45,721	24,000
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	10,000	0	100,000	0	16,454	0	20,000	0	0	275	0	147,229	0
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	7,500	0	10,000	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	47,500	24,000
University of Idaho.....	0	13,850	0	85,000	0	0	27,000	30,000	0	0	0	2,513	158,363	24,000
University of Illinois.....	0	450,000	0	506,445	0	32,555	0	30,000	0	205,961	53,747	69,937	1,384,898	23,864
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	0	161,536	0	0	17,000	0	30,000	0	11,185	0	10,050	283,518	24,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	181,000	0	132,555	140,843	35,375	0	30,000	3	2,810	49,814	3,079	575,465	24,000
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	140,000	0	161,250	0	27,110	0	30,000	0	4,450	14,447	372,807	1,384,898	24,000
State University (Kentucky).....	0	22,500	48,318	0	0	8,645	0	25,650	0	0	3,370	3,486	116,419	24,000
Louisiana State University and Agr- icultural and Mechanical College.....	0	25,000	0	44,150	0	9,116	5,450	15,790	0	3,105	10,504	4,072	117,177	24,000
University of Maine.....	0	65,000	0	60,000	0	5,915	0	30,000	4,000	33,178	15,000	18,592	231,685	24,000
Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	15,000	0	21,900	0	5,797	0	30,000	0	28,245	0	11,715	113,757	24,000
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3,313	16,779	0	55,000	0	3,630	0	20,000	0	640	0	26,242	125,584	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	0	25,000	0	0	0	5,307	0	10,000	77,177	313,107	12,639	61,937	505,167	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	112,820	0	61,981	0	70,386	0	30,000	0	1,075	6,658	59,310	342,230	23,326
University of Minnesota.....	0	174,500	220,000	385,067	310,229	23,790	27,556	30,000	0	139,049	0	85,251	1,396,342	23,643
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechan- ical College.....	0	65,946	0	112,250	0	5,915	8,473	15,227	250	750	10,913	80,394	300,118	24,000
University of Missouri.....	33,068	398,037	0	0	0	17,494	12,320	28,125	300	0	35,581	121,242	616,197	24,000

26	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy ^a															
27	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	25,000	0	50,000	0	8,000	0	30,000	0	3,350	1,239	126,580	24,000		
28	University of Nebraska.....	0	0	47,500	0	32,000	13,000	0	30,000	0	14,628	40,784	44,033	551,345	24,000	
29	University of Nevada.....	0	42,500	0	0	0	4,580	0	30,000	6,032		7,000	2,920	129,062	24,000	
30	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	13,000	0	31,000	0	4,800	0	30,000	3,292	3,096	1,994	64,605	155,447	24,000	
31	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	21,400	0	25,000	0	5,800	0	30,000	24,875	14,899		4,534	126,571	24,000	
32	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	13,257	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	580	2,051	300	9,860	56,378	24,000	
33	Cornell University (New York).....	0	150,000	0	87,157	0	34,429	0	30,000	394,407	336,106	99,929	339,498	1,561,496	22,050	
34	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	32,000	0	75,000	0	7,500	0	20,100	0	19,432	10,661	7,325	173,048	24,000	
35	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	0	45,699	0	45,935	0	0	30,000	0	0	4,700	5,649	131,953	24,000	
36	Ohio State University.....	0	5,280	355,023	480,641	0	31,451	5,309	30,000	13,895	55,991	0	57,895	733,497	0	
37	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	25,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	27,000	0	0	2,040	66,089	128,480	24,000	
38	Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	41,750	0	120,000	0	11,350	0	30,000	0	0	4,617	3,634	224,351	24,000	
39	Pennsylvania State College.....	5,383	142,000	0	179,531	0	25,637	0	30,000	0	1,989	31,748	66,764	483,052	24,000	
40	University of Porto Rico.....	19,452	20,000	0	5,490	0	0	0	30,000	0	57	0	2,821	77,790	24,000	
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	25,000	0	60,858	0	2,500	0	30,000	0	871	1,044	28,212	148,485	24,000	
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	168,115	0	0	0	5,754	0	15,000	3,513	1,550	0	7,546	201,478	24,000	
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	38,000	0	25,000	0	18,845	0	30,000	0	4,244	3,643	9,007	128,739	24,000	
44	University of Tennessee.....	0	0	50,000	0	23,960	250	0	30,000	0	0	20,584	18,230	143,024	24,000	
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	74,085	0	103,200	0	13,250	0	22,500	0	0	3,115	1,000	217,180	24,000	
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	45,000	0	15,000	0	7,282	0	30,000	0	3,165	2,405	15,289	118,141	24,000	
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	2,600	6,000	0	0	0	8,130	0	30,000	28,219	29,142	0	3,873	107,964	17,000	
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	56,667	0	34,000	0	20,658	0	20,000	0	2,595	29,805	3,322	167,047	24,000	
49	State College of Washington.....	0	217,000	0	370,500	0	10,000	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	627,500	24,000	
50	West Virginia University.....	1,000	80,500	0	35,200	0	5,400	0	24,000	0	0	0	25,225	180,625	24,000	
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	644,657	139,876	0	13,847	13,038	0	30,000	4,014	20,863	65,877	170,385	1,145,557	24,000	
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	0	23,747	16,107	5,006			30,000	0	1,035	0	3,081	84,421	24,000	
Total.....		104,116	3,242,773	3,820,268	611,476	713,579	134,550	1,360,736	702,884	1,290,295	632,189	2,624,541	17,529,819	1,081,639		
Institutions for colored students.																
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	13,474	0	308	176	698	18,656	0	
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	0	14,500	0	0	0	0	0	8,152	0	400	0	0	23,082	0	
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	0	0	8,500	0	
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	

^a Tax levy for all university purposes.

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 76.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907—Continued.*

Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.					Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.
	Endowment grant by State.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax for current expenses.	Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes.	Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.	Land grant of 1952.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1900, and Mar. 4, 1907.	From other endowment funds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>Institutions for colored students—Con</i>														
5 Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	\$5,000	0	0	0	0	0	\$10,000	0	0	0	\$979	\$18,979	0
6 Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	8,000	0	\$40,000	0	\$1,255	0	4,350	0	0	\$438	5,778	59,821	0
7 Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0	14,210	0	0	0	313	24,523	0
8 Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(a)	0	0	1,479	1,500	2,979	0
9 Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	8,000	0	16,000	0	6,815	\$5,778	14,773	0	0	0	16,077	67,443	0
10 Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,855	0	0	0	0	31,775	0
11 Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	10,000	0	8,925	0	0	0	9,900	0	\$412	185	9,904	39,326	0
12 Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	0	35,400	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	38,400	0
13 Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	0	5,000	0	3,000	0	5,754	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	28,754	0
14 Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	19,350	0	29,500	0	0	0	7,500	0	0	2,000	24,000	82,350	0
15 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	0	0	0	0	10,329	0	10,000	\$74,573	0	3,414	144,236	242,552	0
16 West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	28,450	0	4,000	0	0	0	6,000	0	228	0	940	39,638	0
Total.....	0	185,400	0	103,925	0	24,153	5,778	139,204	74,573	1,348	7,692	204,445	746,778	0
Grand total.....	\$104,116	3,428,373	\$2,292,412	3,924,193	\$11,476	737,732	140,328	1,500,000	777,457	1,291,643	639,881	2,828,986	18,276,597	\$1,081,659

^a \$6,000 included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 77.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ended June 30, 1908.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1907.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1908.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.								For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.
				For instruction in—										
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$16,525.73	\$16,525.73	\$210.70	\$9,000.00	0	\$2,525.73	\$5,000.00	\$2,491.17	0	\$16,525.73	0		
University of Arizona.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,315.53	4,899.86	\$4,344.64	4,054.83	12,327.00	21,808.71	0	29,774.21	\$225.79		
University of Arkansas.....	0	21,818.19	21,818.19	1,647.60	4,899.86	2,466.60	3,106.39	6,349.81	1,333.28	0	21,808.71	14.45		
University of California.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	11,640.52	9,899.76	0	0	8,499.72	0	0	30,000.00	0		
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	5,779.26	6,659.43	2,347.32	2,174.91	6,325.84	4,173.21	0	30,000.00	0		
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	\$113.42	30,000.00	30,113.42	11,799.94	2,270.11	4,344.91	2,437.70	5,650.90	1,502.19	\$119.41	30,000.00	18.36		
Delaware College.....	49.65	24,000.00	24,049.65	2,444.66	9,161.42	3,476.43	2,961.39	5,213.93	6,688.17	150.00	23,684.40	365.25		
University of the State of Florida.....	0	15,000.00	15,000.00	179.00	3,251.14	1,750.00	1,715.83	8,130.03	0	0	15,000.00	0		
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	907.62	3,625.60	2,100.00	3,500.00	8,666.78	1,200.00	0	20,000.00	0		
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	104.35	166.49	123.90	120.00	733.31	0	0	1,248.05	28,751.95		
University of Idaho.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	873.65	8,369.76	3,900.00	2,900.00	9,112.14	3,608.31	0	28,763.86	1,236.14		
University of Illinois.....	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	15,000.00	8,191.34	0	838.32	5,970.34	0	0	30,000.00	0		
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	3,199.25	13,697.75	2,669.97	4,092.39	6,936.94	0	0	30,000.00	0		
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	11,700.00	7,290.00	1,800.00	2,600.00	5,100.00	1,600.00	0	30,000.00	0		
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	7,759.13	5,295.49	0	4,265.40	7,656.98	0	5,000.00	30,000.00	0		
State University (Kentucky).....	45	25,650.00	25,650.45	2,180.00	9,420.00	2,100.00	3,120.00	8,230.00	600.00	0	25,650.00	.45		
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	74.21	15,790.35	15,864.56	3,640.00	5,220.00	0	2,300.00	4,700.00	0	0	15,860.00	4.56		
University of Maine.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,090.00	9,000.00	3,500.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	1,500.00	1,000.00	30,000.00	0		
Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,891.31	9,170.94	5,548.72	2,064.00	5,887.28	391.27	0	29,868.52	106.48		
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	8,325.00	0	2,000.00	2,475.00	7,200.00	0	0	20,000.00	0		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	66.74	10,000.00	10,066.74	0	3,750.00	1,500.00	3,000.00	1,800.00	0	0	10,060.00	16.74		
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,100.00	8,150.00	3,850.00	4,230.00	7,650.00	0	0	30,000.00	0		
University of Minnesota.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,241.74	5,700.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	6,558.33	4,999.93	0	30,000.00	0		
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	15,227.00	15,227.00	4,359.89	3,049.96	2,588.71	2,860.31	1,557.71	360.00	0	14,776.58	450.42		
University of Missouri.....	1.56	28,125.00	28,126.56	15,686.37	2,129.69	304.16	912.45	9,091.56	0	0	28,123.26	3.30		

TABLE 77.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ended June 30, 1908—Continued.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1907.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1908.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.							For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1908.
				For instruction in—									
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....													
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	\$30,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$1,964.33	\$8,877.36	\$2,850.00	\$2,450.00	\$8,397.11	\$2,461.00	0	\$30,000.00	0	0
University of Nebraska.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	5,358.31	8,158.33	1,800.00	1,750.00	10,566.66	2,366.67	0	30,000.00	0	0
New University of Nevada.....	\$50.99	30,000.00	30,060.99	0	6,203.77	1,876.02	4,563.59	15,228.55	2,135.33	0	30,007.28	\$53.71	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,482.78	10,039.71	1,534.81	2,544.61	9,931.23	1,446.86	0	30,000.00	0	0
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,607.16	145.08	4,356.77	9,534.20	13,340.14	16.65	0	30,000.00	0	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,014.32	7,619.51	4,792.98	3,207.00	4,921.89	3,444.20	0	30,000.00	0	0
Cornell University (New York).....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	9,561.03	12,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00	0	0	29,561.03	438.97	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	20,100.00	20,100.00	4,409.00	9,550.00	2,250.00	2,150.00	1,750.00	0	0	20,100.00	0	0
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,449.88	5,583.22	4,416.58	3,199.92	7,724.43	2,625.97	0	30,000.00	0	0
Ohio State University.....	4.95	30,000.00	30,004.95	4,670.00	7,550.00	2,290.00	3,840.00	9,070.00	1,940.00	0	29,990.00	14.95	0
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	60.99	27,000.00	27,060.99	3,977.95	7,995.11	4,548.73	2,469.65	5,269.10	2,430.41	0	26,690.95	370.04	0
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	3,391.75	5,313.20	4,329.90	4,526.68	7,128.85	2,309.62	0	30,000.00	0	0
Pennsylvania State College.....	63.46	30,000.00	30,063.46	2,400.00	8,276.88	4,876.41	8,016.29	6,198.12	0	0	29,767.70	295.76	0
University of Porto Rico.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000.00	0	0
Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	7,006.17	9,732.17	2,603.36	1,619.25	7,737.71	1,501.34	0	30,000.00	0	0
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	10.28	15,000.00	15,010.28	1,699.96	5,649.93	2,324.97	2,624.97	2,787.42	523.03	0	15,010.28	0	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,091.65	7,556.00	3,110.00	3,466.65	10,175.70	1,600.00	0	30,000.00	0	0
University of Tennessee.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,172.37	10,088.94	2,319.87	2,150.00	9,573.31	895.51	\$2,820.00	30,000.00	0	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	496.02	22,500.00	22,996.02	3,400.00	11,742.95	2,550.00	1,450.00	3,853.07	0	0	22,996.02	0	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	2,506.61	8,056.54	3,781.63	4,458.26	5,024.91	6,172.05	0	30,000.00	0	0
University of Vermont.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,000.00	7,400.00	2,900.00	3,250.00	8,950.00	1,500.00	0	30,000.00	0	0
State Agricultural College.....	0	30,000.00	30,000.00	6,000.00	7,400.00	2,900.00	3,250.00	8,950.00	1,500.00	0	30,000.00	0	0

48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	20,000 00	20,000 00	2,000 67	6 38 67	1,300 00	2,600 00	5 94 68	1,200 39	0	20,000 00	0
49	State College of Washington.....	0	30,000 00	30,000 00	5,117 31	4,288 82	2,646 94	3,512 34	16,255 52	4,179 07	0	30,000 00	0
50	West Virginia University.....	33.31	24,000 30	24,033 31	1 65 00	11,985 00	3,055 00	0	5,409 99	0	0	22,144 99	1,888.32
51	University of Wisconsin.....	0	30,000 00	30,000 00	15,000 00	10,000 00	1,800 00	1,400 00	1,600 00	0	0	30,000 00	0
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	30,000 00	30,000 00	1,348 27	7 817 39	4,394 39	3,807 65	7,373 00	4,499 38	0	30,000 00	0
	Total.....	1.036 03	1,336,736 27	1,361,772 30	250,346 49	334,997 37	127,623 09	143,485 99	344,165 07	87,714 64	9,089.41	1,297,516 66	64,255 64
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>													
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	93 00	13 474 27	13,567 27	930 76	4,511 10	3,656 55	1,069 40	2,070 00	1,101 60	0	13,359.41	227 86
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	1 73	8,181 81	8,183 84	0	5,114 22	1,105 00	920 00	800 00	240 00	0	8,119 22	4.12
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	4 29	6,000 00	6,004 29	1,475 34	2,029 60	995 93	530 00	420 00	250 00	0	6,000 87	3.42
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	658 85	15,000 00	15,658 85	4,749 27	4,570 32	1,994 65	932 29	1,319 19	2,092 93	0	15,658 85	0
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	10,000 00	10,000 00	1,155 40	4,644 60	2,400 00	800 00	1,000 00	0	0	10,000 00	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	435.71	4,350 00	4,755 71	600 00	1,533 75	900 00	450 00	500 00	720 00	0	4,763.75	21.96
7	Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana).....	0	14,209 65	14,209 65	2,561.12	2,561 29	2,849 64	2,720 26	1,786 45	1,739 89	0	14,209.65	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland) ^b												
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	14,773 00	14,773 00	2,000 00	2,420 00	2,200 00	2,350 00	2,600 00	2,353 00	850.00	14,773.00	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	2 50	1,875 00	1,875 50	0	1,075 00	0	0	0	802 50	0	1,877 50	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	9,900 00	9,900 00	2,295 00	3,378 19	2,419 57	840 00	967 24	0	0	9,900.00	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	25 24	3,000 00	3,025.24	578 13	957 50	640 11	262 50	174 75	265 38	0	2,908.37	116.87
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	1,317.19	15,000 00	16,317.19	3,410 00	3,974 25	3,398 06	1,170 00	1,030 49	412 50	0	13,395.30	2,921.89
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	7,500 00	7,500 00	1,045 00	1,600 00	1,800 00	975 00	1,375 00	705 00	0	7,500 00	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	0	10,000 00	10,000 00	4,750 00	2,375 00	700 00	1,250 00	0	925 00	0	10,000 00	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	13 27	6,000 00	6,013 27	1,691 29	3,855 83	66 67	183 32	0	196 83	0	5,993.96	19.31
	Total.....	2,551.58	139,263 73	141,815 31	27,241 31	44,660 87	25,126 18	14,752 77	14,043 12	11,825 63	850.00	138,499.88	3,315.43
	Grand total.....	3,587 61	1,500,000 00	1,503,587 61	277,681 80	399,638 24	152,749 87	158,238 76	358,208 19	79,540 27	9,939.41	1,436,016.54	67,571.07

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

^b Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 78.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907.

Institution.							
Permanent endow- ment funds.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus, Machinery.	Live Stock.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$32,280	\$1,542	\$4,150	\$13,552	0	\$51,844
University of Arizona.....	\$10,000	4,015	2,117	3,492	697	0	20,354
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	740	3,000	1,500	\$1,000	7,250
University of California.....	273,314	780,814	20,549	20,000	3,000	5,000	1,102,637
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	40,000	2,749	613	630	1,300	2,556
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	0	600	1,150	1,500	1,000	1,000	45,308
Delaware College.....	0	10,419	954	3,269	786	430	6,050
University of the State of Florida.....	0	9,000	2,840	5,514	700	1,350	16,171
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	103,000	2,840	16,454	4,093	250	109,150
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	0	9,000	2,840	16,878	30,000	1,547	27,878
University of Idaho.....	78,372	64,823	25,449	25,000	6,000	2,000	167,486
University of Illinois.....	2,436	43,403	3,451	9,488	30,000	1,547	187,486
Purdue University (Indiana).....	0	231,305	3,451	16,878	4,342	4,641	260,416
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	140,000	2,840	2,327	600	16,000	169,500
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	79,213	1,547	2,945	1,877	1,448	86,382
State University (Kentucky).....	0	97,694	1,547	2,945	1,877	0	34,787
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	75,000	5,449	6,000	2,000	2,248	88,500
University of Maine.....	0	66,032	1,547	5,000	2,000	0	89,960
Maryland Agricultural College.....	0	2,500	2,840	3,054	2,432	4,000	59,667
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	59,853	20,000	15,000	25,000	4,492	3,982	62,500
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	161,626	279,927	12,344	7,840	4,492	3,982	469,611
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	35,650	2,071	3,669	9,920	8,445	57,770
University of Minnesota.....	0	0	10,000	677	5,000	567	24,344
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Missouri.....	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	65,411	87,000	1,449	6,240	1,300	2,000	163,451
University of Nebraska.....	0	113,540	6,240	8,500	3,250	5,350	156,850
University of Nevada.....	0	100,000	2,547	12,457	637	1,323	125,447
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	6,400	28,500	10,157	2,000	450	218	42,155
Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey).....	43,741	7,530	4,157	1,691	840	390	58,998
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	2,400	1,482	2,200	9,500	1,257	16,439
Cornell University (New York).....	98,797	23,278	18,984	8,000	50,000	2,500	311,777
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	6,000	1,449	1,095	1,490	2,165	66,900
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	20,219	89,907	1,424	4,788	6,800	244	100,518
Ohio State University.....	500,000	166,447	1,425	3,662	2,174	650	208,548
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	133,505	1,240	10,500	8,000	1,000	508,911
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	153,255

39	Pennsylvania State College.....	0	133, 100	100	435	0	3, 152	928	136, 262
40	University of Porto Rico.....	0	289	1, 832	0	5, 500	480	0	2, 336
41	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	5, 528	0	0	0	680	0	13, 876
42	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).....	0	25, 000	750	2, 000	1, 750	400	0	29, 900
43	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	43, 732	1, 415	10, 037	7, 67	330	4, 991	68, 869
44	University of Tennessee.....	0	71, 580	455	9, 000	2, 000	6, 000	1, 100	88, 500
45	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	455	503	1, 000	2, 337	1, 100	5, 485
46	Agricultural College of Utah.....	9, 486	2, 500	2, 421	4, 000	0	1, 000	0	19, 407
47	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	0	3, 000	500	0	300	5, 000	5, 000	9, 100
48	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	0	312, 000	950	2, 000	5, 000	2, 500	1, 000	318, 000
49	State College of Washington.....	0	16, 000	4, 000	2, 000	5, 000	3, 200	3, 200	30, 200
50	West Virginia University.....	0	75, 510	33, 294	68, 584	0	12, 517	0	210, 204
51	University of Wisconsin.....	20, 380	30, 000	2, 750	3, 450	2, 104	2, 299	0	40, 643
52	University of Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....		1, 374, 964	3, 603, 025	235, 929	333, 340	189, 206	71, 110	289, 986	6, 097, 590
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>									
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama).....	0	1, 608	0	0	0	0	0	1, 608
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas).....	0	0	0	300	500	0	0	800
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware).....	0	0	0	1, 000	100	0	0	1, 000
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.....	0	3, 249	51	0	35	470	0	3, 805
5	Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	50	0	394	0	0	444
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Southern University (Louisiana).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland).....	0	250	125	150	320	70	180	1, 095
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi).....	0	0	40	0	16, 000	8, 000	0	24, 040
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri).....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).....	0	0	148	308	0	505	0	1, 022
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma).....	0	0	350	400	0	75	0	825
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina).....	0	2, 000	0	0	0	0	0	2, 000
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).....	0	27, 500	200	500	500	1, 000	500	30, 200
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia).....	182, 245	20, 528	100	3, 000	0	0	0	205, 873
16	West Virginia Colored Institute.....	0	0	400	450	840	125	180	1, 965
Total.....		182, 245	55, 135	1, 964	6, 163	18, 689	2, 246	8, 860	275, 307
Grand total.....		1, 557, 239	3, 658, 160	247, 893	339, 508	207, 895	73, 356	298, 846	6, 372, 897

^a Statistics included under University of Missouri.

CHAPTER XVI.

[Containing Tables 79-92.]

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

A compendious statistical survey of professional education is presented in the following table:

TABLE 79.—General summary of statistics of professional schools for 1907-8.

Class.	Schools	Instruct- ors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Gradu- ated in 1908.	Per cent gradu- ated.	Students having college degree. ^a
Theological.....	156	1,348	<i>b</i> 9,583	+ 405	1,644	17	3,906
Law.....	108	1,424	<i>c</i> 18,069	+ 1,369	3,909	22	3,836
Medical.....	149	7,535	22,787	— 933	4,832	21	2,216
Dental.....	55	1,595	6,519	— 400	2,037	31	94
Pharmaceutical.....	75	760	5,567	+ 520	1,529	27	78
Veterinary.....	15	285	2,230	+ 547	510	23	61

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. ^a	Endow- ment funds. ^a	Benefac- tions received ^a	Total income. ^a	Volumes in libraries. ^a
Theological.....	\$18,054,600	\$27,590,500	\$1,002,100	\$2,624,500	1,791,300
Law.....	3,032,500	656,200	382,000	726,700	787,000
Medical.....	11,757,196	2,973,943	231,278	952,799	247,185
Dental.....	1,830,531	—	10,500	385,298	26,721
Pharmaceutical.....	1,056,250	239,071	204,047	207,508	60,822
Veterinary.....	823,500	105,000	0	177,539	6,008

^a So far as reported.

^b 550 women are included.

^c 379 women are included.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

There were 156 theological schools reporting to the Commissioner of Education for the year 1907-8, showing a gain over the school year 1906-7 of 112 instructors, 405 students, 905 students with a collegiate degree, and an increase of \$2,988,900 in endowment funds.

LAW SCHOOLS.

The progress of legal education in the United States during the past thirty-eight years is shown in the growth in number and in the efficiency of law schools. The Commissioner of Education of the United States in his Annual Report for the year 1870 stated: "The résumé of the latest statistics of law schools presented in Table VI shows, up to date, 28 institutions with 99 professors and 1,653 pupils." In the Annual Report for the school year 1894-95 the number of schools given was 72, with 604 instructors and 8,950 students. In 1908 there were 108 schools reporting to the Commissioner of Education, with 1,424 instructors and 18,069 students.

Each school year shows an increased number of students in attendance on law schools, while each year the examinations for admission to the bar are becoming more severe, and students who depend on office study alone are finding it hard to gain admission to the bar.

At the present day this question is sometimes asked: Which affords the better place to acquire a thorough understanding of the law, the law school or the office of a distinguished lawyer?

The late Chief Justice of the United States Waite answered this question in the following language, viz:

The time has gone by when an eminent lawyer, in full practice, can take a class of students into his office and become their teacher. Once that was practicable, but now it is not. The consequence is that the law schools are now a necessity.

The object of the student is not simply to acquire a fund of information regarding legal questions, but to train himself to think, reason, and express himself with force and with accuracy in his application of the law. In the methods of instruction in a great majority of the law schools the text-book system, the case system, and the lecture system are all used, while the quiz in the presence of fellow-students, together with the eager questions and answers which are constantly arising among a large class of young men pursuing the same subject, can not fail to impress indelibly upon the mind each day's work. The frequent duty of drawing all legal documents, and their criticism in the class room, enable the student to understand the reason for each and teach him to recognize errors in his own and in his adversary's work. The student is enabled to join a coterie, or club, of his fellows whose purpose is the discussion of moot cases and the cultivation of forensic eloquence. The superiority of a well-conducted law school over the method of solitary application usually pursued in an attorney's office can hardly be estimated. The stimulation afforded in class work, together with the constant friction afforded by research among a body of ambitious young men, are powerful incentives to close, analytical study.

SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY.

The whole number of students in medical schools of all classes in 1908, according to the table at the head of this chapter, was 22,787. This is a decrease of 933 from the number of the preceding year and a decrease of 4,275 in the last five years. The number of students in the so-called regular schools of medicine was 21,237; in homeopathic schools, 1,034; in eclectic and other schools, 516. In each of these classes there was a decrease from the preceding year. There has been a decrease in the number of medical students each year for the last five years. The homeopathic students in 1908 numbered only about one-half as many as there were eleven years before, in 1897, and fewer than there were thirty years before.

The number of medical schools also has diminished somewhat, there having been 152 schools in 1906-7 and only 149 in 1908, while 5 of these give only the instruction of the first two years. A few schools have lately been discontinued, and others have been consolidated, in Kansas City, Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Columbus, Ohio, in Minneapolis, and in Louisville, Ky. The course of the first two years in medicine is now given in the State universities of North Dakota, Oklahoma, Utah, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

The whole number of graduates in medicine in 1908 was 4,802, fewer than there were fifteen years before. While the endowment funds of medical schools reporting still aggregate less than \$3,000,000, the amount is larger than ever before, though a few schools with the highest endowments did not report this item.

Although the number of medical students is much smaller than it was five years ago, the number of dental students is still smaller in comparison. In 1908 dental students numbered 6,519, a decrease of 400 from the preceding year, and nearly 2,000 fewer than in 1902. The decrease in the number of dental students is probably attributable to the same causes as the decrease in medical students.

SCHOOLS OF PHARMACY.

In pharmacy the trend is opposite to that in medicine and dentistry. While there is a constant decrease in the number of medical and dental students, there is a considerable increase in students of pharmacy, the whole number being 5,567, or 520 more than in the preceding year, and larger than it has ever been before. It is probable that this increase, like that in law and dentistry a few years ago, is more apparent than real, so far as the number of persons entering the profession of pharmacy is concerned. Instead of young men depending entirely upon shop experience for their knowledge of pharmacy, as was the custom very generally not many years ago, it is probable that more of them now enroll themselves in schools of pharmacy, where they expect to receive systematic and valuable instruction in a much shorter time than when behind the counter. If this be the correct explanation of the increased number of students in pharmacy, there will probably be a more competent addition each year to the pharmaceutical profession, but only about the usual quota of new members. This explanation is sustained somewhat by the nearly constant increase in the number of schools of pharmacy, there being 75 in 1908, or 4 more than in any previous year.

SCHOOLS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE.

The number of students in veterinary medicine shows a larger relative gain than any other class of professional students, there being 2,239 students in 1908, or 547 more than in 1907, an increase

of nearly 33 per cent in one year. The number of veterinary students has more than tripled in five years. This large increase, as stated in the last report of this office, should probably be attributed to the demand for veterinarians caused by the recent legislation with regard to pure food and meat inspection. The number of veterinary graduates was 510, of veterinary schools 15, or 2 more than in 1907.

PRELIMINARY COLLEGIATE INSTRUCTION AS A REQUIREMENT FOR
ADMISSION TO MEDICAL COLLEGES.

The Johns Hopkins and Harvard medical colleges have for some years required that candidates for admission seeking the medical degree shall hold a baccalaureate degree from a recognized institution.

Cornell and the Western Reserve Medical School of Cleveland, Ohio, have required completion of three years in a collegiate institution.

A large number of other medical schools either already require, or will do so soon, one or two years of collegiate instruction. A list of these schools is given below, but it is not claimed that the list is complete, as the latest announcements of several schools were not in hand, and other schools have probably adopted the requirement since the publication of their latest announcements.

The following 11 medical schools either require, or will do so in the fall of 1910, that all applicants for admission shall have taken two years in a collegiate course: George Washington University, universities of California, Chicago, Kansas, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Michigan (college of medicine and surgery), Minnesota (both college of medicine and surgery and the homeopathic department), Yale Medical College.

The following 9 schools either already require, or will do so in the fall of 1910, that all applicants for admission shall have taken one year in a collegiate course: College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University (two years in 1910); Fordham University of New York; Northwestern University of Chicago; Syracuse University (two years in 1910); College of Medicine of University of Iowa (two years in 1910); universities of Missouri, Nebraska, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania (two years in 1910).

The following 5 schools, not mentioned above, will require for admission in 1910 a two years' collegiate course: Creighton Medical College, Sioux City College of Medicine, St. Louis University, University of Colorado, University of Utah.

The following 22 schools will require one year in 1910: Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, College of Physicians and Surgeons of University of Illinois, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, Cooper Medical College, Denver and Gross College of Medicine, Drake University Medical College, Georgetown University Medical College, Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, Kansas

Medical College, Marquette University Medical College, Miami Medical College, Oakland College of Medicine, Starling-Ohio Medical College, Toledo Medical College; universities of Oklahoma, Oregon, Southern California, Texas, and Virginia; Vanderbilt University; Washington University of St. Louis, Mo.; Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.

In addition to the above the University of Vermont reports that it will require in 1912 one or more years in a collegiate course, and Flint Medical College of New Orleans University in 1910 will require one year's work in college or five years in the medical course, the first year being given to the fundamental sciences.

In addition to the above schools, information in regard to which was obtained from announcements and direct reports to this office, it has been stated by the Journal of the American Medical Association (August 15, 1908) that the following schools will require one or more years of collegiate instruction: Wake Forest School of Medicine, Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, and the universities of Indiana, Mississippi, and West Virginia.

The American Medical Missionary College of Chicago, which at one time announced that it would advance its entrance requirements in 1909, has concluded not to do so. The registrar, Dr. Rowland H. Harris, says: "When the requirement of collegiate instruction is established as a general standard of entrance to first-class medical schools, we are prepared to meet the increased requirement. So long as English medical examining boards do not require it, we do not think it best to exact more than the entrance requirements established by the Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine and the Association of American Medical Colleges, namely, a high-school diploma with certain required subjects." He gives the average age of the 60 students in his school when entering as 27 years.

NEED OF AN AMERICAN STANDARD OF MEDICAL EDUCATION.

[Extract from an article, "Medical education in the United States, the need of a uniform standard," by Arthur Dean Bevan, M. D., in the Journal of the American Medical Association, August 15, 1908, pages 596-571. Doctor Bevan is chairman of the council on medical education of the association.]

There has been no American standard generally accepted, although several organizations are working toward that end. Our medical schools represent the best and the worst in the world. Some demand a college degree, which means three or four more years of preliminary work than is required abroad, while others demand no preliminary education whatever. Neither of these extremes should be taken as the standard. While no student should begin the study of medicine without a high-school training and a thorough understanding of chemistry, physics, and biology, on the other hand the requirement of a college degree should not be made mandatory. If we were to present to the medical faculties of the universities of Berlin, Vienna, Edinburgh, or London the suggestion that they should demand, in addition to their high-school education, a four-year course in a college of arts, they would probably ridicule the suggestion and not consider it seriously at all. A limited number of men will secure

a college degree before entering the medical school, and such men should be encouraged; but in the framing of a broad university scheme of medical education the requirement of a college degree of all medical students should not be seriously considered by us in America any more than it has been in Great Britain and Germany.

To my mind the minimum American standard should eventually include the following requirements:

A. The completion of a course in a high school such as outlined by the committee of ten of the National Educational Association,^a or, in other words, a high school having a four-year course and which requires for admission the work of eight years in the elementary grades. This standard has been adopted by the Carnegie Foundation for admission to colleges of liberal arts.

B. A thorough training in physics, chemistry, biology, and one modern language, preferably German, which would mean the equivalent of at least one year's work in our leading colleges of liberal arts. Many of the schools will require two years of this work, which may probably be the better plan.

C. A four-year course in medicine, which should include:

(a) Two years of study, consisting largely of laboratory work, in anatomy (including histology and embryology), physiology, chemistry (including physiologic chemistry), pharmacology, bacteriology, and pathology, and

(b) Two years of clinical work largely in dispensaries and hospitals, including thorough courses in the practice of medicine (including physical diagnosis, pediatrics, and nervous and mental diseases), surgery (including surgical anatomy and operative surgery on the cadaver), obstetrics, gynecology, materia medica, therapeutics, laryngology, rhinology, ophthalmology, otology, dermatology, hygiene, and medical jurisprudence. There should also be a course in clinical microscopy, including hematology.

D. A year as an interne in a hospital. This last practical year is one of the most important in the course and should be made compulsory.

Such a scheme of medical education is practical and efficient, and it is possible for all medical schools which have any good reason for existence to come up within a reasonable time to this standard as their minimum requirement. * * *

What we need is a practical and high uniform standard for all schools. Dr. N. P. Colwell, the secretary of the Council on Education, made a careful investigation of the medical courses in the twenty most important countries, and found that no country required more than two years of higher preliminary education and that the earliest age of graduation was 24 to 25 years.^b If a college degree were required for admission, as at some of our university medical schools, the age would be 27 to 28. Already, however, there is sweeping over the country a strong movement for a standard of medical education which is high and yet practical. More than fifty schools—about two-thirds of the acceptable schools of the country—have agreed to adopt by 1910, as a preliminary requirement, a four-year high-school education plus a training in physics, chemistry and biology, and one modern language. The practical year as a hospital interne is largely taking care of itself. Already in our better schools the majority of the graduates secure hospital positions. The desirability of this practical year is recognized also by the medical graduates, and hospital positions are eagerly sought.

^a The provisional high-school courses recommended by the committee of ten are given in the Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1892-93, vol. 2, pp. 1441-1442.

^b Report of Council on Medical Education in the Journal of the American Medical Association, May 16, 1908, p. 1641.

TABLE 80.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

	1908	1905	1900	1895	1890	1885	1880	1875	1870
Theology:									
Schools.....	156	156	154	149	145	152	142	123	80
Students.....	9,583	7,411	8,009	8,050	7,013	5,775	5,242	5,234	3,254
Graduates.....	1,644	1,518	1,773	1,598	1,372	790	719	782	.....
Law:									
Schools.....	108	96	96	72	54	49	48	43	28
Students.....	18,069	14,714	12,516	8,950	4,518	2,744	3,134	2,677	1,653
Graduates.....	3,999	3,435	3,241	2,717	1,424	744	1,089	823	.....
Medicine (all classes):									
Schools.....	149	148	151	151	129	113	90	80	.....
Students.....	22,787	25,835	25,213	21,354	15,484	11,059	11,929	8,580	6,194
Graduates.....	4,802	5,544	5,219	4,827	4,556	3,622	3,241	2,391	.....
Medicine (regular):									
Schools.....	121	120	121	113	93	88	72	65	.....
Students.....	21,237	24,012	22,752	18,660	13,521	9,441	9,876	7,518	5,670
Graduates.....	4,430	5,115	4,720	4,196	3,853	3,113	2,673	2,082	.....
Medicine (homeopathic):									
Schools.....	18	18	22	20	14	12	12	11	.....
Students.....	1,034	1,129	1,909	1,875	1,164	1,088	1,220	664	275
Graduates.....	243	279	413	463	380	342	380	168	.....
Dentistry:									
Schools.....	55	54	54	45	27	18	16	12	.....
Students.....	6,519	7,149	7,928	5,347	2,696	1,116	730	469	257
Graduates.....	2,037	2,612	2,029	1,297	943	458	266	151	.....
Pharmacy:									
Schools.....	75	67	53	39	30	21	14	14	.....
Students.....	5,567	4,944	4,042	3,859	2,871	1,746	1,347	922	512
Graduates.....	1,529	1,518	1,130	1,067	759	396	186	208	.....
Veterinary medicine:									
Schools.....	15	12	13	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Students.....	2,239	1,269	362	474	463	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graduates.....	510	298	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 81.—*Distribution of professional students, 1907-8.*

States.	Theology		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry		Pharmacy.		Veterinary.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
United States.....	156	9,583	108	18,069	149	22,787	55	6,519	75	5,567	15	2,239
North Atlantic Division.....	50	3,483	18	5,624	26	6,105	10	1,757	12	1,902	3	238
South Atlantic Division.....	20	1,068	21	3,068	22	3,589	10	1,021	12	608	1	112
South Central Division.....	16	648	17	1,119	30	4,685	8	764	17	588	1	19
North Central Division.....	62	4,120	43	7,289	57	7,676	22	2,590	28	2,144	8	1,807
Western Division.....	8	264	9	969	14	732	5	387	6	265	2	63
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	17	1	99	1	93	—	—	1	20	—	—
New Hampshire.....	—	—	—	—	1	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont.....	—	—	—	—	1	148	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	8	354	3	1,314	4	933	2	322	1	210	—	—
Rhode Island.....	3	168	1	514	1	136	—	—	1	74	—	—
Connecticut.....	18	1,233	9	3,126	11	2,220	3	476	4	569	2	107
New York.....	5	586	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	71	—	—
New Jersey.....	15	1,125	4	571	7	2,517	5	959	4	958	1	131
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	5	430	3	370	7	1,407	3	426	1	77	—	—
District of Columbia.....	2	161	6	1,251	3	485	3	132	2	112	1	112
Virginia.....	4	163	3	366	3	477	2	67	2	67	—	—
West Virginia.....	1	113	1	113	1	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina.....	2	32	4	535	3	343	—	—	2	80	—	—
South Carolina.....	3	50	1	280	1	155	—	—	1	55	—	—
Georgia.....	4	222	2	133	4	689	2	396	4	277	—	—
Florida.....	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	3	327	3	57	5	985	1	160	1	51	—	—
Tennessee.....	7	211	6	409	10	1,866	3	318	4	184	—	—
Alabama.....	3	91	1	67	2	315	1	50	3	75	1	19
Mississippi.....	—	—	2	74	2	134	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	1	—	2	130	2	570	1	113	3	115	—	—
Texas.....	2	19	1	308	5	509	2	123	3	94	—	—
Arkansas.....	—	—	1	61	2	265	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma.....	—	—	1	13	2	41	—	—	3	69	—	—
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	14	478	8	982	9	759	4	333	6	288	1	166
Indiana.....	3	269	6	616	3	311	1	153	5	382	1	147
Illinois.....	15	1,276	8	1,992	12	2,711	3	718	2	419	2	761
Michigan.....	5	319	2	1,060	4	649	2	236	3	262	1	106
Wisconsin.....	4	369	2	291	3	241	2	87	2	96	—	—
Minnesota.....	7	368	2	614	3	305	1	176	1	99	—	—
Iowa.....	5	337	2	340	5	569	2	232	2	62	1	116
Missouri.....	5	626	5	763	10	1,524	5	504	3	250	1	471
North Dakota.....	—	—	1	80	1	19	—	—	1	60	—	—
South Dakota.....	—	—	1	56	—	—	—	—	1	26	—	—
Nebraska.....	2	32	3	276	4	374	2	151	1	110	—	—
Kansas.....	2	46	3	219	3	211	—	—	1	90	1	40
Western Division:												
Colorado.....	—	—	2	181	3	176	1	45	—	—	1	31
Utah.....	—	—	1	22	1	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Washington.....	—	—	1	128	—	—	—	—	2	112	1	32
Oregon.....	1	125	2	108	2	122	1	142	1	65	—	—
California.....	7	139	3	530	8	402	3	200	3	88	—	—

TABLE 82.—Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the year 1907-8.

States.	Schools.	Regular professors.	Other instructors.	Students				Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	With college degree.	Graduated in 1908.				
United States.....	156	977	371	9,093	550	3,906	51,644	1,791,300	\$18,054,600	\$27,590,500	\$2,624,500
North Atlantic Division											
Maine.....	1	5	1	14	3	1	1	5,900	30,000	120,000	9,200
Massachusetts.....	8	37	37	329	25	275	86	143,900	1,080,000	2,873,000	90,200
Connecticut.....	3	26	26	101	7	141	29	129,000	83,000	1,194,300	82,200
New York.....	18	138	48	1,049	184	644	242	318,000	4,718,700	5,364,800	326,400
New Jersey.....	5	46	14	386	.....	226	73	230,500	1,918,600	4,412,500	270,400
Pennsylvania.....	15	99	52	1,123	2	381	193	262,600	1,648,600	3,119,500	284,200
South Atlantic Division											
Maryland.....	5	54	18	430	.....	241	91	64,100	335,000	30,000	11,200
District of Columbia.....	2	9	6	159	2	1	1	54,900	752,400	670,900	5,100
Virginia.....	4	18	3	162	1	77	56	58,800	456,400	912,800	53,100
North Carolina.....	1	8	1	32	.....	.....	6	7,200	30,700	10,000	1,000
South Carolina.....	3	8	3	50	.....	34	15	31,000	79,000	313,000	18,400
Georgia.....	4	14	4	222	10	14	22	24,500	265,000	552,000	36,900
South Central Division											
Kentucky.....	3	19	3	327	.....	.....	57	43,500	590,000	775,000	113,000
Tennessee.....	7	29	7	208	3	88	43	23,000	130,000	133,500	12,400
Alabama.....	3	11	.....	91	.....	.....	7	10,200	115,000	13,000	12,900
Louisiana.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	7	4	19	.....	10	3	2,800	.....	6,500	4,700
North Central Division											
Ohio.....	14	68	21	460	18	212	92	81,200	773,500	1,286,300	238,300
Indiana.....	3	25	7	210	59	.....	25	27,000	191,000	70,000	25,000
Illinois.....	15	40	38	1,213	63	634	180	92,200	2,111,600	3,007,900	276,100
Michigan.....	5	43	8	243	76	17	36	37,300	281,000	218,500	79,700
Wisconsin.....	4	29	2	369	.....	44	51	41,000	291,000	85,000	38,500
Minnesota.....	7	45	8	368	.....	206	95	39,800	291,000	921,000	100,800
Iowa.....	4	24	11	302	35	58	39	15,900	215,000	270,500	65,000
Missouri.....	5	37	19	626	.....	492	135	31,500	251,000	500,000	106,900
Nebraska.....	2	8	1	32	.....	23	12	5,700	50,000	125,000	41,800
Kansas.....	2	8	2	42	4	8	11	6,500	40,000	37,000	15,000
Western Division											
Oregon.....	1	5	4	77	48	10	4	2,900	35,000	25,000	24,000
California.....	7	29	28	129	10	63	24	39,200	377,100	1,085,800	82,100

a 64 women are included.

TABLE 83.—Summary of statistics of schools of law for the year 1907-8.

States.	Schools	Regular profe- sors.	Other in- struc- tors.	Students.			Bound vol- umes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment.	Total income.
				Men	Women.	With col- legiate degree.				
United States.....	108	875	546	17,690	379	3,836	787,000	\$3,032,500	\$656,200	\$726,700
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	2	5	99		24	3,000			
Massachusetts.....	3	26	82	1,392	12	803	113,700	250,000		146,200
Connecticut.....	1	12	20	514			30,000			
New York.....	9	72	73	3,065	61	812	145,700	222,000	15,000	172,300
Pennsylvania.....	4	33	8	364	7	183	50,000	300,000	20,200	56,200
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	3	43	3	209		70	2,200	25,000		
District of Columbia.....	6	89	14	1,261	20	329	15,100	112,000		74,200
Virginia.....	3	11	2	94		84	18,000	50,000	102,000	8,600
West Virginia.....	1	3		11		5	9,000			
North Carolina.....	4	28	12	179	85	74	37,000			
South Carolina.....	1	7	5	24	16	12				
Georgia.....	2	7	5	153		73	700			
Florida.....	1	3		19	1	1	1,600		10,000	
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	10	5	57		9	900	50,000	1,000	4,600
Tennessee.....	6	23	7	406	3	32	12,100	45,000		13,000
Alabama.....	1	2		66	1	15	2,000			
Mississippi.....	2	5		74		18	2,400			
Louisiana.....	2	8		129	1		2,000			
Texas.....	5	5		308		26	5,000	140,000		5,000
Arkansas.....	1	2	10	61		34	22,000			
Oklahoma.....	1	8	4	15		23				600
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	8	69	27	303	79	168	36,900	560,500	390,000	49,300
Indiana.....	6	50	30	611	5	171	8,100	33,000		11,500
Illinois.....	8	116	72	1,958	34	523	73,600	370,000		40,100
Michigan.....	2	40	16	1,058	2	278	41,400	200,000		
Wisconsin.....	2	16	17	286	5	59	15,500	85,000		24,700
Minnesota.....	2	22	17	608	6	58	18,600	60,000	3,000	32,700

Iowa.....	11	11	33	4	37	77	14,000	75,000	77,500	10,500
Missouri.....	3	40	752	11	37	151	38,200	.....	.....	38,400
North Dakota.....	1	7	79	1	15	30	7,000	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	3	50	3	15	11	3,200	50,000	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3	32	275	1	41	194	15,500	15,000	.....	5,200
Kansas.....	3	9	218	1	9	49	8,000	80,000	.....	4,600
Western Division:										
Colorado.....	2	17	177	4	30	20	10,500	50,000	.....	8,200
Utah.....	1	2	21	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	1	4	125	3	40	17	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	2	23	108	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....
California.....	3	10	519	11	51	79	13,500	.....	37,500	17,800

TABLE 84.—Summary of statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1907-8.

States.	Schools	Students.			Instruc- tors	Value of grounds and buildings ^a	Endow- ment funds. ^a	Income, exclud- ing bene- factions. ^a	Bene- factions re- ceived. ^a	Volumes in li- braries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree. ^a						
United States.....	149	21,872	915	2,216	4,892	\$11,757,196	\$2,973,943	\$952,799	\$231,278	247,185
North Atlantic Division.....	26	5,777	328	720	1,257	3,970,802	1,465,326	222,177	1,000	57,124
South Atlantic Division.....	22	3,515	74	506	758	2,031,600	20,000	79,573	7,388	21,885
South Central Division.....	30	4,643	42	228	918	1,238,400	676,000	184,198	300	19,480
North Central Division.....	57	7,276	400	694	1,693	3,826,334	745,241	410,547	216,960	97,786
Western Division.....	14	661	71	68	176	690,000	67,376	56,304	6,500	50,900
BY CLASSES.										
Regular medical.....	121	20,523	714	2,101	4,430	10,409,196	2,912,743	879,494	230,978	197,377
Homeopathic.....	18	883	151	64	243	913,000	61,200	48,949	300	38,700
Eclectic, physio-medical, etc.....	10	466	50	51	129	435,000	.....	24,416	.....	11,108
Regular.										
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	93	0	32	28	20,500	178,510	17,472	0	3,700
New Hampshire.....	1	38	0	28	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Vermont.....	1	142	6	4	33	110,000	0	22,085	0	3,000
Massachusetts.....	3	777	54	279	154	248,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	1	136	0	14	29	.....	210,000	80,599	.....	20,616
New York.....	8	1,974	44	283	437	2,456,652	726,333	91,273	1,000	9,100
Pennsylvania.....	6	2,193	157	41	483	762,710	350,483	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	6	1,000	49	320	329	750,000	5,000	24,837	5,000	8,225
District of Columbia.....	3	75	12	75	102	633,600	15,000	.....	.....	3,070
Virginia.....	3	75	12	42	94	225,000	.....	.....	.....	3,500
West Virginia.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	3	41	0	27	61	20,000	.....	14,856	2,388	.....
South Carolina.....	1	.....	2	.....	17	.....	0	31,300	.....	5,400
Georgia.....	3	.....	4	37	110	350,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4	672	15	.....	232	10,600	36,000	87,267	.....	4,000
Tennessee.....	10	1,800	397	67	397	351,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	2	315	0	26	55	40,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Mississippi.....	2	100	2	11	41	30,000	640,000	13,500	.....	8,800
Louisiana.....	2	70	.....	95	110	330,000	.....	65,311	.....	8,280
Texas.....	5	441	19	17	67	297,400	.....	7,620	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	2	263	2	10	34	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	2	89	2	2	2	70,000	.....	1,700	.....	400

North Central Division:

Ohio.....	6	562	15	98	125	394	75,834	425,025	71,358	211,060	5,047
Indiana.....	2	277	13	34	70	126	101,000	235,216	126,877	0	45,000
Illinois.....	8	2,279	145	348	497	675	822,500	1,800,000	18,106	0	1,200
Michigan.....	3	515	31	17	52	158	170,000	10,000	19,000	0	3,500
Wisconsin.....	3	299	31	17	52	158	170,000	10,000	19,000	0	3,500
Minnesota.....	4	287	32	63	108	142	75,000	25,000	6,300	0	2,250
Iowa.....	4	170	33	44	117	137	65,000	25,000	78,350	5,000	10,000
Missouri.....	1	1,367	26	28	342	374	65,000	25,000	78,350	5,000	10,000
North Dakota.....	1	19	0	0	0	16	120,000	18,400	18,400	0	2,000
Nebraska.....	3	304	13	21	66	182	120,000	18,400	18,400	0	2,000
Kansas.....	2	162	8	4	31	136	20,000	4,239	4,239	0	0
Western Division:											5,000
Colorado.....	1	123	11	25	33	113	1,415	1,415	1,415	0	1,500
Utah.....	1	32	3	4	30	57	25,000	10,000	10,000	6,500	39,800
Oregon.....	2	115	4	4	30	57	25,000	10,000	10,000	6,500	39,800
California.....	6	322	28	33	97	283	620,000	66,176	35,069	0	5,000
Homeopathic:											6,700
Massachusetts.....	1	74	28	14	19	60	200,000	0	10,748	0	1,200
New York.....	2	86	25	14	21	122	130,000	0	10,748	0	1,200
Pennsylvania.....	1	167	0	0	31	73	18,000	0	3,580	0	1,200
Maryland.....	1	33	3	0	22	50	18,000	0	3,580	0	1,200
Kentucky.....	1	11	2	0	2	26	10,000	0	3,580	0	1,200
Ohio.....	2	45	10	0	11	96	145,000	60,000	7,750	300	8,650
Illinois.....	2	173	19	22	39	131	330,000	12,926	12,926	0	300
Michigan.....	2	96	17	7	26	57	330,000	12,926	12,926	0	300
Minnesota.....	1	7	1	0	3	75	40,000	0	5,900	0	2,250
Iowa.....	1	43	15	4	4	25	40,000	0	5,900	0	2,250
Missouri.....	2	82	7	4	24	69	40,000	0	5,900	0	2,250
Colorado.....	1	25	17	3	6	42	20,000	0	4,500	0	600
California.....	1	36	8	0	9	32	20,000	1,200	3,700	0	4,000
Eclectic, physio-medical, etc.											5,008
New York.....	1	77	14	11	7	39	43,000	0	5,000	0	500
Georgia.....	1	70	4	2	23	14	15,000	0	5,000	0	500
Ohio.....	1	91	3	10	23	25	40,000	0	8,000	0	500
Indiana.....	1	73	3	5	23	46	55,000	0	1,516	0	500
Illinois.....	2	21	3	28	33	57	50,000	0	3,500	0	4,500
Missouri.....	1	40	2	0	8	34	12,000	0	5,500	0	600
Nebraska.....	1	50	2	0	18	36	215,000	0	5,500	0	600
Kansas.....	1	36	5	0	11	26	215,000	0	5,500	0	600
California.....	1	8	0	0	1	28	5,000	0	900	0	0

a So far as reported.

TABLE 85.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907-8.*

States.	Schools.	Students.			Instruc- tors.	Value of grounds and build- ings. ^a	Income, excluding benefac- tions. ^a	Benefac- tions re- ceived. ^a	Volumes in libra- ries. ^a
		Men.	Women.	With col- legiate degree. ^a					
United States.....	53	6,412	107	94	1,595	\$1,830,531	\$385,298	\$10,500	26,721
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	2	314	5	10	96	263,031	105,708		1,000
New York.....	5	154	22	6	151	103	105,708		1,071
Pennsylvania.....	5	948	11	6	318	355,000	100,141		
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	3	421	5		114		11,404		2,300
District of Columbia.....	3	131	1	10	27				
Virginia.....	2	67		1	21				
Georgia.....	2	301	5		139	25,000			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1	160	0	15	50	70,000			
Tennessee.....	3	554	4	12	98	102,500	5,471	10,500	0
Alabama.....	1	46	1		15	25,000	5,500	0	0
Louisiana.....	1	112	1		34				
Texas.....	2	121	2	2	10		8,600		
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4	327	6	6	153	10,000	10,300		3,500
Indiana.....	1	15	1		18		25,000		500
Illinois.....	3	706	12	6	211	100,000			2,750
Michigan.....	2	228	8		83	143,000	9,475		4,200
Wisconsin.....	2	87		2	33		10,500		500
Minnesota.....	1	175	1	5	53	50,000	39,000		1,000
Iowa.....	1	228	4	4	59	210,000	20,549		9,500
Missouri.....	5	467	2	5	153	50,000	10,000		
Nebraska.....	2	146	2		49				
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	1	44	1		14	12,000			
Oregon.....	1	140	2		31	65,000	23,390		400
California.....	3	197	3	4	79				

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 86 - Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8.

States.	Schools.	Men.	Women.	Students.	With collegiate degree, ^a	Gradu- ated in 1908.	Instruc- tors.	Value of grounds and build- ings, ^a	Endow- ment funds, ^a	Income, excluding benefac- tions, ^a	Benefac- tions re- ceived, ^a	Volumes in library, ^a
United States.....	75	5,327	240	5,567	78	1,329	741	\$1,656,250	\$239,071	\$297,508	\$204,047	60,822
North Atlantic Division.....	12	1,890	72	1,962	4	328	146	711,250	239,071	87,015	203,547	31,786
South Atlantic Division.....	12	647	71	718	19	219	105	20,000		17,501	100	3,500
South Central Division.....	17	656	32	688	16	129	129	25,000		4,394		9,162
North Central Division.....	28	2,066	81	2,147	28	591	8	235,000		91,543	400	15,556
Western Division.....	6	231	34	265	11	71	71	65,000		7,055		800
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	50	0	50	0	4	33	72,300	239,071		190,700	6,761
Massachusetts.....	1	194	11	205	0	21	10	8,000				
Rhode Island.....	1	74	0	74	0	9	6					
New York.....	4	537	32	569	1	189	54	290,750		28,037		6,455
New Jersey.....	3	61	22	83	1	9	9	20,000	0	5,957	0	
Pennsylvania.....	4	931	27	958	3	283	54	350,000		53,021	6,847	17,770
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland.....	1	74	3	77	0	29	13					
District of Columbia.....	2	101	11	112	6	16	21	20,000		7,262	100	2,500
Virginia.....	2	65	2	67	0	16	10			2,239	0	
North Carolina.....	2	80	0	80	0	16	10					
South Carolina.....	1	55	0	55	0	18	7					
Georgia.....	4	272	5	277	13	127	29			8,000		1,000
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1	51	0	51	0	15	8	25,000				
Tennessee.....	4	169	15	184	4	22	32			1,992		900
Alabama.....	3	75	0	75	2	8	25			1,85		
Louisiana.....	3	110	5	115	8	44	19					
Texas.....	3	88	6	94	5	21	18			345	0	8,280
Oklahoma.....	3	63	6	69	3	10	27			432		
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	6	280	5	285	5	64	31	20,000		14,509	400	1,500
Indiana.....	5	470	12	482	5	187	34	40,000		15,000		2,500
Illinois.....	3	415	8	423	8	94	18			25,712		
Michigan.....	3	257	5	262	8	20	28					
Wisconsin.....	2	111	1	112	1	21	30			5,257	0	500
Minnesota.....	1	82	17	99	1	50	23					756
Iowa.....	2	71	2	73	1	17	25					900
Missouri.....	3	211	3	214	3	78	38	40,000		19,481		1,000
North Dakota.....	1	41	7	48	0	1	10					1,153
South Dakota.....	1	74	2	76	0	4	8					300
Nebraska.....	1	98	12	110	2	52	7	35,000				6,000
Kansas.....	1	86	4	90	0	14	20	100,000	0	11,200	0	500
Western Division:												
Washington.....	2	65	17	82	0	36	14					
Oregon.....	1	55	10	65	11	11	40					
California.....	3	81	7	88	0	24	25	65,000		7,055		300

^a So far as reported.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution	Year of first opening	President or dean.	Students.												Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
				Regular professors.		Other instructors.		Men.		Women.		With collegiate degree.		Men.						Women.		Years in court of law.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
1 St. Bernard, Ala.....	St. Bernard Abbey, St. Bernard College (R. C.).	1862	Bernard Menges, O. S. B.....	5	15				3	40	6	2,000	\$8,000		\$90,000				
2 Talladega, Ala.....	Theological Department, Talladega College (Cong.).	1872	Geo. W. Andrews, D. D.....	2	10				2	34	3	2,200				\$13,000	\$2,900		
3 Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	Stillman Institute (Presb.).	1876	James G. Snedecor, LL. D.....	4	60				2	32	3	6,000			25,000		10,000		
4 Berkeley, Cal.....	Berkeley Bible Seminary (Disc.).	1866	H. D. McAneney, LL. D.....	3	1	14	3		3	34	3					8,200	3,900		
5 do.....	Pacific Coast Baptist Theological Seminary	1890	Clabornie Milton Hall, D. D.....	1	3	10			3	32	3	1,000	500		9,000				
6 do.....	Pacific Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1869	John Knox McLean, D. D.....	10	16	33	4	20	4	32	3	10,200			50,000	450,000	23,000		
7 do.....	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.	1905	Earl Morse Wilbur, S. T. B.....	1	2	11	4	4	2	36	3	5,000	500		50,000		7,500		
8 Menlo Park, Cal.....	St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.).		H. O. Orymbac.....	5	3	25		15	2	39	6								
9 San Anselmo, Cal.....	San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1871	Charles Gordon Paterson, Clerk of Faculty	5	2	23		22	5	32	3	18,000	2,000		228,100	537,600	47,700		
10 San Mateo, Cal.....	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (P. E.).	1893	William Ford Nichols, D. D.....	4	1	13		2	5	35	3	5,000			40,000				
11 Hartford, Conn.....	Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1834	Melancthon W. Jacobus, D. D.....	14	8	51	7	52	12	1	30	3	87,000						
12 Middletown, Conn.....	Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.).	1834	John Bunney, D. D.....	4	4	14		12	5	35	3	26,000	1,000		85,000	425,300	25,600		
13 New Haven, Conn.....	Yale Divinity School, Yale University (Cong.).	1822	Edward Lewis Curtis, D. D., Acting	8	15	96		85	11	32	3	10,000				769,000	56,600		
14 Washington, D. C.....	School of Sacred Sciences, Catholic University of America	1863	John F. Creagh.....	5	4	43				34	4	52,000	10,000		752,400	623,000			
15 do.....	Theological Department, Howard University (interdenominational)	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D.....	4	2	96	2	1	17	32	3	2,500				47,900	5,100		
16 Atlanta, Ga.....	Divinity School, Atlanta Baptist College.	1867	Caffett C. Smith.....	3	25				3	32	3			200	125,000	20,000	18,900		
17 do.....	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1901	F. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.....	4	2	43	10	7	2	30	3	9,000	1,000		30,000	10,000	18,000		
18 do.....	Turner Theological Seminary, Morris Brown College (A. M. E.).	1894	F. R. Sims.....	3	1	48		1	1	36	3			300	2,000				
19 South Atlanta, Ga.....	Gammon Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1883	J. W. E. Bowen, D. D.....	4	1000			6	16		3	14,000	15,000		108,000	522,000			

20	Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Viator's Seminary (R. C.).....	1870	J. P. O'Mahoney.....	5	52	24	12	38	5	3,000	10,000	15,000
21	Chicago, Ill.	Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	1870	Revere, Franklin, Weiner, D. D., L. L. D.	5	3	50	15	30	3	10,000	150,000	
22	do.	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.).....	1875	Graham Taylor, D. D., J. L. D., D. D., Active	6	10	9		33	3			
23	do.	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1876	Jarvis, G. R. McClure, D. D.	10	2	100	85	25	3	32,800	842,500	1,384,600
24	do.	Divinity School, University of Chicago (Bapt.).....	1896	Shawler Mathews, A. M., D. D.	36	7	356	37	393	34			333,100
25	do.	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.).....	1885	William Converse De Wit, S. T. D.	5	2	37	24	2	38	13,000	5,000	300,000
26	Eureka, Ill.	Bible Department, Eureka College* (Disc.).....		R. E. Hieronymus, A. M.	3	2	41	2		38			
27	Evanston, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.).....	1854	Charles T. Little, D. D., L. L. D.	6	2	133	12	35	36	24,200	600,000	700,000
28	do.	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).....		Nels F. Simonsen.....	1	1	18	1	1	30	200		2,600
29	do.	Swedish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).....	1885	Albert Ericson, A. M., D. D.	3	1	32		6	40	500	50,000	40,000
30	Galesburg, Ill.	Ryder Divinity School, Lombard College (Unit.).....	1881	Frederick W. Rich.....	6	8	6	3	1	38	7,000		80,000
31	Greenville, Ill.	School of Theology, Greenville College (Free Meth.).....		Jacob Meyer.....	3	2				40	3		
32	Naperville, Ill.	Union Biblical Institute, Northwestern College (Ev. Asso.).....	1887	S. L. Umbach, Acting.....	2			19	1	40	2,000		70,000
33	Rock Island, Ill.	Theological Seminary, Augustana College (Ev. Luth.).....	1860	Gustav Albert Andreen, Ph. D.	4	58		42	24	30		248,100	92,200
34	Springfield, Ill.	Concordia College (Ev. Luth.).....	1846	Reinhold Pieper, A. B.	5	234			28	40	5	2,500	8,000
35	Merom, Ind.	Biblical Department, Union Christian College (Chris.).....		O. B. Whitaker, Ph. D.	4	12	9		1	36	3	1,000	70,000
36	St. Meinrad, Ind.	St. Meinrad Ecclesiastical Seminary, St. Meinrad College (R. C.).....		Gregory Bechtold, O. S. B.	10	1	71		13	40	6	20,000	
37	Upland, Ind.	Reeds Theological Seminary, Taylor University (M. E.).....	1894	James B. Mack, A. B.	11	6	127	50	7	4	36	6,000	16,800
38	Des Moines, Iowa	College of the Bible, Drake University (Chris.).....	1881	Alfred Martin Haggard, A. M.	6	5	138	35	25	6	40	3	20,000
39	do.	Theological School, Grand View College (Luth.).....	1895	Benedict Nordentoft.....	2	3	12		5	34	3	1,500	50,000
40	Dubuque, Iowa	German Presbyterian Theological School, College of the Northwest	1852	W. O. Ruston, D. D.	8	2	72		9	36	8	5,500	300
41	do.	Warburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1854	M. Fritschel, A. M.	4	1	51	23	15	38	3	7,000	3,500
42	Mount Pleasant, Iowa	Theological School, German College (M. E.).....	1873	Edwin S. Havighorst, A. M., S. T. B.	4	20		10	4	36	3	1,900	20,000
43	Atchison, Kans.	Western Theological Seminary, Midland College (Luth.).....	1883	Frank D. Altman, A. M.	3	1	20	6	5	33	3	3,500	32,500
44	Kansas City, Kans.	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City University.....		Phillip W. Crannell.....	5	1	22	4	2	5	1	33	40,000

*Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Regular professors.										Students				Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
				(Other instructors.		Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Graduated in 1908.	Men.	Women.	Weeks in year.	Years in course.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18					
45 Lexington, Ky.....	College of the Bible, University of Kentucky (Chris or Disc.).	1878	J. W. McGarvey, LL. D.....	5	5	5					40	4	2,000		\$40,000	\$150,000						
46 Louisville, Ky.....	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of Kentucky	1879	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D., LL. D.	8	2,276				57		35	2-3	22,500		350,000	625,000	\$113,000					
47 do.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.	1893	Edward L. Warren, D. D.....	6	1	46					31	3	19,000		200,000							
48 New Orleans, La.....	Theological Department, Luther College.		F. J. Lankenau.....	3	4						40	3			7,000							
49 Lewiston, Me.....	Cobb Divinity School, Bates College (Free Bapt.).	1840	James Albert Howe, D. D.....	5	1	14	3	1			36	3	5,900	\$2,500	30,000	120,000	9,200					
50 Baltimore, Md.....	St. Joseph's Seminary (R. C.).....		Edward G. Brimmer.....	3	7	22			4		35	5	3,000	300	50,000	20,000						
51 do.....	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1794	E. R. Dyer, S. S.....	17	195	40	52	42	54		42	54	9,000	2,000								
52 Emmitsburg, Md.....	Mount St. Mary Theological Seminary.		Penns J. Flynn LL. D.....	13	57	45	12	42	57		42	57										
53 Westminster, Md.....	Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prot.).	1852	Hugh Latimer Eldredge, D. D.	6	7	29		9	1		30	3-4	2,100		25,000	10,000	11,200					
54 Woodstock, Md.....	Woodstock College (R. C.).....	1869	Anthony J. Maas, S. J.....	15	417		127	16		40			50,000		240,000							
55 Andover, Mass.....	Andover Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1808	Charles Orin Day, D. D.....	5	3	13	15	3	36	3	36	3	60,000		900,000	44,000						
56 Boston, Mass.....	School of Theology, Boston University (M. E.)	1841	William Fairfield Warren S. T. D., LL. D.	10	9,186	10	150	39		31	2		7,000		145,000	183,800	11,900					
57 do.....	New England Deaconess Bible Training School.		Oranna F. Harding, Superintendent.	14	9		15			6												
58 Cambridge, Mass.....	Divinity School, Harvard University (Nonsect.)	1519	William Wallace Fern S. T. B.	8	3	35		34	12		38	3	36,400									
59 do.....	Episcopal Theological School.....	1867	George Hodges, D. D., D. C. L.	10	27		23	9		36	3		10,000		350,000	500,000	25,300					
60 do.....	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jer.).	1866	Theodore F. Wright, Ph. D.	4	1	2		1		37	3		2,500		92,000	157,500	9,000					
61 Newton Center, Mass.....	Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.)	1825	Nathan E. Wood, D. D.....	9	55	8	54	15		35	3		28,000		218,000	890,000						
62 Tufts College, Mass.....	Crane Theological School, Tufts College (Univ.).	1869	Charles Hall Leonard, D. D., LL. D.	5	12	11	1	1		30	4					242,200						

63	Adrian, Mich.....	School of Theology, Adrian College (Meth. Prot.).....	1839	Harlan Luther Freeman.....	20	3	98	75	1	10	36	4	7,000	10,000	250,000	25,000	35,000
64	Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Theological School of the Christian Reformed Church, John Calvin Junior University.....	1876	Louis Berk ¹ J.....	11	3,109	1	10	36	5	3,700	300	30,000			14,900	
65	Hillsdale, Mich.....	Theological Department, Hillsdale College (Free Bapt.).....		Delavan B. Reed, D. D.....	3	7	1	1	36	3	16,000	80,000	89,500	20,900			
66	Holland, Mich.....	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.).....	1866	John Walter Beardslee, D. D., L.L. D.....	4	19	16	5	32	3	10,000	10,000	100,000	6,300			
67	Saginaw, Mich.....	Evangelical Lutheran Seminary *.....	1857	Friedrich Beer.....	2	2	10	11	5	36	5	1,200	10,000	4,000	2,600		
68	Collegeville, Minn.....	St. John's Seminary, St. John's University (R. C.).....	1857	Alwin Deutsch.....	12	30	11	5	36	5							
69	Farbault, Minn.....	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.).....	1858	Frank Arthur McElwain, B. D.....	5	1	23	2	3	35	3	10,000	150,000	451,000			
70	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1869	Andreas Heiland.....	3	18	8	8	36	3	5,000	100	120,000	21,500			
71	Red Wing, Minn.....	The Red Wing Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1879		3	1	18	6	34	800				5,300			
72	St. Paul, Minn.....	Luther Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1885	E. Hove.....	4	1	54	30	20	34	4,000	100,000	10,000	11,700			
73	do.....	St. Paul Seminary (R. C.).....	1894	Patrick Richard Heffron.....	14	2,155	125	32	40	15,000	10,000	400,000	400,000	51,000			
74	St. Paul, Minn. (St. Anthony Park, Minn.).....	Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.....	1890	Marcus Olaus Bockman, D. D.....	4	3	70	30	21	30	3	5,000	96,000	11,300			
75	St. Louis, Mo.....	Concordia Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).....	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D.....	7	1,210	210	42	40	3	15,500	350,000		91,000			
76	do.....	German (Eden) Evangelical College (Ger. Ev. Synod of N. A.).....	1870	William Becker.....	4	1	72	25	40	3	6,300	175,000	5,000	15,900			
77	do.....	Kenrick Theological Seminary (R. C.).....	1894	M. S. Ryan.....	9	128	110	21	38	3,000	100,000						
78	do.....	School of Divinity, St. Louis University (R. C.).....	1899	James Sullivan, S. J.....	13	7,170	170	44	40	4	6,700	80,000	200,000				
79	Warrenton, Mo.....	Theological Seminary, Central Wesleyan College (M. E.).....	1864	George B. Addicks, D. D.....	4	46	2	3	40	3							
80	Blair, Nebr.....	Trinity Seminary, Dana College (Ev. Luth.).....	1855	Vacant.....	3	6	5	2	35	3	700						
81	Omaha, Nebr.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1891	Matthew B. Lowrie, A. M.....	5	1	26	18	10	33	3	5,000	75,000	125,000	41,800		
82	Bloomfield, N. J.....	German Theological School of Newark (Presb.).....	1869	Henry J. Weber, Ph. D.....	5	5	41	7	35	8	7,000	40,000	126,000				
83	Madison, N. J.....	Drew Theological Seminary (M. E.).....	1867	Henry A. Ruiz, D. D., L.L. D.....	6	2,175	65	35	3	83	500	500,000	544,000				
84	New Brunswick, N. J.....	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.....	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D.....	5	3	82	20	33	3	45,000	2,000	338,000	325,000	26,600		
85	Princeton, N. J.....	Princeton Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1812	Francis Landey Patton, D. D., L.L. D.....	12	4,100	135	43	33	3	81,000	537,600	3,217,500	147,000			
86	South Orange, N. J.....	Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College (R. C.).....	1856	James F. Mooney, D. D.....	18	175	15	38	8	31,000	500,000		55,000				
87	Alfred, N. Y.....	Alfred Theological Seminary, Alfred University (7th Day Bapt.).....	1871	Arthur E. Mann, A. M.....	4	1	9	13	32	4		3,000	37,300	3,300			
88	Auburn, N. Y.....	Auburn Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	1819	George Black-Stewart, D. D., L.L. D.....	9	2	62	52	20	31	3	31,900	320,000	768,500	101,000		
89	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Theological Seminary, St. John's College (R. C.) *.....	1891	John W. Moore, C. M.....	7	64	30	5	40	4	10,000						
90	Buffalo, N. Y.....	German Theological Martin Luther Seminary.....	1854	Rudolph F. W. Graham.....	2	3	14	2	40	6	1,500	500	15,000				2,700

* Statistics of 1906-7.

a For the training of deaconesses and missionaries.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.										Bound volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
				Regular professors.				Other instructors.										
				Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Graduated in 1908.	Weeks in year.	Years in course.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
91	Canton, N. Y.....	1857	Henry Prentiss Forbes, D. D.	4	2	16	1	1	1	34	3	900		\$500	\$60,000	\$182,000	\$7,900	
92	Esopus, N. Y.....	1907	August Dooper, C. SS. R....	8		58		58	7	44	6	22,000						
93	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.....	1787	Alfred Hiller D. D.....	3		4				38	3	6,000	200		20,000	10,000	600	
94	New York, N. Y.....	1866	Leighton Williams, D. D.....	6		7	3											
95	do.....	1901	Wilbert Webster White, D. D.	17	5	89	158	57	5	8	30	2						
96	do.....	1817	Wilford Lash Robbins, D. D., LL. D.	7	7	115		92	33	37	3	44,200			1,885,700	2,062,500	163,700	
97	do.....	1886	Solomon Schechter, Litt. D.	6	4	54		24	7	33	4	27,200	54,500		125,000	567,000	48,500	
98	do.....	1836	Francis Brown, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.	10	10	176	6	163	38	1	33	3	91,700					
99	Niagara University, N. Y.....	1858	John P. Cribbins.....	9		9		19	13	35	4	7,000						
100	Rochester, N. Y.....	1850	Joseph William Alexander Stewart, D. D.	12	4	108		68	36	36	3	35,600	20,000		314,400	1,638,600	74,600	
101	do.....	1863	James J. Hartley, D. D., Professor.	13	2	110			22	38	4				490,000		40,400	
102	St. Bonaventure, N. Y.	1879	Joseph F. Butler, O. F. M., rector.	6		58		50	23	40	4	5,000	25,000		250,000		18,000	
103	Stanfordville, N. Y.....	1867	Lester Howard, A. B.....	5	6	12	3		2	32	3	2,600			21,600	86,600	7,700	
104	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1896	James F. Driscoll.....	10	2	84		27	18	34	4	33,000	4,400		1,214,000	12,300	58,000	
105	Ayden, N. C.....	1898	Thomas Ewing Faden, D. D.	3	1	14			2	40	3-4	200			7,000		1,000	
106	Belmont, N. C.....		F. Felix, D. D.....	5		18			4	38	3	7,000	700		50,000	10,000		

107	Berea, Ohio.....	B. Nat. Theological Seminary, German Wallace College (M. F. S.)	Karl Riemschneider, Ph.D., D.D.	4	42	18	2	36	3	2,000	
108	Carthage, Ohio.....	St. Charles Theological Seminary (C.)	Paulinus Trost, C. P. S.	1853	3	23	18	6	42	6	7,000
109	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Hobart Union College.....	Kaufmann, E. J. J. Ph. D.	1855	3	6	31	3	37	15,000	1,000
110	" do	Lantern Theological Seminary (Presb.)	Sabry F. Vance, D. D., Clerk	1823	1	28	15	10	33	3	23,000
111	Cleveland, Ohio.....	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.)	Vahn Anthony Te Pas, Ph. D.	1841	4	1	41	4	40	6	
112	Columbus, Ohio.....	Evangelical Lutheran Seminary, Capital University.....	F. W. Stellhorn, D. D.	1839	4	42	25	9	40	3	6,000
113	Dayton, Ohio.....	Union Biblical Seminary (U. Breth.).	Josiah P. Landis	1871	5	47	15	29	17	2	3,700
114	Defiance, Ohio.....	Christian Biblical Institute.....	S. S. Newhouse, D. D.	1873	3	28	2	2	1	3	1,200
115	Hambler, Ohio.....	Divinity School, Kenyon University (P. E.).	Hosea Williams Jones, D. D.	1826	3	3	20	14	5	38	10,000
116	Oberlin, Ohio.....	Oberlin Theological Seminary, Oberlin College (Cong.)	Edward Increase Bosworth, D. D.	1835	10	1	57	37	15	32	2,000
117	Springfield, Ohio.....	Theological Seminary, Wittenberg College (Ev. Luth.)	David Henry Bauslin, D. D.	1844	5	1	21	1	37	3	
118	Tiffin, Ohio.....	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	David Van Horn, D. D., LL. D.	1859	7	1		17	28	3	8,000
119	Wilberforce, Ohio.....	Payne Theological Seminary, Wilberforce University (A. M. E.).	George F. Woodson, D. D.	1892	3	2	45		6	36	3
120	Xenia, Ohio.....	Xenia Theological Seminary, United Presbyterian Church.	William G. Moorehead, D. D.	1734	4	1	36	35	12	31	3
121	Eugene, Oreg.....	Eugene Bible University (Chrs. or Disc.).	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D., LL. D.	1885	5	4	77	48	3	1	34
122	Beatty, Pa.....	Theological Seminary, St. Vincent's College (R. C.).	Walter Stehle, O. S. B.	1846	20	10	403	8	18	40	8
123	Bethlehem, Pa.....	Theological Seminary, Moravian College.	Augustus Schultze, D. D., LL. H. D.	1807	4	3	56	8	7	40	4
124	Chester, Pa.....	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.)	Milton G. Evans	1868	7	3	93	37	35	34	3
125	Gettysburg, Pa.....	Theological Seminary of General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.	J. A. Singmaster, D. D.	1826	5	0	29	28	14	36	3
126	Lancaster, Pa.....	Theological Seminary of Reformed Church in the United States.	William C. Schaefter, D. D.	1825	5	3	35	34	10	36	3
127	Lincoln University, Pa.....	Theological Department, Lincoln University (Presb.).	John M. Galbreath	1871	9	50	35	14	28	3	
128	Meadville, Pa.....	Meadville Theological School (Unit.)	Franklin Chester Southworth, A. M. S. T. B.	1844	6	5	28	2	3	38	3
129	Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary *	Henry Exster Jacobs, D. D., LL. D.	1864	4	3	61	40	29	335	3
130	Philadelphia (German town), Pa.....	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.)	Patrick McHale	1868	12	15	110		5	40	4
131	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Theological School, Temple University (Nonsect.)	John Gordon, D. D.	1884	6	2	86	40	10	39	5
132	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Allegheny Theological Seminary (U. Presb.).	James A. Grier, D. D., LL. D.	1825	6	1	61	54	21	32	3

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 87.—*Schools of theology for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.										14	15	16	17	Total income.
				Regular professors		Other instructors		Students.		Bound volumes in li- brary.	Value of scientific appa- ratus, furniture, ma- chinery, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds (not includ- ing not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds)					
				Men.	Women	With collegiate de- gree	Men.	Women	Grad- uated in 1907									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
133	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	David B. Wilson, A. M., Senior Professor	1836	2	1	16	16	5	5	32	3	3,600	.....	\$25,000	\$101,400	\$7,400
134	do.....	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.).....	James A. Kelso, Ph. D., D. D.	1827	4	65	50	21	32	32	32	3	34,000	.....	250,000	713,600	6,800
135	Schmids Grove, Pa.....	School of Theology, Susquehanna Uni- versity (Ev. Luth.).....	Charles T. Atkins, D. D.	1878	3	1	14	7	4	34	34	10,000	\$2,500	.....	200,000	42,000	17,700
136	Villanova, Pa.....	Ancientum Study House, College of St. Thomas of Villanova (R. C.).....	Francis F. Tourscher, O. S. A., Rector	1878	4	1	16	9		38	6	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
137	Columbia, S. C.....	Theological Seminary of Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and Florida (Presb.).....	William M. McPheters, D. D. (Chairman of Faculty)	1828	4		25	11	6	32	32	3	24,000	.....	65,000	225,000	15,000
138	Due West, S. C.....	Episcopal Theological Seminary (A. R. Presb.).....		1857	2	1	11	9	6	42	2	3,500	1,600	.....	.....	60,000	.....
139	Mount Pleasant, S. C.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod.....	A. G. Voight, D. D.	1828	21	2	14	14	3	50	3	3,500	.....	10,000	.....	31,000	3,500
140	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	School of Theology, University of Chat- tanooga (M. E.).....	William S. Boyard, D. D.	1857	3	27	5	2	32	32	3	1,000	.....	.....	.....	40,000	5,300
141	Clarksville, Tenn.....	Dwight School, Southwestern Pres- byterian University.....	W. A. Alexander, D. D.	1855	4	13	2	1	28	2			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
142	Lebanon, Tenn.....	Lebanon Theological Seminary, Cum- berland University (Presb.).....	Winste of Paue Long, D. D.	1833	6	39	15	14	30	30	5	8,000	.....	.....	170,000	93,500	7,100
143	Nashville, Tenn.....	Biological Department, Vande- bilt University (M. E. S. S.).....	Wilbur F. Tillet, D. D.	1875	9	2	86	46	16	38	2	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
144	do.....	Bradley Bible-Training School, Walden University (M. E.) *.....	Edward W. S. Hammond	1880	1	1	3	2	5	38	3	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	do.....	Theological Department, Fisk Uni- versity (Cong.) *.....	George Washington Hender- son, D. D.	.....	1	3	18	1	1	15	3	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
146	Sewanee, Tenn.....	Theological Department, University of the South (P. E.).....	William Haskell Du Bos, Acting	.....	5	19		3	40	3	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147	Austin, Tex.....	Austin Presbyterian Theological Semi- nary *.....	Thornton R. Sampson, D. D., L. L. D.	1902	4	11	10	3	32	32	3	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

148	Tehuacana, Tex.....	Theological Department, Westminister College, Methodist	1890	Henry Hoffman, Price, B. D.	3	4	8	34	1-3	500	6,500	4,700
149	Petersburg, Va.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School (P. E.)	1812	C. Braxton Bryan, D. D.	3	1	14	9	9	1,500	10,000	12,200
150	Richmond, Va.....	Union Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1812	Walker, W. Moore, D. D.	3	1	68	55	21,300	200,000	402,500	35,000
151	do.....	Theological Department, Virginia Union University (Bapt.)	1859	George Rue Hovey, D. D.	4	32	4	32	8	6,000	90,000	5,300
152	Theological Seminary, Va.....	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.	1823	August Crawford M. A., D. D.	6	1	48	21	30	30,000	230,000	400,000
153	Nashotah, Wis.....	Nashotah House (P. E.)	1842	J. G. H. Barry, D. D.	4	2	39	9	31	16,100	70,000	30,500
154	Plymouth, Wis.....	Mission House of the Reformed Church in the United States, Mission House College.	1840	Henry A. Meier, D. D., Acting.	4	15	14	2	36	8,000	70,000	30,500
155	St. Francis, Wis.....	St. Francis Seminary (R. C.)	1850	Joseph Rainer	18	280	32	45	4	13,000	150,000	8,000
156	Wauwatosa, Wis.....	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	1860	John Philip Kedzie, R. Acting	3	35	30	8	38	1,500	50,000	15,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 88.—*Schools of law for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution	Year of first opening	President or dean	Instruction given in day or evening.	Students												Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included)	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
					Regular professors		Other instructors.		Men.				Women.									Graduated in 1908
					Men.	Women	Men.	Women	With degree.	Men.	Women	Men.	Women									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
1 University, Ala....	Law Department, University of Alabama.	1873	William S. Thornton, LL. B.	Day...	2	2	66	1	15	40	1	36	2	\$75	2,000							
2 Little Rock, Ark....	Law Department, University of Arkansas.	1889	John W. Carmichael, LL. B.	Eve...	2	10	61	34	23	36	2	36	2	50	22,000							
3 Los Angeles, Cal....	College of Law, University of Southern California.	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. B.	Day...	2	26	161	6	20	22	2	36	3	75	1,500			\$8,800				
4 San Francisco, Cal....	Hastings College of the Law, University of California.	1875	Edward Pobeson Taylor, M. D.	Day...	2	4	68			14		36	3	10			\$37,500	9,000				
5 Stanford University, Cal....	Department of Law, Leland Stanford Junior University.	1894	Charles Henry Huberich, LL. B.	Day...	6	2	290	5	31	36	2	36	3	50	12,000							
6 Boulder, Colo....	Colorado School of Law, University of Colorado.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. B.	Day...	5	10	83	2	15	14	2	35	3	40	3,500							
7 Denver, Colo....	School of Law, University of Denver.	1892	Lucius W. Hoyt, LL. B.	Day...	12	2	94	2	24	14		36	3	100	7,000	\$50,000		8,200				
8 New Haven, Conn....	Law School, Yale University...	1824	Henry Wade Rogers, LL. D.	Day...	12	20	514			106		36	3	150	30,000							
9 Washington, D. C....	Law Department, Catholic University of America.	1895	William C. Robinson, LL. D.	Day...	2	1	29	24	3	3		32	3	75	2,000							
10 do....	Law Department, Georgetown University.	1870	Henry M. Clabaugh, LL. D.	Eve...	24		471		114	102		32	3	100	3,500	60,000		40,000				
11 do....	Department of Law and Jurisprudence, George Washington University.	1865	William Reynolds Vance, Ph. D., LL. B.	(?)	19	5	328		87	120		36	3	160	5,200	40,000		32,200				
12 do....	Law School, Howard University.	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.	Eve...	7		96	1	9	25		35	3	25	2,300	12,000		2,000				
13 do....	Law School, National University.	1869	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M.	Eve...	25		283		95	115		32		100	2,000							
14 do....	Washington College of Law.	1896	Ellen Spencer Mussey, LL. M.	Eve...	12	8	24	19		4	8	32	3	50	100							
15 De Land, Fla....	College of Law, John B. Stetson University.	1900	Albert J. Farrah, LL. B....	Day...	3		19	1	1	4	1	33	272	66	1,600							

16	Athens, Ga.....	Law Department, University of Georgia.	1879	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.....	Day..	2	3	75	34	38	2	500	.....	.....	.....
17	Macon, Ga.....	Law School, Mercer Univer-	1875	Emory Speer, LL. D.....	Even.	5	2	58	45	40	1	60	.....	10,000	.....
18	Bloomington, Ill.....	Bloomington Law School Illi-	1874	Owen T. Reeves, J. I. D.....	Day..	9	.....	85	10	36	3	300	.....	5,100	.....
19	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Western University.	1886	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.....	Even.	23	7	502	16	70	4	75	.....	.....	.....
20	do.....	Chicago Law School.	1896	Horatio L. Wait, LL. D.....	Both..	21	22	155	2	25	3	75	.....	.....	.....
21	do.....	Illinois College of Law.	1897	Albert H. Putney, LL. D.....	Both..	13	20	277	5	43	46	38	3	1,500	20,000
22	do.....	John Marshall Law School.	1893	A. N. Warriman, LL. D.....	Even.	12	10	193	7	34	40	3	75	3,000	.....
23	do.....	Law School, Northwestern	1899	John H. Wignare, LL. B.....	Day..	14	7	281	1	100	70	1	125	25,000	.....
24	do.....	Law School, University of	1902	James Parker Hall, LL. B.....	Day..	7	5	261	4	210	40	1	36	150	29,300
25	Urbana, Ill.....	College of Law, University of	1897	Oliver A. Harker, A. B.....	Day..	7	1	204	1	30	34	3	50	10,000	25,000
26	Bloomington, Ind.....	Bloomington Law School.	1842	Enoch G. Hugate, A. M.....	Day..	6	8	243	12	44	36	3	.....	6,000	90,000
27	Danville, Ind.....	Central Normal College of	.....	G. W. Dunlavy.....	Day..	20	5	24	1	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Law School, Univer-	1891	James A. Rohbach, A. M.....	Day..	8	8	78	15	37	32	2	75	1,500	6,500
29	do.....	sity of Indianapolis.	1897	Theophilus T. Moll, LL. M.....	Day..	6	4	73	.....	19	34	2	70	.....	.....
30	Notre Dame, Ind.....	Law School, University of	1890	William Heynes, LL. D.....	Day..	6	3	52	3	13	38	3	400	.....	.....
31	Valparaiso, Ind.....	Notre Dame Law School, Valparaiso Uni-	1879	Mark L. DeMotte, LL. D.....	Day..	4	2	141	3	57	1	40	2	50	100
32	Des Moines, Iowa.....	College of Law, Drake Uni-	1875	E. B. Evans, LL. M.....	Day..	6	5	128	.....	29	37	3	75	.....	5,000
33	Iowa City, Iowa.....	College of Law, Iowa State	1898	Charles Noble Gregory, LL. D.....	Day..	5	6	208	4	37	1	36	3	50	14,000
34	Lawrence, Kans.....	Law School, University of	1878	J. W. Green, A. M.....	Day..	4	5	168	1	43	1	36	3	25	6,000
35	Lindsborg, Kans.....	Kansas Law School, Bethany Col-	1902	Carl Edwin Anderson.....	Day..	1	1	9	.....	.....	38	3	35	.....	.....
36	Topeka, Kans.....	School of Law, Washburna	1903	Ernest B. Conant, LL. B.....	Day..	4	25	41	9	5	36	3	50	2,000	1,700
37	Danville, Ky.....	College of Law, Central Uni-	1894	Archibald Hall Throck-	Day..	4	4	23	9	5	39	2	75	900	1,000
38	Lexington, Ky.....	versity of Kentucky Law College, State Uni-	1908	morton, LL. B. William T. Lafferty.....	Day..	23	1	.....	.....	.....	36	2	30	.....	.....
39	Louisville, Ky.....	versity of Kentucky Law Department, University	1847	W. O. Harris, LL. B.....	Day..	3	3	34	.....	12	28	2	75	.....	50,000
40	Baton Rouge, La.....	of Louisville Law Department, State Uni-	1906	Joseph I. Kelly, Ph. D.....	Day..	3	.....	71	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	New Orleans, La.....	versity. Law Department, Tulane	1847	LL. B. Eugene B. Davis Saunders,	Day..	5	.....	58	1	17	32	3	90	2,000	5,000
42	Bangor, Me.....	University of Louisiana College of Law, University of	1898	LL. B. William Emanuel Walz,	Day..	2	5	90	24	15	32	3	70	3,000	.....

a Afternoon.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 88—*Schools of law for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Students.										Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
				Instruction given in day or evening.		Regular professors.		Other instructors.		Men.		Women.							With degree.		Graduated in 1908.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
43	Baltimore, Md.	1900	Alfred S. Niles, A. M.	Evening	17	...	47	1	...	7	1	38	3	\$50	900	...	...	...
44	do.	1889	A. Leo Knott, LL. D.	Evening	13	3	87	...	...	7	...	32	3	50	...	...	...	...
45	do.	1814	John Prentiss Fox	Day	13	...	235	...	70	76	...	32	3	75	1,300	\$25,000	...	...
46	Boston, Mass.	1872	Melville M. Bigelow, LL. D.	Day	4	24	307	12	69	93	...	32	3	130	11,000	250,000	...	...
47	do.	1808	Frank Parker Speare	Evening	13	1	276	...	22	39	...	32	4	50	700	...	...	...
48	Cambridge, Mass.	1817	James Barr Ames, LL. D.	Day	9	7	719	...	712	170	...	38	3	150	102,000	...	\$146,200	...
49	Ann Arbor, Mich.	1850	Henry B. Hutchins, LL. D.	Day	14	16	537	1	150	270	...	38	3	170	25,400	200,000	...	...
50	Detroit, Mich.	1801	Philip T. Van Zile, LL. D.	Evening	26	...	201	...	...	48	...	40	3	75	16,000	...	...	...
51	Minneapolis, Minn.	1888	William S. Pardee, LL. D.	Both	5	17	407	3	58	84	...	30	3	60	15,000	10,000	...	25,700
52	St. Paul, Minn.	1900	Judge George L. Rumsey	Evening	17	...	111	3	...	20	1	39	3	60	100	...	\$3,000	7,000
53	Jackson, Miss.	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D.	Day	3	...	21	...	3	18	...	40	1	90	500	...	...	...
54	University, Miss.	1854	Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D.	Day	2	...	53	...	15	2	...	36	2	50	1,900	...	...	...
55	Columbia, Mo.	1872	John Davison Lawson, LL. D.	Day	6	11	237	1	20	55	1	46	3	...	13,900	...	...	...
56	Kansas City, Mo.	1857	William P. Borland	Evening	11	...	177	3	...	4	...	35	3	75	...	...	...	9,500
57	St. Louis, Mo.	1896	George L. Cortis, LL. B.	Evening	13	...	183	...	...	25	1	34	3	100	...	...	...	11,000
58	do.	1901	William H. Peabody	Evening	3	...	64	...	...	8	...	35	3	45	300	...	...	...
59	do.	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D.	Day	5	9	91	1	1	15	1	36	3	100	25,000	75,000	77,500	17,900
60	Lincoln, Nebr.	1901	George Purcell Costigan, LL. B.	Day	6	6	182	1	29	182	1	36	3	45	5,500	...	...	...

61	Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton College of Law	1904	Timothy J. Mahoney	Day	17	10	61	...	3	37	...	50	10,000	15,000	...	5,200		
62	do.	Creighton University	1897	Timothy J. Mahoney	Evening	11	12	42	...	32	32	...	20	...	...	...	...
63	Albany, N. Y.	Albany Law School, Law Department, Union University	1881	J. Newton Feroe, L.L.D.	Day	8	8	131	...	11	57	...	110	3,300	22,000	10,000	15,000		
64	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Law School, St. Lawrence University	1901	William Parsons Richardson, L.L.D.	Both	16	16	280	13	38	...	...	100	7,000	...	...	24,300	
65	Buffalo, N. Y.	Department of Law, University of Buffalo	1887	Charles C. Allen, L.L.M.	Day	10	16	89	5	1	28	1	100	...	...	...	7,100	
66	Ithaca, N. Y.	College of Law, Cornell University	1887	Frank Irvine	Day	6	3	265	1	12	42	1	36	3	100	38,500	...	...
67	New York, N. Y.	School of Law, Columbia University	1858	George Washington Kirchweger, A. B.	Day	7	1	249	...	210	55	...	32	3	150	35,000	...	...
68	do.	School of Law, Fordham University	1905	Paul Fuller, L.L.D.	Day	7	6	100	...	39	6	...	35	3	100	28,000	...	28,200	
69	do.	Law School, New York University	1835	Clarence F. Ashby, L.L.D.	Both	11	2	776	39	161	187	11	34	2-3	100	21,900	150,000	5,000	
70	do.	New York Law School	1905	George Chase, L.L.B.	Both	3	15	1650	...	275	160	...	100	9,600	...	...	...
71	Syracuse, N. Y.	College of Law Syracuse University	1905	James C. Brooks, D. C. L.	Day	4	12	176	3	17	35	...	33	3	100	2,500	50,000	11,200	
72	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Law School, University of North Carolina	1846	James Cameron MacRae, L.L.D.	Day	6	...	99	...	21	38	...	36	2	70	...	...	...
73	Durham, N. C.	Law School, Trinity College	1904	W. P. Few, Ph. D.	Day	19	12	217	85	18	11	2	40	4	50	36,000	...	...
74	Raleigh, N. C.	Law Department, Shaw University	1888	...	Day	1	...	11	...	1	6	...	32	...	18	...	...	...
75	Wake Forest, N. C.	Law School, Wake Forest College	1895	Needham Y. Gulley, A. M.	Day	2	...	123	...	31	...	...	38	9	50	1,000	...	...
76	Grand Forks, N. Dak.	College of Law, University of North Dakota	1899	Andrew A. Bruce, L.L. B.	Day	2	7	79	1	15	30	...	36	2	50	7,000	...	10,000	
77	Ada, Ohio	Ada College of Law, Ohio Northern University	1885	S. P. Achup, L.L. D.	Day	2	2	78	...	...	22	...	49	3	60	...	...	...
78	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati Law School, University of Cincinnati	1833	William P. Rogers, L.L. B.	Day	6	4	88	...	27	19	...	34	3	100	12,000	65,000	350,000	
79	do.	Night Law School of McDonald Educational Institute of the Young Men's Christian Association	1893	Robert M. Ochiltree, L.L. B.	Evening	11	3	123	...	15	21	...	36	3	40	1,500	100,000	6,000	
80	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Law School, Baldwin University	1896	Charles S. Bentley, A. M.	Evening	9	9	147	2	10	10	...	36	3	60	...	...	8,000
81	do.	Franklin T. Backus Law School, Western Reserve University	1892	Evan Henry Hopkins, L.L. B.	Day	10	5	133	...	53	31	...	36	3	100	9,500	45,500	10,000	
82	Columbus, Ohio	Evening Law School, Young Men's Christian Association Institute	1904	Judge John E. Sater	Evening	13	...	21	...	10	3	...	36	4	50	...	175,000	...	1,900
83	do.	College of Law, Ohio State University*	1891	Joseph H. Orthwaite	Day	11	...	153	2	18	24	1	38	3	60	3,600	125,000
84	Lebanon, Ohio	Law School, Lebanon University	...	Floyd Poe	Day	7	4	150	75	35	39	5	48	3	45	10,000	50,000

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 88—Schools of law for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Regular professors.	Students.								Weeks in year.	Years in course.			Bound volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
						Other instructors.				With collegiate degree.					Men.	Women.	Men.					Women.
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
Oklahoma, Okla.....	Law Department, Epworth University	1907	C. B. Ames.....	Day...	8	4	13	36	3	\$75	\$600			
Portland, Ore.....	Department of Law, University of Oregon.	1884	C. U. Gantenbein, LL. B.,	Evening	17	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	3	{ 60 } 75 } 50 }	8,000	.....	.....	.....	
Salem, Ore.....	Willamette College of Law, Willamette University.		Charles L. McNary.....	(a)	6	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	{ 50 } 60 }	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carlisle, Pa.....	Dickinson School of Law, Dickinson College	1884	William Trickett, LL. D.,	Day ..	6	2	89	5	.....	16	.....	35	3	95	5,000	.....	.....	.....	
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Law School, Temple University.	1895	Francis Chapman, LL. D.	Evening	5	2	62	.....	.....	2	.....	39	4	75	1,000	.....	.....	.....	
.....do.....	Law Department, University of Pennsylvania.	1790	William Draper Lewis, LL. B.	Day ..	9	4	301	2	121	61	.....	36	3	160	44,000	\$500,000	\$20,200	44,900			
Pittsburg, Pa.....	Pittsburg Law School, Western University of Pennsylvania.	1895	John Douglas Shafer, LL. D.	Day ..	13	.....	112	.....	62	27	.....	33	3	100	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Columbia, S. C.....	Law School, University of South Carolina.	1883	A. C. Moore.....	Day ..	20	7	264	16	12	45	4	34	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vernilion, S. Dak.....	College of Law, University of South Dakota.	1901	Thomas Sterling A. M....	Day ..	3	3	53	3	15	10	1	36	3	50	3,200	50,000	.....	.....		
Chattanooga, Tenn....	Chattanooga College of Law, University of Chattanooga.	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M....	Evening	11	3	137	2	11	41	1	36	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knoxville, Tenn.....	Law Department, University of Tennessee	1889	Henry H. Ingersoll, LL. D.	Day ..	2	3	46	.....	3	29	.....	39	2	60	1,000	.....	.....	.....	
Lebanon, Tenn.....	Law School, Cumberland University.	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D.....	Day ..	3	.....	120	1	.....	83	1	40	1	100	800	20,000	.....	5,500	
Nashville, Tenn.....	Law Department, Vanderbilt University	1875	Horace H. Lorton, D. C. L.	Day ..	6	1	77	.....	18	19	.....	38	2	110	10,000	25,000	.....	7,500	
.....do.....	Law Department, Walden University *	1880	W. H. Hodgkins.....	Day ..	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewanee Tenn.....	Law Department, University of the South.	1893	Lyman Chalkley.....	Day...	1	.....	20	.....	.....	5	.....	40	2	100	300	.....	.....	.....	

100	Austin, Texas.....	Law Department, University of Texas.	1883	John C. Townes, LL. D.	Day...	5	308	25	68	35	3	5,000	140,000	.....
101	Salt Lake City, Utah.....	Department of Law, University of Utah.	1907	Byron Cummings	Day...	2	7	21	1	35	40	.....	.....	800
102	Charlottesville, Va.....	Law School, University of Virginia	1836	William Minor Lile, LL. B. LL. Y.	Day...	4	2	239	60	36	2	100	.....	.....
103	Lexington, Va.....	School of Law, Washington and Lee University.	1868	Martin Park Burks LL. D.	Day...	3	84	7	26	38	2	75	7,000	50,000 8,600
104	Richmond, Va.....	Law School, Richmond College.	1879	F. W. Boatright	Day...	4	43	8	14	38	2	50	3,000	27,000
105	Seattle, Wash.....	Law School, University of Washington.	1899	John T. Condon, LL. M.	Both...	4	4	125	3	36	2	2,500	.....	.....
106	Morgantown, W. Va.....	College of Law, West Virginia University.	1878	Charles Edgar Hogg, LL. D.	Day...	3	113	22	36	4	50	9,000	.....	.....
107	Madison, Wis.....	College of Law, University of Wisconsin	1808	Henry Sauer Richards, LL. D.	Day...	5	4	184	2	28	2	15,500	85,000	24,700
108	Milwaukee, Wis.....	College of Law Marquette University.	1893	James G. Jenkins, LL. D.	Both...	11	13	102	3	21	1	36	.....	.....

a Afternoon.

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 89.—Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean	Students.										Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	(Graduated in 1908.	Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.						Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			
1 Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College....	1894	B. L. Wyman, A. M., LL. D.	145	0	26	18	34	4	28	\$75		\$7,000	\$40,000							
2 Mobile, Ala.	University of Alabama, Department of Medicine.	1859	Rhett Goode.....	170	0	.....	25	21	4	30	100									
3 Little Rock, Ark.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Little Rock.	1906	J. P. Runyan.....	87	1	2	15	40	4	28	60		10,000	100,000							
4 ..do.....	University of Arkansas, Medical Department	1879	James H. Lenow, A. M.	176	1	8	19	28	4	28	65							\$7,620			
5 Los Angeles, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Los Angeles.	1904	Charles W. Bryson....	33	4	.....	10	40	4	36	140									
6 ..do.....	University of Southern California College of Medicine.	1885	W. Jarvis Barlow....	50	8	9	29	56	4	32	130	3,000	15,000	50,000	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$500				
7 Oakland, Cal.	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Edward N. Ever.....	9	1	0	1	30	4	36	150	800		25,000							
8 San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons of San Francisco.	1896	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.	65	5	.....	16	45	4	32	100	0	10,000	65,000	0	7,700		9,700		
9 ..do.....	Cooper Medical College.....	1858	Henry Gibbons, Jr., A. M.	96	3	8	25	56	4	34	150	33,000	49,226	480,000	65,176	16,746	4,793	25,399			
10 ..do.....	University of California, Medical Department	1802	Arnold A. D. Ancona..	29	7	16	16	58	4	34	150	43,000									
11 Boulder, Colo.	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	1883	William P. Harlow....	45	7	...	11	40	4	36	57										
12 Denver, Colo.	Denver and Gross College of Medicine, University of Denver.	1881	Walter A. Jayne.....	78	4	25	22	73	4	32	100	5,000				10,000					
13 New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Department of Medicine.	1813	Herbert E. Smith....	136	0	14	29	57	4	35	150				210,000	19,250	10,000				
14 Washington, D. C.	Georgetown University, School of Medicine	1850	George M. Kober, LL. D.	82	...	11	27	74	4	32	150	900				8,927		9,759			
15 ..do.....	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	Wm. F. R. Phillips..	195	3	30	51	76	4	36	150	2,170		403,600							

16	Washington, D. C.	Howard University, School of Medicine.	Robert Reyburn, A. M.	196	9	37	24	41	4	32	100	(b)	10,000	250,000	15,000	13,833	750	15,077
17	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.	William Simpson Ellis	224	25	29	43	4	28	60	.....	.....	15,000	200,000	.....	20,300	20,300
18	do	Atlanta School of Medicine.	George Henry Noble	250	4	49	40	4	30	60	400	10,000	100,000	.....	16,000	.....	.....
19	Augusta, Ga.	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	Joseph Eve Allen	117	0	12	32	28	4	30	105	5,000	6,000	50,000	0	11,000	0	
20	Chicago, Ill.	American Medical Missionary College.	John Harvey Kellogg	26	16	9	4	25	4	35	50	3,000	6,000	100,000	200,000	3,000	.....
21	do	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	Henry S. Tucker, A. M.	308	17	70	70	4	32	100	3,000	20,000	125,000	0	20,000	0	20,000	
22	do	College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Illinois.	William E. Quine, L. I. D.	438	38	32	150	162	4	35	160	13,000	60,000	350,000	0	.....	.....
23	do	Illinois Medical College.	B. Brandler Eads	*111	8	32	58	4	34	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	do	Jenner Medical College.	Arthur M. Martin	175	20	30	34	55	40	120	35	1,000	5,000	16,250	.....	.....	.....
25	do	Northwestern University Medical School.	Arthur R. Edwards, A. M.	649	2	70	135	103	4	34	175	*4,000	*38,000	*247,500	*35,216	*96,857	.....
26	do	Reliance Medical College.	J. F. Burkholder	66	4	22	0	5	41	110	.....	4,000	0	0	8,000	10,000	.....
27	do	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	John Milton Dodson, A. M.	546	40	185	70	162	4	30	180	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University, School of Medicine.	.....	63	5	.....	16	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Medical College.	.....	214	8	70	110	4	32	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Medicine.	David S. Fairchild	58	9	34	37	4	36	75	439	.....	200,000	25,000	5,224	975	6,300
31	Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	James Renwick Guthrie, M. A.	255	11	34	42	32	4	36	50	1,500	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk Medical College, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	.....	138	8	10	31	30	4	34	65	300	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Sioux City, Iowa.	Sioux City College of Medicine.	.....	28	4	10	28	4	36	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Rosedale, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Medicine.	George H. Hoxie, A. M.	96	5	18	95	4	36	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Topeka, Kans.	Kansas Medical College, Medical Department of Washington	William S. Lindsay, A. M.	66	3	4	13	41	4	30	65	0	1,000	20,000	0	4,239	0	
36	Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky School of Medicine.	.....	270	.....	44	.....	4	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	do	Louisville and Hospital Medical College.	.....	335	.....	102	.....	4	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	do	National Medical College.	E. S. Porter	36	.....	6	2	4	50	55	.....	.....	*10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	do	University of Louisville Medical College.	.....	331	.....	100	55	4	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* In 1906-7.

c Approximately.

^b Not separate.

*Some of the instruction is given in Battle Creek, Mich.

d Instruction given in the evening.

• First two years given at Lawrence.

/ Statistics taken from Jour. A. M. A., of August 15, 1908.

9 In the summer of 1998 the Kentucky School of Medicine

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

TABLE 89.—Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.	Tuition and other fees.								From permanent productive funds.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
40	New Orleans, La., New Orleans University, Flint Medical College.	1889	Arthur D. Bush.....	35	0	7	8	16	4	30	\$50	300	\$2,000	\$70,000	\$40,000	\$3,300	\$2,700	\$3,800
41	.....do..... Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1834	Stanford E. Chailé, A. M., LL. D.	535	...	88	102	61	4	30	140	4,500	*40,000	*260,000	*600,000	...	...	...
42	Brunswick, Me.... Bowdoin College. ^b	1820	Alfred Mitchell, A. M.	93	0	32	28	44	4	34	100	3,700	4,500	20,500	178,510	9,787	7,685	17,472
43	Baltimore, Md.... Baltimore Medical College.....	1881	David Streett, A. M....	323	0	...	82	70	4	34	110	0	15,000	250,000	5,000	33,424	...	...
44	.....do..... College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore.	1872	Charles F. Bevan.....	304	0	...	68	48	4	33	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	.....do..... Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department	1893	William H. Howell, Ph. D., LL. D.	260	19	279	66	71	4	35	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	.....do..... Maryland Medical College. ^c	1898	Harry Gross.....	98	0	...	20	41	4	32	75	...	100,000	...	...	...	...	...
47	.....do..... University of Maryland, School of Medicine.	1807	R. Dorsey Coale, Ph. D.	316	0	41	73	62	4	34	150	8,225	400,000	...	...	...	...	...
48	.....do..... Woman's Medical College of Baltimore.	1882	John R. Abercrombie.	0	30	...	11	31	4	33	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Boston, Mass.... College of Physicians and Surgeons, of Boston.	1880	Charles H. Cobb.....	141	18	...	*26	64	4	36	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	.....do..... Harvard University Medical School	1782	Charles M. Green, Acting	288	...	279	65	136	4	40	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	.....do..... Tufts College Medical School....	1893	Harold Williams, LL. D.	335	36	...	63	74	4	34	150	*50,000	*248,000	...	...	...	...	...
52	Ann Arbor, Mich. University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.	1850	...	369	21	...	72	50	4	37	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Detroit, Mich.... Detroit College of Medicine....	1868	Theodore A. McGraw.	146	0	...	30	108	4	32	65	1,200	5,000	100,000	0	15,805	0	18,106
54	Minneapolis, Minn. Minneapolis College of Physicians and Surgeons, Hamline University.	1883	C. A. McCollom.....	127	5	6	33	50	4	32	80	...	3,000	30,000	...	10,000	...	10,000
55	.....do..... University of Minnesota, College of Medicine and Surgery.	1887	Frank F. Westbrook, M. A., C. M.	158	8	57	35	92	4	36	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	Meridian, Miss.... Mississippi Medical College....	1906	T. A. Barber.....	102	2	6	11	16	4	30	75	1,200	30,000	...	6,500	...	...	6,500

	57	University, Miss...	University of Mississippi, Medical Department, ^a	1903	Walter S. Leathers,	30	5	25	4	36	75	2,000	20,000	100,000	2,000	7,000
	58	Columbo, Mo.	University of Missouri, Medical Department.	1873	Andrew W. McAlester,	55	10	8	28	34	a 40	3,400	25,000	100,000	3,400	27,350
	59	Kansas City, Mo.	University Medical College, ^c	1881	A. M., L. L. D.	192	0	64	65	4	32	100	30,000	30,000	7,000	7,000
	60	St. Joseph, Mo.	Ensworth Medical College.	1872	Jacob Gager, L. L. D.	91	0	25	34	4	32	70	0	10,000	0	7,000
	61	St. Louis, Mo.	Barnes Medical College.	1872	A. R. Kehler.	305	14	82	65	4	32	112	375,000	375,000	82	82
	62	do.	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1879		230	0	44	42	1	28	80	60,000	60,000		
	63	do.	St. Louis University, School of Medicine.	1903		242	0	67	48	4	30	100				
	64	do.	Washington University, Medical Department.	1842	William H. Warren,	206	2	14	59	92	4	34	100	300,000	22,000	44,000
	65	Lincoln, Nebr.	Nebraska College of Medicine, Nebraska Wesleyan University.	1905	James F. Stevens, A. M.	35	2	3	2	40	4	34	80	6,000	0 a 3,000	0 a 3,200
	66	Omaha, Nebr.	John A. Creighton Medical College.	1892	D. C. Bryant, A. M.	150	8	41	52	4	31	100	20,000	100,000	15,000	15,000
	67	do.	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine. ^d	1890	Henry Baldwin Ward, Ph. D.	124	3	18	23	70	4	36	a 70	1,500	4,970	
	68	Hanover, N. H.	Dartmouth Medical College.	1798	William Thayer Smith, L. L. D.	55	0	28	9	23	4	36	100	a 4,000		
	69	Albany, N. Y.	Albany Medical College.	1838	Willis G. Tucker, Ph. D.	180	0	14	40	65	4	34	100	50,000	18,156	875 24,383
	70	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Long Island College Hospital.	1859	John D. Rushmore.	335		90	80	4	30	190		*1,035,152	*530,000	
	71	Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Department of Medicine.	1845	Matthew D. Mann, A. M.	168	10	37	90	4	34	125	8,241	56,828	173,500	0 26,940
	72	New York, N. Y.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert.	322	0	180	81	135	4	34	250			
	73	do.	Cornell University Medical College.	1898	William M. Polk, L. L. D.	295	26	32	58	100	4	34 a 190	*5,000	*63,443	*1,045,000	*128,177
	74	do.	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	James J. Walsh, Ph. D., L. L. D.	31			30	4	30	150				
	75	do.	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.	1841	Egbert Le Fèvre.	503	0	26	88	84	4	34	200			
	76	Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University, College of Medicine.	1872	John L. Hefron, A. M.	142	8	21	43	51	4	30	125	7,375	24,000	103,000 50,000 22,232 2,279 29,266
	77	Charlotte, N. C.	North Carolina Medical College.	1893	W. O. Nisbet.	83	0	13	6	28	4	30	75	0	1,500	0 6,000
	78	Raleigh, N. C.	Leonard Medical School of Shaw University.	1882	Jarr. & McKee.	146	0	43	10	4	32	15			2,846	250 8,856
	79	do.	University of North Carolina, School of Medicine. ^e	1891	Hubert A. Royster.	114		14	12	44	4	32	75			

* In 1906-7.

^a Approximately.^b Last two years given at Portland.^c These statistics for 1907-8 were received after the completion of the summaries, in which the figures for the preceding year were used.^d First two years given at Lincoln.^e First two years given at Chapel Hill.

TABLE 89.—*Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	(Graduated in 1908.									Tuition and other fees.	From permanent products.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
80	University of North Dakota, Dak.	1905	M. A. Braannon, A. M.	19	0	0	0	a 16 (b)	32	\$50	2,000	\$10,000			0	\$200	0	\$13,200
81	Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, Ohio.	1819	Frederick Forchheimer.	115	2	7	26	63	4	32	125	1,547	25,000	\$100,000		14,600		14,600
82	do.	1852	John Chodwick Oliver.	68	2		16	62	4	35	125	0		20,000				
83	Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ohio Wesleyan University.	1863	R. E. Skeel.	82	8	7	20	60	4	12	100	300	25,000	a 50,000	10,000		10,000	
84	do.	1843	Benjamin L. Millikin, A. M.	104	0	82	30	92	4	44	130	2,500	31,390	356,834	\$425,025	12,723	\$33,696	46,758
85	Columbus, Ohio.	1847	George M. Waters.	197	3		30	68	4	31	110			a 30,000		a 2,000		
86	Toledo, Ohio.	1880	James Donnelly.	26	3	2	3	49	4	11	100	a 700	2,500					
87	Norman, Okla.	1900	R. F. Stoops.	19	1	2	12	(b)		a 30	400	5,000		40,000		200		
88	Oklahoma, Okla.	1905	Archa K. West.	20	1	0	2	39	4	40	100	0	1,000	30,000	0	1,700	0	1,700
89	Portland, Oreg.	1887	S. E. Josephi.	82	6	4	20	40	4	40	130	1,500	1,500	0	0			10,690
90	Salem, Oreg.	1865	William Henry Byrd.	33	1		10	17	4	31	a 100	*1,000		*25,000				
91	Philadelphia, Pa.	1825	James W. Holland.	693	0		169	113	4	34	180	a 4,000	*75,000	0				
92	do.	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	419	0		66	95	4	31	156	3,300		61,000		49,774		49,774
93	do.	1901	L. Newton Snively, A. M.	128	6		8	62	4	39	150				12,389		12,389	
94	do.	1765	Charles H. Frazier.	604			142	152	4	36	a 212							
95	do.	1830	Clara Marshall.	0	138	14	32	47	4	31	140	1,300	16,500	177,710	289,483	15,465	13,590	29,110
96	Pittsburg, Pa.	1886	J. C. Lange.	349	13	27	66	120	4	29	150	500	35,000	85,000				

97	Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of State of South Carolina	1823	Allard Memminger	153	21	17	28	4	30	a 90																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															</
----	-------------------	--	------	------------------	-----	----	----	----	---	----	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

*In 1966-7.

^a Approximately.

^b This school gives only the first two years of medical work.

c Not separate.

^d These statistics for 1907-8 were received after completion of the summaries, in which the figures of the preceding year were used.

TABLE 89.—Statistics of schools of medicine, for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.						Instructors.	Weeks in course.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.		
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.	Men.	Women.								Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.	Tuition and other fees.	From permanent funds.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Milwaukee, Wis....	Marquette University, Department of Medicine.	1894	Warren B. Hill, M. S.	150	8	9	43	68	4	32	\$130	500	\$50,000	\$150,000	0	\$19,000	0	\$19,000	
.....do.....	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1893	Thomas C. Phillips	57	0		9	52	4	33	120								
San Francisco, Cal.	Homeopathic.																		
Denver, Colo.....	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.	1883	James W. Ward	36	8		9	32	4	32	100	a	4,000	2,000	\$1,200	3,600	\$100	3,700	
Chicago, Ill.....	Denver Homeopathic College.	1894	J. B. Kinley	25	17	3	6	42	4	33	100	600	3,500	20,000	0	4,500	0	4,500	
.....do.....	Hahnemann Medical College.	1890	Howard R. Chislett	107	10	5	43	84	4	34	95			* 300,000		12,926		12,926	
Iowa City, Iowa...	Lieber Medical College.	1892	Henry C. Allen	68	9	17	16	47	4	32	100	300	10,000	30,000	0				
Louisville, Ky....	University of Iowa, College of Homeopathic Medicine.	1877	George Royal	43	15		* 4	25	4	35	50								
Baltimore, Md.....	Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College.	1892	George S. Coon	11	2		2	26	4	30	75		1,500	10,000		800			
Boston, Mass.....	Atlantic Medical College.	1891	Eldridge C. Price	33	3		22	50	4	35	75	a	1,200	18,000	0	3,580	0	3,580	
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Boston University School of Medicine.	1873	John Preston Sutherland.	74	28	14	19	60	4	32	125	5,000	*	200,000		9,742			
Detroit, Mich.....	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	1875	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	75	9	7	17	30	4	40	a	75	5,000	15,000					
Minneapolis, Minn	Detroit Homeopathic College.	1899	D. A. MacLachlan	21	8		9	27	4	32	65	1,000							
Kansas City, Mo..	University of Minnesota, College of Homeopathic Medicine and Surgery.	1888	Eugene L. Mann	7			3	75	4	36	100	4,000							
St. Louis, Mo.....	Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College.	1888	Frank Elhoff	57	5	2	15	43	4	30	75	750	4,000	0	0	3,500	0	3,500	
	Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri.	1857	L. C. McElwee	25	2	2	9	26	4	30	65	1,500	2,000	40,000	0	2,300	0	2,300	

135	New York, N. Y.	New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.	1830	Royal S. Copeland	80	12	18	75	4	26	125	6,000		0	10,430	0	10,748
136	do	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1853	Helen Cooley Palmer	0	25	2	3	47	4	30	125	130,000	0	2,973	0	
137	Cincinnati, Ohio	Pulte Medical College	1872	Charles E. Walton, LL D.	11	4	1	35	4	32	75	650	20,000	25,000	1,150	2,195	
138	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Homoeopathic Medical College.	1849	George H. Quay	37	6	10	61	4	30	125	8,000	10,000	125,000	35,000	4,200	1,000
139	Philadelphia, Pa.	Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia.	1848	Herbert L. Northrop	167	0	37	73	4	34	150						5,500
		<i>Eclectic, physio-medical, etc.</i>															
140	Los Angeles, Cal.	California Eclectic Medical College.	1878	Joseph A. Munk	8	0	1	28	4	36	100		1,000	5,000	0	900	0
141	Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1839	Elzie B. Thomas	70	4	2	23	14	4	26	80	500	2,000	15,000	0	5,000
142	Chicago, Ill.	Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1895	John D. Robertson	50	8	20	30	45	4	32	100	1,000	12,000	50,000	15,000	
143	do	College of Medicine and Surgery.	1896	H. A. Hadley	23	12	8	3	42	4	32	100	3,500	1,200	0	3,500	3,500
144	Indianapolis, Ind.	Physio-medical College of Indiana.	1873	Cyrus N. Harold	21	3	3	5	46	4	34	75		55,000	0	1,516	
145	Kansas City, Kans.	Eclectic Medical University	1898	Theodore Doyle	36	5	11	26	4	32	75		2,000	0	0	0	
146	St. Louis, Mo.	American Medical College	1873	P. C. Clayberg	40	2	8	34	4	36	75	600	2,500	12,000	0	34	
147	Lincoln, Nebr.	Lincoln Medical College of Corner University.	1889	Walter N. Ramey	50	2	18	36	4	32	75		3,000	215,000	0	5,500	0
148	New York, N. Y.	Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York.	1865	George W. Postkowitz, A. M.	77	14	11	7	39	4	31	125	5,008	19,508	43,000	8,728	
149	Cincinnati, Ohio	Eclectic Medical Institute	1845	Rolla L. Thomas	91		10	23	25	4	32	90	500	3,000	40,000	0	8,000

* In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

b In addition to homoeopathy this school gives instruction in other methods of treatment.

c Name since changed to Denver College of Physicians and Surgeons.

TABLE 90.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907-8.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1908.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1 Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Dental College	1893	Charles A. Merrill	49	1	1	15	13	3	30	\$150	0	\$1,500	\$25,000	\$5,500	\$5,500
2 Los Angeles, Cal.	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.	1897	Lewis E. Ford	69	2	4	31	29	3	32	155	400	16,000		10,883	15,385
3 San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department.	1896	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.	64	1	1	28	26	3	32	150	0	10,000	65,000	6,005	8,005
4 do.	University of California, College of Dentistry	1882	James G. Sharp	64	0	0	20	32	3	36	a 180					
5 Denver, Colo.	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.*	1880	William N Cogan	44	1	1	14	31	3	33	150					
6 Washington, D. C.	Georgetown University, Dental Department of Dentistry.	1901	Henry C. Thompson	15	0	0	3	24	3	33	115					
7 do.	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.	1886	Robert Reyburn, A. M.	52	3	7	19	33	3	36	150				6,970	6,970
8 do.	Howard University, Dental Department.	1883	Robert Reyburn, A. M.	64	1	1	5	23	3	32	80		10,000	(b)	4,255	4,494
9 Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Dental College	1893	William Crenshaw	223	3	3	87	13	3	30	150					
10 do.	Southern Dental College	1887	Sheppard W. Foster	168	2	2	52	15	3	30	150			* 25,000		
11 Chicago, Ill.	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Department of Valparaiso University.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, L.L. D.	262			67	44	3	32	150					
12 do.	Northwestern University Dental School	1888	Greene V. Black, L.L. D.	378	8	6	153	40	3	32	150	2,750				
13 do.	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.	1902	George W. Cook	66	4	1	29	38	3	33	155			*100,000		
14 Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.	1879	George Edwin Hunt	152	1	1	48	22	3	30	150	a 500	a 7,000	50,000	19,000	25,000
15 Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.	1882	William S. Hosford	179	2	4	53	38	3	36	50		18,064	50,000	9,826	
16 Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk Dental College*	1897		49	2	2	20	21	3	36	100					
17 Louisville, Ky.	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.	1887	William E. Grant	160	0	15	50	27	3	30	150		40,000	70,000		
18 New Orleans, La.	New Orleans College of Dentistry.	1899	Andrew G. Friedrichs	112	1	1	34	40	3	30	150	0				

[illegible]

b Not separate.

^a Approximately.

* In 1906-7

TABLE 90.—*Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1907-8—Continued.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.								Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree	Graduated in 1908.	8	7	6	5									
1	2	3	4							9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
49 Nashville, Tenn...	Walton University, McHenry Dental College.	1886	G. W. Hubbard.....	112	4	7	23	15	4	26	\$50	.....	.....	.....	\$1,000	(b)	\$5,021	\$5,471
50 Dallas, Tex.....	State Dental College.*	1905	D. E. Morrow.....	91	1	2	10	24	3	32	120	0	3,000	0	8,000	8,600				
51 Houston, Tex.....	Texas Dental College.	1901	L. M. Cowardin.....	39	1	.....	13	18	3	30	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52 Richmond, Va.....	University College of Medicine, Department of Dentistry	1893	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	31	3	33	150	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53 ..do.....	Virginia School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia*	1897	.....	20	.....	1	8	25	3	33	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	(b)	.....	.....
54 Milwaukee, Wis...	Marquette University, Dental Department	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf.....	70	0	2	23	35	3	32	150	500	5,000	.....	.....	.....	10,500	10,500
55 ..do.....	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dental Surgery	1899	P. B. Wright.....	17	0	.....	.....	36	3	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

TABLE 91.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.				Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college grade degree.	Graduated in 1908.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Auburn, Ala.....	3	4	5	6	7	8										
2	Birmingham, Ala.....	1895	B. L. Wyman, A. M., L.L.D.	36					14	3	36						
3	Mobile, Ala.....		Rhett Goode.....	15		2	4	5	2	28	28	\$75		\$5,000		\$1,125	\$1,185
4	Los Angeles, Cal.....	1905		24	0		4	6	2	28	28	a 55					
5	San Francisco, Cal.....	1873	William M. Seaby.....	23	2		6	8	2	26	75						
6	.....do.....	1878	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.....	43	3	0	11	10	2,3	35	100		300	10,000	\$65,000	5,500	5,500
7	Washington, D. C.....	1872	Henry E. Kalusowski.....	15	2	0	7	7	2	32	90		0	10,900		1,555	1,555
8	.....do.....	1867	Robert Reyburn, A. M.....	57	5		8	10	3	31	75		2,500	5,000	2,000	4,480	4,680
9	Athens, Ga.....	1905	Samuel Caldwell Benedict.	44	6	6	8	11	3	32	80		0	5,000	(b)	2,582	2,582
10	Atlanta, Ga.....	1891	George F. Payne.....	15	0	3	4	7	2	36	50				(b)	750	
11	.....do.....	1891	Hausell Crenshaw.....	118	3	2	53	9	2	26	65						
12	Macon, Ga.....	1903	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.*	118	2	6	60	8	25	75	500			1,000		8,000	8,000
13	Chicago, Ill.....	1886	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	21		2	10	5	2	36	50						
14	.....do.....	1886	Oscar Oldberg.....	160	1	4	54	10	2	36	a 120		1,000	25,000		18,000	
15	Angola, Ind.....	1859	F. M. Goodman.....	255	3	4	40	8	2	a 32	a 100		1,500	15,000		20,564	25,712
16	Indianapolis, Ind.....		Charles C. Sherrard.....	28	3		13	10	2	36	65					a 2,500	
17	La Fayette, Ind.....	1886	John H. Gertler.....	136	2	3	42	6	2	36	60		1,000	3,000	40,000	4,000	5,800
18	Notre Dame, Ind.....		Robert Lee Green.....	86	3		45	8	2	a 33	35						
				30			2	9	2,3	36	100						

b Not separate.

a Approximately.

* In 1906-7.

TABLE 91.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.			Instructors.			Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1908.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	Valparaiso University, College of Pharmacy.	1885	J. Newton Roe.	90	4	2	82	10	2	36	\$45	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,800	\$9,800
20	Iowa City, Iowa... State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilbur J. Teeters, M. S.	52	2	1	14	16	2,3	36	50	900	4,758	.....	.....	2,683	.....
21	Keokuk, Iowa... Keokuk College of Pharmacy.	1900	George F. Jenkins, A. M.	7	1	.....	3	9	2	36	50	.....	5,000	.....	.....	440	.....
22	Lawrence, Kans... University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.	1885	Lucius E. Sayre.	86	4	.....	14	20	2,4	40	25	6,000	25,000	\$100,000	.....	2,800	11,200
23	Louisville, Ky... Louisville College of Pharmacy.	1871	Gordon L. Curry.	51	0	.....	15	8	2	31	a80	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....
24	New Orleans, La... New Orleans College of Pharmacy.	1900	Philip Asher.	57	1	.....	18	6	2	30	75	.....	5,250	.....	.....	5,000	.....
25	do. New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy.	1900	A. D. Bush.	17	3	3	2	6	3	30	40	0	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	do. Tulane University of Louisiana, School of Pharmacy.	1838	Stanford E. Chaillé, A. M., LL. D.	36	1	1	24	7	2	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Orono, Me... University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.	1895	Wilbur F. Jackman, Prof.	20	0	0	4	33	2,4	36	30	a800	.....	.....	.....	a1,200	.....
28	Baltimore, Md... University of Maryland, Department of Pharmacy.	1841	Charles Caspari, Jr.	74	3	.....	25	13	2	35	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Boston, Mass... Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.	1867	Julian W. Baird, A. M.	199	11	.....	21	10	2	35	100	6,761	33,910	72,500	17,337	.....	.....
30	Ann Arbor, Mich... University of Michigan School of Pharmacy.	1808	Julius O. Schlotterbeck	99	2	8	33	14	2,4	36	a55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Big Rapids, Mich... Ferris Institute, Department of Pharmacy.*	.....	.....	130	3	.....	.....	5	2	36	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Detroit, Mich... Detroit Technical Institute, Department of Pharmacy.	.....	William H. Allen.	28	0	0	6	9	2	32	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Minneapolis, Minn... University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Frederick J. Wulling, LL. M.	82	17	.....	20	23	2,3	40	a82	756	12,474	(b)	a6,000	.....	.....
34	Kansas City, Mo... Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.	1885	James M. Love.	79	3	3	22	9	2	32	65	.....	5,000	.....	.....	7,285	7,285
35	St. Louis, Mo... Barnes College of Pharmacy.	1903	H. W. Friedewald.	30	2	.....	10	20	2	32	70	.....	.....	40,000	11,546	.....	12,196
36	do. St. Louis College of Pharmacy.	18-3	Henry Milton Wheelpley	134	2	.....	46	9	2,4	30	100	1,000	7,000	35,000	8,500	.....	.....
37	Omaha, Neb... Creighton College of Pharmacy.	1901	Edmund Thorp, M. S.	98	12	2	52	7	1	48	120	300	7,000	3,000	5,681	.....	.....
38	Newark, N. J... New Jersey College of Pharmacy.	1891	Philemon E. Honnell.	69	2	.....	22	9	2	30	75	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....
39	Albany, N. Y... Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.	1881	Willis G. Tucker.	59	6	1	28	9	2	28	80	.....	2,275	0	a4,500	a4,500	a4,500

40	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	William C. Anderson	136	4	53	13	2	34	90	3,000	14,000	40,000	14,000	14,000
41	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo	1886	Wilbur G. Gregory	84	12	0	30	18	2	30	90	455	5,250	0	9,191
42	New York, N. Y.	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University	1829	Henry Hurd Rusby	258	10	78	14	2	30	a 125	a 3,000	a 50,463	a 220,750		
43	Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy	1908		47			9	16	2	36	60				
44	Raleigh, N. C.	Leonard School of Pharmacy of Shaw University	1891	Charles B. Crowell	33	0		7	3	3	32	25			880	2,239
45	Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy		Edwin F. Ladd	57	3	0	1	10	2,4	36	0	1,100	50,000		1,034
46	Ada, Ohio	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy	1893	D. C. Mohler	60	0		12	6	2	26	40	(b)	5,000	a 2,700	a 2,700
47	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Ohio University	1850	Julius H. Eichleberg	41	5	0	32	7	1-4	42	125	1,000	5,000	20,000	5,600
48	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland School of Pharmacy	1882	H. V. Arny	65	2		10	7	3	30	65	500	5,000	0	3,600
49	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy	1885		63			2	2,4	36						a 5,100
50	do	Starling-Ohio Medical College, Department of Pharmacy		Harry R. Burbacher	23	0			5	3	33	75				
51	Toledo, Ohio	Toledo College of Pharmacy		William McK. Reed	28	1		8	6	2	28	40			900	900
52	Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School, Pharmacy Department	*		9	1		0	14		40					
53	Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy	1894	Homer C. Washburn	45	5	0	8	3	2,4	36	0				
54	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Epworth University, School of Pharmacy		Claud W. Williams	9	0	2	2	10	2	28	65			452	452
55	Corvallis, Ore.	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy	1889	C. M. McKellips	55	10	11	11	40	4	36	a 35		5,000		
56	Philadelphia, Pa.	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy	1898	I. V. Stanley Stanislaus, M. Sc., P.	191	0	3	57	10	2	36	85	3,300		(b)	
57	do	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	1821	Joseph P. Remington, F. C. S.	478	17		140	15	3	34	90	a 13,000	a 25,000	275,000	44,543
58	do	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy	1901	John R. Minehart	51	7		6	17	2	35	75				
59	Pittsburg, Pa.	Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, Western University of Pennsylvania	1878	Julius A. Koch, Sc. D.	211	3		80	12	2,3	30	100	1,470	18,000	75,000	
60	Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences*	1902		74	0		9	6	2-4	36	80			8,000	
61	Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of State of South Carolina, School of Pharmacy	1896	Jard Memminger	55			18	7	2	28	a 65				
62	Brookings, S. Dak.	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, School of Pharmacy		B. T. Whitehead, Prof.	24	2		4	8	2	36	12	(b)		(b)	
63	Knoxville, Tenn.	University of Tennessee, School of Pharmacy	1898		17			8	6	2	36					
64	Nashville, Tenn.	McHerry Pharmaceutical College, Walden University	1889	G. W. Hubbard	53	13	2	6	6	3	26	40	(b)		(b)	1,932

b Not separate.

a Approximately.

* In 1906-7.

TABLE 91.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1907-8—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.					Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1908.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
65 Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University. Department of Pharmacy.	1879	J. T. McGill.	53	2	2	8	12	2	36	\$105	a 900	\$18,000	(b)			
66 Sewanee, Tenn.	University of the South. School of Pharmacy. ^c	1899	John S. Cain.	22	0	3	12	8	2	26	60	(b)		(b)			
67 Dallas, Tex.	Baylor University. College of Pharmacy.	1901	E. G. Eberle.	29			3	9	2	30	60	1,500	12,500				
68 do.	Southwestern University. Pharmacy Department.		John O. McReynolds.	16	1	0	5	4	2	30	50	0	800		\$825	\$825	
69 Galveston, Tex.	University of Texas School of Pharmacy.	1893	William S. Carter.	43	5	0	13	5	2	32	a 30	6,780		(b)			
70 Richmond, Va.	University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy.	1893	Rosher W. Miller.	47	2		12	9	2	33	75		25,000				
71 do.	Virginia School of Pharmacy. Medical College of Virginia.*	1897	Christopher Tompkins.	18			4	7	2	33	60		500				
72 Pullman, Wash.	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	George H. Watt.	48	3	0	15	6	2	36		(b)					
73 Seattle, Wash.	University of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.	47	14	0	21	8	2.4	35	35	500	5,000		1,500		
74 Madison, Wis.	University of Wisconsin. Course in Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers.	28	4	1	12	16	2.4	36	a 60	(b)		(b)			
75 Milwaukee, Wis.	Marquette University. Department of Pharmacy.	1900	R. E. W. Sommer.	64	0	0	9	14	2	32	100	500	5,000		5,250	5,250	

* In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

c These statistics for 1907-8 were received after completion of the summaries, in which the figures of the preceding year were used.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of veterinary medicine, for the year 1907-8.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean	Students.					Instructors.				Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from tuition and other fees.	Total income.
				Men	Women	Having collegiate degrees.	Graduated in 1908.	Instructors.	Years in course.	Weeks in year.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
1 Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Veterinary Department	.....	C. A. Cary.....	19	0	0	0	12	3	38	\$312	.....	.....	(?)	.....	.....	.....
2 Fort Collins, Colo....	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Department of Veterinary Science	.....	George H. Glover, M. S., Prof.	31	0	1	0	23	3	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Washington, D. C.....	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons	1864	C. Barnwell Robinson.....	112	.....	6	12	17	3	26	100	600	\$3,500	0	\$8,210	\$8,210	.....
4 Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Veterinary College.....	1883	August H. Baker.....	400	1	3	106	17	3	26	90	500	5,000	\$35,000	37,000	37,000	.....
5 "do.....	McKillop Veterinary College.....	1802	Charles Frazier.....	300	.....	12	122	18	3	24	85	.....	25,000	95,000	34,500	34,200	.....
6 Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1802	W. P. Craig.....	145	.....	10	31	20	3	26	80	.....	2,500	27,500	10,450	13,038	.....
7 Ames, Iowa.....	State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Division of Veterinary Medicine	1880	John H. McNeil.....	116	.....	14	14	24	4	30	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Manhattan, Kans.....	State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department	.....	F. S. Schoenleber.....	40	3	4	4	21	4	36	.....	.....	8,207	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.....	1897	Leonard L. Conkey.....	106	0	.....	15	11	3	24	85	300	10,000	26,000	9,540	9,850	.....
10 Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City Veterinary College.....	1891	Seeco Stewart.....	471	.....	13	109	22	3	27	90	358	15,000	65,000	37,694	46,877	.....
11 Ithaca, N. Y.....	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1890	.....	81	1	.....	28	23	3	36	.....	.....	\$150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 New York, N. Y.....	New York-American Veterinary College.	1891	A. F. Lalande.....	25	0	1	13	22	3	27	100	1,500	5,000	0	2,500	2,500	.....
13 Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David Stuart White.....	166	0	3	40	17	3	36	30	.....	20,000	175,000	.....	.....	.....
14 Philadelphia, Pa.....	University of Pennsylvania, Veterinary Department.	1854	Leonard Pearson.....	131	.....	8	27	25	3	36	100	2,000	11,422	20,000	10,038	25,724	.....
15 Pullman, Wash.....	Washington State College, Department of Veterinary Science.	1897	S. B. Nelson.....	32	.....	1	5	13	4	36	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* In 1906-7.

a Approximately.

b Not separate.

CHAPTER XVII.

[Containing Tables 93-109.]

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

For the year ending June, 1908, there were 250 public and private normal schools reporting to this bureau. In the regular training courses for teachers in these institutions there were enrolled 71,867 students, as compared with 70,439 students the preceding year, 68,937 in 1906, and 65,300 in 1905. In 1908 there were 13,069 graduates, as compared with 12,541 in 1907, 10,996 in 1906, and 10,360 in 1905.

The same number of public normal schools reported as in 1907; there was an increase of 1,638 in the number of normal students in these schools, and an increase of 529 in the number of graduates, as compared with the preceding year. In these public normal schools there were 2,775 instructors.

A decrease of 9 in the number of private normal schools reporting for 1908 is shown. The 61 schools reporting had 7,801 normal students, as compared with the 8,011 reported by 70 schools the preceding year. The 61 schools reported 1,341 graduates, as compared with 1,342 reported by the 70 schools in 1907.

The progress made by the public and private normal schools in the past eighteen years is indicated in the following table:

	1899 '00				1907 '8			
	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.
Public normal schools.....	135	1,482	26,917	4,413	189	2,775	64,066	11,728
Private normal schools.....	43	274	7,897	824	61	483	7,801	1,341
Total.....	178	1,756	34,814	5,237	250	3,258	71,867	13,069

Since 1890 the growth of public normal schools has been steady from year to year. For a number of years the private normal schools appeared to advance very rapidly. In 1897 there were reported to this bureau 198 of these schools, with 24,181 students. From that date a decline began in the number of institutions reporting as private normal schools. Some of the old schools have suspended, some have become private high schools or business schools, while a few have failed to respond to requests for statistics.

In 1907-8 the 250 public and private normal schools had 71,867 students in training courses for teachers. There were 1,588 other institutions in which 20,524 students were pursuing courses of study designed for the preparation of teachers. These institutions included 89 universities and colleges with 6,741 normal students, 216 private high schools and academies with 3,722 such students, and 1,283 public high schools in which 10,061 of the students were pursuing training courses for teachers. In the 1,838 institutions mentioned the aggregate number of normal students was 92,391, the number in 1,499 public institutions being 76,605 and the number in 339 private institutions 15,786. These items are set forth in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1904-5		1905-6.		1906-7		1907-8.	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	179	54,521	181	59,429	189	62,428	189	64,066
Private normal schools.....	89	10,779	83	9,508	70	8,011	61	7,801
Public universities and colleges.....	38	3,038	40	4,211	* 40	* 4,211	27	2,478
Private universities and colleges.....	213	8,649	229	9,560	* 229	* 9,560	62	4,263
Public high schools.....	390	10,476	464	9,021	1,020	9,933	1,283	10,061
Private high schools.....	296	6,177	239	5,528	175	3,398	216	3,722
Grand total.....	1,205	93,640	1,236	97,257	1,723	97,541	1,838	92,391
In all public institutions.....	667	68,635	685	72,661	1,249	76,572	1,499	76,605
In all private institutions.....	538	25,005	551	24,596	474	20,969	339	15,786

* Statistics of 1905-6.

For 1908 the number of normal graduates reported by the 250 normal schools was 13,069, or over 18 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions. If the other institutions furnished from their normal students the same proportion of graduates, the number must have been about 3,694, thus increasing the number of trained teachers to be added to the teaching force of the country in 1908 to approximately 16,763.

PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Nearly all the States and Territories have public normal schools supported by taxation, direct or indirect. Tennessee has no state normal school, but an appropriation by the state legislature provides for the tuition of a large number of state students in the Peabody Normal College. Delaware, Nevada, and Wyoming make provision for the professional training of teachers in the state colleges.

The amount of money paid by the States and municipalities for the support of public normal schools was \$4,640,996 for the school year ending June, 1908. This was a decrease of \$25,000 from the preceding

year, which showed the largest aggregate of public appropriations for support ever made to public normal schools for one year.

Public normal schools received in 1907-8 an aggregate of \$3,127,490 public appropriations for buildings and improvements, the largest aggregate ever realized in any year by these institutions for these purposes. The greater part of the increase was in the North Central Division, as may be seen by an inspection of Table 99.

The following table, which is a synopsis exhibiting the aggregate of public appropriations to public normal schools for each year since 1889, will illustrate the growth of these institutions in this country:

Public appropriations to public normal schools for eighteen years.

Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.	Year.	For sup- port.	For build- ings.
1889-90.	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1899-1900.	\$2,709,003	\$718,507
1890-91.	1,285,700	409,916	1900-1901.	3,068,485	709,217
1891-92.	1,567,082	394,635	1901-2.	3,228,090	906,301
1892-93.	1,452,914	816,826	1902-3.	3,589,168	1,268,742
1893-94.	1,996,271	1,583,399	1903-4.	3,927,808	915,443
1894-95.	1,917,375	1,003,933	1904-5.	4,131,606	1,684,789
1895-96.	2,187,875	1,124,834	1905-6.	4,643,365	1,549,906
1896-97.	2,426,185	743,333	1906-7.	4,666,275	1,595,693
1897-98.	2,566,132	417,866	1907-8.	4,640,996	3,127,490
1898-99.	2,510,934	560,896			

The statistics of the 189 public normal schools are summarized by States in Tables 93 to 99 on the following pages. These schools had 2,775 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing training courses for teachers, as shown in Table 93. There were 1,217 teachers wholly in other departments, making the aggregate number of teachers giving instruction in these institutions 3,992, the number of men being 1,516 and the number of women 2,476.

Table 94 shows that there were 64,066 students in the training courses for teachers in the 189 public normal schools. From these courses there were 11,728 graduates. In business courses in these schools there were 550 students. In other grades equivalent to high-school grades there were 7,514 students. Table 95 shows that there were 21,482 pupils in the elementary grades. These do not include all the children in model schools. The total enrollment in all departments of the public normal schools was 90,614, the number of males being 24,116 and the females 66,498. In the last column of Table 95 it is shown that there were 46,911 children in the model schools used by these institutions.

For the year 1907-8 the financial statistics of 158 of the 189 public normal schools were reported to this office. These are shown in Tables 96 and 97. Of the schools reporting, 86 received from public sources \$3,420,990 for permanent equipment, 149 received from public sources \$4,627,680 for current expenses, while 109 received \$493,013 from students for tuition fees, etc., and 37 received \$709,310 for board and other noneducational services.

Table 97 shows that 158 schools had an income of \$9,204,631, not including charges for board and lodging. Excluding also receipts for permanent equipment, the working income of these institutions was \$6,027,872 for the year 1907-8. The estimated expenditure for salaries for 168 schools was \$5,405,683.

The libraries of 171 public normal schools contained 1,165,761 volumes, aggregating in value \$1,428,828. The value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture possessed by 164 of these schools was estimated at \$36,249,213.

The annual public appropriations for the support of the public normal schools of each State for the past six years are shown in Table 98, while Table 99 exhibits the appropriations for buildings and improvements for the same period.

PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Tables 100 to 104, inclusive, summarize the statistics of the 61 private normal schools reporting to this bureau in 1908. These tables are similar in form to Tables 93 to 97 for public normal schools. The total number of teachers employed in the private normal schools was 1,021, only 183 of these being teachers of students who were in teachers' training courses, while 538 were wholly employed in other departments. Of the total enrollment of 18,699 in all departments of private normal schools in 1907-8, only 7,801 were in departments for the professional training of teachers. Of these, 2,888 were men and 4,913 women.

The private normal schools had 1,156 students in business courses and 2,443 in other secondary grades. In the elementary grades were 7,634 pupils.

The incomes of 44 of the 61 private normal schools aggregated \$1,339,140, as shown in Table 104, the various sources of income being exhibited in Table 103. Other financial items are shown in these tables.

TABLE 93.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTORS.

[illegible]

TABLE 94.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

NORMAL STUDENTS AND GRADUATES, AND STUDENTS IN OTHER COURSES.

State or Territory.	Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	13,258	30,808	64,066	1,551	10,177	11,728	302	248	550	1,643	5,871	7,514
North Atlantic Division.....	2,262	14,380	16,642	382	3,952	4,334	38	57	95	416	3,458	3,874
South Atlantic Division.....	1,172	2,980	4,152	132	666	798	41	57	101	380	1,197	1,537
South Central Division.....	2,682	4,801	7,483	190	466	656	50	42	92	304	264	565
North Central Division.....	6,514	24,511	31,025	759	3,935	4,694	154	85	239	329	500	829
Western Division.....	628	4,136	4,764	88	1,164	1,252	16	7	23	214	495	709
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	43	658	701	9	153	162				31	64	98
New Hampshire.....	2	178	180	1	62	63						
Vermont.....	18	278	296	3	137	140						
Massachusetts.....	99	1,900	1,999	25	654	679						
Rhode Island.....	1	314	315	0	93	93				0	9	9
Connecticut.....	2	550	552	1	255	256						
New York.....	296	4,610	4,906	82	1,311	1,393				339	3,411	3,650
New Jersey.....	12	832	844	0	179	179						
Pennsylvania.....	1,789	5,000	6,789	261	1,168	1,369	38	57	95	13	74	117
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	32	361	393	1	121	128				3	130	133
District of Columbia.....	7	234	241	1	84	85						
Virginia.....	156	352	508	53	170	223	3	0	3	12	552	564
North Carolina.....	683	714	1,397	27	48	75				140	298	348
South Carolina.....	173	521	694	19	93	112	10	7	17	44	32	76
Georgia.....	44	503	547	19	166	185	31	50	81	109	161	270
Florida.....	44	281	325	2	40	42						
Alabama.....	11	11	28	4	4	8				42	74	116
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	485	928	1,413	27	63	90	2	0	2	9	5	14
Tennessee.....	134	416	550							156	75	211
Alabama.....	569	903	1,463	44	67	111	12	11	23	129	161	290
Mississippi.....	15	25	40									
Louisiana.....	116	696	812	9	142	151						
Texas.....	515	1,099	1,614	88	161	252				30	29	50
Arkansas.....	18	29	48	2	0	6	11	10	21			
Oklahoma.....	839	681	1,523	20	20	40	25	18	43			
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	372	1,267	1,579	2	214	216						
Indiana.....	829	2,044	2,864	6	38	48				37	37	74
Illinois.....	1,212	3,613	4,885	152	376	478				131	179	310
Michigan.....	611	4,436	5,047	91	748	842				49	93	142
Wisconsin.....	522	2,397	2,919	116	571	687						
Minnesota.....	259	2,400	2,659	25	689	714						
Iowa.....	394	2,086	2,480	16	211	221	60	28	88	10	14	24
Missouri.....	1,114	2,470	3,581	166	316	482				6	6	12
North Dakota.....	135	604	739	20	113	163	50	15	65	13	30	53
South Dakota.....	149	490	639	18	213	231	11	39	50	27	82	109
Nebraska.....	217	916	1,163	72	330	402	3	3	6	11	13	24
Kansas.....	619	1,818	2,467	51	166	260				15	36	51
Western Division:												
Montana.....	11	172	183	1	30	31						
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	31	556	590	12	168	180						
New Mexico.....	27	130	157	0	13	13	6	2	8	79	158	237
Arizona.....	60	225	285	7	51	61				23	23	46
Utah.....	7	15	22				10	5	15	66	77	143
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	39	169	200	1	22	23				29	59	88
Washington.....	104	729	824	16	164	180				10	73	83
Oregon.....	264	511	775	31	91	122						
California.....	82	1,646	1,728	20	612	662				7	165	172

TABLE 95.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

ELEMENTARY PUPILS, TOTAL ENROLLMENT, AND PUPILS IN MODEL SCHOOLS.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	9,285	12,197	21,482	24,146	66,498	90,644	21,481	25,430	46,911
North Atlantic Division...	3,743	5,376	9,119	6,762	22,025	29,787	10,835	12,136	22,971
South Atlantic Division...	1,003	1,703	2,706	2,531	5,896	8,427	1,499	1,872	3,371
South Central Division...	1,335	1,319	2,654	4,310	6,542	10,852	1,740	790	1,530
North Central Division...	2,776	3,351	6,127	9,145	26,379	35,524	6,569	8,391	14,960
Western Division...	428	448	876	1,308	5,050	6,358	1,838	2,241	4,079
North Atlantic Division									
Maine.....				77	722	799	456	498	954
New Hampshire.....				2	178	180	150	200	350
Vermont.....				18	278	296	148	172	320
Massachusetts.....	641	636	1,277	508	2,314	2,822	2,260	2,244	4,504
Rhode Island.....				1	323	324	800	800	1,600
Connecticut.....	365	342	707	367	892	1,259	2,101	2,076	4,177
New York.....	1,427	1,514	2,941	2,063	9,685	11,748	3,216	3,890	7,106
New Jersey.....	0	147	147	546	1,305	1,851	293	351	644
Pennsylvania.....	1,310	1,737	3,047	3,180	6,928	10,108	1,411	1,905	3,316
South Atlantic Division									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	3	14	17	58	545	603	286	343	629
District of Columbia...				7	244	251	586	554	1,140
Va.....	465	371	836	666	1,275	1,941	299	505	804
W.....	124	147	271	947	1,069	2,016	33	36	69
North Carolina.....	236	769	1,005	455	1,328	1,783	209	254	463
South Carolina.....	89	176	265	292	890	1,182	45	111	156
Georgia.....	28	123	151	72	404	476	41	69	110
Florida.....	58	163	221	114	191	305			
South Central Division									
Kentucky.....	64	83	147	660	1,136	1,796	414	491	905
Tenn see.....				270	521	791			
Alabama.....	295	308	603	995	1,385	2,380	38	44	82
Mississippi.....	110	120	230	125	145	270			
Louisiana.....	92	61	153	208	760	968	150	137	287
Texas.....	70	80	150	615	1,199	1,814			
Arkansas.....	150	160	310	179	190	369			
Oklahoma.....	551	501	1,052	1,318	1,266	2,584	138	118	256
North Central Division									
Ohio.....	319	330	649	821	1,567	2,388	1,297	2,523	3,820
Indiana.....				857	271	1,128	61	78	139
Illinois.....	339	538	877	1,654	4,116	5,770	1,805	1,888	3,693
Michigan.....	598	862	1,460	660	4,529	5,189			
Wisconsin.....	526	623	1,149	1,048	3,020	4,068	1,209	1,239	2,448
Minnesota.....	126	198	324	385	3,120	3,505	614	661	1,275
Iowa.....	68	88	156	562	2,206	2,768	263	316	579
Missouri.....	162	261	423	1,276	2,731	4,007	836	1,048	1,884
North Dakota.....	13	36	49	250	656	906	100	125	225
South Dakota.....	113	311	424	470	922	1,392	208	235	443
Nebraska.....	198	189	387	441	1,116	1,557	36	48	84
Kansas.....	54	65	119	718	1,919	2,637	140	230	370
Western Division									
Montana.....				11	172	183	118	198	316
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	136	81	216	234	772	1,006			
New Mexico.....	60	44	104	135	212	347	111	128	239
Arizona.....				83	248	331	20	44	64
Utah.....	7	13	20	90	110	200			
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	15	25	40	87	245	332	161	192	353
Washington.....				108	720	828	259	316	575
Oregon.....	97	98	195	361	609	970	187	233	420
California.....	114	187	301	263	1,948	2,211	949	1,130	2,079

TABLE 96.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.*

INCOME FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	From State, county, or city.				From students.				From benefactions.				Number of schools reporting.	From all other sources.			
		Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Number of schools reporting.	For tuition and other educational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For board and other noneducational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	For endowment.	Number of schools reporting.			For current expenses.		
United States.....	16	\$231,431	86	\$3,429,999	119	\$1,527,080	109	\$493,013	37	\$709,310	6	\$49,000	2	\$186,985	10	\$200,317	140	\$182,000
North Atlantic Division.....																		
North Atlantic Division.....	19	118,910	72	1,561,878	29	175,256	13	388,952	1	400	1	400	1	181,985	5	133,058	12	42,508
South Atlantic Division.....	10	117,418	18	332,881	11	54,700	9	217,226	4	44,000	1	44,000	1	45,000	1	45,000	8	63,408
South Central Division.....	3	21,113	11	405,870	17	378,434	13	39,182	4	48,181				1	5,000	2	34,324	
North Central Division.....	8	117,797	34	1,975,329	44	1,728,019	35	187,271	6	28,631	1	4,000	1	5,000	2	45,000	8	37,417
Western Division.....	3	17,148	12	803,453	18	623,868	18	48,615	5	31,017				2	15,000	2	4,343	
North Atlantic Division.....																		
Maine.....	2	2,730	1	28,670	5	2,785											1	20
New Hampshire.....	1	2,000	1	23,000	1	1,670	1	15,100									1	150
Vermont.....	2	6,350	3	23,767	1	160	4	37,113									1	2,700
Massachusetts.....	2	6,350	41	383,783	8	1,900												
Rhode Island.....	1	35,433	1	63,695														
Connecticut.....	1	52,567	11	765,658	7	1,498											1	1,761
New York.....	11	20,000	12	162,985	7	107,243	8	311,739									8	37,877
New Jersey.....	2	20,000	12	162,985	7	107,243	8	311,739										
Pennsylvania.....	2	20,000	12	162,985	7	107,243	8	311,739										
South Atlantic Division.....																		
Delaware.....	3	30,000	1	3,000													1	400
Maryland.....	3	30,000	1	3,000													1	400
District of Columbia.....	1	71,573	1	40,000	3	8,925	3	94,619	2	32,000	1	32,000	1	181,985	3	131,518	2	23,154
Virginia.....	3	22,000	1	44,000	1	1,430											2	6,300
West Virginia.....	3	36,908	6	122,375	1	12,738	3	38,857	1	600				1	40	2	300	
North Carolina.....	2	41,500	2	69,037	1	20,226	1	42,048	1	12,000				1	1,500	1	18,254	
South Carolina.....	1	1,000	1	30,000	1	2,380	1	31,702						1	1,500	1	15,000	
Georgia.....	1	1,000	1	30,000	1	2,380	1	31,702						1	1,500	1	15,000	
Florida.....	1	1,000	1	30,000	1	2,380	1	31,702						1	1,500	1	15,000	
South Central Division.....																		
Kentucky.....	2	300,000	3	98,000	3	5,178	2	6,481						1	45,000		1	4,350
Tennessee.....	1	8,227	1	14,013	1	14,013								1	45,000			
Alabama.....	2	16,100	6	66,874	4	7,825								2	8,200			
Mississippi.....	2	16,100	6	66,874	4	7,825								2	8,200			

[illegible]

TABLE 97.—Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1907-8.

INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND VALUE OF PROPERTY

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Income for the year. ^a	Income excluding also receipts for permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	Estimated expenditures for salaries.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.
United States...	158	\$9,204,631	\$6,027,872	168	\$5,405,683	171	1,165,761	\$1,428,828	164	\$36,249,213
N. Atlantic Division.	52	1,898,982	1,779,642	55	1,180,109	53	300,194	357,085	52	13,984,728
S. Atlantic Division.	20	821,647	600,061	21	222,608	22	86,301	98,200	21	3,539,600
S. Central Division.	19	923,903	921,553	19	322,128	23	98,168	101,607	23	2,224,291
N. Central Division.	46	4,057,672	1,966,143	54	3,294,458	54	533,655	684,408	47	13,105,099
Western Division.	21	1,504,427	700,473	19	386,380	19	147,443	187,528	21	3,395,495
N. Atlantic Division.										
Maine.....	5	34,205	31,455	4	20,450	5	6,025	1,875	5	63,800
New Hampshire.....	1	26,670	24,670	1	17,500					
Vermont.....	3	24,017	24,017	3	17,050	3	9,198	10,500	3	58,000
Massachusetts.....	11	391,733	388,383	12	267,225	11	59,400	61,880	10	2,906,350
Rhode Island.....	1	64,000	64,000	1	35,150	1	14,084	25,000	1	800,000
Connecticut.....	3	101,028	65,695	3	33,725	4	24,116	21,600	3	400,000
New York.....	14	761,224	708,317	15	412,612	15	79,037	74,085	14	4,269,198
New Jersey.....	2	75,000	75,000	4	121,700	2	6,840	71,140	4	706,000
Pennsylvania.....	12	418,105	398,105	12	254,697	12	101,494	91,005	12	4,721,380
S. Atlantic Division.										
Delaware.....	1			1						
Maryland.....	3	34,400	33,400	3	18,800	3	12,500	13,000	3	300,000
Dist. Columbia.....	2			2	31,000	2	2,200	2,000		
Virginia.....	3	337,170	278,150	4	46,202	3	31,398	21,100	3	1,365,000
North Carolina.....	4	70,740	58,690	4	25,160	5	19,900	26,500	5	501,000
South Carolina.....	6	172,901	135,865	6	20,293	5	3,792	14,100	6	585,100
Georgia.....	2	152,025	98,525	2	45,973	2	10,543	15,700	2	463,700
Florida.....	1	34,880	34,880	1	34,380	1	4,968	5,000	1	250,000
Alabama.....	1	20,531	20,531	1	800	1	1,000	800	1	75,000
S. Central Division.										
Kentucky.....	3	408,824	108,824	3	49,530	3	7,100	5,850	3	341,816
Tennessee.....	1	68,140	68,140			1	25,000	30,000	1	264,000
Alabama.....	7	98,999	96,399	5	57,987	7	10,150	9,906	7	271,445
Mississippi.....	1			1	500	2	300	320	2	11,000
Louisiana.....	1	81,200	33,200	2	44,700	2	4,034	2,725	2	230,000
Texas.....	4	134,658	100,908	4	65,150	4	29,989	28,300	4	310,000
Arkansas.....	1	23,082	23,082	1	10,000	1	1,800	2,000	1	20,000
Oklahoma.....	2	109,000	101,000	3	94,261	3	21,795	22,500	3	476,000
N. Central Division.										
Ohio.....	2	132,029	78,029	7	69,500	7	54,765	53,810	2	1,140,000
Indiana.....	1	120,853	83	1	90,000	1	45,048	67,522	1	500,000
Illinois.....	5	623,282	20,883	5	207,500	5	72,921	91,000	6	3,179,884
Michigan.....	4	431,066	117,566	5	276,291	5	61,601	88,539	5	968,330
Wisconsin.....	9	399,587	322,629	11	262,977	11	101,684	103,964	9	1,176,185
Minnesota.....	6	438,418	240,618	6	161,700	6	47,816	48,557	5	1,303,260
Iowa.....	3	240,875	176,075	3	94,650	3	26,024	36,500	3	760,000
Missouri.....	5	938,111	285,111	5	1,826,782	5	39,893	49,036	5	1,835,000
North Dakota.....	2	130,212	80,211	2	50,000	2	9,500	18,500	2	346,440
South Dakota.....	4	251,400	115,400	4	59,700	4	19,700	26,000	4	615,000
Nebraska.....	2	118,400	111,400	2	81,500	2	31,700	50,000	2	350,000
Kansas.....	3	231,439	186,439	3	113,855	3	23,200	45,900	3	931,000
Western Division.										
Montana.....	1	112,351	31,154	1	19,040	1	5,775	6,000	1	200,000
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	112,000	92,000			1	40,000	50,000	1	250,000
New Mexico.....	2	46,800	36,300	2	16,700	2	6,608	10,000	2	160,000
Arizona.....	2	154,715	59,744	2	36,000	2	5,600	7,000	2	400,000
Utah.....	1	1,000	1,000			1	2,500	2,500	1	96,900
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	102,920	82,920	2	18,300	1	2,004	1,903	2	280,395
Washington.....	3	293,275	122,775	3	79,850	3	23,000	32,750	3	625,000
Oregon.....	4	64,638	64,638	4	48,255	3	4,000	5,500	4	230,000
California.....	5	616,718	229,942	5	168,235	5	57,956	71,875	5	1,154,100

^a Except charges for board and lodging and not including benefactions or bequests for permanent endowment.

TABLE 98.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

State or Territory.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
United States.....	\$3,582,168	\$3,927,808	\$4,131,606	\$4,643,365	\$4,666,275	\$4,640,996
North Atlantic Division.....	1,239,215	1,405,628	1,404,600	1,487,831	1,550,172	1,561,878
South Atlantic Division.....	306,151	354,167	381,654	393,206	377,437	332,881
South Central Division.....	299,039	263,842	309,574	319,684	311,275	302,350
North Central Division.....	1,190,608	1,390,141	1,483,433	1,844,594	1,846,161	1,728,019
Western Division.....	547,155	534,030	552,345	598,050	581,730	625,868
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	10,150	34,350	33,850	34,400	36,650	28,650
New Hampshire.....	26,000	25,000	25,000	26,000	25,050	23,000
Vermont.....	17,500	17,000	20,500	22,500	23,300	23,707
Massachusetts.....	265,633	300,791	324,252	327,020	329,374	383,783
Rhode Island.....	64,000	64,000	54,000	54,000	64,000	64,000
Connecticut.....	38,797	33,797	32,567	102,508	92,508	65,695
New York.....	590,135	651,117	635,121	648,955	705,942	705,058
New Jersey.....	52,000	71,942	71,500	77,448	72,448	75,000
Pennsylvania.....	175,000	207,631	207,810	195,000	201,400	192,985
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	20,000	20,000	27,000	28,000	28,000	30,000
Maryland.....	20,000	20,000	27,000	28,000	28,000	30,000
District of Columbia.....	30,000	63,062	55,329	73,663	25,749	40,000
Virginia.....	82,473	83,805	114,286	118,425	113,520	44,960
North Carolina.....	46,035	44,558	58,000	51,500	81,500	122,355
South Carolina.....	48,243	47,842	52,989	56,368	63,418	60,035
Georgia.....	47,400	57,050	57,050	61,270	61,250	30,000
Florida.....	32,000	17,250	17,000	4,000	3,000	5,531
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	31,000	98,000
Tennessee.....	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Alabama.....	45,800	42,300	44,000	44,000	40,900	66,874
Mississippi.....	4,950	1,700	1,220	2,020	2,020	2,020
Louisiana.....	27,000	29,000	29,000	41,000	30,000	30,000
Texas.....	99,500	95,500	99,490	100,500	101,500	85,670
Arkansas.....	3,789	5,025	10,700	6,000	6,000	14,500
Oklahoma.....	90,000	62,317	97,164	118,164	107,875	83,410
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	67,950	92,603	114,167	115,371	116,628	75,057
Indiana.....	199,213	322,493	318,070	370,973	390,479	315,487
Illinois.....	137,121	158,840	198,818	252,167	260,590	24,766
Michigan.....	322,953	271,655	252,203	284,348	264,838	293,361
Wisconsin.....	135,500	168,000	180,750	170,250	188,750	225,270
Minnesota.....	117,969	144,300	180,000	174,250	129,400	136,750
Iowa.....	77,100	75,150	89,300	299,900	174,000	238,432
Missouri.....	16,400	16,400	16,400	18,510	75,475	74,405
North Dakota.....	29,900	39,700	33,550	67,200	59,400	64,300
South Dakota.....	35,000	37,000	37,000	115,625	109,510	80,300
Nebraska.....	51,500	62,500	57,500	70,000	107,091	155,262
Kansas.....	22,000	22,000	29,845	29,000	30,800	30,800
Western Division:						
Montana.....	65,000	75,000	65,000	70,000	70,000	80,000
Wyoming.....	29,000	31,000	32,000	32,000	30,300	33,500
Colorado.....	28,000	45,500	41,000	56,000	57,000	57,500
New Mexico.....	26,000	17,000	17,500	17,000	17,000	17,000
Arizona.....	25,000	26,000	32,400	25,750	22,500	44,200
Idaho.....	124,500	111,580	95,500	95,000	93,000	119,600
Washington.....	40,350	39,750	41,750	55,500	58,500	37,500
Oregon.....	187,305	166,200	194,350	217,800	292,950	223,268
California.....						

TABLE 99.—Review of public normal school statistics.

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

State or Territory.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
United States.....	\$1,268,742	\$915,443	\$1,684,789	\$1,549,906	\$1,595,693	\$3,127,490
North Atlantic Division.....	423,165	206,530	233,374	109,137	214,498	118,940
South Atlantic Division.....	84,912	98,086	118,536	163,800	93,491	117,418
South Central Division.....	112,700	.....	16,500	195,600	139,250	2,350
North Central Division.....	414,950	532,827	1,204,879	803,988	539,773	2,085,329
Western Division.....	233,015	78,000	111,500	277,381	608,681	803,453
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	.....	22,000	13,000	18,000	6,500	2,750
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	12,000	12,000	.....	2,000
Vermont.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	81,500	70,050	.....	10,000	500	6,350
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,333
New York.....	208,040	40,820	52,285	30,727	57,331	52,507
New Jersey.....	.....	40,000	44,000	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	55,625	27,500	112,089	38,410	150,167	20,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	2,036	2,036	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	30,000	60,000	55,000	40,000	45,000	27,000
West Virginia.....	54,900	20,050	11,500	63,800	5,000	12,050
North Carolina.....	12	7,000	.....	10,000	25,000	36,808
South Carolina.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	3,491	41,500
Georgia.....	.....	6,000	50,000	50,000	15,000	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	15,000	.....	.....	20,000	25,000	300,000
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	2,600
Mississippi.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	14,400	.....	13,500	43,000	48,000	48,000
Texas.....	42,000	.....	2,000	12,500	3,250	33,750
Arkansas.....	800	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	40,000	.....	.....	120,000	63,000	8,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,000
Indiana.....	50,000	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	99,970
Illinois.....	30,000	60,882	515,883	179,400	45,775	391,500
Michigan.....	115,950	5,845	70,000	10,800	57,800	313,500
Wisconsin.....	27,000	1,100	138,300	157,500	54,029	70,759
Minnesota.....	79,500	14,500	11,750	141,500	55,519	197,800
Iowa.....	.....	60,000	60,000	55,000	71,750	60,800
Missouri.....	23,000	200,000	101,446	115,093	90,000	653,000
North Dakota.....	60,000	41,000	41,000	42,095	15,000	50,000
South Dakota.....	24,000	24,000	83,000	.....	56,500	136,000
Nebraska.....	.....	43,500	43,500	37,000	35,000	7,000
Kansas.....	5,500	32,000	30,000	65,000	58,000	45,000
Western Division:						
Montana.....	29,015	25,000	.....	.....	81,177	81,177
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	50,000	20,000
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	10,000
Arizona.....	35,000	.....	43,000	14,000	17,500	95,000
Utah.....	.....	35,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	12,000	12,000	37,500	37,500	35,000	40,000
Washington.....	14,000	.....	8,000	.....	44,500	170,500
Oregon.....	11,500	6,000	8,000	.....	7,000	.....
California.....	106,500	.....	10,000	205,881	373,204	386,776

TABLE 100.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1907-8.*

SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTORS.

State or Territory	Schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male	F ^e -male.	Total.	Male.	F ^e -male.	Total.	Male.	F ^e -male.	Total.
United States.....	61	248	235	483	267	271	538	515	506	1,021
North Atlantic Division.....	6	53	60	113	50	25	75	103	85	188
South Atlantic Division.....	17	23	54	77	52	94	146	75	148	223
South Central Division.....	11	31	27	58	111	110	221	142	137	279
North Central Division.....	26	138	92	230	50	39	89	188	131	319
Western Division.....	1	3	2	5	4	3	7	7	5	12
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....										
New Hampshire.....										
Vermont.....										
Massachusetts.....	4	0	28	28	0	0	0	0	28	28
Rhode Island.....										
Connecticut.....	1	50	25	75	50	25	75	100	50	150
New Jersey.....	1	3	7	10	0	0	0	3	7	10
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....										
Maryland.....	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
District of Columbia.....	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5
Virginia.....	1	6	7	13	29	7	36	35	14	49
West Virginia.....	1	3	7	10	2	5	7	5	9	14
North Carolina.....	7	10	23	33	14	44	58	24	67	91
South Carolina.....	4	1	8	9	7	22	29	8	30	38
Georgia.....	2	2	5	7	0	16	16	2	21	23
Florida.....										
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3	7	2	9	4	18	22	11	20	31
Tennessee.....	12	4	13	17	9	15	24	13	28	41
Alabama.....	3	7	3	10	98	60	158	105	63	168
Mississippi.....	1	6	6	12	0	15	15	6	21	27
Louisiana.....	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	4
Texas.....										
Arkansas.....	1	3	3	6	0	2	2	3	5	8
Oklahoma.....										
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3	35	2	37	2	2	4	37	4	41
Indiana.....	3	8	29	37	3	6	11	32	43	43
Illinois.....	5	20	1	21	18	7	25	38	8	46
Michigan.....	1	4	9	13	1	0	1	5	9	14
Wisconsin.....	3	21	16	37	1	2	3	22	18	40
Minnesota.....	2	10	2	12	2	2	4	12	2	14
Iowa.....	4	6	8	14	9	5	14	15	13	28
Missouri.....	2	20	10	30	8	3	11	28	13	41
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....	1	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	4	8
Nebraska.....	2	12	14	26	4	14	18	16	28	44
Kansas.....										
Western Division:										
Montana.....										
Wyoming.....										
Colorado.....	1	3	2	5	4	3	7	7	5	12
New Mexico.....										
Arizona.....										
Utah.....										
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....										
Washington.....										
Oregon.....										
California.....										

TABLE 102.—Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1907-8.

ELEMENTARY PUPILS, TOTAL ENROLLMENT, AND PUPILS IN MODEL SCHOOLS.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Total number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	3,626	4,008	7,634	8,483	10,216	18,699	2,139	2,010	4,149
North Atlantic Division.....				231	944	1,175	800	500	1,300
South Atlantic Division.....	1,177	1,838	3,015	1,778	3,015	4,793	178	304	482
South Central Division.....	1,478	1,314	2,792	2,580	2,229	4,809	223	221	444
North Central Division.....	941	826	1,767	3,629	3,778	7,407	938	985	1,923
Western Division.....	30	30	60	265	250	515			
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....									
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....				0	239	239			
Rhode Island.....									
Connecticut.....									
New York.....				219	677	896	800	500	1,300
New Jersey.....									
Pennsylvania.....				12	28	40			
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	10	19	29	23	43	66	10	19	29
District of Columbia.....				0	8	8	10	16	26
Virginia.....				208	211	419			
West Virginia.....	20	20	40	98	137	235			
North Carolina.....	553	702	1,255	816	1,306	2,122	68	107	175
South Carolina.....	421	588	1,009	438	646	1,084	90	162	252
Georgia.....	173	509	682	195	664	859			
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	221	272	493	502	511	1,013	66	78	144
Tennessee.....	272	379	651	372	496	868	52	48	100
Alabama.....	725	390	1,115	1,326	756	2,082	75	75	150
Mississippi.....	187	226	413	220	282	502			
Louisiana.....	13	12	25	20	24	44	30	20	50
Texas.....									
Arkansas.....	60	35	95	140	160	300			
Oklahoma.....									
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	61	12	73	549	385	934			
Indiana.....	12	13	25	200	555	755	12	13	25
Illinois.....	282	176	458	583	408	991	18	54	72
Michigan.....				1	130	131			
Wisconsin.....	10	0	10	123	133	256	818	813	1,631
Minnesota.....	19	0	19	131	93	224	60	60	120
Iowa.....	65	72	137	349	390	739	7	9	16
Missouri.....	246	154	400	717	655	1,372			
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....	25	14	39	50	96	146			
Nebraska.....	221	385	606	926	933	1,859	23	36	59
Kansas.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	30	30	60	265	250	515			
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....									
California.....									

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE 105.—Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools in 1907-8.

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.			In private normal schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States.....	20.69	79.31	18.31	37.02	62.98	17.19
North Atlantic Division.....	13.59	86.41	26.04	19.88	80.12	35.46
South Atlantic Division.....	28.22	71.77	19.22	33.68	66.32	9.55
South Central Division.....	35.84	64.16	8.69	48.47	51.53	23.87
North Central Division.....	21.00	79.00	15.13	41.15	58.85	13.25
Western Division.....	13.18	86.82	26.28	13.04	86.96	8.70
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	6.13	93.87	23.11			
New Hampshire.....	1.11	98.89	35.00			
Vermont.....	6.08	93.92	47.30			
Massachusetts.....	4.95	95.05	33.97	0	100.00	52.21
Rhode Island.....	0.32	99.68	29.52			
Connecticut.....	0.36	99.64	46.38			
New York.....	6.03	93.97	28.39	21.44	78.56	31.03
New Jersey.....	1.42	98.58	21.21			
Delaware.....	26.12	73.88	19.99	30.00	70.00	40.00
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	8.14	91.86	32.56	35.14	64.86	16.22
District of Columbia.....	2.90	97.10	35.27	0	100.00	37.50
Virginia.....	30.71	69.29	43.90	49.64	50.36	6.68
West Virginia.....	48.89	51.11	5.37	40.00	60.00	10.77
North Carolina.....	24.93	75.07	16.14	29.36	70.64	7.89
South Carolina.....	11.13	88.87	22.08	22.67	77.33	22.67
Georgia.....	13.54	86.46	12.92	12.43	87.57	13.56
Florida.....	50.00	50.00	28.57			
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	34.32	65.68	6.37	50.14	49.86	32.01
Tennessee.....	23.10	76.90		46.08	53.92	17.97
Alabama.....	38.28	61.72	7.59	56.11	43.89	31.66
Mississippi.....	37.50	62.50		33.33	66.67	6.41
Louisiana.....	14.29	85.71	18.60	50.00	50.00	
Texas.....	31.91	68.09	15.61			
Arkansas.....	47.37	52.63	15.79	36.36	63.64	
Oklahoma.....	55.09	44.91	2.63			
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	23.56	76.44	15.58	57.03	42.97	0.40
Indiana.....	28.63	71.37	1.33	10.79	89.21	11.69
Illinois.....	25.42	74.58	9.79	51.87	48.13	25.65
Michigan.....	12.11	87.89	16.68	0.76	99.24	69.47
Wisconsin.....	17.88	82.12	23.34	36.56	63.44	37.09
Minnesota.....	9.74	90.26	26.85	12.56	87.44	11.49
Iowa.....	15.89	84.11	10.12	43.54	56.46	3.62
Missouri.....	31.08	68.92	13.15	46.27	53.73	18.82
North Dakota.....	18.27	81.73	22.06			
South Dakota.....	23.32	76.68	36.15	23.36	76.64	14.95
Nebraska.....	21.24	78.76	34.57	43.55	56.45	10.86
Kansas.....	26.31	73.69	6.49			
Western Division:						
Montana.....	6.01	93.99	16.94			
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	5.76	94.24	8.28	13.04	86.96	8.69
New Mexico.....	17.20	82.80				
Arizona.....	21.05	78.95	14.39			
Utah.....	31.82	68.18				
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	19.50	80.50	11.50			
Washington.....	12.62	87.38	21.84			
Oregon.....	34.06	65.94				
California.....	4.75	95.25	38.31			

TABLE 106.—*Normal students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	In universities and colleges.				In public high schools.				In private high schools.				Grand total.
	Institutions.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
United States.....	89	2,122	4,619	6,741	1,283	2,008	8,053	10,061	216	1,364	2,358	3,722	20,524
North Atlantic Division.	13	455	689	1,144	297	324	2,746	3,070	47	150	441	621	4,835
South Atlantic Division.	19	443	403	846	108	175	438	613	34	239	436	675	2,134
South Central Division.	6	201	206	407	212	636	1,080	1,716	55	348	472	820	3,003
North Central Division.	42	896	2,530	3,426	630	832	3,616	4,448	64	552	902	1,454	9,328
Western Division.	9	127	731	858	36	41	173	214	16	45	107	152	1,224
North Atlantic Division.													
Maine.....	2	51	37	88	10	8	67	75	5	16	40	56	219
New Hampshire.....					3	0	29	29					29
Vermont.....					10	4	56	60	6	5	39	44	104
Massachusetts.....	1	7	29	36	18	9	419	428	3	0	10	10	474
Rhode Island.....	1	60	70	130					1	0	40	40	170
Connecticut.....					1	0	1	1					1
New York.....	3	216	418	604	126	143	1,512	1,655	14	7	53	60	2,379
New Jersey.....					12	38	61	99	2	0	5	5	104
Pennsylvania.....	6	121	105	226	117	122	601	723	16	152	254	406	1,355
South Atlantic Division.													
Delaware.....	1	3	5	8	5	0	12	12					20
Maryland.....	2	0	29	29	13	25	26	51	4	32	8	40	120
District of Columbia.	2	12	140	152					1	0	1	1	153
Virginia.....	2	125	0	125	29	51	143	194	11	139	176	315	634
West Virginia.....	2	46	38	84	1	0	2	2					86
North Carolina.....	4	110	48	158	11	30	50	80	10	19	122	141	379
South Carolina.....	12	56	23	79	9	13	57	70	1	17	67	84	233
Georgia.....	3	90	120	210	21	41	107	151	5	31	51	82	443
Florida.....	1	1	0	1	19	12	41	53	2	1	11	12	66
South Central Division.													
Kentucky.....	1	16	3	19	23	53	95	148	15	56	85	141	308
Tennessee.....	2	13	100	113	18	96	180	276	12	86	98	184	573
Alabama.....					26	60	112	172	8	75	69	144	316
Mississippi.....	1	112	1	113	26	122	172	294	3	34	83	116	523
Louisiana.....					8	7	25	32	3	7	11	14	46
Texas.....					84	154	309	463	8	43	71	114	577
Arkansas.....	2	60	162	222	25	110	140	250	3	48	41	89	561
Oklahoma.....					2	34	47	81	3	4	14	18	99
North Central Division.													
Ohio.....	8	253	635	888	112	155	469	624	3	0	8	8	1,520
Indiana.....	4	81	157	238	89	108	213	321	1	0	8	8	567
Illinois.....	2	15	11	26	53	33	360	393	18	23	147	170	589
Michigan.....	2	40	23	63	66	82	283	365	4	310	349	650	1,087
Wisconsin.....	1	38	35	73	39	22	208	230	2	5	19	24	327
Minnesota.....	3	23	48	71	22	13	200	222	1	2	13	15	308
Iowa.....	6	113	485	598	56	46	176	222	18	26	188	214	1,034
Missouri.....	3	84	326	410	45	142	695	837	8	161	48	209	1,456
North Dakota.....	1	21	73	94	11	1	27	28					122
South Dakota.....	3	6	58	64	7	6	21	27	2	23	57	80	171
Nebraska.....	5	87	436	523	85	150	540	690	5	2	49	51	1,264
Kansas.....	4	135	243	378	45	74	415	489	2	0	16	16	883
Western Division.													
Montana.....					2	0	27	27	1	0	1	1	28
Wyoming.....	1	3	25	28									28
Colorado.....					5	2	23	25	1	0	8	8	33
New Mexico.....					2	3	12	15					15
Arizona.....					1	0	1	1	1	0	3	3	4
Utah.....					5	22	36	58	3	29	23	52	110
Nevada.....	1	0	19	19									19
Idaho.....									2	16	28	44	44
Washington.....	3	24	159	183	3	1	4	5	3	0	13	13	201
Oregon.....	2	5	21	26	9	9	50	59	1	0	7	7	92
California.....	3	95	507	602	9	4	20	24	4	0	24	24	650

TABLE 107. - *Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses in 1907-8.*

State or Territory	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In univer- sities and colleges.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total normal students.
United States.....	64,066	7,801	6,741	10,061	3,722	92,391
North Atlantic Division.....	16,642	1,162	1,144	3,050	621	22,639
South Atlantic Division.....	4,152	1,633	846	613	675	7,919
South Central Division.....	7,483	1,051	467	1,716	820	11,567
North Central Division.....	31,025	3,819	3,426	1,448	1,454	44,163
Western Division.....	4,764	115	858	214	152	6,103
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	701	.....	88	75	56	920
New Hampshire.....	180	.....	.....	29	.....	209
Vermont.....	296	.....	.....	60	44	400
Massachusetts.....	1,999	226	36	428	10	2,699
Rhode Island.....	315	.....	130	.....	40	485
Connecticut.....	552	.....	.....	1	.....	553
New York.....	4,906	896	664	1,655	60	8,181
New Jersey.....	844	.....	.....	99	5	948
Pennsylvania.....	6,849	40	226	723	406	8,244
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	8	12	40	60
Maryland.....	393	37	29	51	1	511
District of Columbia.....	241	8	152	.....	315	716
Virginia.....	508	419	125	191	.....	1,246
West Virginia.....	1,397	195	84	2	141	819
North Carolina.....	694	722	158	80	84	2,738
South Carolina.....	566	75	79	70	82	872
Georgia.....	325	177	210	151	12	875
Florida.....	28	.....	1	53	.....	82
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,413	353	19	148	141	2,074
Tennessee.....	580	217	113	276	184	1,370
Alabama.....	1,463	319	.....	172	144	2,098
Mississippi.....	40	78	113	294	116	641
Louisiana.....	812	4	.....	32	14	862
Texas.....	1,614	.....	.....	463	114	2,191
Arkansas.....	38	110	222	250	89	709
Oklahoma.....	1,523	.....	.....	81	18	1,622
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,579	817	888	624	8	3,916
Indiana.....	2,864	445	238	321	8	3,976
Illinois.....	4,885	347	26	393	170	5,821
Michigan.....	5,047	131	63	365	659	6,265
Wisconsin.....	2,919	189	73	230	24	3,435
Minnesota.....	2,659	148	71	222	15	3,115
Iowa.....	2,480	411	598	222	214	3,955
Missouri.....	3,584	255	410	837	209	5,295
North Dakota.....	739	.....	94	28	.....	861
South Dakota.....	639	107	64	27	80	917
Nebraska.....	1,163	930	523	690	51	3,357
Kansas.....	2,467	.....	378	489	16	3,350
Western Division:						
Montana.....	183	.....	.....	27	1	211
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28
Colorado.....	590	115	.....	25	8	738
New Mexico.....	157	.....	.....	15	.....	172
Arizona.....	285	.....	.....	1	3	289
Utah.....	22	.....	.....	58	52	132
Nevada.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19
Idaho.....	200	.....	.....	.....	44	244
Washington.....	824	.....	183	5	13	1,025
Oregon.....	775	.....	26	59	7	867
California.....	1,728	.....	602	24	24	2,378

TABLE 108.—Public normal

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entre- num- ber em- ployed.	In- struct- ing stu- dents teach- ers' train- ing courses.	Total en- rollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In train- ing courses for teach- ers.		In busi- ness courses.			
						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA.													
1	Daphne.....	Daphne State Normal School.	3	3	1	1	30	60	1	1	10	10	.....
2	Falkville...	Falkville Normal College*.	1	2	1	0	60	80	50	64	10	16	.....
3	Florence.....	State Normal College.....	5	9	5	9	162	258	26	42	136	216	.....
4	Jacksonville..	State Normal School.....	5	8	4	6	304	301	111	94	193	207	.....
5	Livingston.....	Alabama Normal College.	5	9	.....	25	250	.....	.....	25	250	.....	.....
6	Normal.....	Agri. and Mech. Normal College for Negroes.	14	10	.....	208	221	47	45	60	69	12	14
7	Troy.....	State Normal College.....	9	7	1	1	206	215	60	62	126	135	.....
ARIZONA.													
8	Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3	4	3	4	21	73	.....	20	73	.....	.....
9	Tempe.....	Normal School of Arizona..	11	8	6	4	62	175	.....	40	152	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.													
10	Pine Bluff....	Branch Normal College.....	6	4	4	4	179	190	150	160	18	20	11 10
CALIFORNIA.													
11	Chico.....	State Normal School.....	9	14	.....	62	276	25	70	37	206	.....	.....
12	Los Angeles...	do.....	10	20	10	20	18	507	.....	18	507	.....	.....
13	San Diego.....	do.....	6	10	6	8	106	400	89	117	10	178	.....
14	San Francisco..	do.....	5	12	5	12	0	160	.....	0	160	.....	.....
15	San Jose.....	do.....	6	23	6	23	17	595	.....	17	595	.....	.....
COLORADO.													
16	Greeley.....	State Normal School of Colorado.	18	12	18	12	234	772	135	81	34	556	.....
CONNECTICUT.													
17	Bridgeport...	Bridgeport City Normal School.	2	12	2	8	365	376	365	342	0	34	.....
18	Danbury.....	State Normal Training School.	3	5	0	15	1	38	.....	1	38	.....	.....
19	New Britain....	do.....	6	8	6	8	0	180	.....	0	180	.....	.....
20	New Haven.....	do.....	4	4	1	32	1	203	.....	1	203	.....	.....
21	Willimantic...	do.....	3	21	3	5	0	95	.....	0	95	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
22	Washington...	Washington Normal School No. 1.	0	14	0	14	0	137	.....	0	137	.....	.....
23	do.....	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	2	18	2	9	7	97	.....	7	97	.....	.....
FLORIDA.													
24	Tallahassee....	State Normal and Industrial School (colored).	13	12	1	1	114	191	58	103	14	14	.....
GEORGIA.													
25	Athens.....	State Normal School.....	8	21	8	21	72	404	28	123	44	281	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
20	50	3	3	20	20	4	36		\$2,500	\$3,500	\$1,500	300	\$200	\$40,000	1		
				18	24	4	36		1,900	1,900		500	500	12,000	2		
		9	17			6	36	\$15,000	20,000	20,000	16,000	3,300	3,000	60,000	3		
		13	8			4	40		15,000	17,410	13,000	750	2,000	50,000	4		
		0	12			4	36	1,100	15,000	19,300	15,000	1,000	806	50,000	5		
89	93	8	16			4	39		17,474	18,241		292	400	9,445	6		
20	18	11	11			4	37		15,000	18,648	12,487	4,008	3,000	50,000	7		
1	0	2	11	20	44	5	44	35,000	17,500	53,244	11,000	600	1,000	100,000	8		
22	23	5	23			2	40	60,000	40,000	101,500	25,000	5,000	6,000	300,000	9		
		2	4			4	37		14,500	23,082	10,000	1,800	2,000	20,000	10		
		8	77	145	201	2	40		37,700	39,405	18,000	14,252	16,000	199,500	11		
		5	207	273	316	2	40		55,950	56,550	48,000	17,500	21,875	455,600	12		
7	105	3	57	89	117	2	40	45,000	36,180	81,180	30,730	7,708	9,000	174,000	13		
		0	57	197	253	2	40	91,776	34,038	130,083	21,000	6,496	5,000	175,000	14		
		4	244	245	243	2	38	250,000	59,500	309,500	50,000	12,000	20,000	150,000	15		
65	135	12	168			2	38	20,000	80,000	112,000		40,000	50,000	250,000	16		
		0	18			2	40		14,000	14,000	7,450	1,490	1,600		17		
		0	22	300	300	2	40					3,005	3,000	110,000	18		
		0	90	1,000	1,000	2	40					8,700	8,000		19		
		1	86	590	600	2	40		22,000	22,000	15,000			200,000	20		
		0	39	211	176	2	40	35,333	29,095	65,028	11,275	10,921	9,000	150,000	21		
		0	54	306	273	2	36				17,800	1,200	1,400		22		
		1	30	280	281	2	40				13,200	1,000	600		23		
42	74	4	4			2	34		5,531	20,531	800	1,000	800	75,000	24		
		2	40	41	69	4	39		30,000	34,880	34,380	4,968	5,000	250,000	25		

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.	Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.			
				Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
IDAHO.														
26	Albion.....	State Normal School.....	7	5	7	5	51	105	15	25	30	80	.....	.....
27	Lewiston.....	do.....	8	8	2	2	32	140	.....	.....	3	81	.....	.....
ILLINOIS.														
28	Carbondale....	Southern Illinois State Normal University	16	7	7	6	556	561	87	85	445	459	.....	.....
29	Charleston....	Eastern Illinois State Normal School	11	12	11	21	343	685	73	156	266	533	.....	.....
30	Chicago.....	Chicago Normal School..	18	76	16	14	18	583	.....	.....	180	583	.....	.....
31	De Kalb.....	Northern Illinois State Normal School	9	20	9	20	61	714	.....	.....	61	714	.....	.....
32	Macomb.....	Western Illinois State Normal School	10	14	10	14	196	318	90	99	27	108	.....	.....
33	Normal.....	Illinois State Normal University.	26	24	26	24	580	1,485	189	198	263	1,246	.....	.....
INDIANA.														
34	Indianapolis..	Indianapolis Normal School	4	5	4	5	0	74	.....	.....	0	74	.....	.....
35	Terre Haute...	Indiana State Normal School.	30	10	.....	.....	857	200	.....	.....	820	1,970	.....	.....
IOWA.														
36	Cedar Falls....	Iowa State Normal School.	38	50	38	56	428	2,050	39	49	389	2,001	.....	.....
37	Le Mars.....	Western Union College.....	2	3	2	3	25	40	6	15	0	20	7	8
38	Woodbine.....	Woodbine Normal School.	7	1	7	1	109	119	23	24	5	65	53	20
KANSAS.														
39	Emporia.....	Kansas State Normal School.	27	34	24	28	497	1,379	.....	.....	482	1,343	.....	.....
40	Hayes.....	Western Branch State Normal School	8	5	8	4	136	221	44	25	92	196	.....	.....
41	Pittsburg.....	State Manual Training Normal School.	7	7	7	7	85	319	10	40	75	279	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.														
42	Bowling Green	Western Kentucky State Normal School	13	7	12	2	372	645	.....	.....	363	640	.....	.....
43	Frankfort.....	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for colored people	9	5	6	2	118	162	64	83	52	79	2	0
44	Louisville.....	Northern Kentucky State Normal School.*	1	8	1	1	0	47	.....	.....	0	47	.....	.....
45	Richmond.....	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.	12	10	3	3	110	282	.....	.....	70	162	.....	.....
LOUISIANA.														
46	Natchitoches..	State Normal School of Louisiana.	7	19	7	19	116	570	.....	.....	116	570	.....	.....
47	New Orleans...	New Orleans Normal and Training School.	0	15	0	14	92	190	92	64	0	126	.....	.....
MAINE.														
48	Castine.....	Eastern State Normal School.	2	9	2	6	11	188	.....	.....	11	188	.....	.....
49	Farmington...	State Normal and Training School.*	2	10	2	10	10	241	.....	.....	10	241	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
29	59	1	13	89	89	5	40		\$17,500	\$25,232	\$13,700	2,004	\$1,903	\$119,095	26		
		0	9	72	103	5	40	\$40,000	26,700	77,688	1,000			161,300	27		
24	27	6	11	87	85	2	38	50,000	54,993	109,527	38,000	20,600	40,000	450,000	28		
		10	20			2	38	110,000	55,000	168,321	40,000			220,000	29		
		13	206	1,419	1,458	2	40					14,000	10,000	1,259,884	30		
		93	12	209	246	4	39	8,000	69,000	78,850	45,000	13,000	14,000	400,000	31		
79	111	10	26	90	99	2	36	13,500	60,000	74,500	19,200	6,321	10,000	450,000	32		
28	41	20	51			4	48	110,000	76,494	192,084	65,300	19,000	20,000	400,000	33		
		0	38			2	40								34		
37	37			61	78	4	39	99,970	14,049	120,853	90,000	45,048	67,572	500,000	35		
		38	202	116	151	4	36	60,000	128,500	216,225	88,000	23,600	35,000	700,000	36		
12	4	1	0	147	165	4	37			12,800	2,000	2,200		35,000	37		
28	10	1	9			3	40	800	8,250	11,850	4,650	1,224	1,500	25,000	38		
15	36	32	60	130	190	4	40	5,000	110,262	139,911	80,000	21,000	42,000	476,000	39		
		15	15			4	47	40,000	20,000	64,268	14,000	2,000	3,000	180,000	40		
		7	22	10	40	4	40		25,000	27,260	19,855	200	900	275,000	41		
9	5	6	7	88	97	3	48	150,000	50,000	204,000	37,000	2,500	2,000	75,000	42		
		6	13	15	23	3	36		8,000	14,084	7,530	1,300	2,200	66,846	43		
		0	18	271	271	2	40								44		
		15	25	40	160	3	48	150,000	40,000	190,740	5,000	1,300	1,650	200,000	45		
		9	92	150	137	4	32	48,000	30,000	81,200	31,000	2,000	1,200	200,000	46		
		0	50								13,700	2,034	1,525	30,000	47		
		6	35	25	35	2	38		10,000	10,500	9,000	1,500	2,000	50,000	48		
		2	46	62	82	2	38	2,500	9,850	13,075	8,800	3,300	3,000	90,000	49		

TABLE 108.—Public normal

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.	Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MAINE—(cont'd)													
50	Gorham.....	Western State Normal School.	6	18	4	7	0	169	.....	0	169	.....	.....
51	Lee.....	Lee Normal Academy*.....	1	3	0	1	31	34	.....	2	14	.....	.....
52	Presque Isle..	Aroostook State Normal School	2	7	0	4	5	56	.....	0	12	.....	.....
53	Springfield....	Springfield Normal School*	1	2	1	2	20	34	.....	20	34	.....	.....
MARYLAND.													
54	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Normal School for Education of Colored Teachers	1	2	1	1	20	45	3 14	17	31	.....	.....
55	do.....	Baltimore Teachers' Training School.	0	16	0	6	3	105	.....	3	105	.....	.....
56	do.....	Maryland State Normal School.	4	10	4	7	5	272	.....	2	142	.....	.....
57	Frostburg.....	do.*.....	2	5	2	5	10	83	.....	10	83	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.													
58	Boston.....	Boston Normal School.....	5	12	5	12	4	212	.....	4	212	.....	.....
59	do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	16	4	16	4	53	303	.....	53	303	.....	.....
60	Bridgewater...	State Normal School.....	8	22	7	10	28	242	.....	28	242	.....	.....
61	Fitchburg.....	do.....	4	20	4	10	0	177	.....	0	177	.....	.....
62	Frammingham..	do.....	5	10	0	9	0	247	.....	0	247	.....	.....
63	Hyannis.....	do.....	4	9	3	4	7	38	.....	7	38	.....	.....
64	Lowell.....	do.....	3	47	3	47	409	549	409 414	0	135	.....	.....
65	do.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	11	0	11	0	13	2 2	0	13	.....	.....
66	North Adams..	State Normal School.....	4	30	4	21	0	101	.....	0	101	.....	.....
67	Salem.....	do.....	6	9	1	11	2	108	230 220	2	168	.....	.....
68	Westfield.....	do.....	6	2	1	13	2	154	.....	2	154	.....	.....
69	Worcester.....	do.....	6	8	6	6	3	110	.....	3	110	.....	.....
MICHIGAN.													
70	Detroit.....	Detroit Normal Training School.	2	19	2	4	0	175	.....	0	175	.....	.....
71	Kalamazoo....	Western State Normal School.	13	29	13	29	181	746	.....	151	696	.....	.....
72	Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School.	7	9	.....	.....	32	542	.....	32	542	.....	.....
73	Mt Pleasant..	Central State Normal School.	14	24	12	24	203	717	.....	203	717	.....	.....
74	Ypsilanti.....	State Normal School.....	28	43	.....	.....	244	2,349	.....	225	2,306	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.													
75	Duluth.....	State Normal School.....	5	12	5	12	1	260	.....	1	260	.....	.....
76	Mankato.....	do.....	7	19	7	19	67	680	.....	67	669	.....	.....
77	Moorhead.....	do.....	7	13	7	13	41	680	.....	41	68	.....	.....
78	St. Cloud.....	do.....	8	19	8	19	247	968	126 108	121	890	.....	.....
79	St. Paul.....	Teachers' Training School.	3	9	3	9	0	53	.....	0	53	.....	.....
80	Winona.....	State Normal School.....	18	7	18	7	29	490	.....	29	490	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			0 57	313	309	2	38										50
29 5	20 44	1 0	3 12	20 36	32 40	4 2	33 38	\$250	\$1,000 6,500	\$1,580 7,650	\$1,600	175 1,000	\$300 1,125	\$2,000 60,000			51 52
							4 30		1,300	1,400	1,050	50	50	1,800			53
		3	9				3 40		2,000	2,400		2,000	2,000	20,000			54
		3	38	196	215	2	40				6,800	5,500	6,000				55
3 130		1 74		23	38	2 38			21,000	24,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	250,000			56
				67	90	4 40			7,000	7,000	2,000			30,000			57
		3 11	107 41	476	426		4 36		34,126	34,126	31,000 26,600	279	850	301,000			58 59
		8	101	221 455	218 483	1 2	40 38		52,991 42,814	53,291 42,814	34,956 21,150	3,531 5,000	10,000 8,000	500,000 304,000			60 61
		0 67		160	144	2 38			38,443 41,443		23,700 4,000		3,500	225,350			62
		1 17		103	107	4 40			30,000 30,000	10,000	1,550	2,100	150,000				63
		0 65				2 38		350	31,775 32,275		22,650	1,900	1,000				64
		0 13		290	270	1 40			12,500 12,500		8,600	1,200	1,500	25,000			65
		0 24				2 38			44,969 45,169		20,329	5,300	5,300	310,000			66
		1 69		230	220	2 40		6,000	37,800 44,150		29,900	10,000	8,000	500,000			67
		0 59		301	311	2 39			32,120 32,370		19,740	4,000	10,000	375,000			68
		1 32		24	35	3 38			26,545 26,595		18,600	15,640	11,630	216,000			69
		0 60		200	400	3 40					10,000	1,500	2,000	75,000			70
30 50		19 70		151	128	2 36		8,800	60,000	72,150	44,378	6,000	9,000	188,830			71
						2 36		34,000	46,000	82,916	48,916	13,039	13,039	175,000			72
		26 139				2 36		50,000	72,500	126,000	65,000	11,065	12,000	165,500			73
19 43		49 479		247	274		36		135,000	150,000	108,000	30,000	52,500	362,000			74
		0 46		75	75	5 5	39 49	3,000 72,500	34,500 48,500	37,500 126,187	25,000 40,000	5,000 8,957	6,000 9,000	175,000 275,000			75 76
		5 126				5 48		64,300	39,500	106,300	21,700	5,700	6,000	128,260			77
		12 179				5 36			53,250	56,071	36,000	12,069	5,057	275,000			78
		0 26		210	230	2 38			12,000	12,060	4,000	4,000	2,500				79
		4 151		179	179	5 48		58,000	37,500	100,300	35,000	12,000	20,000	450,000			80

TABLE 108.—Public normal

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses	Total enrollment counting none twice.	Below normal and high school grades.	In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.					
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSISSIPPI.													
81	Sherman.....	Mississippi Normal Institute *	1	3	1	0	65	75	60	60	5	15	.....
82	Walnut Grove	Mississippi Central Normal School.	1	0	1	0	60	70	50	60	10	10	.....
MISSOURI.													
83	Cape Girardeau.	Missouri State Normal School	20	19	20	19	354	498	32	41	322	457	.....
84	Kirkville.....	First District State Normal School	23	17	6	10	455	702	...	...	455	702	.....
85	Maryville.....	State Normal School.....	20	10	...	...	76	240	25	60	51	180	.....
86	St. Louis.....	Teacher's College.....	3	9	3	8	0	169	...	...	0	169	.....
87	Warrensburg..	State Normal School, second district.	20	17	20	17	391	1,122	105	160	286	962	.....
MONTANA.													
88	Dillon.....	State Normal College.....	7	7	7	7	11	172	...	...	11	172	.....
NEBRASKA.													
89	Kearney.....	State Normal School.....	9	15	9	15	218	744	36	48	182	696	.....
90	Peru.....	do.....	16	16	2	5	226	372	162	141	65	220	3 3
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
91	Plymouth.....	State Normal School of New Hampshire.	4	14	4	10	2	178	...	...	2	178	.....
NEW JERSEY.													
92	Jersey City....	Teachers' Training School.	5	28	5	28	0	168	...	...	0	168	.....
93	Newark.....	Newark Normal and Training School *	4	24	4	24	0	174	...	...	0	174	.....
94	Paterson.....	Normal Training School.	3	25	3	25	534	473	0	147	...	...	.....
95	Trenton.....	New Jersey State Normal School.*	13	37	10	17	12	490	...	...	12	490	.....
NEW MEXICO.													
96	Las Vegas.....	New Mexico Normal University.	5	9	4	7	57	116	30	4	27	112	.....
97	Silver City....	New Mexico Normal School.	4	6	2	4	78	126	30	40	0	18	6 2
NEW YORK.													
98	Albany.....	Albany Teachers' Training School.*	3	14	3	14	0	73	...	...	0	73	.....
99	Auburn.....	Teachers' Training School *	0	13	0	2	175	212	175	202	0	10	.....
100	Brookport.....	State Normal and Training School	5	18	5	16	66	185	...	...	8	106	.....
101	Brooklyn.....	Brooklyn Training School for Teachers	7	68	7	31	24	1,028	...	...	24	1,028	.....
102	Buffalo.....	State Normal School.....	7	11	7	11	10	295	...	...	10	295	.....
103	Cohoes.....	Cohoes Training School *.	0	2	0	2	0	26	0	0	0	26	.....
104	Cortland.....	State Normal and Training School.	8	18	6	15	64	444	...	...	30	360	.....
105	Fredonia.....	do.....	7	18	4	15	269	342	183	198	8	82	.....
106	Geneseo.....	State Normal School.....	7	21	7	17	84	260	...	...	24	188	.....
107	New Paltz.....	do.....	5	20	3	13	129	291	105	138	8	114	.....

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.												From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
												For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29					
							4	28								200	\$200	\$6,000	81
							2	32				\$500	100	126	5,000				82
6	6	70	98	78	86	4	48	\$33,000	\$58,432	\$100,805	52,432	5,857	10,500	500,000					83
		65	85	70	80	4	48		60,000	72,000	60,000	16,000	16,000	180,000					84
		7	24	32	48	4	48	242,000	30,000	278,000	30,000	7,000	14,000	375,000					85
		0	41	548	616	2	40	375,000	30,000	405,000	1,683,800	1,036	1,036	380,000					86
		24	68	108	218	4	37	3,000	60,000	82,306	550	10,000	7,500	400,000					87
		1	30	148	198	4	40	81,177	30,800	112,331	19,040	5,775	6,000	200,000					88
5	5	7	110	36	48	4	36	7,000	12,300	50,400	37,500	3,700		150,000					89
6	8	65	220			4	45		68,000	68,000	44,000	28,000	50,000	200,000					90
		1	62	150	200	2	36	2,000	23,000	26,670	17,500								91
		0	68	200	240	2	40					10,200		250,000					92
		0	50	93	111	2	40					50,000		130,000					93
		0	61			2	40		25,000	25,000	21,500	840	1,140	76,000					94
						3	38		50,000	50,000	40,000	6,000	70,000	250,000					95
27	112	0	8	84	68	2	36	10,000	17,500	28,800	11,000	1,608	2,500	75,000					96
52	46	0	5	30	60	5	40		16,000	17,500	5,700	5,000	7,500	85,000					97
		0	28	198	224	2	38	750	17,500	18,550	13,000	900	1,000	60,000					98
		0	2	175	202	2	39	300	8,270	8,670	1,500	105	85	75,000					99
58	79	3	54	118	112	2	39	1,000	36,000	37,016	24,000	10,700		300,000					100
		4	343	442	791	2	40												101
		8	128	164	214	2	39	11,487	34,332	46,187		7,000	7,000	263,500					102
		0	22			2	40		1,800	1,800	1,450	400	300	10,000					103
34	84	8	113	219	244	2	39	12,776	41,000	54,632	28,005	10,500	20,000	283,698					104
78	62	3	26			2	40	10,604	34,569	45,992	25,000	3,042		340,000					105
60	72	9	94	151	145														106
16	39	6	5			2	39	5,017	37,491	43,333	20,450	3,550							107

TABLE 108.—Public normal

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW YORK—continued.													
108 New York....	New York Training School for Teachers.	8	22	8	22	82	808			82	808		
109 ..do.....	Normal College of the City of New York.	8	19	7	19	0	3,453			0	730		
110 Oneonta.....	State Normal School.....	7	26	7	26	340	660	300	300	15	310		
111 Oswego.....	State Normal and Training School	8	12	4	12	233	597	209	280		227		
112 Plattsburg.....	do.....	8	16	8	16	22	118	18	19	1	80		
113 Potsdam.....	do.....	11	15	7	13	200	496	73	113	79	100		
114 Rochester.....	Training School for Teachers.	1	28	1	8	364	374	364	324	0	50		
115 Syracuse.....	do.....	2	7	2	7	0	23			0	23		
NORTH CAROLINA.													
116 Elizabeth City.....	State Normal School (colored).	4	3	4	2	66	255	31	89	33	154		
117 Fayetteville.....	do.....	3	3	7	28	64	163	56	133	3	19	2	3
118 Greensboro.....	North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College	9	39	2	11	0	545	0	393	0	152		
119 Painter.....	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School *	4	1	3	0	120	76			73	60	8	4
120 Pembroke.....	Croatan Normal College (Indian)	1	1	1	1	50	56	33	36	15	21		
121 Winston.....	Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).	7	3	6	3	155	233	116	118	49	115		
NORTH DAKOTA.													
122 Mayville.....	State Normal School.....	8	8	8	8	100	254			100	254		
123 Valley City.....	do.....	20	10	10	5	150	402	13	36	35	350	50	15
OHIO.													
124 Akron.....	Perkins Normal School....	2	13	2	4	329	314	329	300	0	14		
125 Athens.....	State Normal College of Ohio University	11	9	2	4	126	218			126	218		
126 Cleveland.....	Cleveland Normal Training School	3	5			0	191			0	191		
127 Columbus.....	Columbus Normal School....	2	9	2	9	0	131			0	131		
128 Dayton.....	Dayton Normal and Training School.	2	6	2	6	50	43			50	45		
129 Oxford.....	State Normal College.....	11	11	9	5	216	550	20	30	196	520		
130 Toledo.....	Toledo Normal Training School.	1	4	0	2	0	88			0	88		
OKLAHOMA.													
131 Alva.....	Northwestern Normal School	16	15	1	2	350	420	125	99	223	318	2	3
132 Edmond.....	Central State Normal School *	18	9	2	3	700	413	100	79	594	334	6	0
133 Weatherford.....	Southwestern State Normal School.	14	7	1	2	268	373	229	326	22	32	17	15
OREGON.													
134 Ashland.....	Southern Oregon State Normal School.	5	8	5	8	72	100			72	100		

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			12 223		537 618	2	40				\$58,272	5,123	\$5,000	\$300,000	108		
	0 2793	0	91			3	38		\$308,400	\$308,400	101,350	9,800	10,000	1,610,000	109		
25 17	50 90	9 4	126 108	400	300	2 2	39 39	\$1,000 2,074	47,000 37,206	48,060 39,580	37,000 27,970	5,000 20,000	7,000 12,000	350,000 132,000	110 111		
3 48	19 91	1 15	35 96	98	141	2 2	39 40	3,000 4,499	35,000 42,009	38,000 46,508	25,840 32,675	7,417	7,500	160,000 310,000	112 113		
		0	14	364	374	2 2	38 38		24,481	24,496	8,200	3,000	2,000	75,000	114		
		0	3	450	525	2 2	40 40				7,900	500	400		115		
2 3	12 8	1 0	30 47	15	31	4 6	32 35	3,368 8,000 25,000	4,105 3,000 70,000	4,328 11,600 107,000	3,268 1,100 8,600	500 292 10,000	150 650 12,000	18,000 12,000 500,000	116 117 118		
39	12	8	7			3 4	40 32		3,000 1,250	3,600 1,290	2,750 720	500	800	14,000 1,100	119 120		
		5	9			4 4	32 32	500	41,000	41,515	3,855	500	500	40,000	121		
13	40	9 11	43 100		100 125	4 4	36 36		39,405 35,000	42,211 88,000	15,000 35,000	3,500 6,000	3,500 15,000	146,440 200,000	122 123		
		0 1	4 13		131 129	2 4	39 38				3,000 24,000	1,525 27,000	1,000 30,000		124 125		
		0	95	800	950	2 2	38 38				12,900	2,500	1,400	75,000	126		
		0 0	56 15	230	225	2 2	39 39				8,000 3,000	640 300	640		127 128		
		1 0	24 37	136 0	144 75	2 2	36 36	45,000	47,728	95,700	26,000 2,600	22,000 600	22,000 800		129 130		
						6 6	38 44	5,000 3,000	48,410 35,000	65,000 44,000	29,000 30,000	6,150 8,000	7,500 5,000	250,000 126,000	131 132		
		6	7	38	39	4 4	48 48				35,261	7,645	10,000	100,000	133		
		4	24	60	67	4 4	40 40		20,000	21,877	14,330			60,000	134		

TABLE 108.—Public normal

Location.	Name of Institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OREGON—CON													
135	Drain.	2	9	2	9	154	228	97	98	57	130	.....	.....
136	Monmouth....	8	7	8	7	37	181	.....	.....	37	181	.....	.....
137	Weston.....	6	8	6	8	98	100	.....	.....	98	100	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA													
138	Bloomsburg..	17	18	12	12	208	330	58	55	150	275	.....	.....
139	California....	16	18	16	18	172	466	.....	.....	137	420	15	10
140	Clarion....	6	7	6	7	190	394	0	14	190	360	0	20
141	East Strouds- burg	9	8	9	8	140	317	46	70	87	235	.....	.....
142	Edinboro....	14	11	14	11	252	519	34	59	189	446	11	9
143	Indiana.....	13	18	13	18	342	761	138	100	192	643	12	18
144	Lock Haven..	12	8	2	1	275	385	40	80	235	305	.....	.....
145	Mansfield....	9	13	9	10	198	376	18	46	180	330	.....	.....
146	Philadelphia..	3	75	2	26	763	1,547	763	1,115	0	432	.....	.....
147	Pittsburg....	2	10	2	10	0	250	.....	.....	0	250	.....	.....
148	Shippensburg.	10	13	10	13	96	312	.....	.....	96	312	.....	.....
149	Slippery Rock	12	12	6	4	328	639	105	107	208	505	.....	.....
150	West Chester..	18	17	18	17	216	632	91	91	125	541	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND													
151	Providence....	4	35	4	10	1	323	.....	.....	1	314	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA													
152	Orangeburg....	12	11	4	3	292	391	89	176	63	76	31	28
153	Rockhill.....	7	36	7	36	0	499	.....	.....	0	427	0	22
SOUTH DAKOTA													
154	Aberdeen.....	6	11	5	4	107	234	25	45	26	126	34	36
155	Madison.....	6	10	0	6	98	223	75	105	1	60	17	3
156	Spearfish.....	8	12	8	12	166	324	86	98	80	226	.....	.....
157	Springfield... do.*.....	4	10	4	8	99	141	57	63	42	78	.....	.....
TENNESSEE.													
158	Nashville....	52	10	20	7	270	521	.....	.....	134	446	.....	.....
TEXAS.													
159	Denton.....	9	7	9	7	173	394	.....	.....	173	394	.....	.....
160	Detroit.....	2	3	2	1	120	130	70	80	20	30	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.							
Male.	Female.									Male.	Female.	Male.						Female.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1907-8.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			3	11			4	40			\$7,574	\$8,400	1,000	\$1,500	\$35,000	135	
			8	40	73	90	4	40		15,633	12,000	1,000	1,000	60,000		136	
		16	16		54	76	4	40		\$17,500	19,554	13,525	2,000	3,000	75,000	137	
			21	82			3			11,549	23,358	25,000	5,304	4,962	425,591	138	
			17	68	215	225	3	40		12,000	45,000	25,000	7,000	7,000	400,000	139	
			30	32	40	40	3	41		9,000	20,000	15,000	4,000	8,000	297,000	140	
			21	90			3	40		12,000	32,322	18,687	22,075	2,668	182,816	141	
			30	76	45	56	3	40		30,858	33,407	15,651	12,000	12,000	260,000	142	
			9	76			3	40		9,000	50,718	23,579	6,415	9,575	400,000	143	
			20	56			3	40		20,658	20,658	6,000	6,000	5,000	275,000	144	
			10	42	86	127	3	40	\$10,000	12,000	25,300	15,000	4,000	5,300	360,000	145	
			0	198	765	1,115	2	40		42,420	42,420	35,420	12,700	16,000	600,000	146	
			0	49			4									147	
			24	70	50	70	3	40	10,000	12,000	23,789	17,000	6,000	6,000	400,000	148	
			33	109	120	134	3	42		12,500	40,500	20,000	2,500	4,000	395,000	149	
			57	160	98	138	3	40		9,000	60,633	38,360	13,500	10,500	731,973	150	
			0	93	800	800	3	39		64,000	64,000	35,150	14,084	25,000	800,000	151	
			19	23			4	28	2,500	5,500	26,254	4,860	700	1,700	98,500	152	
			0	83	45	111	4	36	39,000	54,535	125,771	41,113	9,843	14,000	365,000	153	
			6	35	76	67	5	38	60,000	27,300	93,200	21,000	3,000	5,000	200,000	154	
			2	146	75	105	5	40	26,000	28,000	60,000	3,700	3,500	10,000	180,000	155	
			9	26			5	39	50,000	26,000	81,700	22,000	12,000	10,000	175,000	156	
			1	6	57	63	5	36		13,000	16,500	13,000	1,200	1,000	60,000	157	
							2	36			68,140		25,000	30,000	564,000	158	
			29	56			3	36	2,750	22,000	24,750	21,500	3,000	2,000	60,000	159	
			2	1			4	36	500	4,800	6,800	2,450	400	300	20,000	160	

TABLE 108.—*Public normal*

Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.								
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
TEXAS—con														
161	Huntsville....	Sam Houston Normal Institute	7	11	7	11	159	370			159	370		
162	Prarie View..	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	16	6	16	6	163	305			163	305		
UTAH.														
163	Cedar City....	Branch Normal School....	8	3	1	0	90	110	7	13	7	15	10	5
VERMONT														
164	Castleton....	State Normal School.....	2	9	2	9	9	125			9	125		
165	Johnson.....	do.....	1	10	1	6	3	73			3	73		
166	Randolph Center	do.....	2	5	2	5	6	80			6	80		
VIRGINIA.														
167	Farminville....	State Female Normal School.	6	25	6	13	0	604			0	163		
168	Hampton....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored)	56	66	1	4	533	330	405	243	125	87	3	0
169	Petersburg...	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	7	11	1	1	133	311	60	128	31	102		
WASHINGTON.														
170	Bellingham....	State Normal School.....	9	15	9	15	30	320			30	320		
171	Cheney.....	do.....	11	9	11	9	54	250			50	250		
172	Ellensburg....	Washington State Normal School.	5	10	4	8	24	150			24	150		
WEST VIRGINIA.														
173	Athens.....	Concord State Normal School.	4	6	4	8	116	108	24	27	92	81		
174	Glenville.....	State Normal School*.....	2	7	2	7	121	98			121	98		
175	Huntington...	Marshall College, State Normal School	10	20	2	7	470	600	100	120	250	300		
176	Shepherdstown	Shepherd College, State Normal School	5	5	2	3	110	128			90	100		
177	West Liberty..	West Liberty State Normal School.	2	7	2	7	130	135			130	135		
WISCONSIN														
178	Ladysmith...	Rusk County Normal School.	1	3	1	3	4	40			4	40		
179	Manitowoc....	Manitowoc County Teachers' Training School	1	1			22	34			22	34		
180	Menomonie...	Dunn County Normal School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	14	76			14	76		
181	do.....	Stout Training Schools*....	7	12	7	12	37	94			37	94		
182	Milwaukee....	State Normal School*....	10	15	10	9	159	544	133	119	26	425		
183	Oshkosh.....	do.....	13	25	13	23	287	429	149	160	138	466		
184	Platteville....	do.....	11	11			106	218	91	69	15	149		
185	River Falls...	do.....	9	13			56	266			56	266		
186	Stevens Point.	do.....	10	14	10	14	120	488	75	186	45	302		
187	Superior.....	do.*.....	7	13	7	11	107	214			107	214		
188	Wausau.....	Marathon County Training School for Teachers.	1	1	1	1	5	67			5	67		
189	Whitewater...	State Normal School.....	8	16	8	9	131	353	78	89	53	264		

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
										From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1907-8.					
Male.	Female.									Male.	Female.							Male.	Female.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
			31	62			3	36	\$3,000	\$39,500	\$48,758	\$23,700	24 589	\$25,000	\$80,000	161	
			26	45			4	36	27,500	19,350	54,350	17,500	2,000	1,000	150,000	162	
66	77						4	36			1,000		2,500	2,500	96,000	163	
		2	55	60	65	3	40		8,707	8,707	6,900	2,500	1,500	25,000		164	
		1	38	58	77	2	40		7,500	7,650	5,050	3,198	3,000	8,000		165	
		0	41	30	30	3	40		7,500	7,660	5,100	3,500	6,000	25,000		166	
0	441	0	83	74	152	2	39	27,000	40,000	73,200	35,000	5,000	10,000	250,000		167	
		30	32	206	318	2	35			260,731		23,898	9,100	950,000		168	
42	111	23	55	19	35	3	35			3,239	11,202	2,500	2,000	165,000		169	
		1	35	120	130	1	38	58,000	44,000	103,775	34,000	10,000	14,000	210,000		170	
	11	110	73	81		6	36	75,000	42,500	119,500	27,600	7,000	8,750	215,000		171	
10	72	4	19	66	105	2	36	37,500	32,500	70,000	18,250	6,000	10,000	200,000		172	
		3	2	24	27	1	36				8,000	2,000	2,000	65,000		173	
120	180	4	2			4	38	1,000	7,960	10,000	5,960	3,200	2,500	29,000		174	
		13	31			4	39	10,150	23,000	36,550		7,200	15,000	275,000		175	
20	28	0	4	9	9	4	40		12,000	13,500	3,500	3,000	3,000	100,000		176	
		7	9			4	39	900	2,000	10,600	7,700	4,500	4,000	32,000		177	
		0	18	15	15	2	40					300	300			178	
		6	18								3,000	400	350			179	
		4	29								4,100					180	
		8	35	762	769	2	36			15,543	9,802	720	550	100,000		181	
		6	152	133	119	2	40		50,571	55,000	33,000	24,684	20,500	110,000		182	
		15	71	141	151	4	40	40,000	75,000	125,000	57,500	14,000	15,000	275,000		183	
		21	55			4	40	11,000	40,000	52,500	30,000	15,000	12,000	160,000		184	
		13	45			4	40	11,597	1,829	14,135	28,785	18,264	15,728	74,185		185	
		20	77			4	40	998	41,840	45,703	33,319	11,000	16,500	150,000		186	
		5	54	80	96	4	40		40,708	40,708	29,871	6,736	6,736	135,000		187	
						2	40	3,164	1,582	4,746	3,500	1,000	800	25,000		188	
		18	67	78	89	4	40		42,431	46,053	30,100	9,600	14,500	147,000		189	

TABLE 109.—*Statistics of*

Location.	Name of Institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
		Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA.											
1 Cullman.....	Polytechnic College and Ladies' Institute.	2	3	2	3	99	76			99	76
2 Snowhill.....	Snowhill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	13	10	4	0	132	155	101	122	9	6
3 Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored) *	90	50	1	0	1,095	525	624	268	71	58
ARKANSAS.											
4 Pea Ridge.....	Pea Ridge Masonic College.....	3	5	3	3	140	160	60	35	40	70
COLORADO.											
5 Denver.....	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.	7	5	3	2	265	250	30	30	15	100
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
6 Washington.....	Pollock Washington City Normal Kindergarten.	0	5	0	5	0	8			0	8
GEORGIA.											
7 Macon.....	Ballard Normal Institute (colored).	2	11	2	3	101	479	79	348	22	131
8 Thomasville.....	Allen Normal and Industrial School (colored).	0	10	0	2	94	185	94	161	0	24
ILLINOIS.											
9 Addison.....	German Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary.*	9	0	9	0	230	0	121	0	109	0
10 Dixon.....	Dixon College and Normal School *	14	4	3	0	125	125	80	104	5	16
11 Hoopeson.....	Greer College.....	11	4	4	1	150	140	71	62	24	30
12 Oregon.....	Wells School for Teachers.....	1	0	1	0	22	109			22	106
13 Rushville.....	Rushville Normal and Business College.	3	0	3	0	56	37	10	10	20	15
INDIANA.											
14 Indianapolis.....	Teachers' College of Indianapolis.	0	23	0	23	0	305			0	305
15 Muncie.....	Indiana Normal School*.....	5	4	5	4	40	85	12	13	18	62
16 Rochester.....	Rochester College*.....	6	5	3	2	160	165			30	30
IOWA.											
17 Bloomfield.....	Southern Iowa Normal School.	4	6	2	5	177	153			127	133
18 Lemars.....	Western Union College*.....	8	2	2	1	90	112	50	48	12	30
19 Perry.....	Perry Normal College.....	1	3	1	1	52	75	4	5	23	56
20 Waukon.....	Waukon Normal School and Business College.*	2	2	1	1	80	70	11	19	30	30
KENTUCKY.											
21 Louisa.....	Kentucky Normal College.....	6	5	4	0	185	238	50	103	110	118
22 Middleburg.....	Middleburg Normal School.....	1	4	1	1	87	73	61	49	17	18
23 Morehead.....	Morehead Normal School*.....	4	11	2	1	230	200	110	120	50	40
LOUISIANA.											
24 New Orleans.....	Luther College (colored) *.....	4	0	4	0	20	24	13	12	2	2

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 109.—*Statistics of private*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND												
25	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Normal School (colored) *	1	2	1	2	23	43	10	19	13	24
MASSACHUSETTS.												
26	Boston.....	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes *	0	1	0	1	0	25			0	25
27	do.....	Garland Kindergarten Training School	0	12	0	12	0	67			0	54
28	do.....	Kindergarten Training School..	0	10	0	10	0	115			0	115
29	do.....	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	0	5	0	5	0	32			0	32
MICHIGAN.												
30	Detroit.....	Thomas Normal Training School	5	9	4	9	1	130			1	130
MINNESOTA.												
31	Madison.....	Lutheran Normal School.....	4	2	4	2	50	83			50	83
32	New Ulm.....	Dr. Martin Luther College.....	8	0	6	0	81	10	19	0	13	2
MISSISSIPPI												
33	Tougaloo.....	Tougaloo University (colored)...	6	21	6	6	220	282	187	226	26	52
MISSOURI.												
34	Chillicothe.....	Chillicothe Normal School*....	16	10	8	7	532	440	234	141	103	102
35	Columbia.....	Columbia Normal Academy*....	12	3	12	3	185	215	12	13	15	35
NEBRASKA.												
36	Santee.....	Santee Normal Training School.	5	15	1	1	63	65	48	53	15	12
37	Wayne.....	Nebraska Normal College.....	11	13	11	13	863	868	173	332	390	513
NEW YORK.												
38	New York.....	Teachers College (Columbia University).	100	50	50	25	219	677			219	677
NORTH CAROLINA												
39	Asheville.....	Normal and Collegiate Institute.	1	14	1	12	0	290	0	39	0	195
40	Enfield.....	Jos. K. Brick Industrial School (colored) *	4	12	2	2	144	137	126	127	18	10
41	Henderson.....	Henderson Normal Institute (colored)	4	10	1	2	170	230	105	150	65	80
42	Liberty.....	Liberty Normal College*	3	2	1	1	100	109	44	63	5	8
43	Richfield.....	St. Augustine's School (colored)...	7	17	3	1	178	214	142	150	36	64
44	Warrenton.....	Gregory Institute (colored).....	2	7	1	2	102	188	84	129	18	59
45	Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute (colored) *	3	5	1	3	122	138	52	44	70	94
OHIO.												
46	Ada.....	Ohio Northern University (Normal Department).*	27	3	13	2	424	325	0	0	424	325
47	Canfield.....	North-Eastern Ohio Normal College	5	1			50	60	8	12	20	26
48	Woodville.....	Woodville Lutheran Normal College.	5	0	22	0	75	0	53	0	22	0
PENNSYLVANIA.												
49	Cheyney.....	Institute for Colored Youth.....	3	7	3	7	12	28			12	28

* Statistics of 1906-7.

normal schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.				Length of normal course, in years.				Receipts for the year 1907-8.				Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In business courses.		In high school grades.														From students.		Total income for the year 1907-8.						
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Weeks in the school year.	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total income for the year 1907-8.													
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29								
					1	5	10	19	3	40			\$2,000		2,000	\$1,500	\$20,000	25						
					0	15			2	36								26						
		0	13		0	28			2	35								27						
					0	62			2	36	\$12,000		12,000	\$5,000	300	300		28						
					0	13			2	32								29						
					1	90			1	40	20,000	\$4,000	20,000	10,000	2,000	5,000	50,000	30						
					1	12			4	36	2,150	133	11,728	10,420	1,000	40,000	31							
		49			3	1	60	60	2	40			7,300	5,900	2,600	2,000	30,000	32						
		7	4		1	4			4	32				8,000	4,500	3,000	125,000	33						
112	113	83	84	10	17				3	48					1,050	75,000	34							
50	60	108	107	10	11				4	36	8,000	4,000	8,000	3,000	1,000	1,200	35,000	35						
					2	0			4	38			11,164	1,300	2,000	500	45,000	36						
217	89	83	269	32	67	23	36		4	48					3,600	4,000	160,000	37						
				70	208	800	500		2	37	365,358		539,816	200,000	37,021	37,021	1,795,000	38						
	0	14	0	42	0	30	13	47	4	36	4,531	13,592	19,000	7,500	2,500	3,500	155,000	39						
									4	32	805		12,270		300	300	100,000	40						
					1	2			4	36	250	3,500	7,650	1,000	300	300	50,000	41						
1	4	50	34	4	1				4	38	1,750		2,030	250	1,000	500	5,000	42						
				3	10	55	60		3	35	7,709		21,553		3,500	4,000	100,000	43						
				0	6				3	32	1,350		5,360		800	500	30,000	44						
									4	32	209	3,660	2,104	2,103	500	200	15,000	45						
					1	1			2	49			40,000	12,000	4,000	4,000	125,000	46						
8	5	14	17						2	38	2,500		4,700	4,000	2,000	9,000	38,000	47						
					2	0			5	40	400		3,800	3,300	500	800	26,000	48						
					3	13			2	40	2,289		17,106	7,576	1,500	2,500	90,000	49						

TABLE 109.—*Statistics of private*

Location	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
		Entire number employed.	Instructing students in teachers' training courses			Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
			Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
50	Frogmore..... Penn. Normal, Industrial and Agricultural School	4	15	0	2	145	118	145	116	0	2
51	Gaffney..... Charlotte Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)	1	2	0	4	53	97	48	75	5	22
52	Greenwood..... Brewer Normal School (colored)	1	9			97	210	93	199	4	11
53	Lancaster..... Lancaster Normal School (colored)	2	4	1	2	143	221	135	198	8	23
SOUTH DAKOTA.											
54	Sioux Falls..... Lutheran Normal School.....	4	4	2	1	50	96	25	11	25	82
TENNESSEE.											
55	Memphis..... LeMoyne Normal Institute (colored)	3	17	1	8	315	410	237	320	78	90
56	Morristown..... Morristown Normal and Industrial college (colored)	10	11	3	5	57	86	35	59	22	27
VIRGINIA.											
57	Lawrenceville... St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (colored).	35	14	6	7	208	211			208	211
WEST VIRGINIA											
58	Harper's Ferry.... Storer College (colored).....	5	9	3	4	98	137	20	20	78	117
WISCONSIN.											
59	Menomonee..... Stout Institute.....	8	14	8	14	39	107			39	102
60	Milwaukee..... National German American Teachers Seminary	6	4	5	2	4	26			1	17
61	St. Francis..... Catholic Normal School.....	8	0	8	0	80	0	10	0	30	0

*Statistics of 1906-7

normal schools, 1907-8—Continued.

Students enrolled.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.				Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years		Weeks in the school year.		Receipts for the year 1907-8.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.		Volumes in library.		Estimated value of library.		Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.		
In business courses		In high school grades												From students.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total income for the year 1907-8.													
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29									
								18	16	1	31	\$762		\$14,560		1,900	\$1,000	\$34,170	50						
								8	14	4	32	201		201	\$175			2,500	51						
					3	6				2	32					150	75	15,000	52						
					3	5	64	132		3	32	220		2,295	680	800	700	12,000	53						
					4	12				4	36	2,300	\$1,200	5,369	2,500	1,890	900	80,000	54						
					9	15				4	34	4,800		10,000	3,500	4,000	2,500	75,000	55						
		0	0		8	7	52	48		4	32	1,852	4,320	6,562	8,000	2,500	1,500	100,000	56						
					8	20				4	36	2,818		42,572	15,922			120,763	57						
					6	15				4	34	500		9,500		4,000	4,000	100,000	58						
0	5				18	39	735	739		2	36	14,329		30,958	12,372	821	675	100,000	59						
		3	9		1	9	83	74		2	40			11,187	7,825	5,000	5,000		60						
50	0				4	0				4	40					5,000	5,400	4,000	75,000	61					

CHAPTER XVIII.

[Containing Tables 110-131]

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

SECONDARY STUDENTS IN ALL CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

The number of secondary students, i. e., students of high-school grade, enrolled in all classes of institutions for the year ended June, 1908, was 954,720, so far as reported to this bureau. This was an apparent decrease from the preceding year of 7,066. The decrease in the number reported was due to the failure of many private institutions to respond to the requests for information before the time fixed for closing the statistical tables, which was this year two months earlier than usual. The public high schools alone had an enrollment of 770,456—a gain of 19,375. The secondary students reported for the two years were distributed among eight classes of institutions, as follows:

Institutions.	1906-7.			1907-8.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Public high schools.....	317,120	433,961	751,081	327,803	442,653	770,456
Public normal schools.....	1,596	5,876	7,472	1,643	5,871	7,514
Public universities and colleges.....	10,407	2,727	13,134	10,150	2,792	12,942
Private high schools.....	47,804	49,306	97,110	45,582	46,070	91,652
Private normal schools.....	3,314	2,015	5,359	1,286	1,157	2,443
Private universities and colleges.....	36,522	19,497	56,019	34,999	17,085	52,084
Private colleges for women.....	.....	7,217	7,217	.....	6,367	6,367
Manual-training schools.....	16,999	7,395	24,394	382	4,880	11,262
Total.....	433,792	527,994	961,786	427,845	526,875	954,720

The enrollment of secondary students in public and private institutions is given by geographical divisions for the two years mentioned in the following table:

Students receiving secondary instruction in public and private high schools and academies and in preparatory departments of colleges and other institutions.

	1906-7.			1907-8.			Per cent of increase or decrease.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
United States.....	771,687	190,099	961,786	790,912	163,808	954,720	2.49	a 13.83	a 0.73
North Atlantic Division.....	246,852	61,392	308,244	251,135	51,065	302,200	1.73	a 16.82	a 1.96
South Atlantic Division.....	44,340	29,338	73,678	48,234	24,967	73,201	8.78	a 14.90	a 0.65
South Central Division.....	64,301	29,941	94,242	67,441	28,009	95,450	4.88	a 6.45	1.28
North Central Division.....	349,296	57,999	407,295	351,054	49,100	400,154	0.50	a 15.34	a 1.75
Western Division.....	66,898	11,429	78,327	73,048	10,667	83,715	9.19	a 6.67	6.88

a Per cent of decrease.

The number of secondary students in both public and private institutions in 1890 was 367,003, or about 5,900 to the million of population; in 1895 the number had increased to 539,712, or 7,900 to the million; in 1900 the number was 719,241, or 9,500 to the million; while for the year 1908 the number of secondary students aggregated 954,720, or about 10,980 to the million population, or over 1 per cent. The following table makes the comparison for each year since 1890:

Secondary students and per cent of population.

Year.	In public institutions.		In private institutions.		In both classes.	
	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.
1889-90.....	221,522	0.36	145,481	0.23	367,003	0.59
1890-91.....	222,868	.35	147,567	.23	370,435	.58
1891-92.....	247,660	.38	154,429	.24	402,089	.62
1892-93.....	256,628	.39	153,792	.23	410,420	.62
1893-94.....	302,006	.45	178,352	.26	480,358	.71
1894-95.....	361,370	.53	178,342	.26	539,712	.79
1895-96.....	392,729	.56	166,274	.23	559,003	.79
1896-97.....	420,459	.59	164,445	.23	584,904	.82
1897-98.....	459,813	.63	166,302	.23	626,115	.86
1898-99.....	488,549	.66	166,678	.23	655,227	.89
1899-1900.....	530,425	.70	188,816	.25	719,241	.95
1900-1901.....	558,740	.72	177,260	.23	736,000	.95
1901-2.....	566,124	.72	168,636	.22	734,760	.94
1902-3.....	608,412	.76	168,223	.21	776,635	.97
1903-4.....	652,804	.80	169,431	.21	822,235	1.01
1904-5.....	695,989	.84	180,661	.22	876,650	1.06
1905-6.....	741,950	.88	182,149	.22	924,099	1.10
1906-7.....	771,687	.90	190,096	.22	961,786	1.12
1907-8.....	790,912	.91	163,808	.18	954,720	1.10

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

The remainder of this chapter is devoted to a presentation of the statistics of the 10,280 public and private high schools reporting to this bureau for the year 1907-8. The following table will show their progress since 1890:

Public and private high schools since 1889-90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890-91.....	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891-92.....	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,063	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892-93.....	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893-94.....	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,609	118,645	5,946	20,729	407,919
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,569	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1895-96.....	4,974	15,700	380,463	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896-97.....	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897-98.....	5,315	17,941	449,690	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898-99.....	5,405	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,432	28,128	580,065
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900-1901.....	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901-2.....	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902-3.....	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903-4.....	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905-6.....	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906-7.....	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191
1907-8.....	8,960	35,399	770,456	1,320	8,564	91,652	10,280	43,963	862,108

The remarkable growth of public high schools in the last eighteen years is shown in the above table. In 1890 there were 2,526 public high schools, with 202,963 students, while in 1907 the number of schools had increased to 8,804, with 751,081 students. The number of private high schools increased up to 1895. Since that date there has been a decrease, the number reporting in 1908 being 1,320, with 91,652 students. The number of these private schools is now less than in 1890, and the number of students is considerably less.

The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 18 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890-91	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891-92	66.19	33.81	57.19	42.81	70.40	29.60
1892-93	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893-94	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894-95	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895-96	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896-97	70.87	29.13	63.74	36.26	79.18	20.82
1897-98	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898-99	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899-1900	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900-1901	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901-2	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902-3	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903-4	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904-5	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905-6	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906-7	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45
1907-8	87.16	12.84	80.52	19.48	89.37	10.63

The above table shows that in 1890 about 68.13 per cent of the secondary students in high schools were in the public high schools, and in 1908 over 89 per cent.

In 1907 this bureau attempted for the first time to obtain the enrollment in public and private high schools by years or grades. The result was that 7,624 of the 8,804 public high schools and 946 of the 1,434 private high schools gave the number of students in each year. For 1908 complete returns by grade were received from the 8,960 public high schools and from 1,172 of the 1,320 private high schools. Following is a synopsis of the number of boys and girls in each year in both classes of schools.

Public and private high school students classified by year of course and sex.

	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools.....	8,960	148,465	184,809	88,266	120,999	56,076	81,450	34,996	55,395	327,803	442,653
Private high schools.....	1,172	13,528	13,233	11,011	10,392	8,827	8,554	6,985	7,024	40,351	39,203
Total.....	10,132	161,993	198,042	99,277	131,391	64,903	90,004	41,981	62,419	368,154	481,856

For several years this bureau had estimated the proportion of secondary students in each of the four years as 43 per cent in the first year, 26 per cent in the second year, 18 per cent in the third year, and 13 per cent in the fourth year. This estimate was based upon the enrollment of secondary students by grades in the high schools of a number of cities.

That the estimate was approximately correct may be seen from an inspection of the following synopses for the past two years:

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course, 1906-7.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools....	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total.....	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course, 1907-8.

	Schools reporting.	Total number of students.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools....	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
Private high schools....	1,172	79,554	26,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
Total.....	10,132	850,010	360,035	42.36	230,668	27.14	154,907	18.22	104,400	12.28

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The summarized statistics of public high schools are presented by States in Tables 110 to 119 of this chapter.

The 8,960 schools had 35,399 teachers of secondary students in 1907-8. This force included 16,670 men and 18,729 women. Of the 770,456 secondary students, 327,803 were boys and 442,653 girls. There was an increase of 10,683 in the number of boys and 8,692 in

the number of girls in these schools over the preceding year. In the elementary grades connected with the high schools there were 150,518 pupils.

It is shown by Table 111 that 28,069 students were preparing for the college classical course and 32,696 for college scientific courses. The number of graduates for the year ending June, 1908, was 90,232—an increase of 2,847 over the preceding year. Of the total number of graduates, 28,895 were college preparatory students—an increase of 710. There were 11,940 students in the graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.

Table 112 shows that of the 770,456 public high-school students the boys comprised 42.54 per cent and the girls 57.46 per cent. Of the total, 11.71 per cent graduated in 1908. Of the graduating classes, 32.02 per cent had prepared for college.

The statistics of public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over are compared with statistics for public high schools outside of such cities in Tables 113, 114, and 115. In the cities named there were 801 schools with 364,798 students, while the remaining 8,159 high schools outside of such cities had 405,658 students.

The enrollment by sex in each year of the course for the 8,960 high schools reporting is given in Table 116, while Table 117 gives the total enrollment of these schools in each year of the course, and shows the percentage in each year to the aggregate enrollment for the high schools.

Tables 118 and 119 exhibit the equipment and income of public high schools in each State, so far as the information could be obtained. In most cases the accounts of high schools are not separated from the accounts of public school systems, and for this reason no satisfactory aggregate can be obtained or estimated as to the income of all the public high schools.

Table 118 shows that 8,350 of the public high schools reported libraries aggregating 5,162,770 volumes, 8,299 had grounds and buildings aggregating \$230,685,207 in value, and 7,271 had equipment valued at \$11,312,356. Only 2,419 schools reported receipts from public appropriations amounting to \$10,855,407.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

Tables 120 to 127 summarize the statistics of private high schools, academies, and seminaries. Tables 120 to 124, inclusive, are similar to Tables 110, 111, 112, 116, and 117, relating to public high schools, and may be compared with those tables. Comparisons of certain averages computed for public and private high schools are made in Table 128.

The number of private high schools reporting to this office for 1907-8 was 1,320. These schools had 8,564 teachers of secondary

students and 91,652 secondary students—45,582 boys and 46,070 girls. Of the secondary students, 25,611 were preparing for college—11,347 for the classical course and 14,264 for scientific courses. There were 11,279 graduates in 1908, of whom 4,877 had prepared for college.

Table 122 shows that the percentage of boys was 49.73 in the total enrollment of 91,652 in the private high schools. Of the total, 12.38 per cent were graduated, and of the graduating classes 43.24 per cent had prepared for college.

Tables 123 and 124 show the enrollment by grades in 1,172 of the private high schools, and may be compared with Tables 116 and 117 for the public high schools.

Religious denominations control 747 of the 1,320 private secondary schools, leaving 573 reported as nonsectarian, as shown in Table 125.

The property and income of private high schools, academies, and seminaries are shown in Tables 126 and 127. The number of volumes in the libraries of 1,120 schools was 2,065,639. The value of grounds and buildings owned by 984 schools aggregated \$75,898,196. Tuition fees amounting to \$3,390,893 were received by 559 schools.

TABLE 110.—Public high schools—number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,960	16,670	18,729	35,399	327,803	442,653	770,456	3,362	6,539	9,901	72,277	78,241	150,518
N. Atlantic Division.....	2,087	4,558	6,230	10,788	105,418	139,031	244,449	547	937	1,484	14,549	15,849	30,398
S. Atlantic Division.....	753	1,222	1,089	2,311	18,838	26,452	45,290	763	1,727	2,490	9,635	10,058	19,693
S. Central Division.....	976	1,686	1,398	3,084	26,566	38,296	64,862	840	1,910	2,750	10,501	11,009	21,510
N. Central Division.....	4,522	7,711	8,271	15,982	147,303	198,635	345,938	1,149	1,863	3,012	32,952	36,268	69,220
Western Division.....	622	1,493	1,741	3,234	29,678	40,239	69,917	63	102	165	4,640	5,057	9,697
N. Atlantic Division.....	152	191	266	457	4,021	5,596	9,617	3	8	11	297	247	544
Maine.....	58	84	159	243	2,219	2,760	5,009	1	5	6	104	137	241
New Hampshire.....	70	88	128	216	1,670	2,310	3,980	2	9	4	529	629	1,158
Vermont.....	230	699	1,215	1,914	21,660	27,387	49,047	120	140	260	318	518	836
Massachusetts.....	21	91	126	217	2,262	2,847	5,109	23	62	85	49	51	100
Connecticut.....	67	155	313	468	4,783	6,182	10,965	25	45	70	447	544	991
New York.....	605	1,492	2,128	3,620	38,468	49,199	87,667	123	214	337	6,903	7,390	14,293
New Jersey.....	138	361	536	897	7,839	10,935	18,774	79	139	218	1,313	1,059	2,372
Pennsylvania.....	746	1,397	1,029	2,426	22,466	31,815	54,281	171	322	493	4,589	5,274	9,863
S. Atlantic Division.....	19	31	41	75	693	963	1,656	22	28	50	102	112	244
Delaware.....	75	175	142	317	2,829	3,887	6,716	103	250	353	881	789	1,670
Maryland.....	7	96	138	234	1,986	2,819	4,805	351	751	1,102	.....	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia.....	160	182	216	398	3,100	4,690	7,790	104	376	480	2,150	2,469	4,619
Virginia.....	56	102	78	180	1,381	2,003	3,384	14	21	35	371	438	809
West Virginia.....	100	128	110	238	2,089	2,767	4,856	.....	.....	.....	1,572	1,525	3,097
North Carolina.....	99	138	106	244	1,723	2,582	4,305	28	79	107	1,478	1,465	2,943
South Carolina.....	163	275	184	459	4,015	5,319	9,334	109	156	265	1,681	1,811	3,492
Georgia.....	74	95	71	166	992	1,422	2,414	32	66	98	1,400	1,419	2,819
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Central Division.....	98	204	176	380	3,137	4,410	7,547	147	364	511	933	953	1,886
Kentucky.....	102	162	116	308	2,836	4,329	7,165	146	390	536	1,390	1,409	2,799
Tennessee.....	108	176	166	342	3,004	3,951	6,955	50	62	112	1,291	1,208	2,559
Alabama.....	121	152	158	310	2,398	3,422	5,820	116	166	282	1,647	1,648	3,295
Mississippi.....	54	84	96	180	1,036	1,832	2,868	22	53	75	1,031	981	2,012
Louisiana.....	363	639	459	1,118	10,238	14,806	25,044	226	600	826	3,463	3,817	7,310
Texas.....	100	167	102	269	2,381	3,196	5,577	96	206	302	574	728	1,302
Arkansas.....	30	82	95	177	1,516	2,350	3,866	37	69	106	172	175	347
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Central Division.....	801	1,519	1,039	2,588	21,974	30,965	55,939	224	367	590	6,993	7,448	14,441
Ohio.....	607	1,072	674	1,746	16,150	20,209	36,359	149	212	361	4,219	4,787	9,006
Indiana.....	561	1,096	1,241	2,337	24,137	31,316	55,453	111	171	285	3,636	3,904	7,540
Illinois.....	376	660	987	1,647	15,093	20,073	35,166	37	66	103	2,844	3,030	5,874
Michigan.....	265	396	790	1,286	11,865	15,710	27,575	8	7	15	430	474	904
Wisconsin.....	189	319	678	1,027	9,483	13,422	22,905	28	39	67	497	568	1,065
Minnesota.....	469	625	953	1,578	14,006	20,398	34,404	40	51	91	1,411	1,516	2,927
Iowa.....	314	680	606	1,286	11,954	17,102	29,056	364	669	1,033	2,859	3,213	6,072
Missouri.....	97	132	130	262	1,520	2,215	3,735	.....	3	3	1,391	1,531	2,922
North Dakota.....	133	166	153	319	1,974	3,192	5,166	.....	1	1	2,066	2,326	4,392
South Dakota.....	370	439	496	935	7,298	10,703	18,001	13	26	39	4,555	5,250	9,805
Nebraska.....	364	447	524	971	8,849	13,210	22,059	173	218	421	2,051	2,221	4,272
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division.....	30	72	100	172	1,183	1,878	3,061	4	5	9	258	267	525
Montana.....	12	18	19	37	265	382	647	3	2	5	153	150	303
Wyoming.....	93	247	253	500	4,870	6,718	11,618	14	37	51	665	746	1,411
Colorado.....	12	25	16	41	359	319	678	1	.....	1	38	0	38
New Mexico.....	9	17	29	46	318	433	751	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	28	76	62	138	1,274	1,671	2,945	.....	2	2	237	323	560
Utah.....	15	16	19	35	215	327	542	.....	1	1	206	257	463
Nevada.....	42	87	59	146	988	1,112	2,400	1	2	3	293	327	620
Idaho.....	125	311	308	619	5,852	7,748	13,600	6	14	20	989	1,023	2,012
Washington.....	94	153	126	279	2,592	3,495	6,087	13	6	19	1,801	1,964	3,765
Oregon.....	162	471	750	1,221	11,762	15,826	27,588	21	30	51	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 111.—Public high schools.—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses, number of graduates, and college preparatory students in graduating class in 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1908.		College preparatory students in graduating class of 1908.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions			
	Classical course.			Scientific courses			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.									
United States.....	13,371	14,698	28,069	10,457	13,290	22,696	34,488	35,714	90,232	14,760	14,135	28,895	3,389	8,551	11,940
North Atlantic Division.....	7,307	5,839	13,146	9,577	5,769	15,346	11,229	17,647	28,876	4,569	2,066	7,565	1,378	4,157	5,535
Maine.....	161	165	326	276	130	406	338	1,021	1,490	744	903	1,647	119	314	433
New Hampshire.....	119	99	218	198	175	373	243	2,921	2,921	903	1,647	119	314	433	
Vermont.....	136	104	240	208	155	363	263	2,921	2,921	903	1,647	119	314	433	
Massachusetts.....	1,368	1,522	2,890	2,295	888	3,183	2,804	4,188	7,079	66	1,017	354	805	1,159	
Rhode Island.....	84	70	154	38	32	70	204	1,471	541	19	102	17	92	109	
Connecticut.....	377	424	801	265	589	854	507	1,471	541	19	102	17	92	109	
New York.....	3,736	1,717	5,453	4,767	2,738	7,505	2,797	4,767	7,353	1,701	2,651	372	253	320	
New Jersey.....	671	688	1,359	789	300	1,089	644	1,103	1,537	64	2,651	372	253	320	
Pennsylvania.....	486	550	1,036	845	133	1,281	3,006	4,785	7,791	1,701	1,771	398	431	833	
North Atlantic Division.....	78	71	149	77	0	15	69	1,393	845	54	1,771	70	186	256	
Delaware.....	78	71	149	77	0	15	69	1,393	845	54	1,771	70	186	256	
Maryland.....	36	42	78	68	15	45	73	777	777	10	40	8	17	25	
District of Columbia.....	72	91	163	73	73	300	73	1,571	1,571	76	178	50	72	122	
Virginia.....	86	75	161	73	16	89	79	1,571	1,571	76	178	50	72	122	
West Virginia.....	28	25	53	34	9	43	13	446	446	19	101	7	17	24	
North Carolina.....	52	51	103	38	18	56	56	1,571	1,571	76	178	50	72	122	
South Carolina.....	65	57	122	72	37	84	62	1,571	1,571	76	178	50	72	122	
Georgia.....	142	127	269	175	15	93	73	1,571	1,571	76	178	50	72	122	
Florida.....	38	33	71	46	18	54	42	1,571	1,571	76	178	50	72	122	
South Atlantic Division.....	141	195	336	122	97	219	282	781	781	141	162	10	45	55	
Kentucky.....	141	195	336	122	97	219	282	781	781	141	162	10	45	55	
Tennessee.....	79	82	161	170	85	106	182	436	436	80	138	17	26	43	
Alabama.....	185	211	396	151	133	284	282	336	336	115	145	13	32	45	
Mississippi.....	86	72	158	42	38	80	78	387	387	170	282	18	26	44	
Louisiana.....	42	71	113	30	28	58	118	387	387	170	282	18	26	44	
Texas.....	496	725	1,223	330	284	615	792	1,289	1,901	63	116	8	73	81	
Arkansas.....	130	180	310	83	141	224	211	334	334	113	127	69	141	210	
Oklahoma.....	82	102	184	112	83	195	156	207	207	94	163	4	12	16	

North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	877	1,082	1,071	1,238	1,980	3,750	4,125	7,876	1,286	2,650	247	369	616
Indiana.....	234	462	711	551	550	2,776	2,776	4,773	1,280	1,645	213	310	323
Illinois.....	450	851	1,110	965	1,104	2,776	3,000	5,998	897	1,776	213	310	323
Michigan.....	221	402	506	500	1,078	1,645	2,776	3,000	797	1,776	135	248	483
Wisconsin.....	186	369	505	718	1,244	1,645	2,776	3,000	457	1,129	153	350	598
Minnesota.....	111	200	244	353	811	1,111	1,990	3,026	572	1,129	153	350	598
Iowa.....	191	371	502	500	650	1,645	2,776	4,007	877	1,129	84	367	451
Missouri.....	517	877	1,044	1,238	1,187	1,231	2,776	3,433	525	1,186	98	179	277
North Dakota.....	215	465	691	711	146	175	276	471	104	103	133	217	350
South Dakota.....	59	68	157	171	146	203	280	583	124	215	23	54	77
Nebraska.....	179	211	363	167	393	965	1,645	2,507	476	573	106	249	335
Kansas.....	459	625	984	500	549	901	1,118	2,519	560	1,118	125	191	316
Western Division:													
Montana.....	28	36	64	17	31	11	203	294	87	128	6	15	21
Wyoming.....	461	707	1,168	594	1,143	1,776	7,125	1,269	1,269	561	67	91	158
Colorado.....	11	14	25	16	18	18	51	54	13	48	2	1	8
New Mexico.....	10	25	33	21	32	8	46	54	13	34	1	6	8
Arizona.....	42	42	74	43	28	1,111	172	291	14	100	15	57	74
Utah.....	0	6	6	4	28	23	72	272	30	43	2	57	74
Nevada.....	0	35	44	24	30	27	171	217	43	116	6	12	18
Idaho.....	30	75	106	90	172	75	75	1,117	217	116	6	12	18
Washington.....	63	90	153	138	172	75	75	1,117	217	116	6	12	18
Oregon.....	257	504	761	1,454	2,354	1,776	1,776	2,905	504	1,030	67	320	387
California.....	257	504	761	1,454	2,354	1,776	1,776	2,905	504	1,030	67	320	387

TABLE 112.—*Public high schools—proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students	College scientific preparatory students	Graduates in 1908.	
United States.....	770,456	42 54	57 46	3 64	4 24	11 71	32.02
North Atlantic Division.....	244,449	43 12	56 88	5 38	6 29	11 81	26 20
South Atlantic Division.....	45,290	40 16	59 84	3 01	1 66	9 85	36 93
South Central Division.....	64,862	40 96	59 04	4 54	2 73	8 97	40 70
North Central Division.....	345,938	42 58	57 42	2 36	2 90	12 66	32 99
Western Division.....	69,917	42 45	57 55	3 48	6 79	10 42	39 37
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	9,617	41 81	58 19	9 25	6 71	14 48	27 71
New Hampshire.....	5,009	44 90	55 10	6 51	8 11	16 87	25 09
Vermont.....	3,980	41 96	58 04	5 48	9 37	14 22	31 27
Massachusetts.....	49,047	44 16	55 84	5 77	6 49	14 43	22 84
Rhode Island.....	5,109	44 27	55 73	4 19	1 37	10 59	26 24
Connecticut.....	10,965	43 62	56 38	7 12	7 79	13 42	27 19
New York.....	87,667	43 88	56 12	6 25	8 56	8 39	32 01
New Jersey.....	18,774	41 75	58 25	7 24	5 69	9 78	27 54
Pennsylvania.....	54,281	41 39	58 61	1 93	2 36	14 35	22 73
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1,656	41 85	58 15	7 79	0 90	11 29	21 39
Maryland.....	6,716	42 12	57 88	1 01	0 67	11 57	22 41
District of Columbia.....	4,895	41 33	58 67	3 43	6 24	11 88	21 19
Virginia.....	7,790	39 79	60 21	1 68	1 14	7 05	39 71
West Virginia.....	3,384	40 81	59 19	1 57	0 53	10 22	29 19
North Carolina.....	4,856	43 02	56 98	2 55	1 09	7 39	58 77
South Carolina.....	4,305	40 02	59 98	4 92	1 95	11 34	61 27
Georgia.....	9,364	43 20	56 80	3 94	0 99	10 53	39 86
Florida.....	2,414	41 09	58 91	4 68	2 24	8 16	43 65
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7,547	41 57	58 43	4 49	2 90	10 45	38 40
Tennessee.....	7,165	39 58	60 42	1 97	2 25	8 82	35 02
Alabama.....	6,955	43 19	56 81	6 15	4 08	7 30	40 94
Mississippi.....	5,820	40 12	59 88	3 23	1 20	10 52	46 08
Louisiana.....	2,888	36 57	63 43	3 91	3 05	14 02	28 64
Texas.....	25,044	40 81	59 19	4 88	2 46	7 95	41 64
Arkansas.....	5,577	42 69	57 31	5 92	2 53	9 83	43 80
Oklahoma.....	3,866	39 21	60 79	1 76	5 04	8 61	48 95
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	55,939	44 65	55 35	3 50	3 54	14 08	33 65
Indiana.....	36,359	44 42	55 58	2 02	1 51	13 07	34 61
Illinois.....	53,483	43 50	56 50	2 05	2 53	10 76	29 05
Michigan.....	35,166	42 92	57 08	1 78	3 07	12 41	33 36
Wisconsin.....	27,605	42 98	57 02	2 16	4 43	13 14	28 46
Minnesota.....	22,905	41 40	58 60	1 15	3 54	13 21	38 96
Iowa.....	34,404	40 71	59 29	1 63	1 89	13 39	32 26
Missouri.....	29,056	41 14	58 86	2 39	4 09	11 81	28 63
North Dakota.....	3,765	40 37	59 63	1 83	1 30	12 51	41 61
South Dakota.....	5,166	38 21	61 79	3 04	2 83	11 29	36 88
Nebraska.....	18,001	40 54	59 46	2 18	2 18	14 26	33 22
Kansas.....	22,089	40 06	59 94	4 45	2 49	11 40	40 57
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3,061	38 65	61 35	2 09	1 01	9 60	43 54
Wyoming.....	647	40 96	59 04	.....	.....	10 51	33 82
Colorado.....	11,618	41 92	58 08	10 05	9 84	10 92	44 21
New Mexico.....	678	52 95	47 05	3 69	2 65	10 91	64 86
Arizona.....	751	42 34	57 66	4 39	5 39	7 19	62 96
Utah.....	2,945	43 26	56 74	2 51	5 64	9 88	34 36
Nevada.....	542	39 67	60 33	1 11	0 74	13 84	57 33
Idaho.....	2,490	41 17	58 83	1 83	1 21	9 04	53 46
Washington.....	13,400	43 03	56 97	0 78	1 26	9 68	41 38
Oregon.....	6,587	42 58	57 42	2 51	4 63	11 80	33 29
California.....	27,588	42 63	57 37	2 76	10 71	10 53	35 46

TABLE 113.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Sch. schs.	Secondary instructors..			Secondary students.		
		Men	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	801	5,490	8,065	13,465	156,363	208,435	364,798
North Atlantic Division.....	308	2,263	3,521	5,814	69,931	88,269	158,200
South Atlantic Division.....	71	359	485	824	7,862	12,151	20,013
South Central Division.....	95	355	475	830	7,620	13,331	20,951
North Central Division.....	270	1,894	2,858	4,752	55,434	73,902	129,336
Western Division.....	57	519	726	1,245	15,516	20,782	36,298
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	10	30	79	109	1,211	1,665	2,876
New Hampshire.....	10	32	71	103	1,169	1,485	2,654
Vermont.....	3	15	22	37	347	454	801
Massachusetts.....	77	511	951	1,462	16,985	20,951	37,936
Rhode Island.....	13	82	107	189	2,076	2,589	4,665
Connecticut.....	16	92	195	287	3,424	4,179	7,603
New York.....	74	858	1,300	2,158	27,859	33,666	61,525
New Jersey.....	29	208	279	487	5,421	7,307	12,728
Pennsylvania.....	76	465	517	982	11,439	15,973	27,412
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	11	27	38	414	557	971
Maryland.....	11	92	84	176	1,882	2,492	4,374
District of Columbia.....	7	96	138	234	1,986	2,819	4,805
Virginia.....	13	34	75	109	1,099	1,997	3,096
North Carolina.....	9	26	29	55	536	818	1,354
South Carolina.....	7	13	31	44	449	625	1,074
Georgia.....	5	16	28	44	281	702	983
Florida.....	13	42	63	105	1,066	1,884	2,950
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	4	9	10	19	149	257	406
Tennessee.....	16	80	112	192	1,821	2,639	4,460
Alabama.....	12	40	52	92	921	1,758	2,679
Mississippi.....	9	24	40	64	576	982	1,558
Louisiana.....	6	10	23	33	291	516	807
Texas.....	6	25	50	75	488	1,066	1,554
Arkansas.....	33	127	127	254	2,474	4,470	6,944
Oklahoma.....	6	17	26	43	442	751	1,193
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	7	32	45	77	607	1,149	1,756
Indiana.....	57	391	497	888	10,647	13,169	23,816
Illinois.....	26	165	205	370	4,342	6,064	10,396
Michigan.....	53	414	539	953	11,652	15,842	27,494
Wisconsin.....	31	194	382	576	6,569	8,112	14,681
Minnesota.....	26	145	249	394	4,555	5,610	10,175
Iowa.....	15	118	220	338	4,685	5,894	10,579
Missouri.....	19	104	220	324	3,372	4,907	8,279
North Dakota.....	21	235	256	491	5,177	7,593	12,770
South Dakota.....	2	9	13	22	241	340	581
Nebraska.....	2	11	18	29	195	304	499
Kansas.....	5	37	113	150	1,692	2,412	4,104
Western Division:							
Montana.....	13	71	126	197	2,307	3,655	5,962
Wyoming.....	3	24	34	58	518	872	1,390
Colorado.....	2	5	5	10	83	108	191
New Mexico.....	11	97	123	220	2,676	3,611	6,287
Arizona.....	1	1	4	5	37	57	94
Utah.....	2	6	11	17	174	204	378
Nevada.....	2	25	41	66	777	993	1,770
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	1	7	6	13	141	233	374
Oregon.....	8	138	148	286	3,559	4,610	8,169
California.....	4	26	46	72	920	1,247	2,167
California.....	23	190	308	498	6,631	8,847	15,478

TABLE 114.—*Statistics of public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,159	11,270	10,604	21,934	171,440	234,218	405,658
North Atlantic Division.....	1,779	2,265	2,709	4,974	35,487	50,762	86,249
South Atlantic Division.....	682	883	604	1,487	10,976	14,301	25,277
South Central Division.....	884	1,331	923	2,254	18,946	24,965	43,911
North Central Division.....	4,252	5,817	5,413	11,230	91,869	124,733	216,602
Western Division.....	565	974	1,015	1,989	14,162	19,457	33,619
North Atlantic Division.							
Maine.....	142	161	187	348	2,810	3,931	6,741
New Hampshire.....	48	52	88	140	1,080	1,275	2,355
Vermont.....	67	73	106	179	1,823	1,856	3,179
Massachusetts.....	153	188	294	482	4,675	6,436	11,111
Rhode Island.....	8	9	19	28	186	258	444
Connecticut.....	51	63	118	181	1,359	2,003	3,362
New York.....	531	634	1,128	1,762	10,609	15,533	26,142
New Jersey.....	109	153	257	410	2,418	3,628	6,046
Pennsylvania.....	670	932	512	1,444	11,027	15,842	26,869
South Atlantic Division							
Delaware.....	17	20	17	37	279	406	685
Maryland.....	64	83	58	141	947	1,395	2,342
District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	147	148	141	289	2,001	2,693	4,694
West Virginia.....	47	76	49	125	845	1,185	2,030
North Carolina.....	93	115	79	194	1,640	2,142	3,782
South Carolina.....	94	122	78	200	1,442	1,880	3,322
Georgia.....	150	233	121	354	2,979	3,435	6,414
Florida.....	70	86	61	147	833	1,165	2,008
South Central Division.							
Kentucky.....	82	124	64	188	1,316	1,771	3,087
Tennessee.....	90	122	94	216	1,915	2,571	4,486
Alabama.....	99	152	126	278	2,428	2,969	5,397
Mississippi.....	115	142	135	277	2,107	2,906	5,013
Louisiana.....	48	59	46	105	568	766	1,334
Texas.....	330	532	332	864	7,761	10,736	18,100
Arkansas.....	94	150	76	226	1,939	2,445	4,384
Oklahoma.....	23	50	50	100	909	1,201	2,110
North Central Division							
Ohio.....	747	1,158	542	1,700	14,327	17,796	32,123
Indiana.....	581	907	469	1,376	11,818	14,145	25,963
Illinois.....	511	682	682	1,264	12,485	15,504	27,989
Michigan.....	345	466	605	1,071	8,524	11,961	20,485
Wisconsin.....	239	351	541	892	7,300	10,130	17,430
Minnesota.....	174	231	458	689	4,798	7,528	12,326
Iowa.....	450	521	733	1,274	10,634	15,491	26,125
Missouri.....	323	445	350	795	6,777	9,509	16,286
North Dakota.....	95	123	117	240	1,279	1,905	3,184
South Dakota.....	131	155	135	290	1,779	2,888	4,667
Nebraska.....	365	402	383	785	5,606	8,291	13,897
Kansas.....	291	376	398	774	6,512	9,585	16,127
Western Division							
Montana.....	27	48	66	114	665	1,006	1,671
Wyoming.....	10	13	14	27	182	274	456
Colorado.....	82	150	130	280	2,194	3,137	5,331
New Mexico.....	11	24	12	36	322	262	584
Arizona.....	7	11	18	29	144	229	373
Utah.....	26	51	21	72	497	678	1,175
Nevada.....	15	16	19	35	215	327	542
Idaho.....	41	80	53	133	847	1,179	2,026
Washington.....	117	173	160	333	2,293	3,138	5,431
Oregon.....	90	127	80	207	1,672	2,248	3,920
California.....	179	281	442	723	5,131	6,979	12,110

TABLE 115.—*Classification of public high schools—average number of teachers to a school, students to a teacher, and students to a school in cities and outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1907-8.*

State or Territory	Classification.				Average teachers to a high school.		Average students to a teacher.		Average students to a high school.	
	Department.	District.	Township.	Independent	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.
United States.....	1,333	6,060	1,192	375	16.9	12.7	27.1	18.5	455.4	49.7
North Atlantic Division..	494	1,086	495	12	18.9	12.8	27.2	17.3	513.6	48.5
South Atlantic Division..	103	491	29	130	11.6	12.2	24.3	17.0	281.9	37.1
South Central Division..	150	704	15	107	8.7	12.6	25.2	19.5	320.5	19.8
North Central Division..	498	3,306	648	70	17.6	12.6	27.2	19.3	479.0	50.9
Western Division.....	88	473	5	56	21.8	13.5	29.1	16.9	636.8	59.5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	21	67	62	2	10.9	12.5	26.4	19.4	287.6	47.5
New Hampshire.....	14	29	15	.....	10.3	12.9	25.7	16.8	265.4	49.1
Vermont.....	7	34	29	.....	12.3	12.7	21.6	17.8	267.0	47.4
Massachusetts.....	128	51	51	.....	19.0	13.2	25.9	23.1	492.7	72.6
Rhode Island.....	14	1	6	.....	14.5	13.5	24.7	15.9	358.8	55.5
Connecticut.....	21	25	21	.....	17.9	13.5	26.5	18.6	475.2	65.9
New York.....	110	484	6	5	29.2	13.3	28.5	14.8	831.4	49.2
New Jersey.....	45	53	38	2	16.8	13.8	26.1	14.7	438.9	55.5
Pennsylvania.....	134	342	267	3	12.9	12.2	27.9	18.6	300.7	40.1
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	15	1	1	19.0	12.2	25.6	18.5	485.5	40.3
Maryland.....	9	33	.....	33	16.0	12.2	24.9	16.6	397.6	36.6
District of Columbia.....	7	.....	.....	.....	33.4	.....	20.5	.....	686.4	.....
Virginia.....	19	123	.....	18	8.4	12.0	28.4	16.2	238.2	31.9
West Virginia.....	13	13	.....	.....	6.1	12.7	24.6	16.2	150.4	43.2
North Carolina.....	12	58	7	23	6.3	12.1	24.4	19.5	153.6	40.7
South Carolina.....	11	80	8	.....	8.8	12.1	22.3	16.6	196.6	35.3
Georgia.....	21	103	12	24	8.1	12.4	28.1	18.1	226.9	42.8
Florida.....	6	36	1	31	4.7	12.1	24.4	13.7	101.5	28.7
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	23	75	.....	.....	12.0	12.3	13.2	16.4	278.8	37.6
Tennessee.....	19	61	3	16	7.7	12.4	29.4	20.8	223.3	49.8
Alabama.....	16	76	2	14	7.1	12.8	24.3	19.4	173.1	54.5
Mississippi.....	12	88	.....	21	5.5	12.4	24.5	18.1	134.5	43.6
Louisiana.....	7	28	.....	19	12.5	12.2	20.7	12.7	259.0	27.8
Texas.....	53	270	7	33	7.7	12.6	27.3	20.9	210.4	54.8
Arkansas.....	8	86	3	3	7.2	12.4	27.7	19.4	198.8	46.6
Oklahoma.....	12	17	.....	1	11.0	14.3	22.8	21.1	250.9	91.7
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	91	505	200	8	15.6	12.3	26.8	18.9	417.8	43.0
Indiana.....	57	180	359	2	14.2	12.4	28.1	18.9	399.8	44.7
Illinois.....	88	455	19	2	18.4	12.7	28.3	20.5	518.8	54.8
Michigan.....	61	297	14	4	18.6	13.1	25.5	19.1	473.0	59.4
Wisconsin.....	47	190	26	2	15.2	13.7	25.8	19.5	391.3	72.9
Minnesota.....	28	157	.....	4	22.5	14.0	31.3	17.9	705.3	70.8
Iowa.....	38	416	8	7	17.1	12.8	25.6	20.8	435.7	58.1
Missouri.....	41	298	2	3	23.4	12.5	26.0	20.5	608.1	50.4
North Dakota.....	6	80	9	2	11.0	12.5	26.4	13.3	290.5	33.5
South Dakota.....	7	119	7	.....	14.5	12.2	17.2	16.1	249.5	35.6
Nebraska.....	10	360	.....	.....	30.0	12.2	27.4	17.7	820.8	38.1
Kansas.....	24	240	4	36	15.2	12.7	30.3	20.8	458.6	55.4
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	13	.....	14	19.3	14.2	24.0	14.7	463.3	61.9
Wyoming.....	4	7	.....	1	5.0	12.7	19.1	16.9	95.5	45.6
Colorado.....	17	62	1	13	20.0	13.4	28.6	19.0	571.5	65.0
New Mexico.....	3	8	.....	1	5.0	13.3	18.8	16.2	94.0	53.1
Arizona.....	4	5	.....	.....	8.5	14.1	22.2	12.9	189.0	53.3
Utah.....	3	20	1	4	33.0	12.8	26.8	16.3	885.0	45.2
Nevada.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	12.3	.....	15.5	.....	36.1
Idaho.....	2	37	2	1	13.0	13.2	28.8	15.2	374.0	49.4
Washington.....	12	113	.....	.....	25.8	12.8	28.6	16.3	1,021.1	46.4
Oregon.....	7	79	.....	8	18.0	12.3	30.1	18.9	541.7	43.6
California.....	33	115	1	13	21.7	15.2	31.1	16.7	673.0	87.1

* Includes twenty-five State schools.

TABLE 116.—Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in public high schools reporting for 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	8,960	148,465	184,809	88,266	120,999	56,076	81,450	34,996	55,395	327,803	442,653
North Atlantic Division.....	2,087	48,375	59,263	28,134	37,027	17,480	24,752	11,429	17,989	105,418	139,031
South Atlantic Division.....	753	9,374	11,993	5,401	7,673	2,859	4,574	1,204	2,212	18,838	26,452
South Central Division.....	976	12,851	17,225	7,551	11,067	4,280	6,938	1,884	3,066	26,566	38,296
North Central Division.....	4,522	63,991	78,781	39,374	54,235	26,633	38,333	17,305	27,286	147,303	198,435
Western Division.....	622	13,874	17,547	7,806	10,997	4,824	6,853	3,174	4,842	29,678	40,239
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	152	1,560	2,023	1,090	1,452	758	1,160	613	961	4,021	5,596
New Hampshire.....	58	898	922	586	688	376	576	380	574	2,240	2,760
Vermont.....	70	703	883	430	619	285	495	252	313	1,670	2,310
Massachusetts.....	230	8,862	10,285	5,807	7,331	3,875	5,281	3,116	4,490	21,660	27,387
Rhode Island.....	21	1,051	1,260	573	730	369	475	269	382	2,262	2,847
Connecticut.....	67	2,077	2,485	1,229	1,524	832	1,223	645	950	4,783	6,182
New York.....	605	18,749	22,355	9,963	12,997	5,977	8,126	3,779	5,721	38,468	49,199
New Jersey.....	138	3,953	5,125	2,010	2,764	1,205	1,795	671	1,251	7,839	10,935
Pennsylvania.....	746	10,522	13,925	6,446	8,922	3,803	5,621	1,695	3,347	22,466	31,815
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	19	324	436	203	243	111	145	55	139	693	963
Maryland.....	75	1,264	1,568	788	970	497	805	280	544	2,829	3,887
Virginia.....	7	995	1,365	563	811	236	371	192	272	1,986	2,819
West Virginia.....	160	1,646	2,199	845	1,390	460	786	149	315	3,100	4,690
North Carolina.....	56	674	876	374	539	221	375	112	213	1,381	2,003
South Carolina.....	100	1,121	1,391	577	860	308	360	83	156	2,089	2,767
Georgia.....	99	859	1,151	536	832	275	469	53	130	1,723	2,582
Florida.....	163	1,993	2,360	1,234	1,623	614	1,041	204	295	4,045	5,319
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	98	1,439	1,885	853	1,223	538	866	307	436	3,137	4,410
Tennessee.....	102	1,437	2,126	800	1,176	454	825	145	202	2,836	4,329
Alabama.....	108	1,556	1,817	862	1,183	420	660	166	291	3,004	3,951
Mississippi.....	121	1,190	1,574	756	1,095	364	623	88	130	2,398	3,422
Louisiana.....	54	541	801	292	549	184	409	39	73	1,056	1,832
Texas.....	363	4,775	6,399	2,909	4,281	1,710	2,675	844	1,448	10,238	14,806
Arkansas.....	100	1,161	1,509	686	916	389	506	145	265	2,381	3,196
Oklahoma.....	30	752	1,114	393	641	221	374	150	221	1,516	2,350
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	804	10,506	12,125	6,918	8,561	4,652	6,174	2,898	4,105	24,974	30,965
Indiana.....	607	6,651	7,888	4,286	5,463	3,100	4,037	2,113	2,821	16,150	20,209
Illinois.....	564	11,250	12,608	6,080	8,623	4,222	6,022	2,585	4,093	24,137	31,346
Michigan.....	376	6,432	7,666	4,071	5,524	2,770	3,965	1,820	2,978	15,693	20,073
Wisconsin.....	265	4,724	5,813	3,220	4,272	2,295	3,136	1,626	2,519	11,805	15,740
Minnesota.....	189	3,741	4,822	2,577	3,652	1,793	2,764	1,372	2,184	9,483	13,422
Iowa.....	490	5,709	7,473	3,857	5,678	2,689	4,228	1,751	3,019	14,006	20,398
Missouri.....	344	5,685	7,466	3,149	4,571	1,962	2,940	1,158	2,125	11,954	17,102
North Dakota.....	97	674	955	402	611	276	407	168	272	1,520	2,245
South Dakota.....	133	964	1,420	569	864	304	550	197	358	1,974	3,192
Nebraska.....	370	3,919	4,748	1,962	3,010	1,150	1,825	667	1,120	7,298	10,703
Kansas.....	304	4,136	5,797	2,343	3,406	1,420	2,345	950	1,692	8,849	13,240
Western Division:											
Montana.....	30	490	779	358	551	210	332	116	216	1,183	1,878
Wyoming.....	12	127	188	71	95	41	56	26	43	265	382
Colorado.....	93	2,169	2,750	1,302	1,904	849	1,206	550	888	4,870	6,748
New Mexico.....	12	171	142	101	92	52	58	35	27	359	319
Arizona.....	9	166	224	88	165	48	68	18	36	318	433
Utah.....	28	673	824	344	443	160	248	97	156	1,274	1,671
Nevada.....	15	121	174	66	77	33	48	5	8	215	327
Idaho.....	42	505	619	268	406	140	237	75	150	988	1,412
Washington.....	125	2,766	3,540	1,548	2,087	891	1,235	647	886	5,852	7,748
Oregon.....	94	1,159	1,530	733	1,034	435	589	265	342	2,592	3,495
California.....	162	5,518	6,777	2,939	4,203	1,965	2,756	1,340	2,090	11,762	15,826

TABLE 117.—Enrollment, by grades, in 8,960 public high schools; and percentage of total in each grade, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Total number reported.	Secondary students.							
			In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	8,960	770,456	333,274	43.26	209,265	27.16	137,526	17.85	90,391	11.73
North Atlantic Division.....	2,087	244,449	107,638	44.03	65,161	26.66	42,232	17.28	29,418	12.03
South Atlantic Division.....	753	45,290	21,367	47.18	13,074	28.87	7,433	16.41	3,416	7.54
South Central Division.....	976	64,862	30,076	46.37	18,618	28.70	11,218	17.30	4,950	7.63
North Central Division.....	4,622	345,938	142,772	41.27	93,609	27.06	64,966	18.78	44,591	12.89
Western Division.....	622	69,917	31,421	44.94	18,803	26.89	11,677	16.70	8,016	11.47
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	152	9,617	3,583	37.26	2,542	26.43	1,918	19.94	1,574	16.37
New Hampshire.....	58	5,009	1,820	36.33	1,274	25.43	952	19.01	963	19.23
Vermont.....	70	3,980	1,586	39.85	1,049	26.36	780	19.60	565	14.19
Massachusetts.....	230	49,047	19,147	39.04	13,138	26.78	9,156	18.67	7,606	15.51
Rhode Island.....	21	5,109	2,311	45.23	1,303	25.51	844	16.52	651	12.74
Connecticut.....	67	10,965	4,562	41.60	2,753	25.13	2,055	18.75	1,595	14.55
New York.....	605	87,667	41,104	46.89	22,960	26.19	14,103	16.09	9,500	10.83
New Jersey.....	138	18,774	9,078	48.35	4,774	25.43	3,000	15.98	1,922	10.22
Pennsylvania.....	746	54,281	24,447	45.04	15,368	28.31	9,424	17.36	5,042	9.29
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	19	1,656	760	45.89	446	26.93	256	15.46	194	11.72
Maryland.....	75	6,716	2,832	42.17	1,758	26.17	1,302	19.39	824	12.27
District of Columbia.....	7	4,805	2,360	49.12	1,374	28.59	607	12.63	464	9.66
Virginia.....	160	7,790	3,845	49.36	2,235	28.69	1,246	15.99	464	5.96
North Carolina.....	56	3,384	1,550	45.80	913	26.98	596	17.62	325	9.60
South Carolina.....	100	4,856	2,512	51.73	1,437	29.59	668	13.76	239	4.92
Georgia.....	99	4,305	2,010	46.69	1,368	31.78	744	17.28	183	4.25
Florida.....	163	9,364	4,353	46.49	2,857	30.51	1,655	17.67	499	5.33
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	98	7,547	3,324	44.04	2,076	27.51	1,404	18.60	743	9.85
Tennessee.....	102	7,165	3,563	49.73	1,976	27.38	1,279	17.85	347	4.84
Alabama.....	108	6,955	3,573	51.38	2,045	29.40	1,080	15.53	457	6.57
Mississippi.....	121	5,820	2,764	47.49	1,851	31.80	987	16.96	218	3.75
Louisiana.....	54	2,888	1,342	46.47	841	29.12	593	20.53	112	3.88
Texas.....	363	25,044	11,174	44.62	7,193	28.72	4,385	17.51	2,292	9.15
Arkansas.....	100	5,577	2,670	47.88	1,602	28.72	895	16.05	410	7.35
Oklahoma.....	30	3,866	1,866	48.27	1,034	26.74	595	15.39	371	9.60
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	804	55,939	22,631	40.46	15,479	27.67	10,826	19.35	7,003	12.52
Indiana.....	607	36,359	14,539	39.99	9,749	26.81	7,137	19.63	4,934	13.57
Illinois.....	564	55,483	23,858	43.00	14,703	26.50	10,244	18.46	6,678	12.04
Michigan.....	376	35,164	14,098	40.09	9,595	27.29	6,675	18.98	4,798	13.64
Wisconsin.....	265	27,605	10,537	38.17	7,492	27.14	5,431	19.67	4,145	15.02
Minnesota.....	189	22,905	8,563	37.38	6,229	27.19	4,557	19.90	3,556	15.53
Iowa.....	469	34,404	13,182	38.32	9,535	27.71	6,917	20.11	4,770	13.86
Missouri.....	344	29,056	13,151	45.26	7,720	26.57	4,902	16.87	3,283	11.30
North Dakota.....	97	3,765	1,629	43.27	1,013	26.90	683	18.14	440	11.69
South Dakota.....	123	5,166	2,384	46.15	1,373	26.58	854	16.53	555	10.74
Nebraska.....	370	18,001	8,267	45.92	4,972	27.62	2,975	16.53	1,787	9.93
Kansas.....	304	22,089	9,933	44.97	5,749	26.02	3,765	17.04	2,642	11.97
Western Division:										
Montana.....	30	3,061	1,278	41.75	909	29.70	542	17.71	332	10.84
Wyoming.....	12	647	315	48.69	166	25.66	97	14.99	69	10.66
Colorado.....	93	11,618	4,919	42.34	3,206	27.59	2,055	17.69	1,438	12.38
New Mexico.....	12	678	313	46.17	193	28.47	110	16.22	62	9.14
Arizona.....	9	751	390	51.93	191	25.43	116	15.45	54	7.19
Utah.....	28	2,945	1,497	50.83	787	26.72	408	13.86	253	8.59
Nevada.....	15	542	295	54.43	133	24.54	101	18.63	13	2.40
Idaho.....	42	2,400	1,124	46.83	674	28.08	377	15.71	225	9.38
Washington.....	125	13,600	6,306	46.37	3,635	26.73	2,126	15.63	1,533	11.27
Oregon.....	94	6,087	2,689	44.18	1,767	29.03	1,024	16.82	607	9.97
California.....	162	27,588	12,295	44.57	7,142	25.89	4,721	17.11	3,430	12.43

TABLE 118.—*Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	8,350	5,162,770	8,299	\$230,685,207	7,271	\$11,312,356	128	\$4,388,284
North Atlantic Division.....	1,933	1,602,412	1,891	80,839,690	2,280	4,558,020	69	1,892,143
South Atlantic Division.....	637	264,554	704	12,319,829	441	574,847	10	11,900
South Central Division.....	788	294,555	831	14,976,465	594	842,272	12	2,103,442
North Central Division.....	4,381	2,617,931	4,390	102,397,215	3,453	4,122,150	35	375,299
Western Division.....	611	383,318	573	20,152,008	503	1,215,067	2	5,500
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	128	28,480	135	1,771,800	100	70,700	5	23,850
New Hampshire.....	53	18,182	53	1,392,610	44	48,380	7	55,420
Vermont.....	64	32,246	64	1,348,300	47	49,810	3	242,000
Massachusetts.....	216	142,364	208	17,246,265	150	847,631	17	829,512
Rhode Island.....	19	14,891	14	765,345	14	52,120	2	125,000
Connecticut.....	66	71,655	63	3,538,648	55	158,109	5	133,700
New York.....	600	868,366	588	28,040,443	552	2,444,176	23	246,666
New Jersey.....	129	104,840	127	6,572,144	115	180,262	2	1,035
Pennsylvania.....	658	321,388	639	20,144,135	403	706,829	5	34,960
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	14	1,519	19	279,500	12	13,465	.....	.....
Maryland.....	67	35,326	67	1,981,100	38	60,545	2	800
District of Columbia.....	7	14,985	6	1,169,659	3	142,500	.....	.....
Virginia.....	109	27,541	143	1,624,054	90	51,497	2	3,000
North Carolina.....	52	45,761	53	1,944,100	36	40,730	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	89	27,668	93	980,521	56	38,640	2	550
Georgia.....	91	27,484	93	1,006,645	54	44,165	1	50
Florida.....	144	64,526	157	2,572,200	116	138,755	3	7,500
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	88	42,032	93	2,549,550	67	96,920	2	59,500
Tennessee.....	77	21,930	98	1,250,160	54	68,260	1	9,000
Alabama.....	77	29,457	96	1,524,600	49	61,520	1	4,500
Mississippi.....	97	36,401	115	1,069,550	60	49,197	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	53	29,482	50	932,260	37	60,840	.....	.....
Texas.....	289	95,915	254	5,889,214	252	405,355	7	230,442
Arkansas.....	79	21,676	95	827,000	54	46,163	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	28	14,662	30	934,131	21	54,017	1	1,800,000
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	774	404,494	773	16,618,950	599	574,962	8	151,905
Indiana.....	581	278,071	564	9,831,350	429	383,283	1	9,000
Illinois.....	548	330,814	528	16,782,311	459	549,970	5	29,596
Michigan.....	364	302,261	361	11,037,902	367	359,610	2	1,110
Wisconsin.....	261	252,710	256	8,990,905	234	396,055	4	5,500
Minnesota.....	186	236,553	183	7,687,774	157	351,734	2	55,000
Iowa.....	451	235,360	429	9,808,705	338	307,736	5	16,541
Missouri.....	331	196,838	336	6,974,643	245	435,400	5	104,100
North Dakota.....	96	63,172	92	2,033,100	76	97,169	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	129	71,194	123	1,978,700	89	126,079	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	359	98,325	358	5,542,190	283	222,067	2	2,047
Kansas.....	301	148,139	297	5,110,685	237	318,085	1	500
Western Division:								
Montana.....	29	20,871	28	1,177,500	24	65,960	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	11	6,963	12	320,550	10	11,250	.....	.....
Colorado.....	92	74,585	82	3,530,478	79	216,920	1	2,000
New Mexico.....	12	7,087	11	469,500	9	6,950	.....	.....
Arizona.....	9	7,900	6	524,400	8	15,850	.....	.....
Utah.....	25	14,196	24	707,400	15	24,750	.....	.....
Nevada.....	15	11,389	15	316,450	12	18,650	.....	.....
Idaho.....	42	24,104	39	2,280,805	39	87,697	.....	.....
Washington.....	124	71,244	118	3,324,130	103	128,216	.....	.....
Oregon.....	90	38,636	90	1,740,070	51	244,325	.....	.....
California.....	162	106,343	149	5,760,725	153	394,799	1	3,500

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

875

TABLE 119.—Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriators.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	2,419	\$10,855,407	1,497	\$688,602	120	\$146,176	269	\$128,783	2,445	\$11,818,968
N. Atlantic Division:										
N. Atlantic Division.....	726	3,513,701	459	240,740	54	56,802	90	37,567	730	3,848,810
S. Atlantic Division.....	273	713,923	139	73,801	5	4,370	30	14,046	285	806,140
S. Central Division.....	347	974,143	251	120,668	16	18,429	58	23,148	351	1,136,388
N. Central Division.....	849	3,701,409	578	211,823	31	58,245	82	45,465	854	4,016,942
Western Division.....	224	1,952,231	70	41,570	14	8,330	9	8,557	225	2,010,688
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	99	185,521	63	10,568	4	597	27	8,881	99	205,567
New Hampshire.....	30	75,314	12	13,103	7	9,685	3	3,375	30	98,507
Vermont.....	18	50,857	12	3,655	4	826	.....	.....	18	55,338
Massachusetts.....	91	837,449	35	33,702	17	25,568	10	8,168	93	900,587
Rhode Island.....	8	58,829	2	3,482	3	9,315	1	750	8	72,376
Connecticut.....	27	265,801	14	22,652	6	6,473	1	37	28	294,963
New York.....	203	907,797	167	89,222	8	2,606	34	17,118	204	1,016,743
New Jersey.....	43	462,199	27	21,085	.....	.....	5	1,829	43	485,113
Pennsylvania.....	207	669,904	127	43,271	5	1,732	9	4,700	207	719,616
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	9	11,084	6	2,178	1	550	1	50	9	13,862
Maryland.....	11	101,819	4	860	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	102,679
Dist. of Columbia.....	2	87,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	87,500
Virginia.....	61	119,149	29	12,220	1	95	3	1,041	61	132,505
North Carolina.....	9	31,971	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	32,471
South Carolina.....	43	50,383	20	7,890	.....	.....	9	2,825	43	61,098
Georgia.....	47	92,527	20	5,466	1	850	2	6,675	47	99,518
Florida.....	79	177,960	57	39,187	3	2,875	14	6,655	80	226,677
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	21	41,530	2	5,500	.....	.....	1	2,800	23	49,830
Kentucky.....	29	155,180	22	9,600	2	1,000	3	450	29	164,230
Tennessee.....	36	99,005	27	10,865	.....	.....	4	2,970	39	112,840
Alabama.....	60	141,924	48	43,273	3	850	16	9,567	61	195,614
Mississippi.....	44	70,218	37	15,481	3	165	9	3,865	41	89,732
Louisiana.....	16	44,012	8	1,616	.....	.....	3	402	16	46,030
Texas.....	126	315,945	90	32,350	6	2,215	19	4,904	126	355,414
Arkansas.....	27	49,700	18	6,555	1	1,160	4	990	27	58,405
Oklahoma.....	9	100,159	5	925	1	13,039	.....	.....	9	114,123
N. Central Division:										
Ohio.....	161	636,427	110	34,500	7	14,936	9	4,916	162	690,779
Indiana.....	100	382,494	41	46,518	2	1,320	7	6,136	105	436,378
Illinois.....	113	820,242	96	38,506	4	433	6	862	115	860,043
Michigan.....	75	509,117	60	7,934	5	36,361	6	5,509	75	558,951
Wisconsin.....	65	301,081	59	22,958	4	801	10	4,117	65	328,957
Minnesota.....	29	204,107	12	2,445	3	3,060	1	109	29	209,712
Iowa.....	65	191,860	52	19,410	3	711	6	19,083	59	331,070
Missouri.....	67	114,510	55	14,242	.....	.....	24	890	67	129,442
North Dakota.....	10	25,153	1	5	.....	.....	1	600	10	25,758
South Dakota.....	13	26,985	9	1,695	.....	.....	1	280	13	28,960
Nebraska.....	68	144,401	52	10,917	1	340	6	2,436	69	158,094
Kansas.....	83	345,122	41	12,963	2	253	5	530	85	358,598
Western Division:										
Montana.....	8	56,160	1	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	56,310
Wyoming.....	3	9,691	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9,741
Colorado.....	24	202,152	10	5,086	.....	.....	2	3,650	24	210,888
New Mexico.....	3	25,520	3	7,634	.....	.....	1	33	3	33,187
Arizona.....	5	39,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	39,800
Utah.....	4	16,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16,450
Nevada.....	10	87,375	2	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	88,575
Idaho.....	7	41,500	2	1,100	1	5,600	.....	.....	7	48,200
Washington.....	19	60,065	3	618	1	760	2	2,275	19	63,718
Oregon.....	31	97,135	16	2,004	.....	.....	1	150	31	99,289
California.....	110	1,316,383	32	23,728	12	1,970	3	2,449	110	1,344,530

TABLE 120 -- *Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary in- structors.			Secondary stu- dents.			Colored second- ary students (included in preceding col- umn).			Elementary pu- pils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,320	3,600	4,964	8,564	45,582	46,070	91,652	1,200	1,731	2,931	36,666	53,993	90,659
North Atlantic Division:	527	1,760	2,284	4,044	19,091	18,175	37,266	35	7	42	16,317	18,360	34,677
South Atlantic Division:	215	508	638	1,146	7,657	7,996	15,653	719	1,159	1,878	5,546	8,264	13,810
South Central Division:	202	417	483	900	6,879	6,147	13,026	383	509	892	6,512	7,978	14,490
North Central Division:	294	691	1,187	1,878	9,151	10,563	19,714	62	55	117	5,677	13,705	19,382
Western Division:	82	224	372	596	2,204	3,189	5,393	1	1	2	2,614	5,686	8,300
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	27	51	72	123	1,112	1,010	2,122	1	0	1	107	60	167
New Hampshire.....	26	107	66	173	1,534	818	2,352	7	1	8	422	524	946
Vermont.....	10	36	83	119	897	1,026	1,923	0	0	0	31	407	438
Massachusetts.....	79	262	388	650	2,735	2,852	5,587	20	5	25	1,954	2,143	4,097
Rhode Island.....	10	36	51	87	492	411	903	0	0	0	615	542	1,157
Connecticut.....	46	130	174	304	1,453	1,433	2,886	5	1	6	399	772	1,171
New York.....	109	509	833	1,342	4,381	5,686	10,067	1	0	1	9,267	10,462	19,729
New Jersey.....	54	232	185	417	2,158	1,529	3,687	0	0	0	964	1,633	2,597
Pennsylvania.....	97	397	432	829	4,929	3,410	8,339	1	0	1	2,558	1,817	4,375
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	3	7	12	19	101	132	233	0	0	0	0	44	44
Maryland.....	29	74	106	180	1,085	886	1,971	0	0	0	645	763	1,408
District of Columbia.....	17	38	75	113	367	477	844	0	0	0	190	416	606
Virginia.....	59	152	171	323	2,165	2,432	4,597	337	345	682	1,308	1,831	3,339
West Virginia.....	8	16	37	53	229	234	463	0	0	0	194	230	424
North Carolina.....	37	90	95	185	1,672	1,643	3,315	108	194	301	759	1,188	1,947
South Carolina.....	14	37	30	67	560	511	1,071	9	172	267	251	418	669
Georgia.....	37	77	68	145	1,278	1,245	2,523	45	270	315	1,195	1,745	2,940
Florida.....	11	17	38	55	209	427	636	134	179	313	804	1,629	2,433
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	51	82	120	202	1,248	1,224	2,472	32	49	81	2,281	1,944	4,225
Tennessee.....	45	109	102	211	1,884	1,598	3,482	55	68	123	1,236	1,678	2,914
Alabama.....	18	16	37	53	457	652	1,109	0	0	0	172	396	568
Mississippi.....	14	29	41	70	466	541	1,007	91	199	290	400	583	1,043
Louisiana.....	13	25	37	62	381	165	547	5	0	5	414	281	695
Texas.....	36	110	100	210	1,692	1,277	2,969	147	160	307	1,069	2,008	3,107
Arkansas.....	17	19	31	50	588	540	1,128	53	33	86	647	750	1,397
Oklahoma.....	8	27	15	42	163	149	312	0	0	0	203	338	541
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	35	76	173	249	617	1,012	1,629	0	0	0	1,167	1,167	2,334
Indiana.....	23	64	116	180	865	914	1,779	1	0	1	366	1,123	1,489
Illinois.....	50	124	162	286	1,628	1,812	3,440	1	2	3	305	3,026	3,331
Michigan.....	22	61	108	169	739	886	1,625	2	1	3	1,638	2,064	3,702
Wisconsin.....	22	77	106	183	869	788	1,657	0	0	0	360	466	826
Minnesota.....	23	69	114	183	970	1,092	2,062	0	2	2	419	974	1,393
Iowa.....	41	51	112	163	978	1,342	2,320	1	0	1	1,034	2,455	3,489
Missouri.....	44	101	169	270	1,545	1,532	3,077	55	49	104	449	1,001	1,450
North Dakota.....	1	0	8	8	2	30	32	0	0	0	30	150	180
South Dakota.....	7	18	25	43	246	311	557	0	0	0	237	115	352
Nebraska.....	19	41	72	113	532	600	1,132	1	1	2	602	911	1,513
Kansas.....	7	9	22	31	160	244	404	1	0	1	74	253	327
Western Division:													
Montana.....	4	0	25	25	0	105	105	0	0	0	0	265	265
Wyoming.....	1	0	4	4	0	39	39	0	0	0	0	160	160
Colorado.....	5	0	29	29	10	196	206	0	9	9	150	448	598
New Mexico.....	1	0	1	1	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	2	2	4	6	18	38	56	0	0	0	45	105	150
Utah.....	9	69	51	120	775	754	1,529	1	1	2	514	389	903
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....	4	16	11	27	223	247	470	0	0	0	23	99	122
Washington.....	7	10	26	36	49	179	228	0	0	0	135	635	770
Oregon.....	5	31	21	52	225	204	429	0	0	0	170	376	546
California.....	44	96	200	296	904	1,415	2,319	0	0	0	1,577	3,209	4,786

TABLE 122.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls	College-classical preparatory students	College-scientific preparatory students	Graduates in 1908	
United States.....	91,652	49.73	50.27	12.38	15.56	12.31	43.24
North Atlantic Division.....	37,866	52.00	48.00	14.78	21.33	14.97	48.67
South Atlantic Division.....	15,653	48.92	51.08	11.35	7.81	9.35	10.15
South Central Division.....	13,026	52.81	47.19	14.52	10.78	9.00	35.89
North Central Division.....	19,714	46.42	53.58	8.36	12.67	12.00	36.22
Western Division.....	5,393	40.86	59.14	8.05	21.90	11.33	41.75
North Atlantic Division.....							
Maine.....	2,122	52.40	47.60	22.48	22.48	17.72	41.76
New Hampshire.....	2,352	65.22	34.78	21.90	23.31	16.92	53.77
Vermont.....	1,923	46.65	53.35	10.35	9.93	10.30	37.37
Massachusetts.....	5,587	48.95	51.05	17.63	20.19	16.63	54.96
Rhode Island.....	963	51.49	48.51	17.17	1.66	11.41	41.75
Connecticut.....	2,886	50.35	49.65	23.98	24.64	15.77	46.37
New York.....	19,067	43.52	56.48	13.16	16.36	14.16	41.41
New Jersey.....	3,687	58.53	41.47	11.74	35.91	14.48	61.61
Pennsylvania.....	8,339	59.11	40.89	9.76	21.39	14.98	50.44
South Atlantic Division.....							
Delaware.....	233	43.35	56.65	7.30	32.19	15.88	32.43
Maryland.....	1,974	55.05	44.95	16.03	13.34	12.53	52.23
District of Columbia.....	841	43.48	56.52	5.69	3.08	11.02	21.51
Virginia.....	4,597	47.10	52.90	6.11	7.40	8.51	32.48
West Virginia.....	453	48.57	51.43	13.25	14.79	4.19	26.32
North Carolina.....	3,315	50.11	49.89	16.92	3.68	7.96	50.76
South Carolina.....	1,081	51.80	48.20	8.97	9.31	10.18	30.91
Georgia.....	2,523	50.65	49.35	11.41	8.44	10.27	46.33
Florida.....	636	32.86	67.14	2.83	2.52	6.76	13.95
South Central Division.....							
Kentucky.....	2,472	50.19	49.81	7.16	6.96	9.55	37.71
Tennessee.....	3,182	51.11	48.89	23.06	12.29	9.65	45.24
Alabama.....	1,109	41.21	58.79	16.95	3.70	9.74	23.15
Mississippi.....	1,007	46.28	53.72	1.39	3.18	8.94	7.78
Louisiana.....	547	69.65	30.35	10.79	9.51	15.36	40.18
Texas.....	2,969	56.99	43.01	7.04	17.99	7.75	35.22
Arkansas.....	1,128	52.13	47.87	33.42	6.47	1.61	51.92
Oklahoma.....	312	52.21	47.79	20.83	23.08	11.54	13.89
North Central Division.....							
Ohio.....	1,629	37.88	62.12	14.00	19.71	14.73	40.42
Indiana.....	1,779	48.62	51.38	8.94	11.35	13.43	56.07
Illinois.....	3,440	47.33	52.67	9.48	6.72	12.14	33.88
Michigan.....	1,625	45.48	54.52	12.49	30.89	17.23	32.50
Wisconsin.....	1,657	52.41	47.59	9.47	23.05	15.63	33.98
Minnesota.....	2,062	47.01	52.99	4.36	9.26	10.91	29.78
Iowa.....	2,320	42.16	57.84	3.97	5.26	9.91	30.87
Missouri.....	3,077	50.21	49.79	5.95	6.37	8.35	41.63
North Dakota.....	32	6.25	93.75	31.25		3.13	
South Dakota.....	557	41.17	58.83	14.00	13.29	9.31	26.92
Nebraska.....	1,132	47.00	53.00	9.19	5.92	7.95	30.00
Kansas.....	404	39.60	60.40	4.70	22.77	16.09	24.62
Western Division.....							
Montana.....	105		100.00	10.48	11.43	13.33	
Wyoming.....	39		100.00			10.26	
Colorado.....	206	4.85	95.15	3.88	8.71	9.71	50.00
New Mexico.....	12		100.00				
Arizona.....	56	32.14	67.86	12.50	7.11	23.21	15.38
Utah.....	1,529	50.69	49.31	4.64	3.79	5.23	23.75
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	470	47.45	52.55	11.06	6.17	12.34	22.41
Washington.....	228	21.49	78.51		8.33	11.84	14.81
Oregon.....	429	52.45	47.55	9.32	38.09	14.92	51.56
California.....	2,319	38.98	61.02	10.56	37.73	14.27	52.57

TABLE 123.—Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in 1,172 private high schools reporting for 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting, by grades.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	1,172	13,528	13,233	11,011	10,392	8,827	3,554	6,985	7,024	40,351	39,203
North Atlantic Division.....	475	5,468	4,875	4,914	3,924	1,377	3,611	3,868	3,347	18,627	15,757
South Atlantic Division.....	178	2,285	1,852	1,910	1,574	1,365	1,321	952	933	6,512	5,700
South Central Division.....	174	2,124	1,904	1,752	1,489	1,207	1,025	714	676	5,797	5,094
North Central Division.....	265	2,745	3,278	1,914	2,599	1,464	1,991	1,138	1,595	7,261	9,463
Western Division.....	80	906	1,304	521	806	414	606	313	473	2,154	3,189
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	26	345	318	250	262	222	228	242	202	1,059	1,010
New Hampshire.....	26	413	285	432	198	394	161	295	174	1,534	818
Vermont.....	18	339	405	189	223	157	185	152	155	837	968
Massachusetts.....	70	684	548	654	532	727	597	632	625	2,697	2,302
Rhode Island.....	10	181	117	146	90	89	87	76	117	492	411
Connecticut.....	38	360	357	360	344	339	244	257	226	1,316	1,171
New York.....	159	1,477	1,675	1,074	1,248	944	1,067	752	1,016	4,277	5,006
New Jersey.....	44	427	344	499	316	478	296	527	247	1,931	1,203
Pennsylvania.....	84	1,230	838	1,310	711	1,027	746	905	585	4,484	2,868
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	1	14	11	12	10	9	8	11	4	46	33
Maryland.....	26	322	201	303	211	218	199	148	138	991	749
District of Columbia.....	11	39	111	54	119	31	103	16	116	140	449
Virginia.....	43	602	367	571	348	399	287	323	224	1,895	1,226
West Virginia.....	6	50	31	43	39	31	36	13	15	137	121
North Carolina.....	35	605	472	435	326	321	283	246	197	1,607	1,278
South Carolina.....	12	140	112	138	111	110	108	59	46	447	377
Georgia.....	35	453	454	323	348	224	260	128	167	1,128	1,229
Florida.....	9	60	113	31	62	22	37	8	26	121	238
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	41	557	376	284	293	200	204	125	123	966	996
Tennessee.....	38	665	431	481	370	360	258	209	162	1,715	1,221
Alabama.....	17	157	202	114	185	80	132	26	133	377	652
Mississippi.....	12	125	179	112	117	68	83	36	47	341	426
Louisiana.....	11	91	71	91	46	96	29	53	13	331	159
Texas.....	34	501	398	455	316	308	232	217	122	1,481	1,058
Arkansas.....	16	201	204	192	132	80	80	32	51	505	467
Oklahoma.....	5	27	43	23	30	15	17	16	25	81	115
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	31	170	325	128	230	135	216	105	193	538	964
Indiana.....	23	318	271	251	257	178	174	118	192	865	914
Illinois.....	45	434	544	317	441	208	302	151	219	1,110	1,506
Michigan.....	19	189	204	147	214	113	176	110	149	559	743
Wisconsin.....	20	256	226	197	203	139	160	133	121	725	710
Minnesota.....	21	262	313	218	230	196	208	154	200	830	951
Iowa.....	38	380	510	227	356	153	222	73	130	833	1,218
Missouri.....	38	422	482	265	402	223	309	203	206	1,113	1,399
North Dakota.....											
South Dakota.....	6	80	90	39	58	36	58	31	66	186	281
Nebraska.....	17	169	194	89	146	49	110	35	83	342	533
Kansas.....	7	65	119	36	62	34	36	25	36	160	244
Western Division:											
Montana.....	4	0	45	0	27	0	19	0	14	0	105
Wyoming.....	1	0	25	0	6	0	4	0	4	0	39
Colorado.....	7	7	95	3	51	0	30	0	20	10	196
New Mexico.....	1	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	12
Arizona.....	2	3	12	2	8	3	10	10	8	18	38
Utah.....	9	357	337	191	207	152	134	75	76	775	754
Nevada.....											
Idaho.....	4	137	120	40	51	33	49	13	27	223	247
Washington.....	6	12	82	9	45	4	32	4	20	29	179
Oregon.....	5	71	73	74	45	38	33	42	53	225	204
California.....	43	319	513	202	364	184	291	169	247	874	1,415

TABLE 124.—Enrollment, by grades, in 1,172 private high schools and percentage of total in each grade, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	1,172	79,554	23,761	33.64	21,403	26.90	17,381	21.85	14,009	17.61
North Atlantic Division.....	475	34,384	10,343	30.08	8,838	25.71	7,988	23.23	7,215	20.98
South Atlantic Division.....	178	12,212	4,157	34.04	3,484	28.53	2,686	21.99	1,885	15.44
South Central Division.....	174	10,891	4,028	36.99	3,241	29.76	2,232	20.49	1,390	12.70
North Central Division.....	205	16,724	6,023	36.01	4,513	26.99	3,455	20.66	2,733	16.34
Western Division.....	80	5,343	2,210	41.36	1,327	24.84	1,020	19.09	786	14.71
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	26	2,069	663	32.04	512	24.75	450	21.75	444	21.46
New Hampshire.....	26	2,352	698	29.68	630	26.78	555	23.60	469	19.94
Vermont.....	18	1,805	744	41.22	412	22.83	342	18.95	307	17.00
Massachusetts.....	70	4,999	1,232	24.64	1,186	23.72	1,324	26.49	1,257	25.15
Rhode Island.....	10	903	298	33.00	236	26.14	176	19.49	193	21.37
Connecticut.....	38	2,487	717	28.83	704	28.31	583	23.44	483	19.42
New York.....	159	9,283	3,152	33.96	2,322	25.01	2,011	21.66	1,798	19.37
New Jersey.....	44	3,134	771	24.60	815	26.00	774	24.70	774	24.70
Pennsylvania.....	84	7,352	2,068	28.13	2,021	27.49	1,773	24.11	1,490	20.27
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	79	25	31.64	22	27.85	17	21.52	15	18.96
Maryland.....	26	1,740	523	30.06	514	29.54	417	23.96	286	16.44
District of Columbia.....	11	589	150	25.47	173	29.37	134	22.75	132	22.41
Virginia.....	43	3,121	969	31.05	919	29.44	686	21.98	547	17.52
West Virginia.....	6	258	81	31.40	82	31.78	67	25.97	28	10.85
North Carolina.....	35	2,885	1,077	37.33	761	26.38	604	20.94	443	15.35
South Carolina.....	12	824	252	30.58	249	30.22	218	26.46	105	12.74
Georgia.....	35	2,357	907	38.48	671	28.47	484	20.53	295	12.52
Florida.....	9	359	173	48.19	93	25.91	59	16.43	34	9.47
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	41	1,962	733	37.36	577	29.41	404	20.59	248	12.64
Tennessee.....	38	2,936	1,096	37.33	851	28.98	618	21.05	371	12.64
Alabama.....	17	1,029	359	34.89	299	29.06	212	20.60	159	15.45
Mississippi.....	12	767	304	39.63	229	29.86	151	19.69	83	10.82
Louisiana.....	11	490	162	33.06	137	27.96	125	25.51	66	13.47
Texas.....	34	2,539	899	35.41	771	30.37	530	20.87	339	13.35
Arkansas.....	16	972	405	41.67	324	33.33	160	16.46	83	8.54
Oklahoma.....	5	196	70	35.71	53	27.04	32	16.33	41	20.92
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	31	1,502	495	32.96	358	23.83	351	23.37	298	19.84
Indiana.....	23	1,779	589	33.11	508	28.55	372	20.91	310	17.43
Illinois.....	45	2,616	978	37.38	758	28.98	510	19.50	370	14.14
Michigan.....	19	1,302	393	30.18	361	27.73	289	22.20	259	19.89
Wisconsin.....	20	1,435	482	33.59	400	27.87	290	20.44	254	17.70
Minnesota.....	21	1,781	575	32.29	448	25.15	404	22.68	354	19.85
Iowa.....	38	2,051	890	43.39	583	28.43	375	18.28	203	9.90
Missouri.....	38	2,512	904	35.99	667	26.55	532	21.18	409	16.28
North Dakota.....										
South Dakota.....	6	467	179	38.33	97	20.77	94	20.13	97	20.77
Nebraska.....	17	875	363	41.49	235	26.86	159	18.17	118	13.45
Kansas.....	7	404	175	43.32	98	24.26	70	17.32	61	15.10
Western Division:										
Montana.....	4	105	45	42.86	27	25.71	19	18.10	14	13.33
Wyoming.....	1	39	25	64.10	6	15.38	4	10.26	4	10.26
Colorado.....	5	206	102	49.52	54	26.21	30	14.56	20	9.71
New Mexico.....	1	12	2	16.67	2	16.67	4	33.33	4	33.33
Arizona.....	2	56	15	26.79	10	17.86	13	23.21	18	32.14
Utah.....	9	1,529	694	45.39	398	26.03	286	18.70	151	9.88
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	4	470	257	54.68	91	19.36	82	17.45	40	8.51
Washington.....	6	208	94	45.19	54	25.96	36	17.31	24	11.54
Oregon.....	5	429	144	33.57	119	27.74	71	16.55	95	22.14
California.....	43	2,289	832	36.35	566	24.73	475	20.75	416	18.17

TABLE 125.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Nonsectarian.			Baptist.			Congrega- tional.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	573	3,853	41,221	54	305	5,324	29	156	2,037	67	629	4,648	36	183	1,986
N. Atlantic Division.....	298	2,340	21,901	14	102	1,472	5	30	406	32	313	2,022	16	117	1,129
S. Atlantic Division.....	105	537	7,390	17	94	1,895	3	12	200	9	71	777	4	16	151
S. Central Division.....	73	306	4,985	17	64	1,297	7	35	452	5	35	340	1	2	43
N. Central Division.....	70	482	5,269	6	45	660	13	73	930	17	163	1,227	14	36	589
Western Division.....	27	188	1,676	0	0	0	1	6	49	4	47	282	1	12	74
N. Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	18	64	1,241	4	25	540	1	1	23	0	0	0	1	6	92
New Hampshire.....	17	96	1,538	2	15	242	1	7	108	3	43	333	0	0	0
Vermont.....	8	34	624	2	15	163	1	4	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	59	499	4,404	0	0	0	2	18	213	3	33	227	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	3	18	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	79	1	16	130
Connecticut.....	31	186	2,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	78	461	0	0	0
New York.....	72	719	5,166	2	14	113	0	0	0	14	111	531	3	17	119
New Jersey.....	37	290	2,538	1	10	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	89
Pennsylvania.....	50	434	4,275	3	23	282	0	0	0	4	39	391	9	70	699
S. Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	1	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	79
Maryland.....	18	105	1,223	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	117	1	6	22
District of Columbia.....	11	68	599	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	98	0	0	0
Virginia.....	32	162	2,303	2	12	253	0	0	0	4	31	319	1	3	12
West Virginia.....	3	17	111	1	7	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	17	79	1,468	4	18	432	0	0	0	2	12	243	1	1	38
South Carolina.....	6	29	355	3	22	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	15	59	1,020	6	31	608	3	12	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	2	14	277	1	4	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	18	67	942	1	16	209	0	0	0	1	7	34	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	21	101	2,140	1	5	130	2	8	114	2	15	96	1	2	43
Alabama.....	10	31	614	2	4	208	1	1	31	1	5	68	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	2	7	71	1	2	51	2	17	187	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	6	34	178	1	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas.....	12	56	810	3	19	208	0	0	0	1	8	142	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	3	5	213	5	17	475	1	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	1	2	17	0	0	0	1	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
N. Central Division:															
Ohio.....	14	100	795	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	2	8	73
Indiana.....	15	60	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	167	5	12	315
Illinois.....	16	78	634	1	6	85	1	7	64	2	10	54	1	2	30
Michigan.....	4	37	746	0	0	0	1	6	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	4	37	319	1	9	92	2	7	81	4	51	359	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	6	38	309	1	13	121	1	7	60	3	32	332	0	0	0
Iowa.....	5	31	726	1	6	86	1	4	59	1	18	54	3	5	71
Missouri.....	14	61	809	2	11	276	2	12	262	1	6	19	0	0	0
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	53	1	3	57	0	0	0
Nebraska.....	1	5	220	0	0	0	3	19	231	2	21	173	1	6	60
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	57	0	0	0	2	3	40
Western Division:															
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	1	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	49	1	16	85	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington.....	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	37	0	0	0
Oregon.....	2	24	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	108	0	0	0
California.....	23	161	1,373	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	52	1	12	74

TABLE 125.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1907-8—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.			Roman Catholic.			Other denominations.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	23	147	1,791	48	337	4,612	26	137	2,702	57	236	3,030	365	2,196	19,259	42	385	5,033
North Atlantic Division..	6	45	333	10	121	1,285	0	0	0	9	33	357	124	807	7,518	13	136	1,444
South Atlantic Division..	1	8	77	11	51	900	10	74	1,368	19	95	1,287	32	155	1,202	4	33	400
South Central Division..	1	2	7	15	87	1,044	15	57	1,270	18	53	835	45	233	2,411	5	26	34
North Central Division..	15	92	1,374	11	72	1,327	1	6	64	7	31	313	125	779	6,661	15	99	1,300
Western Division.....	0	0	0	1	6	56	0	0	0	4	24	247	39	222	1,467	5	91	1,544
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine.....	0	0	0	1	13	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	80	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	63	1	6	6
Vermont.....	0	0	0	2	23	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	34	670	1	10	14
Massachusetts.....	0	0	0	1	12	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	84	585	1	4	1
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	44	586	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	40	418	0	0	0
New York.....	3	17	133	3	41	344	0	0	0	1	2	25	70	411	3,558	1	10	7
New Jersey.....	1	9	106	1	17	207	0	0	0	2	10	69	10	73	546	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	2	19	94	2	16	189	0	0	0	6	21	263	12	101	1,012	9	106	1,133
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware.....	0	0	0	1	9	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	0	0	0	1	14	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	48	439	0	0	0
District of Columbia..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	24	147	0	0	0
Virginia.....	0	0	0	3	11	266	4	48	775	5	25	335	6	19	118	2	18	21
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	57	1	5	63	2	18	84	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	1	8	77	1	25	17	2	11	325	6	34	505	1	5	20	2	15	19
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	2	8	142	0	0	6	3	8	168	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	0	0	0	2	5	116	3	9	211	2	10	131	6	19	237	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	1	2	69	0	0	0	2	13	85	5	22	157	0	0	0
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky.....	0	0	0	2	7	51	3	8	155	8	20	224	14	69	782	1	8	7
Tennessee.....	0	0	0	6	27	325	3	12	238	3	9	88	4	21	215	2	8	9
Alabama.....	0	0	0	1	1	50	0	0	0	1	3	85	2	8	53	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	1	7	190	1	5	56	3	10	251	3	26	151	1	2	5
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	348	0	0	0
Texas.....	1	2	7	4	41	423	4	22	573	0	0	0	10	54	682	1	8	12
Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	229	1	3	50	4	12	61	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	19	2	8	137	3	26	119	0	0	0
North Central Division:																		
Ohio.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	127	671	2	13	7
Indiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	78	646	1	9	11
Illinois.....	2	6	166	3	28	672	0	0	0	1	2	51	18	117	1,090	5	30	42
Michigan.....	0	0	0	1	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	80	611	1	6	10
Wisconsin.....	1	5	34	1	6	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	68	727	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	3	24	398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	69	842	0	0	0
Iowa.....	3	16	296	1	3	119	0	0	0	1	4	83	24	72	775	1	4	5
Missouri.....	2	14	183	3	18	322	1	6	64	3	15	86	14	100	756	2	27	30
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	32	0	0	0
South Dakota.....	1	11	163	1	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	147	2	5	9
Nebraska.....	3	16	134	1	5	29	0	0	0	1	6	32	7	35	253	0	0	0
Kansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	61	2	15	111	1	5	13
Western Division:																		
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	105	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	39	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	206	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	43	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	18	138	1	6	38	3	74	1,211
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	108	1	1	4	38	2	17	32
Washington.....	0	0	0	1	6	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	21	130	0	0	0
Oregon.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	36	0	0	0
California.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	115	820	0	0	0

TABLE 126.—*Private high schools—property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1907-8.*

State or Territory	Libraries		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	1,120	2,065,639	984	\$75,898,196	747	\$3,250,760	264	\$48,338,422	453	\$3,861,155
North Atlantic Division...	450	995,087	392	39,974,228	321	1,667,513	138	39,786,630	157	1,515,671
South Atlantic Division...	168	274,736	164	10,740,908	107	530,577	28	5,449,187	81	578,877
South Central Division...	179	195,819	167	5,876,838	107	187,647	25	422,662	86	533,314
North Central Division...	250	479,334	203	14,720,022	169	649,959	66	2,376,443	102	741,553
Western Division.....	73	120,663	58	4,586,200	43	215,064	7	303,500	27	491,740
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	26	40,960	27	897,024	24	74,200	17	557,985	11	68,150
New Hampshire.....	24	67,504	21	1,357,479	18	103,422	20	3,180,048	6	142,968
Vermont.....	15	28,499	15	837,050	11	34,187	10	437,596	8	96,900
Massachusetts.....	69	171,127	60	7,854,443	43	392,664	27	5,145,840	19	266,555
Rhode Island.....	8	23,914	6	857,415	3	4,000	.....	.....	4	170,283
Connecticut.....	33	70,078	32	3,052,155	24	103,600	11	1,784,000	11	189,300
New York.....	154	307,285	137	14,213,646	117	530,649	26	4,561,656	62	354,650
New Jersey.....	40	94,685	29	2,066,000	27	132,700	3	195,000	14	72,252
Pennsylvania.....	81	188,035	65	8,839,016	54	292,086	24	23,924,505	22	154,613
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3	5,000	2	155,000	1	15,000	1	25,000	1	27,000
Maryland.....	23	67,934	19	3,944,700	14	13,275	6	3,066,800	8	136,750
District of Columbia.....	11	35,350	7	1,085,000	6	81,350	1	50,000	3	9,500
Virginia.....	42	56,786	43	2,327,000	29	251,950	2	1,710,471	21	197,781
West Virginia.....	6	10,550	6	160,000	4	3,400	1	13,000	3	53,200
North Carolina.....	31	39,041	33	1,138,825	21	36,149	4	52,200	18	59,050
South Carolina.....	13	24,375	12	587,700	3	11,500	5	237,921	8	20,604
Georgia.....	30	26,277	33	1,084,683	25	111,853	8	293,795	14	52,292
Florida.....	9	9,423	9	258,000	4	6,100	.....	.....	5	22,700
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	43	47,846	36	1,192,500	25	44,050	7	100,750	17	134,100
Tennessee.....	42	44,662	42	1,111,492	25	31,450	6	83,100	26	120,160
Alabama.....	14	9,135	15	256,800	8	4,750	.....	.....	6	70,225
Mississippi.....	14	12,982	11	531,500	5	13,850	.....	.....	7	7,006
Louisiana.....	11	16,944	10	436,980	5	12,150	2	99,500	4	17,234
Texas.....	31	44,467	32	1,796,166	25	70,047	6	118,672	18	93,448
Arkansas.....	16	21,582	14	314,400	8	6,200	3	14,640	6	89,341
Oklahoma.....	8	4,201	7	237,000	6	5,150	1	6,000	2	1,800
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	28	54,100	16	1,078,000	12	52,250	5	211,800	5	4,800
Indiana.....	19	40,190	15	1,117,000	13	42,600	7	122,500	6	8,975
Illinois.....	42	100,623	36	2,805,200	23	61,850	15	629,100	13	41,940
Michigan.....	19	43,357	12	1,111,032	12	105,362	1	10,000	9	144,131
Wisconsin.....	21	53,790	17	1,611,000	16	79,550	5	224,472	12	149,264
Minnesota.....	19	38,500	17	2,012,090	13	130,350	4	376,000	7	26,800
Iowa.....	30	38,085	27	1,127,300	24	54,972	8	409,721	13	103,535
Missouri.....	40	69,198	38	2,609,900	34	63,100	7	114,150	21	117,386
North Dakota.....	1	1,000	1	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35,000
South Dakota.....	6	6,050	6	221,500	4	8,250	3	113,000	3	23,200
Nebraska.....	18	25,290	13	657,200	13	27,750	8	67,125	10	66,322
Kansas.....	7	9,151	5	309,800	5	23,925	3	98,575	2	20,200
Western Division:										
Montana.....	3	2,251	2	94,000	1	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	1,000	1	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	5	9,200	3	510,000	3	21,000	.....	.....	4	14,300
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	3,000	2	92,000	1	12,000	.....	.....	2	3,600
Utah.....	9	19,650	9	679,200	9	49,400	1	40,000	3	47,700
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	5,632	4	185,000	4	4,700	1	2,500	1	800
Washington.....	7	3,527	6	568,500	3	1,800	1	60,000	5	335,000
Oregon.....	5	7,400	3	230,000	2	10,764	2	42,000	1	100
California.....	38	69,003	28	2,177,500	20	113,400	2	159,000	11	90,240

TABLE 127.—*Private high schools—income from all sources, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Amount received from public appropriations.		Amount received from tuition and other educational fees.		Amount received from productive funds.		Amount received from all other sources (and unclassified).		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	99	\$95,661	559	\$3,390,893	169	\$2,054,923	192	\$600,690	585	\$6,142,167	210	\$1,697,36
N. Atlantic Div.	51	38,179	188	1,650,101	92	1,813,600	56	273,884	203	3,775,704	77	657,99
S. Atlantic Div.	20	23,859	105	582,892	14	141,836	29	44,009	109	792,596	30	502,18
S. Central Div.	26	27,373	122	421,150	16	20,742	39	85,547	125	554,812	36	120,96
N. Central Div.	1	250	115	570,008	43	67,220	56	94,573	119	732,651	56	352,06
Western Div.	1	6,000	29	166,142	4	11,525	12	102,677	29	286,344	11	64,15
N. Atlantic Div.												
Maine	11	15,750	16	48,471	14	22,872	5	1,940	18	89,033	7	91,10
N. Hampshire	2	2,775	12	79,771	12	39,458	6	89,270	12	211,274	8	40,89
Vermont	1	246	11	33,663	7	15,304	3	5,443	11	54,656	6	52,50
Massachusetts	4	6,500	30	296,834	18	181,526	5	18,272	35	503,132	11	158,40
Rhode Island			2	13,300					2	13,300	2	151,88
Connecticut	5	5,500	10	38,054	8	70,909	3	1,421	12	115,884	4	18,40
New York	27	5,158	56	550,063	15	53,029	24	61,668	60	670,518	25	46,97
New Jersey	1	2,250	11	185,897	3	9,333	1	8,807	11	206,287	4	14,80
Pennsylvania			40	403,448	15	1,421,169	9	87,063	42	1,911,680	10	82,96
S. Atlantic Div.												
Delaware			1	15,000					1	15,000	2	28,80
Maryland	5	16,100	10	119,556	3	132,041			11	267,697	1	10
Dist. Columbia			3	101,000					3	101,000		
Virginia			29	144,987	2	1,875	7	19,450	29	166,312	7	373,82
W. Virginia			4	15,000					4	15,000		
N. Carolina	5	1,662	22	88,488	2	27	2	7,316	23	97,676	7	27,04
S. Carolina	1	300	8	25,493	3	5,050	5	5,375	10	36,218	4	28,51
Georgia	9	5,857	24	67,568	3	2,400	7	5,568	24	81,393	8	43,29
Florida			4	5,800	1	200	3	6,300	4	12,300	1	60
S. Central Div.												
Kentucky	3	4,343	32	81,715	4	4,794	11	19,758	32	110,610	9	46,18
Tennessee	12	11,130	30	99,987	6	5,000	9	11,820	31	127,937	14	41,00
Alabama	1	2,000	10	48,639			1	1,685	10	52,324		
Mississippi			6	18,400			3	5,500	7	23,900	3	4,03
Louisiana	3	2,198	6	21,754	2	6,148	1	2,000	7	32,100		
Texas	4	5,762	22	112,669	2	4,000	7	34,534	22	156,965	6	24,22
Arkansas	3	1,940	11	31,986	1	500	3	6,150	11	40,576	1	3,82
Oklahoma			5	6,000	1	300	4	4,100	5	10,400	3	1,70
N. Central Div.												
Ohio			7	19,524	5	10,962	2	5,400	7	35,886	3	63,92
Indiana			6	15,850	4	3,640	3	5,200	7	24,690	1	3,00
Illinois			14	122,870	7	8,606	6	13,230	15	144,706	10	92,25
Michigan			7	56,416	3	5,003	3	6,950	7	68,369	1	3,00
Wisconsin			11	102,707	5	10,132	5	6,027	11	118,866	9	74,47
Minnesota			10	72,910	2	15,555	2	19,888	10	108,353	4	6,70
Iowa			19	41,624	5	4,860	10	11,683	19	58,167	4	13,02
Missouri	1	250	22	93,068	3	2,112	11	14,131	23	109,561	10	52,68
N. Dakota			1	3,000			1	70	1	3,070	1	6,00
S. Dakota			4	12,800	2	1,150	4	3,470	4	17,420	4	18,45
Nebraska			9	21,625	4	897	4	2,900	10	25,422	8	16,45
Kansas			5	8,214	3	4,303	5	5,624	5	18,141	1	2,10
Western Div.												
Montana												
Wyoming												
Colorado			3	15,500					3	15,500	1	10
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Utah			8	34,480	1	1,000	6	79,277	8	114,757	3	23,20
Nevada												
Idaho			3	8,900	1	200	3	20,000	3	29,100	2	2,85
Washington			2	6,000					2	6,000	1	16,00
Oregon			3	43,012	1	1,325			3	44,337		
California	1	6,000	10	58,250	1	9,000	3	3,400	10	76,650	4	22,00

TABLE 128. —Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	4 0	86.0	21.8	16 8	10 1	6.5	69.4	10 7	68 7	8 5
North Atlantic Division.....	5 2	117 1	22 7	14 6	13 8	7 7	71.9	9 4	65 8	10 8
South Atlantic Division.....	3 1	60 1	19 6	26 2	5 9	5 3	72 8	13 7	64 2	6 8
South Central Division.....	3 2	66 5	21 0	22 0	6 0	4 5	64.5	14.5	71.7	5 8
North Central Division.....	3 6	76 5	21 6	15 3	9 7	6 4	67.1	10 5	65.9	8 0
Western Division.....	5 2	112 4	21 6	15 6	11 7	7 3	65 8	9 0	101 2	7 5
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3 0	63 3	21.0	3 6	9 2	4 6	78 6	17 2	6 2	13 9
New Hampshire.....	4 2	86 4	20 6	4 2	14 6	6 7	90 5	13 6	36.4	15 3
Vermont.....	3 1	56 9	18 4	16 5	8 0	6 3	101 2	16 2	23 1	10 4
Massachusetts.....	8 5	213 2	25 2	3 6	30 8	8 2	70 7	8 6	51.9	11 8
Rhode Island.....	13 3	243 3	23 5	4 8	25 8	8 7	90 3	10 4	115 7	10 3
Connecticut.....	7 0	163 7	23 4	14 8	22 0	6 6	62 7	9 5	25 5	9 8
New York.....	6 5	144 9	22 4	23 6	11 9	7 9	59 6	7 5	116 7	8 4
New Jersey.....	6 5	136 0	20 9	17 2	13 3	7 7	68 3	8 8	48 1	9 9
Pennsylvania.....	3 3	72 8	22 4	13 3	10 5	8 5	86 0	10 1	45.1	12 9
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3 9	87 2	22 0	12 8	9 8	6 3	77 7	12 3	14 7	12.3
Maryland.....	4 2	89 5	21 1	22 3	16 4	6 2	68 0	10 9	48 6	8 5
District of Columbia.....	33 4	686 4	20 5	81 6	6 6	6 6	49 6	7 5	35 6	5 5
Virginia.....	2 5	48 7	19 6	28 9	3 4	5 6	77 9	14 0	56 6	6 6
West Virginia.....	3 2	60 6	18 8	14 4	6 2	6 6	56 6	8 5	53 0	2 4
North Carolina.....	2 4	48 6	20 4	31 0	3 6	5 0	89 6	17 9	52 6	7 1
South Carolina.....	2 5	43 5	17 6	29 7	4 9	4 8	77 2	16 1	47 8	7 9
Georgia.....	2 8	57 4	20 4	21 4	6 0	3 9	68 2	17 4	79 5	7 0
Florida.....	2 2	32 6	14 5	38 1	2 7	5 0	57 8	11 6	221 2	7 2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3 9	77 0	19 9	19 2	8 1	4 0	48 5	12 2	82 8	4 6
Tennessee.....	3 0	70 2	23 3	27 4	6 2	4 7	77 4	16 5	64 8	7 5
Alabama.....	3 2	64 4	20 3	23 7	4 7	2 9	61 6	20 9	31 6	6 0
Mississippi.....	2 6	48 1	18 8	27 2	5 1	5 0	71 9	14 4	74 5	6 4
Louisiana.....	3 3	53 5	16 0	37 3	7 5	4 8	42 1	8 8	53 5	6 5
Texas.....	3 1	68 9	21 4	20 1	5 5	5 8	82 5	14 1	86 3	6 4
Arkansas.....	2 7	55 8	20 7	13 0	5 5	2 9	66 4	22 6	82 2	3 1
Oklahoma.....	5 9	128 9	21 8	11 6	11 1	5 2	39 0	7 4	67 6	4 5
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3 2	69 6	21 6	18 0	9 8	7 4	46 5	6 5	38 0	6 9
Indiana.....	2 9	59 9	20 8	14 8	7 8	7 8	77 3	9 9	64 7	10 4
Illinois.....	4 1	98 4	23 7	13 4	10 6	5 7	68 8	12 0	66 6	8 6
Michigan.....	4 4	93 5	21 4	15 6	11 6	7 7	73 9	9 6	168 3	12 7
Wisconsin.....	4 9	104 2	21 5	3 4	13 7	8 3	75 3	9 1	37 5	11 8
Minnesota.....	5 4	121 2	22 3	5 6	16 2	8 0	89 7	11 3	60 6	9 8
Iowa.....	3 4	73 4	21 8	6 2	9 8	4 0	56 6	14 2	85 1	5 6
Missouri.....	3 7	84 5	22 6	17 7	10 0	6 1	69 9	11 4	33 0	5 8
North Dakota.....	2 7	38 8	14 4	30 1	4 8	8 0	32 0	4 0	180 0	1 0
South Dakota.....	2 4	38 8	16 2	33 0	4 4	6 1	79 6	13 0	50 3	7 4
Nebraska.....	2 5	48 7	19 3	26 5	6 9	6 0	59 6	10 0	79 6	4 7
Kansas.....	3 2	72 7	22 7	14 1	8 3	4 4	57 1	13 0	46 7	9 3
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5 7	102 0	17 8	17 5	9 8	6 2	26 2	4 2	66 2	3 5
Wyoming.....	3 1	53 9	17 5	25 3	5 7	4 0	39 0	9 7	160 0	4 0
Colorado.....	5 4	124 9	23 2	15 2	13 6	5 8	41 2	7 1	119 6	4 0
New Mexico.....	5 4	56 5	16 5	3 2	6 2	1 0	12 0	12 0	.....	.....
Arizona.....	5 1	83 4	16 3	.....	6 0	3 0	28 0	9 3	75 0	6 5
Utah.....	4 9	105 2	21 3	20 0	10 4	13 3	169 9	12 7	100 3	8 9
Nevada.....	2 3	36 1	15 5	30 9	5 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3 5	57 1	16 4	14 8	5 2	6 7	117 5	17 4	30 5	14 5
Washington.....	5 0	108 8	22 0	16 1	10 5	5 1	32 6	6 3	110 0	3 9
Oregon.....	3 0	64 8	21 8	40 1	7 6	10 4	85 8	8 2	109 2	12 8
California.....	7 6	170 3	22 6	.....	17 9	6 7	52 7	7 8	108 8	7 5

TABLE 129.—Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	33	21,572	23	22,824	8,904	306,231	419,829	300	23,858	445	25,050	575	21,724	21,020
North Atlantic Division..	17	16,334	9	16,909	2,061	89,084	122,122	142	11,699	183	10,068	202	7,992	8,107
South Atlantic Division..	8	2,057	8	2,980	737	16,781	23,472	54	3,955	68	4,473	93	3,702	3,523
South Central Division...	5	1,492	5	2,386	966	25,074	35,910	31	2,597	48	2,473	123	4,282	3,674
North Central Division...	2	1,578			4,520	145,725	198,635	52	4,629	105	6,070	137	4,522	4,493
Western Division.....	1	111	1	549	620	29,567	39,690	21	978	41	1,966	20	1,226	1,223
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....					152	4,021	5,596	3	95	1	27	23	1,017	983
New Hampshire.....	1	59			57	2,190	2,760	4	824	3	184	19	710	634
Vermont.....					70	1,670	2,310			4	149	15	897	877
Massachusetts.....	5	3,185	2	1,598	223	18,475	25,789	21	1,818	34	2,140	24	917	712
Rhode Island.....					21	2,262	2,847	3	362	5	224	2	130	187
Connecticut.....					67	4,783	6,182	16	1,055	19	985	11	398	448
New York.....	5	10,672	3	10,116	597	27,796	39,053	52	3,035	66	3,691	51	1,846	1,995
New Jersey.....	1	149			137	7,690	10,935	20	1,718	21	915	13	440	614
Pennsylvania.....	5	2,269	4	5,165	737	20,197	26,650	23	2,792	30	1,753	44	2,137	1,657
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....					19	693	963			1	31	2	101	98
Maryland.....	5	1,632	4	1,958	66	1,197	1,929	11	911	11	725	7	174	161
District of Columbia..					7	1,986	2,819	5	299	10	423	2	68	54
Virginia.....	1	66	1	20	158	3,034	4,670	19	1,414	23	1,701	17	751	731
North Carolina.....					56	1,381	2,003	2	126	2	99	4	94	134
South Carolina.....					100	2,089	2,767	4	117	7	705	26	1,225	938
Georgia.....	2	359	2	757	98	1,723	2,337	3	164	1	10	10	396	481
Florida.....					159	3,686	1,562	9	557	8	545	20	721	700
South Central Division:					74	992	1,422	1	37	5	201	5	172	226
Kentucky.....	2	987	1	981	95	2,150	3,429	8	688	13	650	30	560	574
Tennessee.....					102	2,836	4,329	3	313	8	550	34	1,571	1,048
Alabama.....	1	128	2	554	105	2,876	3,397	2	164	7	453	9	235	199
Mississippi.....	1	18			120	2,380	3,422	3	239	5	270	6	227	271
Louisiana.....	1	359	2	851	51	697	981	4	332	5	122	4	49	44
Texas.....					363	10,238	14,806	9	778	7	362	20	914	915
Arkansas.....					100	2,381	3,196	1	11	2	42	14	577	498
Oklahoma.....					30	1,516	2,350	1	72	1	21	6	91	125
North Central Division:														
Ohio.....					804	24,974	30,965	8	448	19	837	8	169	175
Indiana.....					607	16,150	20,269	5	625	10	599	8	240	315
Illinois.....	2	1,578			562	22,559	31,346	12	858	22	1,226	16	770	586
Michigan.....					376	15,063	20,073	3	310	7	430	12	399	456
Wisconsin.....					265	11,865	15,740	6	664	7	506	9	205	282
Minnesota.....					189	9,483	13,422	5	629	11	932	7	341	160
Iowa.....					469	14,066	20,398	1	115	8	292	32	863	1,050
Missouri.....					314	11,954	17,102	11	896	13	788	20	649	744
North Dakota.....					97	1,520	2,245					1	2	30
South Dakota.....					133	1,971	3,192			1	57	6	246	254
Nebraska.....					370	7,298	10,703	1	54	5	292	13	478	308
Kansas.....					304	8,849	13,240			2	111	5	160	133
Western Division:														
Montana.....					30	1,183	1,878			4	105			
Wyoming.....					12	265	382			1	39			
Colorado.....					93	4,570	6,748			4	169	1	10	27
New Mexico.....	1	111			11	218	319			1	12			
Arizona.....					9	318	433	1	13			1	5	38
Utah.....					28	1,274	1,671	1	38	1	85	7	737	669
Nevada.....					15	215	327							
Idaho.....					42	988	1,412			1	38	3	223	209
Washington.....					125	5,852	7,748	2	25	4	147	1	24	32
Oregon.....					94	2,592	3,495	2	115	1	108	2	110	96
California.....			1	549	161	11,762	15,277	15	787	24	1,263	5	117	152

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.			In public institutions.										Total public secondary students.		
				In public high schools.			In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.			Secondary students in public normal schools.						
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.				Girls.	Total.
United States.....																
North Atlantic Division.....	137,154	165,046	302,200	105,418	139,031	244,449	2,807	5	2,812	416	3,458	3,874	108,641	142,494	251,135	
New England.....	32,681	40,220	72,901	18,838	26,452	45,290	1,081	326	1,407	380	1,157	1,537	20,250	27,935	48,234	
Maine.....	42,690	52,751	95,440	26,546	38,296	64,842	1,368	446	2,014	304	261	565	28,438	39,003	67,441	
New Hampshire.....	177,885	222,269	400,154	147,303	198,635	345,938	3,102	1,185	4,287	329	500	829	150,734	200,320	351,054	
Vermont.....	37,126	46,589	83,715	29,678	40,239	69,917	1,592	830	2,422	214	495	709	31,484	41,564	73,048	
North Atlantic Division:																
Name.....	5,167	6,470	11,637	4,021	5,586	9,617	0	0	0	34	64	98	4,055	5,141	9,196	
New England.....	3,887	4,745	8,632	2,704	3,489	5,009	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,249	2,741	4,990	
Maine.....	2,567	3,246	5,813	1,050	1,396	2,446	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,673	2,117	3,790	
New Hampshire.....	24,587	30,172	54,759	12,662	17,510	32,172	15	3	18	0	9	9	21,060	27,504	48,564	
Vermont.....	2,780	3,473	6,253	1,050	1,396	2,446	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,577	3,254	5,831	
Middle Atlantic Division.....	6,236	7,745	13,981	4,783	6,182	10,965	2,713	0	2,713	339	3,311	3,650	41,520	52,111	93,631	
New York.....	49,822	59,885	109,707	38,468	49,199	87,667	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,839	10,145	18,774	
New Jersey.....	10,307	12,144	22,451	7,823	10,935	18,774	0	0	0	43	74	117	22,538	31,501	54,039	
Pennsylvania.....	31,755	37,497	69,252	22,166	31,815	54,281	79	2	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	
South Atlantic Division:																
Name.....	831	1,120	1,951	983	903	1,656	0	25	25	3	130	133	730	988	1,718	
New England.....	4,823	5,213	10,036	2,829	3,887	6,716	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,807	4,017	6,824	
District of Columbia.....	2,834	3,283	6,117	1,886	2,819	4,805	0	90	90	42	552	594	3,297	4,909	8,131	
Virginia.....	6,856	8,588	15,444	3,100	4,690	7,790	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,297	5,242	8,539	
West Virginia.....	2,177	2,721	4,898	1,351	2,003	3,354	0	21	21	110	298	348	1,660	2,232	3,892	
North Carolina.....	3,598	5,549	10,147	2,049	2,767	4,816	0	0	0	44	32	76	2,213	2,799	5,012	
South Carolina.....	4,188	5,833	10,021	1,723	2,582	4,305	0	0	0	109	161	270	1,914	2,743	4,657	
Georgia.....	6,197	7,723	13,720	4,015	5,319	9,304	0	39	39	42	74	116	4,331	5,358	9,689	
Florida.....	1,477	2,237	3,714	992	1,422	2,414	0	151	151	0	0	0	1,005	1,647	2,652	
South Central Division:																
Name.....	5,556	6,780	12,336	3,137	4,410	7,547	98	17	115	9	5	14	3,244	4,432	7,676	
Kentucky.....	6,424	7,555	13,979	2,826	3,951	6,777	0	0	0	136	75	211	2,972	4,404	7,376	
Alabama.....	4,282	5,408	9,690	3,004	3,951	6,955	72	0	72	129	161	290	3,205	4,112	7,317	
Mississippi.....	4,050	5,211	9,261	2,398	3,422	5,820	636	129	765	0	0	0	3,034	3,551	6,585	
Louisiana.....	2,445	2,673	5,118	1,056	1,832	2,888	141	0	141	0	0	0	1,197	1,832	3,029	
Texas.....	13,750	17,585	31,335	10,238	14,806	25,044	0	0	0	30	20	50	10,268	14,826	25,094	

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1907-8—Continued.*

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.			In public institutions.						Total public secondary students.		
				In public high schools.			In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.			Secondary students in public normal schools.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
South Central Division—Cont'd												
Arkansas.....	3,955	4,703	8,658	2,381	3,196	5,577	373	174	547	2,714	3,370	6,084
Oklahoma.....	2,207	2,836	5,043	1,516	2,330	3,846	288	129	414	1,804	2,476	4,280
North Central Division.												
Ohio.....	28,331	33,511	61,842	24,774	30,965	55,939	343	338	681	25,317	31,303	56,620
Indiana.....	18,275	21,836	40,111	16,771	20,209	36,980	0	0	0	16,187	20,246	36,433
Illinois.....	31,032	35,881	66,913	24,177	31,346	55,483	273	104	377	24,541	31,029	55,570
Michigan.....	16,301	21,298	37,599	15,773	20,073	35,846	137	36	173	15,299	20,202	35,501
Wisconsin.....	13,500	17,059	30,559	11,875	15,171	27,045	0	0	0	11,865	15,740	27,605
Minnesota.....	11,704	14,962	26,666	9,181	13,122	22,303	631	177	808	10,114	13,599	23,713
Iowa.....	17,771	23,827	41,598	14,999	20,772	35,771	208	94	302	14,444	20,436	34,880
Missouri.....	16,772	20,734	37,506	11,954	17,772	29,726	0	0	0	11,960	17,108	29,068
North Dakota.....	2,198	2,825	5,023	1,320	2,215	3,535	525	242	767	2,358	2,927	5,285
South Dakota.....	2,166	3,960	6,126	1,974	3,712	5,686	197	70	267	2,198	3,344	5,542
Nebraska.....	5,719	11,828	17,547	7,298	10,773	18,071	0	0	0	7,300	10,716	18,016
Kansas.....	11,746	15,197	26,943	8,849	13,270	22,119	468	194	662	9,332	13,470	22,802
Western Division.												
Montana.....	1,399	2,172	3,571	1,184	1,878	3,062	126	69	195	1,309	1,917	3,226
Wyoming.....	275	713	988	215	582	797	11	14	25	275	366	641
Colorado.....	5,117	7,118	12,235	4,879	6,718	11,597	33	11	44	4,913	6,739	11,652
New Mexico.....	1,172	1,740	2,912	1,059	1,571	2,630	0	0	0	1,040	1,571	2,611
Arizona.....	3,072	3,112	6,184	2,811	2,913	5,724	98	69	167	2,910	3,040	5,950
Utah.....	2,601	3,112	5,713	2,311	2,913	5,224	199	232	431	2,510	3,040	5,550
Nevada.....	1,776	2,601	4,377	1,571	2,312	3,883	77	143	220	1,880	2,900	4,780
Idaho.....	1,776	2,601	4,377	1,571	2,312	3,883	77	143	220	1,880	2,900	4,780
Washington.....	6,196	8,311	14,507	5,822	7,718	13,540	165	58	223	6,017	8,259	14,276
Oregon.....	3,218	3,911	7,129	2,912	3,715	6,627	123	18	141	2,912	3,715	6,627
California.....	14,541	18,745	33,286	11,772	15,829	27,601	0	0	0	11,769	15,831	27,600

TABLE 130.—*Distribution of secondary students in public and private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1917-8—(Continued).*

State or Territory.	In private institutions.												Total private secondary students.			
	In private high schools.			In preparatory departments of private universities and colleges.		In preparatory departments of private universities and colleges for women.		Secondary students in private normal schools.		Secondary students in manual training schools.						
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
United States.....	45,582	46,070	91,652	34,999	17,085	52,084	6,397	1,286	1,157	2,443	6,382	4,880	11,262	88,249	75,559	163,808
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....	1,112	1,010	2,122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,112	1,010	2,122
New Hampshire.....	1,534	1,818	3,352	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,608	1,818	3,426
Vermont.....	1,897	1,046	2,943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,897	1,026	2,923
Rhode Island.....	2,735	2,852	5,587	194	10	204	0	0	13	13	8	17	185	2,937	3,068	6,005
Massachusetts.....	4,492	4,411	8,903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	569	448	1,017
Connecticut.....	1,433	1,443	2,876	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,433	1,433	2,866
New York.....	4,381	5,946	10,327	2,803	580	3,383	62	0	1,118	1,147	2,265	21	0	5,302	4,757	10,059
New Jersey.....	2,158	3,778	5,936	349	29	378	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	5,528	1,558	7,086
Pennsylvania.....	4,929	3,410	8,339	2,114	841	2,955	273	0	2,124	1,192	3,316	0	0	9,167	5,716	14,883
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....	101	1-2	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	132	233
Maryland.....	1,085	1,971	3,056	777	199	976	85	0	94	26	120	0	0	1,956	1,106	3,062
District of Columbia.....	1,367	477	1,844	244	0	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	612	477	1,089
Virginia.....	2,165	2,412	4,577	749	225	974	448	0	645	351	996	0	0	3,550	3,346	6,905
West Virginia.....	2,280	2,453	4,733	297	216	513	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,017	2,489	5,506
North Carolina.....	1,672	1,643	3,315	632	913	1,545	750	50	70	126	31	38	69	2,385	3,185	5,570
South Carolina.....	1,560	21	1,581	690	377	1,067	131	0	15	41	56	0	0	1,274	1,090	2,364
Georgia.....	1,278	1,215	2,493	502	375	877	306	0	86	179	263	0	0	1,866	2,163	4,029
Florida.....	269	427	696	203	163	366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	412	590	1,002
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	1,248	1,224	2,472	951	497	1,448	530	69	41	110	44	55	100	2,312	2,348	4,660
Tennessee.....	1,884	1,598	3,482	1,518	911	2,429	601	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,452	3,151	6,603
Alabama.....	1,632	1,109	2,741	1,172	474	1,646	325	392	217	609	56	88	144	1,077	1,286	2,373
Mississippi.....	457	541	1,007	441	258	700	700	7	4	11	102	198	250	1,016	1,600	2,616
Louisiana.....	381	161	542	474	229	696	158	5	10	15	388	285	673	1,248	841	2,089
Texas.....	1,692	1,277	2,969	1,570	957	2,527	200	0	0	0	220	325	545	3,452	2,759	6,211

TABLE 131.—*Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State in 1908; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 of population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated population in 1908.	Total number secondary students in 1908.	Number secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants.	Total number students in higher education in 1908.	Number students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants.
United States.....	86,948,061	954,720	10.98	298,627	3.43
North Atlantic Division.....	24,169,345	302,200	12.50	86,228	3.57
South Atlantic Division.....	11,736,630	73,201	6.24	35,027	2.98
South Central Division.....	16,695,488	95,450	5.72	34,043	2.04
North Central Division.....	29,464,156	400,154	13.58	120,961	4.11
Western Division.....	4,882,442	83,715	17.15	22,368	4.58
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	721,170	11,837	16.41	2,471	3.43
New Hampshire.....	439,634	7,435	16.91	1,583	3.60
Vermont.....	352,617	5,903	16.74	1,160	3.29
Massachusetts.....	3,122,680	55,052	17.69	17,413	5.58
Rhode Island.....	510,997	6,063	11.92	1,413	2.77
Connecticut.....	1,038,149	13,851	13.34	4,558	4.40
New York.....	8,546,356	109,807	12.85	28,405	3.32
New Jersey.....	2,300,427	22,860	9.94	3,659	1.59
Pennsylvania.....	7,137,315	69,362	9.72	25,566	3.58
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	197,728	1,951	9.87	236	1.19
Maryland.....	1,304,566	10,036	7.62	5,688	4.35
District of Columbia.....	317,380	6,220	19.60	3,754	11.83
Virginia.....	2,012,746	15,414	7.67	6,253	3.11
West Virginia.....	1,115,606	4,898	4.39	2,730	2.45
North Carolina.....	2,114,498	10,197	4.82	6,048	2.86
South Carolina.....	1,491,650	7,021	4.71	4,371	2.95
Georgia.....	2,519,514	13,720	5.45	5,630	2.23
Florida.....	662,942	3,714	5.90	317	.48
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	2,378,006	12,336	5.19	5,637	2.37
Tennessee.....	2,223,094	13,979	6.29	6,627	2.98
Alabama.....	2,080,936	9,690	4.66	4,684	2.25
Mississippi.....	1,760,606	9,261	5.54	2,605	1.48
Louisiana.....	1,592,056	5,118	3.21	3,087	1.94
Texas.....	3,699,255	31,335	8.47	7,032	1.90
Arkansas.....	1,458,246	8,688	5.89	1,822	1.25
Oklahoma.....	1,503,289	5,043	3.36	2,549	1.69
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	4,545,719	61,842	13.60	11,967	3.29
Indiana.....	2,775,710	40,131	14.46	11,548	4.16
Illinois.....	5,617,709	66,973	11.92	24,812	4.42
Michigan.....	2,339,050	37,799	14.39	13,032	4.94
Wisconsin.....	2,324,892	30,559	13.14	8,197	3.53
Minnesota.....	2,117,022	26,666	12.60	8,025	3.79
Iowa.....	2,196,970	40,388	18.38	10,933	4.99
Missouri.....	3,488,649	36,826	10.50	12,632	3.62
North Dakota.....	511,996	5,293	10.34	1,247	2.44
South Dakota.....	487,454	6,596	13.56	1,452	2.98
Nebraska.....	1,069,214	20,347	19.03	6,088	5.69
Kansas.....	1,690,871	26,743	15.82	8,008	4.74
Western Division:					
Montana.....	323,655	3,361	10.38	617	1.91
Wyoming.....	107,387	711	6.62	76	.71
Colorado.....	640,861	12,565	19.61	3,864	3.03
New Mexico.....	223,332	1,338	5.99	344	1.54
Arizona.....	150,682	1,020	6.77	355	2.36
Utah.....	329,525	6,204	18.87	941	2.86
Nevada.....	42,335	703	16.59	208	4.91
Idaho.....	220,351	3,132	14.22	445	2.01
Washington.....	646,799	14,840	22.94	3,594	5.56
Oregon.....	495,138	7,162	14.46	2,940	5.94
California.....	1,702,377	32,679	19.19	8,984	5.28

CHAPTER XIX.

[Containing Tables 132-140]

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

I. IN CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

There are 1,348 cities in the United States having 4,000 population and over, all of them having organized systems of public schools. In 671 of these school systems manual training was taught in 1908. This was an increase of 27 over the preceding year, as shown in Table 132.

In 1890 only 37 city school systems included manual training in the course of instruction. In 1894 the number had increased to 95, in 1896 to 121, in 1898 to 146, in 1900 to 169, in 1901 to 232, in 1902 to 270, in 1903 to 322, in 1904 to 411, in 1905 to 420, in 1906 to 510, and in 1907 the number had increased to 644. Table 132 gives these figures by States and geographical divisions. Table 133 gives the names of the cities in which manual training was given in 1907-8, indicating for each city the grades in which it was taught.

II. IN SPECIAL MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports from 170 independent manual and industrial training schools, not including Indian schools. The 170 schools had 1,772 teachers in manual arts—1,156 men and 616 women, and a total enrollment of 58,503 students of high school grade receiving instruction in manual arts—37,388 males and 21,115 females, as shown in Table 134. In the same schools 17,061 elementary pupils were receiving instruction in manual arts, 9,248 males and 7,813 females.

Tables 135 and 136 include, with the 170 schools mentioned above, the statistics of 62 Indian schools, making a total of 232 schools. These schools had 2,501 teachers of manual arts, 1,506 men and 995 women. The aggregate enrollment in the 232 schools was 88,122 students—53,740 males and 34,382 females.

Tables 135 and 136 show that 27,274 pupils were enrolled in the elementary grades of the 232 schools—14,973 males and 12,301 females. In the secondary or high school grades there were 60,848 students—38,767 males and 22,081 females.

Tables 134, 135, and 136 show in addition the number of students receiving instruction other than manual and industrial training in these schools.

The independent manual and industrial training schools, not including the Indian schools, possessed grounds estimated to be worth \$6,334,179, buildings \$13,852,060, and machinery and equipment valued at \$4,163,670 more. The total expenditure reported by these schools for 1908 was \$3,183,231. The expenditures were distributed as follows: \$979,465 for buildings and improvements, \$1,458,832 for salaries of teachers, \$245,973 for material, \$92,078 for new tools and repairs, \$406,883 for incidentals. These items are exhibited in Tables 137 and 138.

In 1894 this bureau received reports from 15 independent manual training schools. These had 3,362 students in manual training—2,403 males and 959 females—all of secondary or high school grade. The next year, with the same number of schools reporting, there were 4,892 students—3,621 males and 1,271 females. In 1897 the number of schools had increased to 40, with 13,890 students—9,224 males and 4,666 females. In 1898 industrial training schools, or schools in which certain trades were taught, were included with the manual training schools proper, and the statistics given since have been for “manual and industrial training.” In 1898 there were 58 manual and industrial training schools, with 18,977 students—12,975 males and 6,002 females. All these were reported as students of secondary or high school grade. Those not actually pursuing secondary studies had been required to master certain secondary branches before entering. In 1899 the number of schools had increased to 66, with 20,701 students—13,903 males and 6,798 females. In 1900 there were 69 schools, with 24,716 students—15,819 males and 8,897 females. In 1901 the number of schools reporting was 78, with 28,981 students—18,928 males and 10,053 females. In 1902 the number had increased to 85 schools, with 29,507 students—18,771 males and 10,736 females. In 1903 there were 95 schools, with 33,062 students—20,170 males and 12,892 females; and in 1904 there were 98 schools, with 36,680 students—20,701 males and 15,979 females. In 1905 there were 106 schools, with 43,197 students—25,571 males and 17,626 females; and in 1906 there were 113 schools, with 48,610 students—31,153 males and 17,457 females. In 1907 there were 148 schools with an enrollment of 44,294 in secondary grades—30,434 males and 13,860 females.

Table 139 gives in detail the number of students and teachers in the 170 manual and industrial training schools, exclusive of Indian schools. Table 140 is a statistical showing for the 62 schools for Indian children.

Below is presented a list of certain schools which could not be classified or fully reported as manual or industrial training schools, and others giving incomplete statistics.

Columbia Polytechnic Institute for the Blind, Washington, D. C.; Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D. C.; Technological College of the Zymotechnic Institute, Chicago, Ill.; Wahl-Henius Institute of Fermentology, Chicago, Ill.; Illinois College of Photography and Bissell College of Photo-Engraving, Effingham, Ill.; Richmond Art Association, Richmond, Ind.; Polytechnic Institute, Danville, Ky.; Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, Mass.; North End Union, Boston, Mass.; School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; Wells Memorial Institute, Boston, Mass.; Young Women's Christian Association, Boston, Mass.; Lowthorpe School of Landscape Gardening and Horticulture for Women, Groton, Mass.; Horological School, Waltham, Mass.; Women's Training School, Young Women's Christian Association, St. Louis, Mo.; St. Louis Watchmaking School, St. Louis, Mo.; Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute, Omaha, Neb.; Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Cooper Union, New York, N. Y.; School of Industrial Art and Technical Design for Women, New York, N. Y.; New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.; McDowell Dressmaking and Millinery Schools, New York, N. Y.; National Brewers Academy, New York, N. Y.; School of Messrs. R. Hoe & Co., New York, N. Y.; New York Nautical School, New York, N. Y.; Cleveland Y. W. C. A. Working Home for Young Women, Cleveland, Ohio; B. and O. Apprentice School, Newark, Ohio; Casino Technical Night Schools, East Pittsburg, Pa.; Philadelphia College of Horology, Philadelphia, Pa.; Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Pa.; School of Industrial Art of the Pennsylvania Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.; Spring Garden Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.; Boys' Industrial Home, Williamsport, Pa.; Girls' Training School, Williamsport, Pa.; Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R. I.; Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute, Madison, Tenn.; Bethel Industrial Academy, Bethel, Wis.; The Industrial Chemical Institute, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE 132.—*Number of cities of 4,000 population and over in each State in which manual training was given in the years indicated.*

State or Territory.	1890.	1894.	1896.	1898.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
United States.....	37	95	121	146	169	232	270	322	411	420	510	644	671
North Atlantic Division....	23	52	72	80	94	112	125	129	158	156	175	217	228
South Atlantic Division....	3	3	6	5	10	16	22	28	36	29	22	34	35
South Central Division....	1	2	2	5	3	12	12	19	26	31	42	52	52
North Central Division....	10	30	31	45	48	73	89	119	161	174	236	293	305
Western Division.....	7	8	10	11	14	19	22	27	30	30	35	48	51
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....		2	1	4	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	7	9
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	3	4	3	3	4	5
Vermont.....						1	1	1	2	2	2	4	5
Massachusetts.....	6	17	22	33	38	43	46	47	56	55	59	73	75
Rhode Island.....		2	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5
Connecticut.....	1	3	6	7	7	8	9	9	10	11	10	11	11
New York.....	6	10	18	16	16	19	22	25	35	34	44	51	52
New Jersey.....	4	12	8	10	18	20	22	22	24	21	24	30	30
Pennsylvania.....	5	5	7	5	6	11	16	14	20	22	25	33	36
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	6	6	4	7	7
Georgia.....	1	1		1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Virginia.....			2	1	2	3	4	4	8	7	6	8	8
West Virginia.....			2	1	1			1	1				1
North Carolina.....						2	2	2	5	4	4	4	4
South Carolina.....					1	1	2	4	4	4	4	5	5
Georgia.....					3	4	5	9	9	6	6	8	8
Florida.....					1	1	1	1	1				
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....		2	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	5	7	7	7
Tennessee.....	1					2	2	3	3	3	4	5	5
Alabama.....						2	2	4	4	5	7	9	9
Mississippi.....							1	2	2	1	2	2	2
Louisiana.....				1		4	1	1	2	1	1	2	2
Texas.....				1	2	1	2	5	10	14	16	21	21
Arkansas.....						1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Oklahoma.....							1	1	1	1	3	4	4
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	2	3	7	11	6	5	9	13	17	12	25	38	42
Indiana.....		1	2	2	4	6	6	14	19	20	31	41	42
Illinois.....	2	7	5	9	7	12	19	23	33	38	43	51	51
Michigan.....	2	2	4	3	8	11	13	18	22	26	34	39	39
Wisconsin.....	2	5	4	8	9	13	16	17	23	26	26	29	31
Minnesota.....	1	4	5	5	3	6	6	7	8	9	15	21	21
Iowa.....		4	3	4	3	5	4	7	13	15	22	27	31
Missouri.....		2		2	5	9	10	10	10	13	12	18	18
North Dakota.....									1	1	2	2	2
South Dakota.....					1	1	1	2	3	1	7	4	4
Nebraska.....	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	6	6	6
Kansas.....					1	3	3	5	9	11	15	17	18
Western Division:													
Montana.....						1	1	1	2	2	3	5	5
Wyoming.....											1		
Colorado.....		2	3	3	5	6	6	7	4	5	5	6	7
New Mexico.....					1								
Arizona.....										1		1	2
Utah.....						1	2	3	4	3	3	4	4
Nevada.....									1				
Idaho.....						1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Washington.....		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	6	8	8
Oregon.....									2	1	1	2	2
California.....		4	6	7	7	9	11	14	14	12	15	20	21

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
ALABAMA.		GEORGIA—continued.	
Bessemer.....	3 to 5.	Augusta.....	6 to 8.
Birmingham.....	All grades.	Columbus.....	1 to 8.
Florence.....	1 to 4.	La Grange.....	1 to 3.
Gadsden.....	6 to 8.	Macon.....	7 grammar grades and 3 grades high school.
Mobile.....	7 grades.	Marietta.....	1 and 2.
Selma.....	1 to 7	Savannah.....	1 year elementary, and high school.
Tuscaloosa.....	8 grades		
Woodlawn.....	1 and 2.	IDAHO	
	4 to 6.	Boise.....	7 and 8 and high school.
ARIZONA.		Pocatello.....	1 to 4.
Phoenix.....	High school.	ILLINOIS	
Prescott.....	3 to 9	Aurora (East side).....	6 to 8 and high school.
ARKANSAS		Aurora (West side).....	1 to 8.
Fort Smith.....	9 and 10.	Batavia.....	1 to 3.
Little Rock.....	Do.	Beardstown.....	1 to 6.
CALIFORNIA.		Belvidere.....	5 to 8.
Alameda.....	All grades.	Bloomington.....	All grades.
Bakersfield.....	1 to 8	Blue Island.....	5 to 8
Eureka.....	1 and 2	Caro.....	High school and eighth grade.
Fresno.....	7 to 9	Carlton.....	8 and 10.
Grass Valley.....	1 to 8	Champaign.....	7 and 8.
Los Angeles.....	1 to 12	Charleston.....	1 and 2
Oakland.....	Elementary grades.	Chicago.....	Grammar grades.
Pasadena.....	6 to 8.	Clinton.....	7 and 8.
Pomona.....	5 to 8	Danville.....	High school.
Redlands.....	Elementary grades.	Decatur.....	All grades.
Riverside.....	All grades	De Kalb.....	Do.
Sacramento.....	High school.	Dixon.....	Do.
San Bernardino.....	1 to 6	Duquoin.....	6 to 8.
San Diego.....	1 to 8	East St. Louis.....	7 and 8.
San Francisco.....	7 and 8	Elgin.....	1 to 12.
San Jose.....	5 to 8	Evansville.....	6 to 8.
Santa Ana.....	6 to 8	Evansville (district 76).....	4 to 8.
Santa Barbara.....	All grades.	Freeport.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Stockton.....	5 to 8	Galena.....	2 grades.
	1 and 2.	Galesburg.....	High school.
	7 and 8.	Harvey.....	6 to 8.
COLORADO.		Jacksonville.....	1 to 12.
Boulder.....	High school.	Joliet.....	7 and 8.
Canon City.....	Primary grades.	La Grange.....	All grades.
Colorado Springs.....	1 to 8.	La Salle.....	High school.
Denver.....	4 to 8	Lincoln.....	1 to 8.
Grand Junction.....	Elementary grades	Mattoon.....	1 to 4.
Pueblo.....	5 to 10	Maywood and Melrose.....	Eighth.
Pueblo (south side).....	5 through high school	Park.....	
CONNECTICUT		Moline.....	5 to 10.
Bristol.....	4 to 8	Monmouth.....	7 and 8.
Derby.....	Elementary grades	Mount Vernon.....	1 to 1.
Hartford.....	5 to 8, and sewing 7 to 9.	Murphysboro.....	High school
Manchester.....	1 to 8	Normal.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Manchester (South).....	Elementary.	Pekin.....	Do
Norwalk.....	6 through high school.	Peoria.....	All grades.
New Britain.....	All grades	Pontiac.....	6 to 8 and high school.
New Haven.....	4 to 9	Princeton.....	7 and 8
New London.....	Eighth.	Quincy.....	All grades.
Norwich.....	4 to 6	Rockford.....	7 to 8 and high school.
Rockville.....	7 to 10.	Rock Island.....	3 years.
DELAWARE		St. Charles.....	All grades.
Wilmington.....	All grades.	St. Joseph.....	7 and 8.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		Streator.....	4 and 5.
Washington.....	7 and 8.	Sycamore.....	6 to 9.
GEORGIA.		Tell City.....	1 to 8.
Athens.....	Elementary.	Union.....	1 to 9.
Atlanta.....	Elementary and boys' high school.	Waukegan.....	Eighth.
		INDIANA.	
		Alexandria.....	6 to 8.
		Bedford.....	Primary.
		Bloomington.....	1 to 8.
		Bluffton.....	All grades.
		Brazil.....	1 to 3
		Columbus.....	All grades below seventh.
		Crawfordsville.....	1 to 8.
		East Chicago.....	1 to 8 and high school.

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
INDIANA—continued.		KANSAS—continued.	
Elkhart.....	First four.	Hutchinson.....	High school, grades 8 to 10.
Elwood.....	7 and 8.	Iola.....	7 and 8.
Evansville.....	High school.	Junction City.....	High school.
Fort Wayne.....	Do.	Kansas City.....	5 to 8.
Franklin.....	7 and 8.	Lawrence.....	1 to 8.
Goshen.....	Seventh.	Parsons.....	8 and high school.
Greenfield.....	7 to 8.	Pittsburg.....	All grades.
Hammond.....	1 to 8.	Rosedale.....	1 class in high school.
Hartford City.....	High school.	Salina.....	High school.
Hebron.....	Do.	Towaco.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Kokomo.....	4 to 8.	Winfield.....	8 and high school.
Lafayette.....	1 to 8.		7 to 12.
La Porte.....	All grades.	KENTUCKY	
Lebanon.....	1 to 5.	Bowling Green.....	All grades.
Logansport.....	1 to 3.	Covington.....	6 to 10.
Madison.....	1 to 8.	Frankfort.....	High school.
Marion.....	1 to 9.	Henderson.....	1 to 8.
Michigan City.....	1 to 3.	Louisville.....	All grades.
Mishawaka.....	Eighth.	Paducah.....	1 to 3.
Montpelier.....	1 to 4.	Somerset.....	1 grades.
Mount Vernon.....	Primary.		
Muncie.....	7 and 8.	LOUISIANA	
New Albany.....	All grades.	Baton Rouge.....	Elementary.
Portland.....	7 and 8.	Shreveport.....	All grades.
Richmond.....	8 grammar grades.		
Seymour.....	Eighth.	MAINE	
South Bend.....	8 and 9.	Auburn.....	High school.
Tipton.....	All grades.	Bangor.....	All grades, 1 to 9.
Valparaiso.....	Do.	Bath.....	High school.
Vincennes.....	1 to 8.	Brunswick.....	7 to 9.
Wabash.....	All grades.	Lewiston.....	6 to 9.
Washington.....	Do.	Portland.....	8 to 10.
Whiting.....	5 to 12.	Shoos.....	Eighth grade.
		Skowhegan.....	All grades.
IOWA		Westbrook.....	7 to 9.
Albia.....	7 and 8.	MARYLAND	
Boone.....	1 to 3.	Annapolis.....	5 to 11.
Burlington.....	8 to 10.	Baltimore.....	All grades.
Cedar Falls.....	All grades.	Cambridge.....	8 to 11.
Cedar Rapids.....	7 and 9.	Cumberland.....	2 grades.
Centerville.....	Eighth.	Frederick.....	5 to 11.
Charles City.....	6 to 9.	Hagerstown.....	7 to 10 (male).
Clinton.....	7 and 8 and high school.	Salisbury.....	1 to 11.
Cornell Bluffs.....	High school.		
Creston.....	1 to 3 and kindergarten.	MASSACHUSETTS.	
Davenport.....	9 and high school.	Adams.....	All grades.
Decorah.....	1 and 2.	Amherst.....	6 to 9.
Des Moines.....	6 to 12.	Andover.....	8 and 9.
Des Moines (West Side).....	1 to 8.	Athol.....	Eighth.
Dubuque.....	High school.	Attleboro.....	5 to 7.
Gunnell.....	1 to 3.	Belmont.....	7 to 9.
Iowa City.....	5 to 12.	Barnstable.....	All grades.
Keokuk.....	1 to 10.	Beverly.....	5 to 8.
Le Mars.....	Grammar and high school.	Boston.....	4 to 9.
Missouri Valley.....	All grades.	Brookline.....	6 to 8.
Marshalltown.....	Do.	Brookline.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Mason City.....	7 to 12.	Cambridge.....	All grades.
Mount Pleasant.....	High school.	Cambridge.....	Grammar and high schools.
Muscatine.....	Do.	Carlton.....	High school.
Oelwein.....	All grades.	Chelsea.....	6 to 8.
Oskaloosa.....	4 to 12.	Concord.....	5 to 8, first year high school.
Ottumwa.....	High school.	Danvers.....	High school.
Perry.....	7 and 8.	Dedham.....	5 to 8.
Red Oak.....	Do.	Easton.....	4 to 9.
Waterloo (East).....	1 to 8.	Fyerot.....	5 to 9.
Waterloo (West).....	High school.	Larchmont.....	5 to 9 and high school.
		Fall River.....	High school.
KANSAS		Fitchburg.....	6 to 11.
Arkansas City.....	First 2 years in high school.		
Atchison.....	6 to 8 and high school.		
Chanute.....	Primary.		
Coffeyville.....	High school.		
Emporia.....	5 to 8.		
Fort Scott.....	7 and 8 and high school.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
MASSACHUSETTS—con.		MICHIGAN—continued	
Frammingham.....	6 to 9 and normal practice school.	Ludington.....	1 to 8.
Gardner.....	High school.	Manistee.....	Do.
Grafton.....	Seventh grade.	Marshall.....	Do.
Greenfield.....	All grades.	Marquette.....	7 to 12.
Great Barrington.....	1 to 8.	Menominee.....	5 to 10.
Haverhill.....	6 to 9.	Monroe.....	1 to 6.
Hingham.....	7 to 9.	Mount Pleasant.....	All grades.
Holyoke.....	9 and high school.	Muskegon.....	Do.
Hudson.....	7 and 8.	Norway.....	1 to 7.
Hyde Park.....	Do.	Owosso.....	5 to 8.
Lawrence.....	High school.	Saginaw (East).....	All grades.
Leominster.....	High school.	Saginaw (West).....	1 to 8.
Lexington.....	7 to 9.	St. Joseph.....	7 and 8.
Lowell.....	10 to 13.	Sault Ste. Marie.....	4 to 12.
Lyons.....	8 and high school.	Three Rivers.....	7 and 8.
Malden.....	9 and high school.	Traverse City.....	1 to 8.
Marblehead.....	8 and 9.	Ypsilanti.....	Elementary; elective in high school.
Marlboro.....	Eighth.		
Medford.....	5 to 9.	MINNESOTA.	
Melrose.....	7 to 9.	Albert Lea.....	Eighth and high school.
Methuen.....	Nearly all.	Anoka.....	High school.
Milton.....	1 to 9.	Austin.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Monson.....	1 to 6.	Crookston.....	First to high school.
Natick.....	All.	Duluth.....	All grades.
Needham.....	2 to 9.	Ely.....	7 to 12.
New Bedford.....	1 to 9.	Excelsior.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Newton.....	Do.	Faribault.....	7 and 8.
North Adams.....	7 to 9.	.....	6 and 7.
Peabody.....	7 and 8.	.....	7 to 10.
Plymouth.....	6 to 8.	Minneapolis.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Quincy.....	5 to 8.	Moorhead.....	8 to 12.
Reading.....	1 to 8.	New Ulm.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Salem.....	6 and 9.	Red Wing.....	1 to 4.
Somerville.....	1 to 8 and high school.	Rochester.....	7 and 8.
South Hethley.....	6 and 9.	St. Cloud.....	Do.
Springfield.....	6 to 9.	St. Paul.....	Sixth and high school.
Stoughton.....	Do.	St. Peter.....	7 and 8.
Swampscott.....	High school.	Stillwater.....	First year high school.
Taunton.....	8 to 10.	Virginia.....	5 to 12.
Turners Falls.....	1 to 8.	Winona.....	Primary schools.
Wakefield.....	7 to 9, sewing 5 to 9.		
Waltham.....	5 to 13.	MISSISSIPPI.	
Ware.....	Ninth.	Greenville.....	1 to 7.
Watertown.....	6 to 9.	McComb.....	1 to 4.
Webster.....	1 to 13.		
Wellesley.....	All grades.	MISSOURI.	
Westfield.....	Do.	Boonville.....	3 to 8.
Weston.....	5 to 9.	Brookfield.....	5 to 7.
Worcester.....	2 to 5.	Carthage.....	1 to 9.
Williamstown.....	1 to 8.	Columbia.....	1 to 7 and high school.
Winchester.....	6 to 9.	Hannibal.....	5 and 6 and high school.
Winchester.....	Do.	Independence.....	1 to 7.
Worcester.....	5 to 9 and high school.	Joplin.....	2 years high school.
MICHIGAN.		Kansas City.....	5 to 7.
Adrian.....	1 to 9.	Kuksville.....	8 to 12.
Albion.....	1 to 4.	Louisiana.....	1 to 8.
Ann Arbor.....	1 to 8.	Mexico.....	All grades.
Battle Creek.....	All grades.	Moberly.....	First year high school.
Bay City.....	9 and 12.	Poplar Bluff.....	1 to 8.
Calumet.....	5 to 12.	Sedalia.....	1 to 10.
Charlotte.....	1 to 8.	St. Joseph.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Cheboygan.....	1 to 3.	St. Louis.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Coldwater.....	All except high school.	Springfield.....	High school.
Delray.....	6 to 8.	Warrensburg.....	1 to 4.
Detroit.....	4 to 8 and high school.		
Flint.....	7 to 8 and high school.	MONTANA.	
Grand Rapids.....	Grammar grades.	Bozeman.....	1 to 4.
Holland.....	1 to 7.	Butte.....	6 to 8 and high school.
Holyoke.....	1 to 4, hand work.	.....	1 to 6.
Houghton.....	5 to 8.	Helena.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Iron Mountain.....	7 to 12.	Missoula.....	7 and 8.
Ironwood.....	5 to 12.		
Ishpeming.....	7 to 12.	NEBRASKA.	
Jackson.....	7 and 8.	Hastings.....	8 to 10.
Kalamazoo.....	1 to 10.	Kearney.....	8 and 9.
Lansing.....	7 and 8.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
NEBRASKA—continued.		NEW YORK—continued.	
Lincoln.....	1 to 8, in 6 buildings.	Niagara Falls.....	2 to 5 and high school.
Omaha.....	5 to 8 and high school.	North Tonawanda.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Omaha (South).....	Primary.	Oriskany.....	5 to 9.
York.....	7 and 8.	Oriskany.....	Do.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.		Onondaga.....	All grades.
Berlin.....	7 and 8 and high school.	Port Chester.....	1 to 7.
Concord.....	7 to 9 and high school.	Port Jervis.....	Primary.
Manchester.....	8 and 9.	Poughkeepsie.....	7 grades.
Portsmouth.....	High school.	Rochester.....	All grades.
Rochester.....	Elementary grades.	Rome.....	Do.
NEW JERSEY.		Salamanca.....	1 to 6.
Asbury Park.....	Elementary grades.	Schenectady.....	7 and 8.
Atlantic City.....	5 to 10.	Seneca Falls.....	1 to 6.
Bayonne.....	All grades.	Solvay.....	6 to 8.
Bloomfield.....	Do.	Syracuse.....	Business 1 to 4, and 5 to 8.
Boonton.....	Primary and grammar.	Tonawanda.....	High school.
Canden.....	All grades.	Troy.....	1 to 5.
Dover.....	1 and 2.	Utica.....	5 to 8.
East Orange.....	All grades.	Watervliet.....	1 and 2.
Englewood.....	1 to 8.	Watervliet.....	1 to 5.
Garfield.....	4 to 8.	Wellsville.....	3 to 5 and high school 1 year.
Hackensack.....	3 to 8.	White Plains.....	All grades.
Hoboken.....	6 to 8 and high school.	Yonkers.....	Kindergarten through seventh year.
Long Branch.....	1 to 8.		All grades.
Madison.....	1 to 7.	NORTH CAROLINA.	
Montclair.....	Elementary.	Asheville.....	4 to 10.
Newark.....	All grades.	Greensboro.....	3 to 8.
North Plainfield.....	Grammar and high school.	Salisbury.....	Fourth.
Orange.....	All grades.	Washington.....	All grades.
Passaic.....	6 to 8.	NORTH DAKOTA.	
Paterson.....	All grades.	Fargo.....	1 to 8 and first year high school.
Plainfield.....	5 to 8 and high school.	Valley City.....	1 to 5.
Rahway.....	3 to 8.	OHIO.	
Red Bank.....	6 to 9.	Akron.....	Tenth grade.
Red Bank.....	5 to 10.	Ashtabula.....	High school.
South Orange.....	1 to 5.	Bellevue.....	Lower grades.
South Orange.....	All grades.	Bucyrus.....	Elementary grades.
Town of Union.....	Grammar and high school.	Canton.....	7 and 8.
Trenton.....	Kindergarten, 6 to 9.	Cincinnati.....	Do.
Vineland.....	1 to 12.	Cleveland.....	All grades.
West Orange.....	Tenth year.	Conneaut.....	1 to 6.
NEW YORK.		Coshocton.....	7 and 8.
Albany.....	All grades.	Dayton.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Amsterdam.....	7 and 8.	Delaware.....	Elementary.
Auburn.....	All grades.	Delphos.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Batavia.....	1 to 4.	Elyria.....	5 to 10.
Binghamton.....	9 to 12.	Findlay.....	1 to 8 and high school.
Buffalo.....	All grades.	Fremont.....	1 to 8.
Canastota (district 13).....	Taught a little.	Gabon.....	1 to 10.
Elmira.....	All grades.	Gallipolis.....	6 to 8.
Fredonia.....	Do.	Greenville.....	7 to 12.
Geneva.....	5 to 8.	Hamilton.....	7 and 8.
Gloversville.....	1 and 2.	Hillboro.....	High school.
Haverstraw.....	First grade.	Jackson.....	1 to 8.
Hemstead.....	All grades.	Lorain.....	7 and 8.
Hoosick Falls.....	Do.	Mansfield.....	1 to 3.
Hornell.....	4 to 8.	Marion.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Hudson.....	1 to 8.	Marion.....	6 to 8.
Ithaca.....	6 to 8.	Mount Vernon.....	Do.
Jamestown.....	All grades.	Newark.....	7 and 8.
Johnstown.....	Kindergarten and first year.	Norwood.....	5 to 8.
Kingston.....	All grades.	Painesville.....	Eighth.
Little Falls.....	1 to 3.	Piqua.....	7 and 8, and first and second high school.
Lockport.....	1 to 7.	Portsmouth.....	1 and 2.
Lyons.....	All grades.	Sidney.....	1 to 9.
Middletown.....	1 to 7.	Springfield.....	9 and 12, high school.
Mount Vernon.....	1 to 5.	St. Bernard.....	High school.
Newburgh.....	8 to 11.	St. Marys.....	7 and 8.
New Rochelle.....	5 to 8.		
New York.....	7 and 8.		

TABLE 133.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
OHIO—continued.		SOUTH DAKOTA.	
Shelby.....	High school.	Deadwood.....	All grades.
Tiffin.....	8 and 9.	Lead.....	5 to 12.
Toledo.....	All grades.	Mitchell.....	1 to 4.
Troy.....	Do.	Sioux Falls.....	All grades.
Warren.....	1 to 3.		
Wapakoneta.....	All grades.		
Youngstown.....	High school.		
OKLAHOMA.		TENNESSEE.	
McAlester.....	1 to 3.	Chattanooga.....	1 to 8.
Muskogee.....	1 to 8.	Jackson.....	4 to 7.
Oklahoma City.....	High school.	Knoxville.....	All grades.
Ponca City.....	7 and 8.	Memphis.....	Ninth.
		Nashville.....	1 to 8.
OREGON.		TEXAS.	
Baker City.....	1 to 4.	Austin.....	7 to 11.
Portland.....	6 to 9.	Belton.....	Do.
		Beaumont.....	7 to high school.
PENNSYLVANIA.		Brownwood.....	2 to 6.
Allegheny.....	All grades.	Cleburne.....	1 to 4.
Altoona.....	Do.	Corsicana.....	5 to 11 in colored schools.
Bellefonte.....	High school.	Dallas.....	9 to 12.
Berwick.....	3 to 6.	Denton.....	1 to 4.
Bradford borough.....	Fifth year and above.	Fort Worth.....	1 to 11.
Bradford.....	7 to 12.	Galveston.....	1 to 4.
Bradford.....	High school.	Greeville.....	1 to 3.
Bradford.....	Ninth grade.	Hillsboro.....	Do.
Conshohocken.....	All above primary.	Houston.....	8 to 11.
Carlisle.....	High school (colored).	Martin.....	High school.
Clearfield.....	6 to 8.	Marshall.....	1 to 4.
Darby.....	2 to 6.	Paris.....	8 to 11.
Franklin.....	5 to 7.	San Antonio.....	4 to 8 and in high school.
Franklin.....	High school.	Sherman.....	All grades.
Harrisburg.....	Do.	Taylor.....	7 to 10.
Harrisburg.....	Do.	Victoria.....	8 to 11.
Johnstown.....	6 to 8 and first and second year high school.	Waco.....	Do.
Kittanning.....	4 to 10.		
Lafayette.....	Fourth.	UTAH.	
Lebanon.....	High school.	Logan.....	1 to 3.
Meadville.....	5 to 7.	Oriskany.....	All grades.
Milton.....	1 to 7.	Provo.....	Do.
Monessen.....	7 and 8.	Salt Lake City.....	Do.
Monongahela.....	All grades.		
Norristown.....	4 to 12.	VERMONT.	
Philadelphia.....	3 to 8.	Bellows Falls.....	All grades.
Pittsburg.....	5 to 8.	Brattleboro.....	1 and 2 and 9.
Reading.....	Third.	Concord.....	1 to 8.
Scottsdale.....	5 to 8 and high school.	East Ferrisburgh.....	High school.
Scranton.....	8 and 9 and high school.	St. Johnsbury.....	1 to 4.
Unionville.....	3 to 7.		
Warren.....	Ninth.	VIRGINIA.	
West Chester.....	7 and 8 and high school.	Bristol.....	First.
Williamsport.....	Primary.	Lynchburg.....	6 and 7.
Wilkes-Barre.....	High school.	Newport News.....	All grades.
York.....	1 and 2.	Norfolk.....	All elementary.
		Petersburg.....	Primary.
RHODE ISLAND.		Portsmouth.....	1 to 8.
Coventry.....	All grades.	Richmond.....	All grades.
Johnston.....	High school.	Staunton.....	Eighth and first year in high school.
Newport.....	4 to 13.		
Providence.....	High school.	WASHINGTON.	
Woonsocket.....	5 to 9.	Aberdeen.....	1 to 4.
		Ballard.....	1 to 10.
SOUTH CAROLINA.		Everett.....	7 to 10.
Anderson.....	1 to 3.	North Yakima.....	12 grades.
Charleston.....	In the lower grades.	Seattle.....	5 to 8.
Chester.....	1 to 3.	Spokane.....	6 to 12.
Columbia.....	Elementary.	Tacoma.....	All grades.
Spartanburg.....	8 and 9.	Walla Walla.....	All grades and 2 years high school.
		WEST VIRGINIA.	
		Wheeling.....	High school.

TABLE 133 — *Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1907-8—Continued.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.	City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
WISCONSIN.		WISCONSIN—continued.	
Appleton.....	High school, and in one district fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth.	Milwaukee.....	All grades.
Antigo.....	High school.	Madison.....	Primary.
Ashland.....	All grades.	Manitowoc.....	All grades.
Chippewa Falls.....	1 to 10.	Marinette.....	7 and 8 and high school.
De Pere.....	1 to 5.	Merrill.....	6 to 8.
De Pere (district 2).....	1 to 8.	Neeah.....	Eighth.
Eau Claire.....	5 to 11.	Oshkosh.....	1 to 10.
Fond du Lac.....	1 to 7, 9 to 12.	Platteville.....	7 and 8.
Grand Rapids.....	4 to 8.	Racine.....	5 to 8 and high school.
Janesville.....	9 to 12.	Rhinelander.....	5 to 8.
Kaukauna.....	6 to 8.	Sheboygan.....	1 to 8.
Kenosha.....	7 and 8, and high school, 2 years.	Stevens Point.....	7 and 8 and high school.
Marshfield.....	6 to 9.	Superior.....	All grades.
Menasha.....	1 to 10.	Two Rivers.....	High school.
Menomonie.....	Kindergarten and high school.	Washburn.....	6 and 10.
		Wausau.....	All grades.

TABLE 134.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1907-8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	170	721	990	7,220	6,078	25,611	15,896	1,156	616	9,248	7,813	37,388	21,115
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....													
New Hampshire.....	1							2	17			100	224
Vermont.....													
Massachusetts.....	17	40	45	325	335	1,731	234	122	60	510	469	3,508	1,221
Rhode Island.....	5	14	11			496	212	45	24	688	606	1,131	495
Connecticut.....	5	10	18	132		150	330	33	7	418	200	475	330
New York.....	25	122	200	1,025	1,298	1,075	4,531	167	113	153	962	9,823	8,583
New Jersey.....	6	12	13	72		227	246	9	6	356	89	1,039	151
Pennsylvania.....	16	86	86	1,533	110	7,243	1,522	263	85	1,793	541	7,261	2,365
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....													
Maryland.....	8	48	25	146	64	890	349	83	19	112	64	1,241	816
District of Columbia.....	3	8	17	88	39	745	402	24	20	50	30	744	402
Virginia.....	1	33	33	270	313	645	351	27	21	222	303	433	351
North Carolina.....	7	9	35	514	464	31	38	7	18	411	281	44	22
South Carolina.....	3	4	7	101	177	15	41	9	9	167	189	87	121
Georgia.....	4	16	14	268	312	159	274	7	8	145	284	60	91
Florida.....	1	3	2			40	56	1	1	60	100	20	28
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	3	18	10	69	78	543	56	11	3	51	53	511	21
Tennessee.....	1	3	1			50	41	4	7			50	41
Alabama.....	6	8	54	274	469	56	332	7	13	219	270	30	294
Mississippi.....	1	3	5	30	42	102	148	12	8	50	65	50	65
Louisiana.....	3	17	25	166	148	538	385	13	19	166	148	538	385
Texas.....	2	3	12			220	325	7	8			150	415
Arkansas.....	1	2	2	36	42	11	27	2	2			27	38
Oklahoma.....													
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	6	21	55	661	559	606	400	69	29	1,206	1,025	2,264	844
Indiana.....	3	30	38	261	210	974	623	39	15	261	210	975	400
Illinois.....	7	68	39	323	341	2,187	522	49	20	323	311	1,858	127
Michigan.....	2	9	17			290	317	11	10	173	32	268	319
Wisconsin.....	7	12	47	728	789	260	362	14	15	767	808	371	365
Minnesota.....	1	5	14			519	173	5	2			519	173
Iowa.....	1	7	23			427	538	2	1			265	75
Missouri.....	5	54	42	10		1,162	930	15	6	7		1,097	961
North Dakota.....	1	2	6	116	157			3	3	116	157		
South Dakota.....													
Nebraska.....													
Kansas.....	1	1	6	40	78	157	232	1	2	39	76	73	176
Western Division:													
Montana.....													
Wyoming.....													
Colorado.....	1	7	15			476	403	8	6			476	403
New Mexico.....	1	1	11	32	80	32	80	1	10	32	80		
Arizona.....													
Utah.....													
Nevada.....													
Idaho.....													
Washington.....													
Oregon.....													
California.....	9	51	59			2,260	1,386	44	29	450	460	1,834	813

TABLE 135.—*Number of instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1907-8, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.					
	Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.		Instruct- ors.		Elementary pupils.		Secondary students.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	795	1,235	14,011	11,503	26,258	16,433	1,506	995	14,973	12,301	38,767	22,081
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....							2	17			100	224
New Hampshire.....												
Vermont.....	50	45	325	335	1,731	234	122	60	510	469	3,508	1,221
Massachusetts.....	14	11			496	212	45	24	688	606	1,194	495
Rhode Island.....	10	18	132		450	330	33	7	418	200	475	330
Connecticut.....	122	193	1,081	1,308	4,075	4,531	168	113	462	962	9,823	8,583
New York.....	12	13	72		227	246	49	6	356	89	1,039	151
New Jersey.....	84	101	2,112	467	5,243	1,522	282	96	2,372	898	7,386	2,465
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....					890	319	83	19	112	64	1,241	816
Maryland.....	48	25	146	64	745	402	24	20	50	30	744	402
District of Columbia.....	33	33	270	313	645	351	27	21	222	303	433	351
Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	15	43	608	554	31	38	11	22	505	371	44	22
South Carolina.....	4	7	101	177	15	41	9	9	167	189	87	121
Georgia.....	16	14	268	312	159	274	7	8	145	284	60	91
Florida.....	3	2			40	56	1	4	60	100	20	28
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	18	10	69	78	543	56	11	3	54	53	511	21
Tennessee.....	3	4			50	41	4	7			50	41
Alabama.....	8	54	274	499	56	332	7	13	219	270	30	294
Mississippi.....	3	5	30	42	102	148	12	8	50	65	50	65
Louisiana.....	17	25	166	148	538	385	13	19	166	148	538	385
Texas.....	3	12			220	325	7	8			150	415
Arkansas.....	2	2	36	42	11	27	2	2			11	27
Oklahoma.....	12	41	967	751	73	68	49	57	452	429	500	300
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	21	55	661	559	600	400	69	29	1,206	1,025	2,264	844
Indiana.....	30	38	261	210	974	623	39	15	261	210	975	400
Illinois.....	68	39	323	311	2,187	522	49	20	323	311	1,858	127
Michigan.....	9	23	72	93	365	415	11	10	248	100	268	319
Wisconsin.....	13	64	1,238	1,268	260	362	33	37	1,245	1,152	374	365
Minnesota.....	7	26	343	322	519	173	20	22	323	302	519	173
Iowa.....	7	23			427	538	2	1			265	75
Missouri.....	54	42	10	3	1,162	930	15	6	7		1,097	961
North Dakota.....	2	14	286	327			11	10	231	247		
South Dakota.....	13	31	596	570	154	80	44	52	523	504	154	79
Nebraska.....	3	9	74	66	169	149	13	14	134	116	229	199
Kansas.....	3	20	425	363	197	272	30	41	424	361	113	216
Western Division:												
Montana.....		4	80	55	30	30	7	12	80	55	30	30
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	7	21	250	150	476	403	14	12	180	110	476	403
New Mexico.....	8	29	678	443	32	80	24	35	623	413		
Arizona.....	4	25	942	722			62	49	942	722		
Utah.....												
Nevada.....	1	4	192	175			6	8	131	123	10	10
Idaho.....		2	35	35	20	20	3	5	35	35	20	20
Washington.....												
Oregon.....	3	9	276	192	86	82	18	19	75	75	287	199
California.....	57	79	524	450	2,260	1,386	68	58	974	910	1,834	813

TABLE 136.—*Summary of manual and industrial schools, 1907-8, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Literary instruction.				Manual arts instruction.		
	Total number of institutions.	Total number instructors.	Total number elementary pupils.	Total number secondary students.	Total number instructors.	Total number elementary pupils.	Total number secondary students.
United States.....	232	2,030	25,514	42,691	2,501	27,274	60,848
North Atlantic Division.....	77	673	5,922	19,297	1,024	8,030	36,994
South Atlantic Division.....	34	268	2,940	4,036	262	2,602	4,460
South Central Division.....	28	219	3,072	2,975	222	1,906	3,388
North Central Division.....	57	617	8,381	11,478	593	9,253	11,874
Western Division.....	36	253	5,199	4,905	400	5,483	4,132
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....	1				19		324
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	17	95	660	1,965	182	979	4,729
Rhode Island.....	5	25		708	69	1,294	1,689
Connecticut.....	5	28	132	780	46	618	805
New York.....	26	315	2,479	8,606	281	1,424	18,400
New Jersey.....	6	25	72	473	55	445	1,190
Pennsylvania.....	17	185	2,579	6,765	378	3,270	9,851
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	8	73	210	1,239	102	176	2,057
District of Columbia.....	3	25	127	1,147	44	80	1,146
Virginia.....	7	66	583	996	48	525	784
West Virginia.....							
North Carolina.....	8	58	1,162	69	33	876	66
South Carolina.....	3	11	278	56	18	356	208
Georgia.....	4	30	580	433	15	429	151
Florida.....	1	5		96	2	160	48
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	3	28	147	599	14	107	532
Tennessee.....	1	7		91	11		91
Alabama.....	6	62	743	388	20	489	324
Mississippi.....	1	8	72	250	20	115	115
Louisiana.....	3	42	311	923	32	314	923
Texas.....	2	15		545	15		565
Arkansas.....	1	4	78	38	4		38
Oklahoma.....	11	53	1,718	141	106	881	800
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	6	76	1,220	1,000	98	2,231	3,108
Indiana.....	3	68	471	1,597	54	471	1,375
Illinois.....	7	107	634	2,709	69	634	1,985
Michigan.....	3	32	165	780	21	348	587
Wisconsin.....	12	77	2,506	622	70	2,397	739
Minnesota.....	5	33	665	692	42	625	692
Iowa.....	1	30		965	3		340
Missouri.....	5	96	13	2,092	21	7	2,058
North Dakota.....	2	16	613		21	478	
South Dakota.....	9	47	1,166	234	96	1,027	233
Nebraska.....	2	12	140	318	27	250	428
Kansas.....	2	23	788	169	71	785	329
Western Division:							
Montana.....	2	4	135	60	19	135	60
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	3	28	400	879	26	290	879
New Mexico.....	6	37	1,121	112	59	1,036	
Arizona.....	6	29	1,664		111	1,664	
Utah.....							
Nevada.....	2	5	367		14	254	20
Idaho.....	1	2	70	40	8	70	40
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	2	12	468	168	37	150	486
California.....	14	136	974	3,646	126	1,884	2,647

TABLE 137.—*Value of property of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1907-8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of volumes in library.	Property.		
		Value of grounds	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.
United States.....	342,052	\$6,334,179	\$13,852,060	\$4,163,670
North Atlantic Division.....	201,062	4,883,822	6,955,126	3,178,411
South Atlantic Division.....	22,051	219,447	1,306,696	259,218
South Central Division.....	62,656	117,090	989,152	120,079
North Central Division.....	46,289	703,570	4,015,189	388,532
Western Division.....	9,991	350,250	585,597	217,430
North Atlantic Division.				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....	321			
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	5,574	424,439	2,057,942	456,414
Rhode Island.....	1,300	90,000	228,000	401,500
Connecticut.....	3,000		175,000	20,200
New York.....	138,019	1,802,384	2,846,184	1,016,907
New Jersey.....	3,330	28,000	265,000	45,000
Pennsylvania.....	49,485	2,539,000	1,383,000	1,209,200
South Atlantic Division.				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	4,065	70,500	753,000	28,220
District of Columbia.....	1,300	60,187	240,150	103,000
Virginia.....	7,449	20,760	89,046	20,998
North Carolina.....	2,800	51,000	115,000	70,500
South Carolina.....	2,365	1,500	10,000	1,500
Georgia.....	2,575	33,300	92,500	33,000
Florida.....	1,500	1,200	7,000	2,000
South Central Division.				
Kentucky.....	3,500	5,100	150,000	18,000
Tennessee.....	256	12,000	10,000	3,000
Alabama.....	12,000	21,900	279,152	12,379
Mississippi.....	3,000	10,000	20,000	5,000
Louisiana.....	43,000	95,000	480,000	70,000
Texas.....			50,000	11,500
Arkansas.....				200
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division.				
Ohio.....	8,000	55,000	817,000	81,000
Indiana.....	9,600	39,820	1,365,189	158,032
Illinois.....	15,100	155,000	680,000	85,000
Michigan.....	501	65,000	220,000	49,500
Wisconsin.....	1,826	35,250	169,000	79,000
Minnesota.....	159			10,000
Iowa.....	1,716	12,000	325,000	6,000
Missouri.....	6,687	331,500	364,000	116,000
North Dakota.....	2,000			
South Dakota.....				
Nebraska.....				
Kansas.....	700	10,000	75,000	4,000
Western Division				
Montana.....				
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,874	17,250	208,137	24,000
New Mexico.....	200	2,000	25,000	2,000
Arizona.....				
Utah.....				
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....				
Washington.....				
Oregon.....				
California.....	6,917	331,000	352,460	191,430

TABLE 138.—*Expenditures of manual and industrial training schools reporting for 1907-8, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory	Expenditures.					Total.
	For teachers	For materials.	For buildings and fitting improvements	For new tools and repairs	For incidentals.	
United States.....	\$1,458,832	\$245,973	\$979,465	\$92,078	\$406,883	\$3,183,231
North Atlantic Division.....	869,765	109,539	566,053	48,741	326,718	1,920,816
South Atlantic Division.....	79,372	21,646	201,491	7,306	33,164	342,979
South Central Division.....	123,599	39,513	53,055	6,342	8,590	222,099
North Central Division.....	223,136	55,439	80,624	7,548	16,648	383,395
Western Division.....	162,960	28,836	78,242	22,141	21,763	313,942
North Atlantic Division.						
Maine.....					300	2,500
New Hampshire.....	2,200					
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	148,802	26,602	523,657	11,536	28,959	742,556
Rhode Island.....	8,290	94		16	38	8,438
Connecticut.....	14,377	2,188	2,620		1,236	20,415
New York.....	362,485	23,924	1,563	5,829	181,090	574,891
New Jersey.....	33,496	8,998	3,150	3,320	18,719	67,683
Pennsylvania.....	300,115	47,733	37,063	25,040	96,382	504,333
South Atlantic Division.						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	11,300	2,325	881	500	1,617	16,623
District of Columbia.....	35,024	8,500	155,250	2,300	20,026	201,100
Virginia.....	12,808	4,496	3,760	1,691	1,636	24,391
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....	8,500	1,100	60,000	1,025	8,325	78,950
South Carolina.....	3,510	2,175	1,300	1,265	1,135	9,385
Georgia.....	6,550	2,850	300	425	375	10,500
Florida.....	1,680	200		100	50	2,030
South Central Division.						
Kentucky.....	38,400	1,550		1,120		41,070
Tennessee.....			4,000	350	250	4,600
Alabama.....	16,870	2,753	6,055	1,272	207	21,157
Mississippi.....	2,400	942	5,000	300	58	8,700
Louisiana.....	42,000	14,600	33,000	2,000	5,700	97,200
Texas.....	28,129	10,668		1,250	2,225	42,672
Arkansas.....	1,500		5,000	50	150	6,700
Oklahoma.....						
North Central Division.						
Ohio.....	56,726	13,650	1,800	180		72,356
Indiana.....	23,642	16,868	14,474	1,633	606	56,623
Illinois.....	37,700	6,660	1,300	1,450	1,850	48,960
Michigan.....	18,233	4,000	36,800	3,100	6,500	68,633
Wisconsin.....	22,650	7,272	20,250	685	2,657	53,514
Minnesota.....	7,200	1,000	0	300	0	8,500
Iowa.....	4,320	500		500		5,320
Missouri.....	46,395	2,549	3,000	100	4,935	56,979
North Dakota.....	3,770	2,500	3,000			9,270
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....						
Kansas.....	2,500	500		200	100	3,300
Western Division.						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	41,500	1,200	14,000	1,200	130	58,030
New Mexico.....	7,000	6,300	2,200	600		16,100
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....						
Oregon.....						
California.....	114,460	21,336	62,042	20,341	21,633	239,812

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.—Part I.*

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.											
			Literary instructors			Elementary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.					
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ALABAMA.																				
1	Benson.....	William E. Benson.....	0	7	7	75	80	155			4	4	2	0	2	75	50	125		
2	Calhoun.....	Calhoun Colored School.....	2	10	12	102	155	257					2	5	7	88	142	230		
3	Campbell.....	The Southern Industrial Institute.....	2	5	7	11	15	26	40	50	90	90	2	4	6	11	15	26	20	30
4	Corona.....	Corona Industrial Institute.....	3	4	7	55	109	164	16	34	50	50	1	2	3	14	28	42	10	20
5	Huntsville.....	Oakwood Manual Training School.....				31	32	63								31	32	63		
6	Montevallo.....	Alabama Girls Industrial School.....	1	28	29	75	75	150			244	244	2	2	4	31	32	63	244	244
	Snow Hill.....	Natural and Industrial Institute.....																		
ARKANSAS.																				
7	Texarkana.....	Union Industrial Academy*.....	2	2	4	36	42	78	11	27	38		2	2	4				11	27
CALIFORNIA.																				
8	Los Angeles.....	Polytechnic High School.....	32	40	72			1,084	929	2,015	7	7	14	0	0	0	0	550	350	900
9	Oakland.....	Manual Training and Commercial High School.....	4	6	10			100	60	160	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	100	60	160
10	do.....	Polytechnic College of Engineering.....																		
11	San Francisco.....	Geo A. Merrill.....	2	5	7			370	115	485	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	370	115	485
12	do.....	Cogswell Polytechnic College.....	2	1	3			136	98	234	5	3	8					136	98	234
13	do.....	W N Hurt.....	4	4	8			169	149	318	4	3	7					169	149	318
14	do.....	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts.....	1	1	2			263	263	526	2	3	5					263	263	526
15	Santa Barbara.....	The Anna S C Blake Manual Training School.....											7	7	14	450	400	850	6	6
16	San Luis Obispo.....	California Polytechnic School.....	6	1	7			106	35	141			7	2	9			106	35	141
COLORADO.																				
17	Denver.....	Manual Training High School.....	7	15	22			476	403	879	8	6	14					476	403	879

[illegible]

* Statistics of 1906-7.

84	Camden.....	Manual Training and High School (public).....	James E. Bryan.....	7	13	20	206	246	473	2	1	3	157	84	241
85	Gladstone.....	S. Bernards Farm School.....	Rev. T. A. Croover.....							2	2	28	4		4
86	Jersey City.....	Evening Technical School.....	P. S. Hulsizer.....							2	2	11	57	57	594
87	Newark.....	Newark Technical School (public).....	Charles A. Cotton.....							16	16	16	330	330	330
88	Trenton.....	School of Industrial Arts.....	F. F. Frederick.....							10	3	16	89	345	31
89	Woodbine.....	Buron de Hirsch Agricultural School.....	Henry W. Geller.....	5		6	72	72	21	7	7	72	21		31
NEW MEXICO.															
90	Sante Fe.....	Allison and Mary E. James School for Mexicans.....	Irvin L. Tyler.....	1	11	12	32	80	112	32	80	112			
NEW YORK.															
91	Binghamton.....	Barlow School of Industrial Arts.....	Vinton S. Faessler.....												
92	Bronxville.....	Society of Martha.....	Rev. Mother Elizabeth.....	4	4	4	12	12						205	237
93	Brooklyn (217 Sterling place).....	Brooklyn Industrial School (association and home for destitute children).....	Mrs. Wm. H. Lyons.....	6	6	227	180	413						46	70
94	Brooklyn (141 S Third street).....	Industrial School Association E. D. Children.....	Bert W. Wilson.....	10	10	235	181	410						40	90
95	Brooklyn.....	Central Evening High School for Women.....	Miss Clara C. Calkins.....	21	21				1,411	1,411					681
96	do.....	Manual Training High School (public).....	Charles D. Larkins.....	42	51	93			1,528	1,622	3,150	12	9	21	1,508
97	do.....	Pratt Institute.....	Frederick B. Pratt.....												1,624
98	Buffalo.....	Buffalo Technical High School (public).....	Daniel Upton.....	2	8	10			416	12	428	4	1	5	1,624
99	Long Island City.....	Bryant High School (public).....	P. E. Demarest.....	4	22	26			123	339	462	3	6	9	224
100	New York.....	Baron de Hirsch Trade School.....	J. Ernest G. Yalden.....												149
101	do.....	Christ Church House School.....	A. Warren Smith.....	2	6	93	14	107							141
102	do.....	Ethical Culture School.....	Franklin C. Lewis.....	17	27	44	125	144	294	97	158	255	4	6	103
103	New York (155 Worth street).....	Five Points House of Industry.....	Wm. C. McKee.....	7	7	145	117	262							107
104	New York (16-24 W. Forty-fourth street).....	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.....	Frederick R. Usher.....							25	25				165
105	New York.....	Harlem Y. W. C. A.....	Mrs. A. I. Barrett.....	1	6	7									165
106	New York (34 Stuyvesant street).....	Hebrew Technical Institute.....	Edgar S. Barney.....	14	14	14			0	183	0	5			518
107	New York (209 E. Twenty-third street).....	Manhattan Trade School for Girls.....	Miss Virginia Potter.....	2	2	2	470	470	280	10	10				280
	New York (343 W. Fifty-seventh street).....	New York School of Industrial Art.....	No report.....												470
108	New York (200 W. Twenty-third street).....	New York School of Applied Design for Women.....	Henry B. Wilson.....							6	8	14			442

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139. — *Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.*—Part I—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.												
			Literary instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
NEW YORK—con.																					
109	New York (First avenue and Sixty-seventh street).	New York Trade School.												34					913		913
	New York (239 E. Houston street).	Public Evening School No. 13.																			
110	New York (345 E. Sixteenth street).	St. George's Evening Trade School												8		8			275		275
111	New York (225 E. Twenty-third street).	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.												1		1			30		30
112	New York (345 E. Fifteenth street).	Stuyvesant High School (public).	26						890		890			13		13			800		800
	New York (239 W. Sixty-ninth street).	Wilson Industrial School for Girls																			
113	Randalls Island.	New York City Children's Hospitals' Schools.	4	16	20	200	174	374	50	50	100	8	9	17	50	15	65				
114	Rochester.	Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute.	9	5	14				691	756	1,447	25	21	46				1,488	3,952	5,440	
115	University Heights.	Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.										1		1				31		31	
NORTH CAROLINA.																					
116	Brevard.	Brevard Institute.	2	5	7	64	114	180	5	15	20	1	3	4	40		40				
117	Concord.	Laura Sumnerland Memorial School.	6	6	6	64	64					3	3	3	64		64				
118	Enfield.	Agricultural Industrial and Normal School.	2	8	10	106	111	217	18	12	30	1	3	4	51	55	106	18	12	30	
119	Farm School.	Asheville Farm School*.	2	4	6	200	200					2	4	6	200		200		16		16
120	Hot Springs.	Dorland Institute*.	1	5	9	110	140	250				1	3	4	110	140	250				

162	Port Conway.....	Union Industrial Academy.....	Rev. J. H. A. Cyrus.....	3	3	3	4	7	16	22	38	3	3	3	4	7	16	22	38
163	Richmond.....	Virginia Mechanics Institute.....	Frank W. Duce.....	11	11	11	11	11	470	470	450	12	12	12	12	250	250	250	250
WISCONSIN																			
164	Menomonie.....	Stout Institute of the Public School System.....	L. D. Harvey.....	5	35	40	611	614	1225	163	232	395	3	9	12	611	614	1225	163
165	Milwaukee.....	Milwaukee School of Trades*.....	Charles F. Perry, M. E.....																
166	.....do.....	St. Rose's Orphan Asylum.....	Sister Marcella.....	4	4	4	61	61	61	36	36	5	5	5	5	61	61	61	110
167	Omar.....	Welster Manual Training School.....	F. R. Hicks.....	1	7	8	117	114	231	40	75	115	1	1	2	117	114	231	36
168	Platteville.....	Wisconsin Mining Trade School.....	Robert B. Brinsmade.....	4	4	4				18	18	18	1	1	1				40
169	Wausau.....	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public)*.....	R. B. Johns.....										2	1	3				10
170	Winneconne.....	Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy.....	K. L. Hatch.....	2	1	3				39	19	58	2	1	3	39	19	58	58

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—*Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.—Part II.*

Property.			Expenditures.								Total.
Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Value of equipment.	For teachers.	For materials.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For new tools and repairs.	For materials and details.				
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			
1	Kowliga School	2,000	\$700	\$10,652	\$2,929	\$3,000	\$385	\$18	\$42	\$3,445	
2	Calhoun Colored School	2,000	700	1,500	50	1,218	398	14		1,680	
3	The Southern Industrial Institute	1,000	20,000	11,000	2,500	2,500	1,500	200		9,500	
4	Corona Industrial Institute	300	1,500	7,000	2,500	2,500	250	700	165	4,235	
5	Oakwood Manual Training School*	2,000	2,000	250,000	1,552		355	600		2,307	
6	Alabama Girls Industrial School										
7	Normal and Industrial Institute										
8	Union Industrial Academy	2,200	6,000	10,000	200	1,500		5,000	150	6,900	
9	Polytechnic High School	1,250	40,000	20,000	15,000	19,340	250		100	19,340	
10	Manual Training and Commercial High School	200	16,000	5,000	8,000	7,500	400	3,000	1,500	7,950	
11	Polytechnic College of Engineering	1,300	50,000	15,000	30,000	15,000	6,000	900	600	10,900	
12	California School of Mechanical Arts	1,200	50,000	125,000	29,540	17,070	1,527	1,782	700	22,483	
13	Coswell Polytechnic College	200	100,000	8,000	10,000	11,400	5,500	3,700	700	16,600	
14	Polytechnic High School	351	20,000	4,000	25,000	13,000	4,600	7,650	641	23,891	
15	Wytheville School of Industrial Arts		4,000	25,000	9,000	3,400		10,000	1,200	22,600	
16	The Anna C. Blegen Manual Training School	1,340	25,000	81,400	26,800	19,750	8,050	20,000	16,300	91,548	
17	Manual Training High School	2,874	17,250	208,135	23,000	41,700	1,200	14,000	1,200	46,030	
18	Trade School and Institute of Y. M. C. A.	800				750				1,158	
19	Huller Institute of the Y. M. C. A.	1,000				1,647	688	1,620		4,757	
20	School of Horticulture										
21	Watkinson Junior Asylum and Farm School	500		25,000	200						
22	Boardman Manual Training High School	700		40,000	20,000	13,000	1,500	1,000		15,500	
23	Waterbury Industrial School										
24	Armstrong Manual Training School (public)	300	187	170	3,000	10,000	2,300	250	1,000	13,750	
25	Industrial Home School	1,000	60,000	540,000	100,000	7,024	3,000	135,900	2,000	29,350	
26	McKinley Manual Training School (public)					18,000				18,000	
27	St. Rose's Industrial School										
28	Emerson Memorial Home School	1,500	1,200	7,000	2,000	1,680	200		100	2,030	
29	Normal Industrial and High School	200	3,000	15,000	500						
30	Knox Institute and Industrial School	555	17,000	60,000	30,000	5,300	800		200	6,300	
31	Secondary Industrial School (public)										
32	Fort Valley High and Industrial School										
33	Central City College	2,000	17,000	14,000	2,000	1,000	2,000	300	425	3,900	
34	Colored Industrial School		300	3,500	500	250				300	

31	Chicago Manual Training School *					9,000	500		250	10,650
32	Jewellers School of Engraving	1,300	30,000	80,000	10,000	3,800	600	800	200	6,000
33	Lake High and Manual Training School	700								
34	Richard T. Crane Manual Training High School	900	0,000	350,000	50,000	16,800	4,500	0	750	22,050
35	St. Mary's Training School									
36	Swedish Lutheran Orphans' Home and Industrial School *									
37	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	12,000	75,000	250,000	25,000	7,200	1,000	500	500	10,200
38	Chaddock College for Boys Home		25,000	400,000	50,000					
39	Manual Training High School	5,000								
40	Winnona Agricultural and Technical Institute	4,000	750,000	127,355	18,328	11,614	14,070	398	1,053	606
41	Indiana Soldiers and Sailors Orphans Home	1,700	24,530	215,489	80,447	5,314	5,254			
42	West High and Industrial School	1,700	12,000	225,000	6,000	4,320	5,500		500	
43	Pittsburg Manual Training High School	700	10,000	75,000	4,000	2,500	500		200	100
44	Eckstein Morton Institute									
45	W. C. T. U. Settlement School	1,500	1,000	20,000	2,000	400	50		120	570
46	Manual Training High School (public)	2,000	4,000	150,000	16,000	38,000	1,500		1,000	46,500
47	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College									
48	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute	1,000	25,000	170,000	10,000	55,000	1,000	20,000	1,000	500
49	Isidore Newman Manual Training School	2,000	25,000	80,000	15,000	10,000	1,500	3,000	500	200
50	Louisiana Industrial Institute	42,000	50,000	250,000	45,000	18,000	12,000	10,000	500	5,000
51	Birmingham Polytechnic Institute (public)									
52	Colorado High and Training School	3,000	1,500	3,000	2,500	8,588	1,141	881	550	1,542
53	McClain Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanical Arts									
54	Ready School *	520	75,000	750,000	25,000					
55	Manual Training School Department (public)	30					175	0	250	75
56	McDonough School	240				1,000				
57	School of Instruction U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service *					1,712	1,000			2,712
58	The Farm and Trades School	1,800	50,000	20,000	50,000	5,000	1,073	500	1,000	500
59	Girls High School of Arts	100					200			
60	Hebrew Industrial School	250			1,500	3,000	2,500		200	300
61	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School									
62	Massachusetts Normal Art School	270			10,000	3,200	1,000	2,000		700
63	Mechanics Arts High School	550	142,000	285,000	70,000	26,000	500	0	800	6,900
64	North Boston Street Industrial School *					10,000	2,000	500,000		34,126
65	North End Union					8,050	727			521,000
66	School of Domestic Science B. V. W. A.	3,000	100,000	300,000	10,000	5,000	2,101		2,000	8,757
67	School of the Museum of Fine Arts									
68	Lowell Gymnasium	300			1,000	5,000	1,000		1,000	9,191
69	Bradford Durfee Training School (public)	40	50,800	152,000	35,150	9,000	2,350	6	300	7,000
70	Lowell Textile School	1,087	105,030	250,000	190,057	27,820	9,504	5,523	11,180	13,095
71	New Bedford Textile School	215	15,000	67,944	47,177	16,000	1,932	11,134		64,796
72	South End Industrial School *					2,908	239			3,705
73	Young School of Trades		55,000	253,000	40,000	2,804	332	0		4,328

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 139.—Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8.—Part II.—Continued.

Name of institution	Number of volumes in library	Property		Expenditures						Total
		Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	For teachers	For materials	For building and improving	For new books and repairs	For incidentals	
2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Technical High School, public	860				\$11,455	\$714	\$4,500	\$987	\$1,220	\$18,945
Monmouth College School of Agriculture	185	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$9,300	3,800	1,000	35,000	1,900	1,500	43,200
Hackley Manual Training School	316	25,000	200,000	40,000	14,433	3,000	1,800	1,200	5,000	25,433
State Public School										
Mechanic Arts High School (public)	179			10,000	7,200	1,000	0	300	0	8,500
Okolona Industrial College	3,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	2,400	1,942	5,000	300	58	8,700
Manual Training High School, public	2,067	40,000	100,000	25,000	27,620	1,649				29,269
Manual Training School of Washington University	1,029	40,000	160,000	50,000	6,000	1,900	3,000	100	4,000	14,000
St. Louis School of Fine Arts	3,000	250,000	100,000	40,000	12,745				935	13,680
O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute										
Academy of Architecture and Industrial Science	600	1,500	4,000	1,000	2,300				300	2,500
Manchester Institute of Arts and Sciences										
Manual Training and Industrial School										
Manual Training and High School (public)	630			25,000	3,100	722	50	845	1,421	6,088
S. Bernards Farm School*						3,025		25	116	3,142
Evening Technical School*	2,200	25,000	65,000	10,000	12,000	150	0	450	1,400	14,000
Newark Technical School, public					5,506				4,872	13,468
School of Industrial Arts	500	3,000	200,000	10,000	9,000	5,000	3,100	2,000	10,900	30,000
Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School	200	2,000	25,000	2,000	7,000	6,300	2,200	700		16,100
Allison and Mary E. Jarvis School for Mexicans	140		25,574	6,099	2,350	479		148	600	3,637
Barlow School of Industrial Arts									7,000	7,000
Society of Martha's Vineyard	400									
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children										
Industrial School Association, E. D.	206				1,214	98				1,312
Central Evening High School for Women					619	50				669
Manual Training High School (public)	4,100	120,550	540,000	320,000						
Pratt Institute*				313,099	175,188				105,665	280,853
Buffalo Technical High School (public)	295			4,500	600					5,100
Bryant High School (public)	3,542			25,100						
Baron de Hirsch Trade School					11,224	4,435		2,037	1,488	19,184
Christ Church House School*										
Ethical Culture School	6,000	255,000	550,000	10,000						
Five Points House of Industry	300	250,000	500,000	1,000	1,500	1,000			50	2,650
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen	107,027	400,000	600,000	15,000	12,000	807	0	100	5,949	19,360

105	Harlem Y. W. C. A.	1,424	12,500	101,362	40,077	1,088	175	0	25	16,815	1,888
106	Hebrew Technical Institute.	3,897				24,070	3,031	839	2,069		47,404
107	Manhattan Trade School for Girls					26,040	1,478				27,518
108	New York School of Industrial Art.	7,210	84,000	150,000	15,000	8,989				6,548	15,534
109	New York School of Applied Design for Women.	800	250,000	75,000	21,000	31,275	7,878	1,704	842	4,159	45,858
110	Public Evening School No. 13.										
111	St. George's Evening Trade School		15,000	50,000	5,000					5,000	5,000
112	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics										2,500
113	Stuyvesant High School (public)					2,000	500				23,815
114	Wilson Industrial School for Girls	796	97,433	83,298	223,513	23,240	520		15		
115	New York City Children's Hospitals Schools					6,500	200		50	20	7,770
116	Robbester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute	2,010	60,000	254,000	49,000	29,487	2,073		543	27,736	59,839
117	Webbs Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.										
118	Brevard Institute	880	1,000	15,000	500	1,000	100	0	25	25	1,150
119	Laura Spaulding Memorial School	1,540	50,000	190,000	60,000						
120	Asheville Farm School*	340			10,000	1,500	1,000	60,000	1,000	8,000	76,000
121	Agricultural Industrial and Normal School.									300	1,800
122	Dorland Institute*										
123	Academical and Industrial Institute*										
124	Valle Crucis Industrial School	2,000				3,770	2,500	3,000			9,270
125	State Normal Industrial School.	5,000		400,000	25,000	28,726	11,850	1,800			42,376
126	Ohio Mechanics Institute.					10,000	1,200				11,200
127	Technical School of Cincinnati*	3,000		14,000	4,000	4,500	600	150			5,280
128	Jewish Orphan Asylum.		50,000	400,000	50,000						
129	Technical High School.										
130	Y. W. C. School.										
131	Manual Training School		5,000	3,000	2,000	13,500					13,500
132	Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home.										
133	Harrisburg Technical High School.	200	20,000	70,000	30,000	8,000	500		500	500	9,500
134	C. M. Schwab Industrial School.	800	10,000	65,000	35,000	3,400	400	500	200	400	4,900
135	Ezra F. Bowman Technical School.	520	12,000	8,000	1,500	3,072	480		225	100	3,877
136	Avery College Trade School	2,700	100,000	40,000	215,000	19,000	14,000	1,200	950	900	36,050
137	Central Manual Training School (public)	1,200	10,000	50,000	50,000	16,000	3,000	0	6,000	600	25,600
138	Drexel Institute.	35,300	175,000	750,000	180,000	106,131	11,081	3,365	3,700	25,134	165,246
139	Ginnard College for Orphans	411			100,000	13,150	8,500				13,850
140	Northeast Manual Training High School.	4,000			375,000	75,000					84,400
141	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.	1,000	120,000		10,000	8,062			428	7,748	16,288
142	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art	10,547	2,000,000	50,000	100,000	50,000				50,000	100,000
143	Spring Garden Institute										
144	Southern High and Manual Training High School (public)										
145	Carnegie Technical Schools.										
146	Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School	790	2,000	60,000	12,000	6,500	3,000		1,000		10,500
147	Technical High School.	128			95,000						
148	Trotter Industrial School*										
149	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades	8,000	100,000	200,000	105,700	10,000	6,772	30,000	5,500		51,172
150	Miss Sawyer's School.										
151	Townsend Industrial School					7,290					7,290
152	Technical High School (public).										

* Statistics of 1906-7

TABLE 139. — *Manual and industrial training schools in the United States, 1907-8* — Part II. — *Continued*

Name of institution	Number of volun- teers in history	Property.			Expenditures.						Total.
		Value of grounds	Value of buildings and equipment	Value of furniture	For teach- ers.	For mate- rials.	For build- ings and lasting im- provements.	For new tools and repairs.	For in- dentals.		
2	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
Tyler School.		\$90,000	\$228,000	\$401,700	\$1,000	\$94		\$16	\$38	\$1,148	
Rhode Island School of Design.	1,300				2,000	2,000				7,190	
Schofield Normal and Industrial School.*	2,000	3,700	7,000	1,000	350	100	\$1,000	1,190	1,000	885	
Sterling Industrial College.	305	1,000	3,000	900	1,100	75	200	50	125	1,610	
Model and Industrial School.	25	12,000	10,000	3,000			4,000	350	250	4,600	
Nashville Agricultural and Normal Institute.					4,370	718				5,147	
John T. Allen Manual Training School.			50,000	41,500	24,050	10,000		1,350	2,225	37,525	
College of Industrial Arts.											
Dwight High School and Manual Training Institute.	240	1,000	2,000	750	200		75	100	700	1,075	
Dunwoody Agricultural and Industrial School.	500	1,750	27,000	6,000	408	28		5	0	441	
Massachusetts Industrial School.*	1,200	5,710	20,840	3,108		2,508	2,831	311	886	6,116	
Miller Manual Labor School.*					7,540	700		200		8,440	
Virgin Normal and Industrial Institute.	2,500	1,000	1,000	2,000	2,500	250	0	1,000	50	8,800	
Union Industrial Academy.		600	1,200	140	140	200	634			974	
Virginia Mechanics Institute.	3,000	10,000	45,000	8,800	2,000	750	700			3,525	
Scott Institute of the Public School System.	821	12,000	60,000	50,000		1,322		500	557	7,904	
Minneapolis School of Trade.*					6,800	2,000			1,700	10,600	
St. Rose's Orphan Asylum.	200					1,000					
St. Rose's Orphan Asylum.	105	250	30,000	5,000	1,375		250	150		2,225	
Wisconsin Mining Trade School.	150	20,000	50,000	20,000							
Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestics Economy (public).*					4,400	500	20,000	35	50	24,985	
Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestics Economy.	25	3,000	20,000	4,000	3,650	2,000			350	6,000	

* Statistics of 1906-7

TABLE 140.—*Industrial schools for Indian children, 1997-8.*—Part I.

Location.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Instructors			Literary instruction.						Manual arts instruction.										
						Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.			Instructors.			Elementary pupils.			Secondary pupils.				
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
ARIZONA.																						
1	Fort Defiance	Navajo Indian Training School					4	153	86	245												
2	Keams Canyon	Moqui Training School					3	115	88	203												
3	Mohave City	Fort Mojave Indian School					3	120	80	200												
4	Phoenix	Phoenix Indian Industrial School					3	130	349	739												
5	Yuma	Fort Yuma Training School*					3	103	43	106												
6	White River	Fort Apache Indian School					3	95	76	171												
CALIFORNIA.																						
7	Covelo	Round Valley Indian School					1	2	40	50	90											
8	Fort Bidwell	Fort Bidwell School					4	10	50	25	75											
9	Greenville	Manual and Industrial Training School					2	46	46	92												
10	Hoopa	Hoopa Valley Training School					0	3	68	79	147											
11	Riverside	Sherman Institute					1	8	320	250	570											
COLORADO.																						
12	Grand Junction	Indian Training School					3	3	130	70	200											
13	Hesperus	Fort Lewis Training School					3	3	120	80	200											
IDAHO.																						
14	Lapwai	Fort Lapwai Training School					2	2	35	35	70											
KANSAS.																						
15	Lawrence	Haskell Institute					2	14	385	385	670											
MICHIGAN.																						
16	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant Training School					2	14	10	385	385	670										
		R. A. Cochran					6	6	72	90	165											
* Statistics of 1906-7.																						

* Statistics of 1906-7.

TABLE 140 — *Industrial schools for Indian children, 1907-8* — Part I—Continued.

Location	Name of institution	President or director	Instructors.		Literary instr. tion.				Manual arts instruction.												
			Instructors		Elementary pupils		Secondary pupils		Instructors		Elementary pupils		Secondary pupils								
			Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
MINNESOTA																					
17	Morris	John B. Brown.				3	3	50	80	160											
18	Pipestone	Willard S. Campbell.				1	3	4	110	105	215										
19	Tower	T. F. Redwell.				4	4	40	45	85											
20	White Earth	L. L. Green.				1	3	113	92	205											
MONTANA																					
21	Browning	A. C. Churchhill.				2	2	30	35	85											
22	Fort Shaw	No report.																			
	Poplar	C. B. Lohmiller.				2	2	30	20	50	30	30	60	5	6	11	30	20	50	30	60
NEBRASKA																					
23	Greeley	Sam B. Davis.				1	5	6	60	50	110	120	100	220	10	13	23	120	100	220	180
24	Sanita	A. L. Riggs.				2	4	6	14	16	30	49	49	98	3	1	4	14	16	30	49
NEVADA																					
25	Owyhee	George B. Haggatt.						41	38	79								41	38	79	
26	Stewart	C. H. Ashbury.				1	4	5	151	137	288						6	8	14	90	85
NEW MEXICO.																					
27	Albuquerque	Reuben Perry.				2	6	8	215	110	325										
28	Blackrock	William J. Oliver.*						60	40	100								5	9	160	80
29	Dulce	H. H. Johnson.*						83	60	143								3	5	8	60
30	San Juan	C. J. Crandall.				1	6	7	208	108	316							12	9	21	208
31	Tonatchi	G. W. Cross.				4	6	16	80	45	125							4	6	10	80
NEW YORK.																					
32	Iroquois	Emily P. Lincoln.				1	4	5	56	100	156								1	1	9

TABLE 140.—*Industrial schools for Indian children 1907-8*—Part II

	Name of institution.	Number of volunteers in primary	Property			Expenditures					
			Value of grounds	Value of buildings	Value of equipment	For teachers	For materials	For building improvements	For new tools and repairs	For incidentals	Total
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	Navajo Indian Training School	50	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	\$11,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$200		\$12,800
2	Mogul Training School	100		67,100		9,500	3,000				13,800
3	Fort Mojave Indian School	100		55,000	10,000	1,105	1,000	3,500	500	\$500	15,065
4	Phoenix Indian Industrial School	1,378									
5	Fort Yuma Training School										
6	Fort Apache Indian School		2,000	21,000	1,000	8,000					
7	Round Valley Indian School	20	1,000	12,000							
8	Fort Belwell School	150	50,000	20,000	10,000	7,500	500	1,500	200	150	8,150
9	Manual and Industrial Training School	300	1,000	10,000	500	2,000	200	2,000	100		8,300
10	Hoopa Valley Training School	400	20,000	16,000	20,000	12,000	5,000	1,000	2,000	500	6,300
11	Sherman Institute		25,000	50,000	10,000	12,500	30,000				42,500
12	Indian Training School	1,000	20,000	6,000	2,000	3,000	500		500	150	4,150
13	Fort Lewis Training School		20,000	15,000	3,000	5,000	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	25,000
14	Fort Lapwai Training School	200	100,000	100,000		35,000		10,000			
15	Maskell Institute										
16	Mount Pleasant Training School		8,000	10,000	5,000	8,000	500	1,000	200	100	5,600
17	Morris Indian Industrial School	200	100,000	100,000	25,000	7,180	5,000	6,000	1,000	500	19,680
18	Vernon Indian Training School	800	2,000	50,000	10,000	3,000					3,000
19	Vernon Lake School		2,000	50,000	10,000	3,000					
20	White Earth Boarding School	100	2,000	50,000	10,000	3,000					
21	White Earth Boarding School		2,000	50,000	10,000	3,000					
22	Fort Shaw Indian School	500	6,000	600	2,185	5,500	15,000	2,000	4,000	1,000	22,000
23	Poplar River Training School		32,000	100,000	8,000	51,000	3,000	8,500	3,000	500	66,000
24	Genoa Indian Industrial School	2,000		1,100	3,050	2,300	150	0	25	87	2,562
25	Santee Normal Training School										
26	Western Shoshone School	300	10,000	10,000	4,000	4,000	1,000		400	200	5,400
27	Carson Indian Training School	50	500	7,000	1,500	5,700	2,000		500		8,200
28	Indian Training School										
29	Beardsley Training School										
30	U. S. Indian Industrial School	200	2,500	104,000		10,000	2,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	19,000
31	Tulacch Boarding School		500	3,000	400	20,452	9,958	21,127			
32	Thomas Indian School		200	900			75				975
33	Indian Industrial School										
34	Fort Totten Indian Industrial School		20,000	25,000	5,000	7,300	2,000	1,000	3,000	500	13,800

35	Murrow Indian Orphans' Home	800	275,000	50,000	40,000	20,000	10,000	2,000	3,000	75,000
36	Chillico Agricultural School	400	25,000	8,000	7,000	1,000	600	100	275	8,975
37	Serer Colony School	400	25,000	2,000	1,300	150	100	1,000	250	1,500
38	Arnapah and Cheyenne Training Schools	27	20,000	4,500	2,140	4,500	100			8,400
39	Red Moon Boarding School									
40	Fort Sill Boarding School									
41	Ossage Boarding School		61,000	22,000						
42	Pawnee Training School		40,000	10,000						
43	Shawnee Training School	200	10,000	12,000						
44	Ponca Training School	300	4,000	10,000						
45	Sericea Indian School	200	31,010	161,320	9,940	5,430	2,440	100	218	17,288
46	Salem Training School	100	2,000	2,000	17,840	1,500	26,084	1,071	5,038	247,191
47	Klamath Training School	2,400	2,000	10,000	6,000	30,000	50,000	2,000	1,000	660,000
48	U. S. Indian Industrial School	100	30,000	200,000	1,800	2,000	4,000	250	1,000	169,000
49	Chamberlain Indian School	100	2,000	2,000	8,300	2,000	4,000	250	1,000	15,750
50	Chamberlain Indian School	400								
51	Riggs Institute	300								
52	Lower Brule Boarding School	500								
53	Oahe Industrial School		10,000	30,000	7,520	1,500	1,000	500		11,420
54	Indian Industrial School		5,900	70,000	2,000	2,400	1,800	350	0	11,140
55	Opalala Boarding School	200	27,000	120,000	6,500	2,400	4,000			
56	Indian Industrial School	300	100,000	120,000						
57	Rosebud Boarding School		20,000	20,000						
58	Indian Training School		3,000	22,000	3,886	232	1,041	23	3,401	8,586
59	Hayward Training School	200	1,000	4,000	4,500	1,000	5,400	300	150	11,350
60	Indian Training School									
61	Onedia Training School		20,000	100,000						
62	Wittenberg Boarding School	100	1,000	300	5,400	500	0	50	0	6,010

* Does not include materials.

* Statistics of 1905-7

CHAPTER XX.

[Containing Tables 141-148]

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

This bureau received reports from 558 commercial and business schools in 1908, an increase of 113 over the number reporting for the preceding year. The schools embraced in this class do not include those institutions having commercial departments which are elsewhere classified as colleges, normal schools, or academies.

The 558 schools reported 3,365 instructors—1,979 men and 1,386 women—as shown in Table 141. These schools had 154,963 students—82,921 males and 72,042 females. This was a gain of 17,599 in enrollment reported.

In 1890 the business schools reported 78,929 students; in 1895 the number was 96,135; in 1900 the number was only 91,549, although the following year showed a large increase. The highest number prior to 1908 was reached in 1905, when the commercial and business schools reported 146,086 students.

Table 142 shows that 553 of the business schools had 124,730 students in the day courses—63,502 men and 61,228 women. There were 39,031 students in the night courses of 390 schools. Of these students, 23,751 were men and 15,280 were women. The average attendance on the day schools was 51,317, and on the night schools, 16,840.

As shown in Table 143, there were 62,075 students in the commercial courses of 448 schools—42,100 men and 19,975 women. These schools reported 16,204 graduates from the commercial courses—10,410 men and 5,794 women.

Table 144 shows that 437 of the business schools had 58,479 students in amanuensis courses—19,793 men and 38,686 women. There were 19,715 graduates from amanuensis courses—6,169 men and 13,546 women.

In Table 145 it is shown that 270 schools had 19,217 students in combined courses—10,106 men and 9,111 women. From these courses there were 6,745 graduates—3,187 men and 3,558 women.

Table 146 shows that 225 schools had 20,541 students in English courses—12,299 men and 8,242 women. From these courses there were 2,526 graduates—1,262 men and 1,264 women.

Only 72 schools maintained courses in telegraphy, as shown in Table 147. These courses had 3,724 students—3,232 men and 492 women. There were 1,934 graduates in telegraphy—1,685 men and 249 women.

Following is a synopsis of the seven tables mentioned:

General summary of instructors, students, and graduates in commercial and business schools, 1907-8

	Male	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors	1,979	1,386	3,365
Number of students enrolled	82,921	72,042	154,963
Students in the day courses	63,502	61,228	124,730
Students in the night courses	23,751	15,280	39,031
Average attendance, day school			51,317
Average attendance, night school			16,840
Students in commercial course	42,100	19,975	62,075
Graduates from commercial course	10,410	5,794	16,204
Students in ammanensis course	19,793	38,686	58,479
Graduates from ammanensis course	6,169	13,546	19,715
Students in combined course	10,106	9,111	19,217
Graduates from combined course	3,187	3,558	6,745
Students in English course	12,299	8,242	20,541
Graduates from English course	1,262	1,264	2,526
Students in telegraphic course	3,232	492	3,724
Graduates from telegraphic course	1,685	249	1,934

Table 148 shows that there were 8,080 business and commercial students in 362 private high schools, 59,635 in 1,310 public high schools, and 9,109 in 87 universities and colleges. In addition there were 1,195 business students in 36 public and private normal schools.

The following synopsis shows the distribution of the 232,982 business and commercial students reported to this bureau in 1908:

Class of institutions.	1907-8.			
	Number of schools.	Students		
		Male	Female.	Total.
Universities and colleges	87	6,907	2,202	9,109
Public and private normal schools	36	706	489	1,195
Private high schools and academies	362	5,250	2,830	8,080
Public high schools	1,310	28,519	31,116	59,635
Commercial and business schools	538	82,921	72,042	154,963
Total	2,353	124,703	108,679	232,982

TABLE 141.- *Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	558	1,970	1,386	3,356	82,921	72,042	154,963
North Atlantic Division.....	164	58	456	1,040	20,920	22,969	43,889
South Atlantic Division.....	44	158	119	277	6,949	5,337	12,286
South Central Division.....	52	217	111	328	11,013	6,119	17,132
North Central Division.....	231	820	520	1,340	35,330	28,283	63,613
Western Division.....	67	200	180	380	8,709	9,334	18,043
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	6	9	10	19	324	506	830
New Hampshire.....	9	18	11	29	380	363	743
Vermont.....	2	4	3	7	160	153	313
Massachusetts.....	14	57	43	100	1,797	1,357	3,154
Rhode Island.....	3	11	11	22	260	432	692
Connecticut.....	14	32	37	69	1,060	1,422	2,482
New York.....	50	201	186	387	7,863	10,946	18,809
New Jersey.....	14	51	49	100	2,120	1,935	4,055
Pennsylvania.....	52	201	106	307	6,956	5,855	12,811
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	14	9	23	412	529	1,141
Maryland.....	6	30	17	47	1,514	1,052	2,626
District of Columbia.....	4	24	38	62	859	1,196	2,055
Virginia.....	9	28	21	49	1,216	1,014	2,230
West Virginia.....	5	15	7	22	435	375	810
North Carolina.....	4	9	8	17	523	416	864
South Carolina.....	3	5	3	8	303	116	419
Georgia.....	7	26	11	37	1,087	475	1,562
Florida.....	4	7	5	12	340	239	579
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	7	31	19	50	1,163	948	2,111
Tennessee.....	8	23	17	40	1,094	1,945	3,039
Alabama.....	4	10	4	14	407	275	682
Mississippi.....	4	29	4	33	708	134	842
Louisiana.....	5	29	31	60	2,554	777	3,331
Texas.....	17	77	25	102	3,452	1,516	4,968
Arkansas.....	3	8	3	11	294	216	510
Oklahoma.....	4	10	8	18	441	308	749
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	38	120	74	194	4,625	3,988	8,613
Indiana.....	15	46	25	71	1,769	1,980	3,749
Illinois.....	37	187	104	291	9,563	7,182	16,745
Michigan.....	25	78	58	136	3,348	2,814	6,162
Wisconsin.....	22	63	40	103	2,101	1,637	3,738
Minnesota.....	20	62	47	109	3,238	2,614	5,852
Iowa.....	16	62	52	114	2,450	2,128	4,578
Missouri.....	26	90	52	142	3,650	3,034	6,684
North Dakota.....	4	13	6	19	598	335	933
South Dakota.....	4	7	7	14	301	185	486
Nebraska.....	9	26	14	40	1,170	631	1,801
Kansas.....	15	66	41	107	2,517	1,755	4,272
Western Division:							
Montana.....	4	17	9	26	475	535	1,010
Wyoming.....	1	1	1	2	39	35	74
Colorado.....	11	21	18	39	835	1,052	1,887
New Mexico.....	1	1	2	3	58	36	94
Arizona.....	1	2	2	4	71	68	139
Utah.....	1	1	4	5	135	87	222
Nevada.....	1	2	1	3	109	60	169
Idaho.....	1	2	1	3	25	38	63
Washington.....	9	22	21	43	1,220	1,069	2,229
Oregon.....	7	20	19	39	1,304	1,105	2,409
California.....	30	111	102	213	4,447	5,309	9,756

TABLE 142 -- *Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools re- porting.	Day course.			Schools re- porting.	Night course.			Average daily attendance.	
		Students.				Students.			Day schools.	Night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
United States....	553	63,502	61,228	124,730	390	23,751	15,280	39,031	51,317	16,840
North Atlantic Division.....	163	12,641	16,403	29,044	133	8,364	6,528	14,892	13,525	7,149
South Atlantic Division.....	44	5,200	4,386	9,586	30	1,768	942	2,700	4,097	941
South Central Division.....	51	8,790	5,393	14,183	23	2,163	731	2,897	5,375	1,827
North Central Division.....	228	26,995	22,857	49,852	149	8,203	4,605	12,808	18,168	4,718
Western Division.....	67	9,876	12,189	22,065	55	3,253	2,481	5,734	10,152	2,205
North Atlantic Division.....										
Maine.....	6	307	467	774	2	25	31	56	339	40
New Hampshire.....	9	183	217	400	6	195	148	343	245	173
Vermont.....	2	104	116	220	2	65	23	88	118	55
Massachusetts.....	14	1,426	986	2,412	11	396	386	782	1,092	510
Rhode Island.....	3	220	241	461	2	47	181	231	290	165
Connecticut.....	14	610	881	1,491	11	465	531	996	489	405
New York.....	50	4,807	8,130	12,937	39	3,229	2,674	5,903	6,032	2,940
New Jersey.....	14	1,195	1,319	2,514	13	905	620	1,525	1,217	727
Pennsylvania.....	51	3,789	4,046	7,835	41	3,027	1,931	4,968	3,703	2,134
South Atlantic Division.....										
Delaware.....	2	330	370	700	2	282	159	441	375	220
Maryland.....	6	911	780	1,721	4	630	272	902	420	230
District of Columbia.....	4	566	928	1,494	3	303	258	561	922	175
Virginia.....	9	1,037	932	1,969	8	188	73	261	726	91
North Carolina.....	5	254	300	554	5	181	75	256	288	138
South Carolina.....	1	196	317	513	3	27	21	51	317	47
Georgia.....	3	257	165	462	2	46	11	57	183	30
Florida.....	7	1,055	412	1,497	2	32	33	65	841	10
South Central Division.....	1	261	212	473	1	79	27	106	25	.....
Kentucky.....	7	955	812	1,767	3	198	146	344	1,001	198
Tennessee.....	8	1,824	1,899	3,723	3	170	41	211	593	22
Alabama.....	1	357	215	602	3	50	30	80	287	44
Mississippi.....	4	702	131	836	1	6	.....	6	572	8
Louisiana.....	1	1,170	458	1,628	3	1,384	319	1,703	806	1,100
Texas.....	11	3,133	1,882	4,515	6	269	134	403	1,593	109
Arkansas.....	3	257	201	458	2	37	15	52	146	16
Oklahoma.....	1	392	262	654	2	49	16	95	317	30
North Central Division.....										
Ohio.....	38	3,345	2,912	6,257	30	1,407	1,064	2,471	2,855	1,026
Indiana.....	15	1,355	1,551	2,906	12	456	387	843	1,114	212
Illinois.....	34	6,238	5,237	11,475	29	2,962	1,240	4,202	4,552	1,401
Michigan.....	25	2,180	2,715	4,725	16	885	552	1,437	2,234	188
Wisconsin.....	22	1,664	1,469	3,133	15	415	190	605	973	350
Minnesota.....	20	2,577	2,066	4,643	13	721	488	1,209	1,393	400
Iowa.....	16	2,287	2,055	4,342	6	163	73	236	1,101	76
Missouri.....	26	2,712	2,519	5,261	17	972	451	1,423	1,496	614
North Dakota.....	4	505	291	796	3	65	72	137	293	5
South Dakota.....	4	263	168	431	2	38	17	55	140	20
Nebraska.....	9	1,159	629	1,788	1	11	2	13	910	30
Kansas.....	15	2,410	1,685	4,095	5	108	69	177	1,107	96
Western Division.....										
Montana.....	1	299	402	701	3	176	133	309	74	35
Wyoming.....	1	10	22	32	1	29	13	42	.....	.....
Colorado.....	11	3,890	5,222	9,112	11	1,379	1,152	2,531	4,387	1,003
New Mexico.....	1	20	16	36	1	38	20	58	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	46	57	103	1	25	11	36	45	20
Utah.....	1	50	61	111	1	85	26	111	55	40
Nevada.....	1	50	100	150	1	40	20	60	75	25
Idaho.....	1	30	25	55	1	4	4	8	35	4
Washington.....	9	866	833	1,699	8	354	177	530	638	151
Oregon.....	7	1,219	1,004	2,223	7	85	101	186	1,078	158
California.....	30	3,396	4,497	7,893	22	1,038	825	1,863	3,735	769

TABLE 143.—*Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Commercial courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	448	42,100	15,975	62,075	10,410	5,794	16,204
North Atlantic Division.....	126	9,050	4,014	13,064	2,429	1,255	3,684
South Atlantic Division.....	35	2,787	924	3,711	717	218	935
South Central Division.....	39	5,235	2,200	7,435	1,690	866	2,556
North Central Division.....	190	18,281	7,336	25,617	3,799	1,542	5,341
Western Division.....	58	6,762	5,491	12,253	1,775	1,973	3,688
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	3	221	133	357	76	39	115
New Hampshire.....	8	194	117	311	46	28	74
Vermont.....	2	47	23	70	2	2	4
Massachusetts.....	11	843	313	1,156	135	88	223
Rhode Island.....	2	122	76	198	51	48	99
Connecticut.....	12	617	308	925	96	108	204
New York.....	39	2,988	1,432	4,420	1,053	452	1,505
New Jersey.....	10	1,080	431	1,511	134	42	176
Pennsylvania.....	39	2,935	1,181	4,116	836	448	1,284
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	2	368	91	459	78	23	101
Maryland.....	3	375	121	496	70	40	110
District of Columbia.....	4	164	170	334	15	38	43
Virginia.....	7	657	137	794	202	73	235
West Virginia.....	5	258	89	347	39	10	49
North Carolina.....	3	338	109	447	177	49	226
South Carolina.....	2	219	54	272	27	11	38
Georgia.....	7	381	146	527	103	22	125
Florida.....	2	22	8	30	6	2	8
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	5	432	306	738	128	154	282
Tennessee.....	5	1,172	1,041	2,213	221	210	431
Alabama.....	4	261	28	289	93	61	154
Mississippi.....	2	153	35	188	51	20	71
Louisiana.....	4	872	164	1,036	310	94	404
Texas.....	13	1,935	539	2,474	704	292	1,056
Arkansas.....	3	214	37	251	64	14	78
Oklahoma.....	3	196	50	246	59	21	80
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	33	2,396	1,148	3,544	538	326	864
Indiana.....	11	773	461	1,234	351	188	539
Illinois.....	27	1,624	1,561	3,185	865	241	1,106
Michigan.....	23	1,951	1,076	3,027	275	128	403
Wisconsin.....	16	871	341	1,212	205	90	295
Minnesota.....	18	1,854	737	2,591	294	95	389
Iowa.....	14	1,704	631	2,335	411	203	614
Missouri.....	22	1,654	528	2,182	431	131	562
North Dakota.....	4	115	83	198	20	.....	20
South Dakota.....	3	233	87	320	38	39	77
Nebraska.....	7	607	194	801	112	30	142
Kansas.....	12	1,109	486	1,595	259	71	330
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	125	32	157	6	1	7
Wyoming.....	1	13	8	21	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	9	2,547	2,473	5,020	782	939	1,721
New Mexico.....	1	12	8	20	3	1	4
Arizona.....	1	15	5	20	2	1	3
Utah.....	1	56	15	71	20	5	25
Nevada.....	1	60	27	87	5	1	6
Idaho.....	1	19	7	26	.....	1	1
Washington.....	8	640	275	915	78	49	127
Oregon.....	7	1,025	436	1,461	204	97	301
California.....	25	2,240	2,215	4,455	675	818	1,493

TABLE 144.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Amanuensis course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	437	19,793	38,686	58,479	6,169	13,546	19,715
North Atlantic Division..	129	4,646	12,636	17,282	1,568	5,336	6,904
South Atlantic Division..	34	2,146	2,936	5,082	364	486	850
South Central Division..	27	2,665	3,183	5,848	1,192	1,338	2,530
North Central Division..	191	7,715	14,296	22,011	2,234	4,531	6,765
Western Division.....	56	2,621	5,635	8,256	811	1,855	2,666
North Atlantic Division							
Maine.....	5	153	374	527	24	107	131
New Hampshire.....	8	78	145	223	16	39	55
Vermont.....	2	26	85	111		17	17
Massachusetts.....	10	172	614	786	38	233	271
Rhode Island.....	2	27	81	108	8	56	64
Connecticut.....	12	247	722	969	36	181	217
New York.....	44	2,286	7,249	9,535	914	3,530	4,444
New Jersey.....	8	302	699	1,001	78	222	300
Pennsylvania.....	38	1,355	2,677	4,032	454	951	1,405
South Atlantic Division							
Delaware.....	2	138	359	497	38	97	135
Maryland.....	3	544	535	1,079	100	120	220
District of Columbia	4	425	562	987	30	62	92
Virginia.....	7	416	697	1,113	117	76	193
Washington.....	5	113	392	505	19	55	74
North Carolina.....	3	172	305	477	33	44	77
South Carolina.....	2	57	48	105	1	4	5
Georgia.....	6	272	135	407	26	19	45
Florida.....	2	9	16	25		9	9
South Central Division							
Kentucky.....	5	176	370	546	138	253	391
Tennessee.....	5	746	1,077	1,823	93	214	307
Alabama.....	4	82	390	472	58	86	144
Mississippi.....	2	27	88	115	11	24	35
Louisiana.....	3	433	389	822	161	197	358
Texas.....	12	1,622	780	2,402	651	452	1,103
Arkansas.....	3	95	196	291	33	52	85
Oklahoma.....	3	84	65	149	47	60	107
North Central Division							
Ohio.....	35	1,368	2,380	3,748	461	782	1,243
Indiana.....	12	474	763	1,237	227	402	629
Illinois.....	27	1,733	3,908	5,641	471	1,475	1,946
Michigan.....	23	710	1,778	2,488	172	287	459
Wisconsin.....	16	413	621	1,034	130	254	384
Minnesota.....	17	642	1,384	2,026	165	415	580
Iowa.....	12	484	712	1,196	138	215	353
Missouri.....	22	1,110	1,359	2,469	271	408	679
North Dakota.....	4	85	257	342	5	15	20
South Dakota.....	4	67	127	194	21	37	58
Nebraska.....	8	189	299	488	54	57	111
Kansas.....	11	440	708	1,148	119	184	303
Western Division							
Montana.....	3	34	175	209	3	9	12
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	9	1,175	2,260	3,435	421	919	1,340
New Mexico.....	1	13	18	31	4	6	10
Arizona.....	1	3	12	15	1		1
Utah.....	1	17	55	72	13	28	41
Nevada.....	1	15	58	73			
Idaho.....	1	5	27	32	2	4	6
Washington.....	8	184	560	744	18	92	110
Oregon.....	7	314	847	1,161	75	186	261
California.....	24	861	1,623	2,484	274	611	885

TABLE 145.—Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Combined courses.					
		Students			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	270	10,106	9,111	19,217	3,187	3,558	6,745
North Atlantic Division.....	84	2,125	2,279	4,404	757	1,037	1,794
South Atlantic Division.....	19	87	774	1,640	67	155	222
South Central Division.....	22	1,729	767	2,496	686	415	1,101
North Central Division.....	111	3,662	2,878	6,540	967	910	1,877
Western Division.....	34	1,718	2,413	4,131	689	1,129	1,818
North Atlantic Division.....							
Maine.....	1	17	21	41	8	15	23
New Hampshire.....	2	31	30	61			
Vermont.....	1	50	60	110			
Massachusetts.....	6	88	166	254	36	70	106
Rhode Island.....	1	5	10	15			
Connecticut.....	8	178	183	361	19	22	41
New York.....	27	886	905	1,791	378	532	910
New Jersey.....	8	199	189	388	41	48	92
Pennsylvania.....	30	671	712	1,383	272	350	622
South Atlantic Division.....							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....							
District of Columbia.....	2	255	424	679			
Virginia.....	4	137	83	220	10	16	26
North Carolina.....	3	193	117	310	33	26	59
South Carolina.....	1	25	15	40	5	2	7
Georgia.....	4	202	79	281	25	14	39
Florida.....	1	5	1	6	3	2	5
South Central Division.....							
Kentucky.....	3	123	251	377	64	233	297
Tennessee.....	3	222	170	392	8	11	19
Alabama.....	4	72	33	105	52	54	106
Mississippi.....	1	8	3	11	14	1	15
Louisiana.....	2	905	200	1,105	335	50	385
Texas.....	5	291	61	358	153	37	190
Arkansas.....	2	56	17	73	33	9	42
Oklahoma.....	2	49	26	75	27	20	47
North Central Division.....							
Ohio.....	16	402	437	839	201	191	392
Indiana.....	8	196	115	311	100	61	161
Illinois.....	17	792	575	1,367	238	176	414
Michigan.....	13	414	410	824	71	128	199
Wisconsin.....	15	477	325	802	101	95	196
Minnesota.....	10	316	327	643	116	137	253
Iowa.....	11	291	191	482	58	65	123
Missouri.....	11	299	151	453	18	14	32
North Dakota.....	1	14	6	20			
South Dakota.....							
Nebraska.....	3	132	87	219	16	13	29
Kansas.....	6	329	251	580	48	30	78
Western Division.....							
Montana.....	1	1	3	4		1	1
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	6	703	1,001	1,704	292	501	796
New Mexico.....	1		2	2			
Arizona.....	1	53	51	104			
Utah.....	1	3		3	3		3
Nevada.....	1	6	10	16			
Idaho.....					2	2	4
Washington.....	2	38	47	85	12	12	24
Oregon.....	6	283	439	722	138	190	328
California.....	15	631	860	1,491	212	420	662

TABLE 146.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	English courses.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	225	12,299	8,242	20,541	1,262	1,264	2,526
North Atlantic Division.....	67	2,193	2,032	4,225	173	401	574
South Atlantic Division.....	23	1,916	1,576	3,492	141	66	207
South Central Division.....	17	3,459	1,746	5,205	394	436	830
North Central Division.....	89	3,962	2,144	6,106	466	194	660
Western Division.....	29	769	744	1,513	88	167	255
North Atlantic Division							
Maine.....	1		48	48			
New Hampshire.....	1	23	5	28			
Vermont.....	1	38	9	47			
Massachusetts.....	7	288	369	657	5	19	24
Rhode Island.....	2	137	124	261			
Connecticut.....	5	154	98	252			
New York.....	15	528	487	1,015	113	231	344
New Jersey.....	7	350	160	510			
Pennsylvania.....	28	675	732	1,407	55	151	206
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	20	9	29			
Maryland.....	2	67	29	96			
District of Columbia.....	3	338	638	996			
Virginia.....	6	925	650	1,575	39	15	54
West Virginia.....	3	246	102	348	83	34	117
North Carolina.....	3	44	30	74	4	7	11
South Carolina.....	2	47	19	66			
Georgia.....	3	209	99	308	15	10	25
Florida.....							
South Central Division							
Kentucky.....	2	180	252	432	83	317	400
Tennessee.....	3	852	904	1,756			
Alabama.....	3	92	0	162	31	31	62
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	3	1,478	213	1,691	137	25	162
Texas.....	3	497	119	616			
Arkansas.....	2	242	148	380	96	45	141
Oklahoma.....	1	128	40	168	47	18	65
North Central Division							
Ohio.....	15	553	466	999	18	11	29
Indiana.....	4	301	317	618			
Illinois.....	12	1,485	461	1,946	174	60	234
Michigan.....	9	434	196	630	22	0	22
Wisconsin.....	12	219	187	406	35	26	61
Minnesota.....	11	436	154	590	41	14	55
Iowa.....	5	98	108	206			
Missouri.....	11	234	69	303	94	10	104
North Dakota.....	1	12	9	21			
South Dakota.....	2	39	21	60			
Nebraska.....	2	55	78	133	2	5	7
Kansas.....	5	116	78	194	80	68	148
Western Division							
Montana.....	2	7	11	18			
Wyoming.....	1	7	5	12			
Colorado.....	6	291	399	690	80	132	212
New Mexico.....	1	33	10	43			
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	65	11	76			
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....							
Washington.....	5	156	64	220			
Oregon.....	6	110	101	211			
California.....	7	100	143	243	8	35	43

TABLE 147.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Telegraphic course.					
		Students.			Graduates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	72	3,232	432	3,724	1,685	249	1,934
North Atlantic Division	19	582	144	726	329	72	401
South Atlantic Division	13	608	85	693	336	19	355
South Central Division	13	630	93	723	410	75	485
North Central Division	21	1,280	147	1,427	548	73	621
Western Division	6	132	23	155	62	10	72
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire							
Vermont	2	24	8	32			
Massachusetts	1	2	1	3			
Rhode Island							
Connecticut	2	14	1	15			
New York	7	176	60	236	65	21	86
New Jersey	1	10	1	11			
Pennsylvania	6	356	73	429	261	51	315
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland							
District of Columbia	1	50	25	75			
Virginia	2	15	4	19	11	3	14
West Virginia	3	59	5	64	7	2	9
North Carolina	3	220	28	248	123	11	137
South Carolina							
Georgia	3	261	20	281	192	0	192
Florida	1	3	3	6	3	0	3
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2	161	14	178	131	5	136
Tennessee	3	328	63	391	181	26	210
Alabama	1	30	6	36	42	41	83
Mississippi							
Texas	1			9	15	0	15
Arkansas	5	68	16	78	35	3	38
Oklahoma	1	10	0	10	3	0	3
North Central Division:							
Ohio	4	611	77	688	410	58	468
Indiana	2	95	5	100	12	3	15
Illinois	1	7	0	7	2	0	2
Michigan	1	70	5	75			
Wisconsin	1	5	1	6			
Minnesota	2	131	7	138			
Iowa	2	77	19	96	39	7	46
Missouri	2	31	6	40			
North Dakota	2	70	11	81	15	0	15
South Dakota							
Nebraska	1	25	2	27			
Kansas	3	155	11	166	40	5	45
Western Division:							
Montana	1	2	0	2			
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	8	0	8	8	0	8
New Mexico	1	2	0	2			
Arizona							
Utah							
Nevada							
Idaho							
Washington							
Oregon							
California	3	120	23	143	54	10	64

TABLE 148.—*Students in commercial and business courses in private high schools and academies, in public high schools, and universities and colleges in 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Private high schools and academies.				Public high schools.				Universities and colleges.			
	Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.			Schools re- porting.	Students.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	362	5,250	2,830	8,080	1,310	28,519	31,116	59,635	87	6,907	2,202	9,109
North Atlantic Division.....	122	2,011	1,104	3,115	468	16,349	15,800	32,149	10	2,968	466	3,434
South Atlantic Division.....	61	640	221	861	82	943	1,350	2,293	7	233	68	301
South Central Division.....	57	820	371	1,191	110	1,029	1,485	2,514	8	331	83	414
North Central Division.....	92	1,442	827	2,269	493	8,162	9,181	17,343	53	2,871	1,468	4,339
Western Division.....	30	337	307	644	157	2,036	3,300	5,336	9	504	117	621
North Atlantic Division.....												
Maine.....	5	79	41	120	27	382	496	878				
New Hampshire.....	7	79	50	129	20	341	357	698	1	44	0	44
Vermont.....	11	172	157	329	17	157	212	367	1	49	0	49
Massachusetts.....	14	80	113	193	104	3,785	5,810	9,595				
Rhode Island.....	3	104	9	112	12	300	373	673				
Connecticut.....	6	115	171	286	25	609	1,330	1,939				
New York.....	46	660	311	971	76	6,901	2,804	9,705	2	826	15	841
New Jersey.....	6	63	18	81	58	1,606	1,762	3,368				
Pennsylvania.....	24	660	234	894	129	2,270	2,656	4,926	6	2,049	451	2,500
South Atlantic Division.....												
Delaware.....					3	45	30	75				
Maryland.....	12	128	8	136	13	93	94	187	1	40	0	40
District of Columbia.....	1	65		65	2	218	556	774	2	32	21	53
Virginia.....	21	175	104	279	16	195	203	398				
West Virginia.....	1	4		4	4	49	55	104	1	30	16	46
North Carolina.....	14	152	78	230	8	56	70	126	2	61	1	62
South Carolina.....	1	3		3	7	57	63	120				
Georgia.....	7	75	10	85	18	203	224	427	1	70	30	100
Florida.....	4	38	21	59	11	27	55	82				
South Central Division.....												
Kentucky.....	12	94	141	235	19	162	424	585	1	80	0	80
Tennessee.....	12	70	47	117	13	116	120	236	2	85	25	110
Alabama.....	4	52	7	59	11	127	39	166				
Mississippi.....	4	122	23	145	11	54	78	132				
Louisiana.....	4	227	8	235	13	50	303	353	1	12	0	12
Texas.....	9	155	101	256	26	299	333	632	2	92	32	124
Arkansas.....	6	48	21	69	9	36	19	55				
Oklahoma.....	6	52	23	75	8	185	170	355	2	62	26	88
North Central Division.....												
Ohio.....	6	12	27	39	89	1,718	1,748	3,466	6	166	98	264
Indiana.....	7	79	79	158	39	314	418	732	4	78	7	85
Illinois.....	17	283	193	476	64	1,150	1,388	2,538	8	416	63	479
Michigan.....	8	384	143	527	65	1,323	1,425	2,748	2	57	27	84
Wisconsin.....	10	116	50	166	45	859	985	1,844	2	226	1	227
Minnesota.....	7	46	42	88	30	643	851	1,494	3	266	151	417
Iowa.....	11	120	147	267	36	436	587	1,023	7	126	83	209
Missouri.....	11	142	78	220	31	872	725	1,597	3	219	30	249
North Dakota.....					15	92	96	188	1	38	31	69
South Dakota.....	3	72	21	93	10	58	42	100	3	42	0	42
Nebraska.....	7	144	32	176	11	198	347	545	4	263	53	316
Kansas.....	5	41	15	59	58	469	539	1,008	10	974	924	1,898
Western Division.....												
Montana.....	3	4	8	12	10	134	148	282				
Wyoming.....					6	54	48	102	1	8	20	28
Colorado.....	4	8	49	57	14	251	231	482				
New Mexico.....	1		4	4								
Arizona.....					3	14	21	35				
Utah.....	4	197	46	243	4	184	210	424	1	18	6	24
Nevada.....					3	20	16	36				
Idaho.....	3	17	47	66	5	33	56	89				
Washington.....	2	14	2	16	15	229	275	504	2	167	10	177
Oregon.....	3	20	9	29	13	103	124	227	3	94	81	175
California.....	10	75	142	217	84	1,014	2,141	3,155	2	217	0	217

CHAPTER XXI.

SCHOOLS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

In the nurse training schools reporting to this office in 1879 the average course of study (instruction) was one year and seven months. In the year 1908, in the 1,026 schools reporting, the average course of instruction was two years and eight months, the number of pupils 26,467, and the number of graduates 6,759.

Comparative statistics of nurse training schools

Year	Schools	Capacity of hospitals (beds). ^a	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1908 ^b	1,026	185,932	c 26,457	6,759
1907	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1906	974	166,063	d 21,052	6,400
1905	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1900	432	81,227	11,164	3,456
1895	131		3,985	1,498
1890	35		1,552	471
1885	31		793	218
1880	15		323	157

^a In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used

^b Eighteen short-term schools not appearing in Tables 149 and 150 are included

^c Includes 24 pupils in a school in Porto Rico

^d Not including pupils in 17 schools making no report in 1906, but which reported 213 pupils in 1905.

TABLE 149.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.*

[Class A excludes schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc., which form Class B and are given in Table 150.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of beds for patients.
		Men.	Women.		
United States	938	3,448	22,100	5,702	87,373
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	8	5	181	41	520
New Hampshire	14	3	176	37	504
Vermont	10		167	41	321
Massachusetts	63	22	1,875	408	5,511
Rhode Island	6		183	45	742
Connecticut	15	4	417	109	1,582
New York	118	58	2,963	938	16,570
New Jersey	30		542	146	2,585
Pennsylvania	116	36	3,279	913	12,949
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	2		42	8	125
Maryland	15		473	100	1,995
District of Columbia	9		346	90	1,547
Virginia	19		349	96	1,257
West Virginia	14		207	49	774
North Carolina	15	3	179	41	520
South Carolina	7		85	42	417
Georgia	15		248	50	941
Florida	4		47	6	160
North Central Division:					
Kentucky	11	1	172	43	674
Tennessee	10		173	48	695
Alabama	6	6	109	20	326
Mississippi	5	1	53	19	428
Louisiana	7	6	259	55	1,477
Texas	12	7	205	49	1,102
Arkansas	4	4	63	12	585
Oklahoma	5	3	40	7	127

TABLE 149.—Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A—Con.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of beds for patients.
		Men.	Women.		
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	45	4	1,028	265	4,222
Indiana.....	19	1	329	84	1,080
Illinois.....	66		2,017	534	6,352
Michigan.....	33	22	802	158	2,946
Wisconsin.....	18	2	407	102	1,178
Minnesota.....	24		559	104	1,072
Iowa.....	29	5	526	138	1,796
Missouri.....	32	49	685	187	3,094
North Dakota.....	5		53	8	207
South Dakota.....	4		29	19	155
Nebraska.....	19	4	280	89	988
Kansas.....	17	2	184	30	643
Western Division:					
Montana.....	4		68	8	480
Wyoming.....	2		36	11	154
Colorado.....	10	13	353	61	1,100
New Mexico.....	1	2	10	4	100
Arizona.....	1	16		8	30
Utah.....	4	1	56	27	424
Nevada.....	1				70
Idaho.....	1		14	3	820
Washington.....	14	5	272	68	552
Oregon.....	4		139	34	4,526
California.....	45	58	1,447	345	

TABLE 150.—Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class B.

[Class B includes schools for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, etc.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of inmates.
		Men.	Women.		
United States.....	70	1,032	2,421	746	97,345
North Atlantic Division:					
North Atlantic Division.....	37	505	1,296	411	57,517
South Atlantic Division.....	5	15	88	38	7,017
South Central Division.....	1	1	21	9	1,315
North Central Division.....	26	488	995	217	30,033
Western Division.....	1	23	18	11	1,433
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	1	4	15	6	275
New Hampshire.....	1		24	4	812
Vermont.....	1	10	25	8	825
Massachusetts.....	9	88	411	111	9,020
Rhode Island.....	1	12	39	13	275
Connecticut.....	1		24	8	2,500
New York.....	13	154	367	191	30,689
New Jersey.....	3	61	105	26	4,353
Pennsylvania.....	7	176	256	74	7,868
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland.....	2	7	27	10	1,003
District of Columbia.....	1	7	27	17	3,239
Virginia.....	1	1	4		1,359
South Carolina.....	1		30	11	1,416
South Central Division:					
Alabama.....	1	1	24	9	1,845
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	3	40	97	43	4,795
Indiana.....	1	18	22		916
Illinois.....	7	232	378	35	9,175
Michigan.....	3	68	127	59	3,800
Wisconsin.....	1		24	2	56
Minnesota.....	3	53	127	28	4,044
Iowa.....	5	60	142	62	5,119
Nebraska.....	2		54	8	853
Kansas.....	1	17	24	10	1,275
Western Division:					
California.....	1	23	18	11	1,433

CHAPTER XXII.

[Containing Tables 151-156.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

The statistics of negro education are incorporated with the general educational statistics in all the chapters of this volume. In addition the statistics of negro schools, so far as such information could be obtained, are presented in this chapter separately, as has been the practice of this bureau for many years. The tables here given may be compared with similar tables for former years, and thus some idea may be gained of the progress of education for the colored race.

In the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia separate schools for the whites and negroes are maintained. Separate accounts of expenditures are kept in the District of Columbia, Florida, Kentucky, Maryland, and North Carolina. It is estimated that at the present time about 20 per cent of the public-school funds in the South is for the support of schools for the negroes. For the year 1906-7 the sum of \$53,027,569 was expended for the schools of both races. The table which follows shows the common-school enrollment in the South, separate as to race, each year since 1877. The annual expenditure for the schools for both races since 1870 is shown in the same table. The public-school expenditure for the entire South since 1870 has aggregated \$917,411,089. It is estimated that at least \$165,000,000 of this sum has been expended to support common schools for the colored race.

The comparative statistics of the common schools for both races for the year ending June, 1907, are exhibited in Table 152. The totals for the South are compared with like items for the years 1889-90 and 1899-1900.

The statistics of public high schools for negroes are included in this table, and their statistics are also summarized separately in Table 153. There were 106 of these high schools reporting in 1908, as compared with 121 the preceding year, the enrollment of secondary students being 6,860 as compared with 7,067 the year before.

Tables 154 and 155 summarize the statistics of 132 schools devoted to the secondary and higher education of the negro race, excluding public high schools. Table 156 gives in detail the statistics of these schools so far as it was possible for this bureau to obtain the information. A number of schools failed to respond to repeated requests for statistics.

As shown in Table 154, the 132 schools had 2,363 teachers—1,111 men and 1,252 women. The total enrollment in these schools was 43,816, the number of males being 20,345 and females 23,471. Of the total there were 22,399 pupils receiving industrial training—8,770 males and 13,629 females.

The enrollment of 43,816 included 10,208 boys and 13,688 girls in elementary grades, 6,845 boys and 8,473 girls in secondary or high-school grades, and 3,292 men and 1,310 women in collegiate grades.

Table 155 exhibits the financial statistics of 122 of the 132 schools. There were 119 schools reporting libraries aggregating 369,627 volumes valued at \$306,222. Benefactions aggregating \$555,856 were received in 1907-8 by 18 institutions. The value of property possessed by 122 schools aggregated \$13,617,433. The amount of federal, state, or municipal aid received by 35 schools was \$433,435. Tuition fees aggregating \$243,339 were reported by 103 schools. Income from productive funds aggregating \$292,784 was received by 40 schools. Income from sources not classified was received by 113 schools amounting to \$1,129,263. Presumably the greater part of this amount should have been included under benefactions.

The aggregate income of the 122 schools reporting this item for 1907-8 was \$2,098,821.

TABLE 151 - *Progress of education in the sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia*

Year.	Common-school enrollment		Expenditures (for both races).	Year	Common-school enrollment		Expenditures (for both races).
	White	Colored			White	Colored	
1870-71.....			\$10,385,464	1890 91.....	3,570,624	1,320,549	\$26,690,310
1871-72.....			11,623,238	1891 92.....	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1872-73.....			11,176,048	1892 93.....	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1873-74.....			11,823,775	1893 94.....	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1874-75.....			13,021,514	1894 95.....	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1875-76.....			12,033,865	1895 96.....	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1876-77.....	1,827,139	571,596	11,231,073	1896 97.....	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1877-78.....	2,034,946	675,150	12,063,091	1897 98.....	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1878-79.....	2,014,684	685,942	12,174,141	1898 99.....	4,144,443	1,569,275	33,110,581
1879-80.....	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685	1899-1900.....	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1880-81.....	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814	1900-1901.....	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1881-82.....	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740	1901-2.....	4,389,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1882-83.....	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471	1902-3 a.....	4,428,842	1,575,632	39,582,654
1883-84.....	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558	1903 4 a.....	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1884-85.....	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874	1904 5 a.....	4,564,798	1,642,194	46,401,832
1885-86.....	2,773,146	1,048,659	20,208,113	1905 6 a.....	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1886-87.....	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969	1906-7 a.....	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,027,569
1887-88.....	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158	Total.....			917,411,089
1888-89.....	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878				
1889-90.....	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107				

a Subject to correction

TABLE 152.—Common-school statistics of the South, 1906-7.

State.	Estimated number of persons 5 to 18 years of age.		Percentage of the whole		Persons enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Colored.	White	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	368,726	315,366	53.90	46.10	258,998	127,480	70.24	40.42
Arkansas.....	351,085	135,317	72.18	27.82	251,927	88,255	71.73	65.22
Delaware (1899-1900).....	40,094	8,888	81.85	18.15	30,754	6,141	76.70	69.09
District of Columbia.....	45,866	22,654	67.57	32.47	35,356	17,383	77.08	78.82
Florida.....	112,371	85,745	56.72	43.28	80,176	49,875	71.35	58.16
Georgia.....	428,504	399,364	51.76	48.24	308,153	201,029	71.91	50.34
Kentucky (1902-3).....	602,912	88,580	87.19	12.81	438,501	62,981	72.73	71.10
Louisiana.....	262,316	247,331	51.51	48.49	148,305	76,703	56.54	31.01
Maryland.....	286,155	75,420	79.14	20.86	189,611	44,475	66.26	58.98
Mississippi.....	236,237	353,471	40.06	59.94	211,549	270,659	81.08	76.57
Missouri.....	954,413	48,965	95.12	4.88	708,949	32,796	74.28	67.23
North Carolina.....	453,315	241,101	65.28	34.72	332,962	150,965	73.45	62.62
South Carolina.....	198,740	311,111	38.98	61.02	144,668	169,731	72.78	54.56
Tennessee.....	533,279	169,792	75.85	24.15	397,347	98,382	74.51	57.94
Texas.....	952,469	258,092	78.68	21.32	632,683	154,588	66.43	59.90
Virginia.....	388,932	241,272	61.72	38.28	257,654	111,677	66.23	46.28
West Virginia.....	324,965	12,743	96.20	3.80	243,542	9,005	74.95	75.46
Total, 1906-7.....	6,540,379	3,014,612	68.45	31.55	4,671,135	1,672,725	71.42	55.40
Total, 1899-1900.....	6,582,392	2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,294,309	1,507,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1889-90.....	6,512,948	2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

^a Approximate.^b United States census.

TABLE 152 Common-school statistics of the South, 1906-7—Continued.

State.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama.....	162,937	86,093	62.91	67.52	5,740	2,017
Arkansas.....	165,538	55,083	65.71	62.41	6,462	1,651
Delaware.....	^a 21,700	^a 3,800	^a 69.91	^a 61.88	^b 748	^b 149
District of Columbia.....	28,798	14,631	81.45	80.73	1,058	517
Florida.....	54,557	36,032	68.04	72.25	2,540	832
Georgia.....	197,608	119,150	64.13	59.27	7,002	3,377
Kentucky (1902-3).....	^c 268,720	^c 41,116	^c 61.28	^c 65.28	^c 9,021	^c 1,428
Louisiana.....	106,780	53,692	72.00	70.60	4,217	1,398
Maryland.....	111,752	23,199	58.99	52.16	4,486	804
Mississippi.....	134,846	150,201	63.74	55.49	5,981	3,518
Missouri.....	^c 471,228	^c 22,190	^c 65.79	^c 68.28	^c 17,111	736
North Carolina.....	208,157	88,795	62.52	58.82	7,438	2,708
South Carolina.....	103,304	118,885	71.41	70.04	3,688	2,546
Tennessee.....	282,595	70,421	71.12	71.58	7,964	1,865
Texas.....	404,422	94,186	63.92	60.93	14,792	3,075
Virginia.....	157,408	62,333	61.11	55.81	7,248	2,220
West Virginia.....	158,614	6,491	65.12	67.58	7,747	314
Total, 1906-7.....	3,038,754	1,045,698	65.05	62.51	113,243	29,149
Total, 1899-1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1889-90.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

^a In 1899-90.^b Approximate in 1904-5.^c Approximate.

TABLE 153.—*Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race, 1907-8.*

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Secondary.			Elementary.			Total.		
					Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama.....	1	2	2	4	50	62	112				50	62	112
Arkansas.....	5	8	8	16	96	206	302				96	206	302
Delaware.....	1	3	5	8	22	28	50				22	28	50
District of Columbia.....	12	37	21	58	351	751	1,102				351	751	1,102
Florida.....	2	2	2	4	32	66	98				32	66	98
Georgia.....	5	5	9	14	109	156	265	191	184	375	300	340	640
Illinois.....	4	5	3	8	53	93	146	80	92	172	133	185	318
Indiana.....	4	6	4	10	53	67	120	75	86	161	128	153	281
Kentucky.....	4	15	8	23	154	398	552				154	398	552
Louisiana.....	1	5	3	8	22	53	75				22	53	75
Maryland.....	1	18	10	28	103	250	353				103	250	353
Mississippi.....	6	9	10	19	157	220	377				157	220	377
Missouri.....	15	36	21	57	344	643	987	189	197	386	533	840	1,373
Ohio.....	1	1	0	1	6	14	20	57	61	118	63	75	138
Oklahoma.....	1	7	1	8	37	69	106	73	70	143	110	139	249
Pennsylvania.....	1	1	0	1	11	12	23				11	12	23
South Carolina.....	2	4	1	5	28	79	107				28	79	107
Tennessee.....	10	19	10	29	116	390	506	101	197	298	247	587	834
Texas.....	30	47	19	66	266	702	968	1,020	1,205	2,225	1,286	1,907	3,193
Virginia.....	5	9	18	27	127	399	526	15	50	65	142	449	591
West Virginia.....	2	4	0	4	11	21	35	73	85	158	87	106	193
Total.....	106	243	155	398	2,181	4,679	6,860	1,874	2,227	4,101	4,055	6,906	10,961

TABLE 154.—Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race in 1907-8 (not including public high schools).

State.	Teachers.			Students.						Pupils receiving industrial training.				
	Schools.	Teachers.		Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
Alabama.....	11	6	138	286	1,485	1,687	671	513	12	2,279	2,212	556	908	1,464
Arkansas.....	6	34	33	67	561	632	402	354	27	1,066	1,013	178	319	497
California.....	2	13	69	10	0	0	0	0	22	115	52	50	0	50
District of Columbia.....	2	86	31	17	0	0	217	104	167	840	301	1,111	163	188
Florida.....	24	42	66	119	197	129	65	121	0	618	848	329	414	723
Georgia.....	17	94	171	285	1,314	2,502	652	1,211	229	2,735	4,023	1,198	2,078	3,184
Iowa.....	6	34	21	91	106	175	260	172	82	1,490	989	1,106	215	333
Kentucky.....	5	35	65	100	1,004	1,414	260	200	53	1,437	1,784	440	635	1,075
Louisiana.....	4	20	82	48	11	18	68	50	0	1,879	317	112	152	264
Maryland.....	1	7	85	151	744	964	679	1,067	26	1,879	1,967	387	533	949
Massachusetts.....	3	18	6	11	38	112	217	18	0	392	66	153	67	125
Michigan.....	1	5	6	11	88	44	18	21	0	0	47	38	12	50
Minnesota.....	16	83	100	183	700	1,401	562	501	95	1,778	2,225	811	1,882	2,693
Missouri.....	1	21	4	24	28	17	50	31	83	1,211	132	77	207	284
Montana.....	1	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	36	67	103
Nebraska.....	1	2	8	25	0	0	135	29	63	210	231	15	251	266
Nevada.....	1	1	2	6	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	12	28	40
New Hampshire.....	10	67	167	234	818	1,198	648	603	343	1,661	2,514	910	1,657	2,567
New Jersey.....	68	91	189	779	3,591	4,885	1,591	1,451	11	1,833	2,544	791	846	1,237
New Mexico.....	6	32	74	106	443	596	370	300	6	999	1,150	164	943	1,407
New York.....	137	177	294	1,218	1,833	679	801	36	36	1,995	2,288	1,487	1,724	3,211
North Carolina.....	1	13	15	34	53	76	139	11	5	196	263	196	263	459
Ohio.....	2	19	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	10	67	167	234	818	1,198	648	603	343	1,661	2,514	910	1,657	2,567
Tennessee.....	68	91	189	779	3,591	4,885	1,591	1,451	11	1,833	2,544	791	846	1,237
Texas.....	6	32	74	106	443	596	370	300	6	999	1,150	164	943	1,407
Virginia.....	1	13	17	34	53	76	139	11	36	1,995	2,288	1,487	1,724	3,211
West Virginia.....	2	19	15	34	53	76	139	11	5	196	263	196	263	459
Total.....	132	1,111	1,272	2,363	9,205	13,088	6,845	8,473	3,262	1,310	20,345	23,471	43,816	67,309

TABLE 155.—Financial summary of the 132 secondary and higher colored schools, 1907-8 (not including public high schools).

State.	Libraries.		Benefactions		Grounds, build- ings, furniture, and scientific apparatus		State, United States or mu- nicipal aid.		Receipts from tuition fees.		Receipts from productive funds.		Receipts from other sources.		Total income for the year 1907-8.		
	Schools reporting.	Volumes	Esti- mated value.	Schools reporting.	Amount	Schools reporting.	Value	Schools reporting.	Amount	Schools reporting.	Amount	Schools reporting.	Amount	Schools reporting.		Amount.	
Alabama.....	10	36,331	\$25,949	3	\$267,246	10	\$1,414,085	4	\$9,455	11	\$17,864	6	\$78,809	9	\$234,559	11	\$393,887
Arkansas.....	5	7,100	6,550			6	160,540	1	14,540	6	9,286	1	150	6	30,212	6	54,108
Delaware.....	1	1,500	800			2	113,000	1	8,500	2	5,500	1	5,000	2	12,000	2	31,000
District of Columbia.....	2	51,630	107,800			1	2,000,000	1	59,790	1	20,213	1	7,982	1	13,000	2	103,913
Florida.....	4	2,800	2,350			3	210,000	3	5,300	3	3,657	1	26,431	5	35,118	5	35,118
Georgia.....	16	46,319	19,324	2	22,658	17	1,488,778	3	9,135	13	25,175	7	20,542	15	147,000	15	211,152
Kentucky.....	4	3,800	1,170			4	143,800	1	8,000	3	7,497	1	1,206	4	15,411	4	32,152
Louisiana.....	5	9,250	10,100	1	10,423	5	617,780	2	2,500	4	4,362	2	2,040	3	6,502	4	15,049
Maryland.....	2	6,100	3,500			2	135,000	2	70,250	2	14,078	2	16,279	2	15,368	4	24,540
Massachusetts.....	10	26,015	18,100	1	20,000	11	982,755	2	28,752	2	3,648	1	150	10	61,872	11	162,119
Missouri.....	3	6,500	6,040	1	1,000	3	293,000	1	17,000	1	3,947	1	150	10	61,872	3	37,125
New Jersey.....	15	25,308	16,466	1	1,000	15	808,773	4	29,088	13	25,250	4	19,281	15	88,571	15	162,106
North Carolina.....	1	8,000	4,500			1	83,764	1	24,400	1	2,000	1	2,500	1	13,842	1	25,506
Oklahoma.....	1	375	500			1	71,800	1	35,400				3,144	1	41,882	1	41,882
Pennsylvania.....	2	20,500	22,500	1	5,000	2	369,150	1	9,115	2	5,891	1	35,638	2	13,153	2	38,460
South Carolina.....	1	19,800	11,610	1	1,000	3	86,676	3	9,115	1	15,508	2	1,755	3	18,550	3	60,237
South Dakota.....	7	26,212	5,010	2	6,200	6	807,000	1	7,820	4	49,701	2	5,428	7	63,109	7	107,668
Tennessee.....	6	18,300	5,550			5	192,000	1	46,850	4	8,511	1	8,511	5	41,712	5	107,613
Texas.....	13	47,438	29,403	4	185,729	14	1,013,311	1	15,500	12	11,284	1	81,134	14	262,505	14	373,515
Virginia.....	2	6,110	6,500	1	5,000	2	22,000	2	29,500	1	11,500	1	1,500	2	262,505	2	373,515
West Virginia.....	2	6,110	6,500	1	5,000	2	22,000	2	29,500	1	11,500	1	1,500	2	262,505	2	42,440
Total.....	119	904,627	396,222	18	553,856	122	13,617,136	35	443,445	193	213,439	40	232,781	113	1,129,263	122	2,098,821

TABLE 156.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.	
			Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
1 Athens....	Trinity School....	Cong....	0	5	0	2	7	77	128	77	128
2 Cahoon....	Calhoun Colored School....	Nonsect....	2	10	2	4	18	102	155	102	155
3 Corona....	Corona Industrial Institute.	Nonsect....	0	0	4	5	9	71	143	55	109
4 Marion....	Lynch Normal School....	Cong....	0	11	1	1	13	80	295	70	275
5 Cottage Grove.	Cottage Grove Industrial Academy	Nonsect....	0	0	3	3	6	121	101	114	95
6 Normal....	Agricultural and Mechanical College	.....	0	0	14	10	24	109	114	47	45
7 Snow Hill....	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect....	0	0	13	10	23	132	155	101	122
8 Talladega....	Talladega College....	Cong....	11	19	1	4	35	253	378	194	293
9 Tuscaloosa....	Stillman Institute....	So. Presb....	4	0	0	0	4	60	0	0	0
10 Tuskegee....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute *	Nonsect....	0	0	90	50	140	1,095	525	624	268
11 Waugh....	Mount Meigs Colored Institute	.....	0	0	3	4	7	120	218	101	197
ARKANSAS.											
12 Arkadelphia..	Arkadelphia Baptist Academy	Bapt....	0	0	3	4	7	52	53	48	47
13 Argenta....	Shorler College....	A. M. E....	0	0	5	4	9	150	200	0	0
14 Little Rock....	Arkansas Baptist College	Bapt....	0	0	9	8	17	183	179	133	142
15 do....	Brancher Smith College.	M. E....	1	2	8	9	20	329	357	220	270
16 Pine Bluff....	Branch Normal College.	Nonsect....	2	0	4	4	10	179	190	150	169
17 Texarkana....	Union Industrial Academy *	Bapt....	0	0	2	2	4	26	34	10	13
DELAWARE.											
18 Chayton....	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys	R. C....	5	4	3	1	13	79	0	50	0
19 Dover....	State College for Colored Students	Nonsect....	0	0	5	2	7	66	52	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
20 Washington....	Howard University....	Nonsect....	46	6	38	7	97	833	207	0	0
21 do....	Washington Normal School No. 2	.....	0	0	2	18	20	7	94	0	0
FLORIDA											
22 Fessenden....	Fessenden Academy *	.....	0	0	3	5	8	150	153	145	128
23 Jacksonville....	Cookman Institute....	M. E....	1	4	2	3	10	243	233	213	198
24 do....	Florida Baptist Academy	Bapt....	0	0	5	12	17	128	216	103	176
25 Orange Park....	Orange Park Normal School *	Cong....	0	6	0	0	6	13	55	0	0
26 Tallahassee....	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.	.....	0	0	15	12	25	114	191	58	103
GEORGIA											
27 Athens....	Knox Institute and Industrial School	Cong....	0	0	2	5	7	147	191	140	170
28 Atlanta....	Atlanta Baptist College	Bapt....	2	4	1	4	17	238	0	138	0
29 do....	Atlanta University	Nonsect....	5	13	2	7	27	161	301	43	80
30 do....	Gannon Theological Seminary	M. E....	3	0	2	0	5	106	0	0	0
31 do....	Morris Brown College *	A. M. E....	0	0	20	10	30	525	650	410	545
32 do....	Spelman Seminary....	Bapt....	0	45	0	5	50	0	661	0	457
33 Augusta....	Paine College....	M. E. So....	4	1	5	7	17	95	179	46	81
34 Fort Valley....	Fort Valley High and Industrial School	.....	0	0	5	7	12	144	218	107	154
35 Macon....	Ballard Normal School *.	Cong....	1	6	1	8	16	150	450	115	305
36 do....	Central City College....	Bapt....	1	0	9	2	12	125	200	38	42
37 Savannah....	Beach Institute *.	Cong....	1	6	0	2	9	110	271	90	186

* Statistics of 1906-7.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907-8.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	0	0	77	128	32		200	\$100	\$8,000		\$400			\$460	1
0	0	0	0	85	142	30	\$1,000	2,600	975	43,059		755	\$3,320	\$25,535	29,620	2
16	34	0	0	24	48	36		300	250	10,000	\$700	20		3,200	3,920	3
10	20	0	0	40	215	32		200	150	15,000		750		450	1,200	4
7	6	0	0	29	32	28		300	75			255		550	1,155	5
60	69	2	0	0	0	30		3,131	500	94,445	4,000	767	13,474		18,241	6
31	33	0	0	101	122	32	40,092			38,869		1,001	429	12,708	14,138	7
27	73	32	12	156	149	32		10,000	10,000	219,920		3,117	5,752	7,401	16,330	8
30	0	30	0	0	0	32		6,000	4,500	75,000		450		8,550	9,000	9
471	257	0	0	0	0	34	250,154	12,600	7,809	89,392	4,500	9,878	53,634	174,105	242,117	10
19	21	0	0	41	72	32		1,000	1,500	15,000		500		2,000	2,500	11
4	6	0	0	0	0	32				2,500		341		503	844	12
150	200	0	0	0	0	36		500	1,000	35,000		2,000		10,000	12,000	13
51	36	5	1	25	15	32		1,000	750	75,000		2,000		8,000	10,000	14
70	81	30	0	17	100	32		3,500	2,500	57,000		4,415		3,267	7,682	15
11	10	18	20	14	140	37		1,800	2,000	20,000	14,500	400		8,182	23,082	16
16	21	0	0	2	4	16		300	300	10,000		100	150	250	500	17
29	0	0	0	50	0	37		700	500	80,000		500	5,000	12,000	17,500	18
40	30	26	22	0	0			800	300	33,000	8,500	0			13,500	19
240	100	593	107	165	188	36		50,630	106,700	2,000,000	59,700	29,213	7,982	6,568	103,463	20
7	94	0	0	0	0	40		1,000	600							21
5	25	0	0	150	153	32		1,000	1,000	10,000	300			2,220	2,540	22
30	35	0	0	0	0	36				35,000		1,897		2,000	3,897	23
25	40	0	0	45	70	31		500	250	40,000		1,500		6,180	7,740	24
13	55	0	0	0	0	35		300	300	50,000		200		700	900	25
50	88	0	0	114	191	34		1,000	800	75,000	5,000			15,531	20,531	26
7	21	0	0	87	137	36		200	50	18,500						27
51	0	49	0	138	0	32		4,000	2,000	125,000		375	2,000	16,540	18,915	28
80	158	38	63	80	138	33		12,000	7,000	271,800		4,524	2,888	40,254	47,666	29
0	0	106	0	0	0	32	22,000	14,000		128,000			22,000	950	22,950	30
35	40	80	65	16	70	34		2,000	600	125,000		2,200		7,800	10,000	31
0	126	0	78	0	489	32	658	4,485	1,794	306,161		4,823	591	27,213	32,630	32
30	95	19	3	76	98	30		600	800	89,268		400	2,070	10,795	13,265	33
37	64	0	0	84	120	32		385	230	43,235	535	255	140	6,100	7,030	34
35	145	0	0	85	250	34		2,000	2,000	40,000		4,000		6,000	10,000	35
79	158	8	0	25	80	32		2,000	500	35,000		2,600		4,000	6,600	36
20	85	0	0	110	271	32		250	100	18,000		2,000		1,900	3,900	37

TABLE 156.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public

Location.	Name of school	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA											
38 Savannah	Georgia State Industrial College		0	0	13	1	14	213	80	0	0
39 Social Circle	N. Y. N. and Indus.	Bapt.	0	0	2	2	4	79	88	74	77
40 South Atlanta	Clark University*	M. E.	2	6	4	8	20	163	248	122	198
41 Thebes	Dorchester Academy	Cong.	2	9	0	0	11	105	151	97	136
42 Thomasville	Allen Normal and Industrial School	Cong.	0	10	0	0	10	94	185	94	161
43 Waynesboro	Haven Academy	M. E.	0	0	1	3	4	50	150	0	0
KENTUCKY											
44 Louisville	Eckstein Norton Institute	Nonsect.	0	0	2	6	8	40	54	33	28
45 Louisville	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	Nonsect.	0	0	8	5	13	122	159	73	97
46 Lebanon	St. Augustine's Academy	R. C.	0	1	0	7	8	19	21	0	0
47 Louisville	Louisville Christian Bible School	Christian.	1	0	1	0	2	19	0	0	0
48 Louisville	State University	Bapt.	0	0	1	8	60	230	65	0	0
LOUISIANA											
49 Alexandria	Central Louisiana Academy	Bapt.	0	0	1	3	4	94	114	69	102
50 Baldwin	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College	M. E.	1	0	3	7	11	100	112	99	110
51 New Orleans	Leland University*		5	8	15	25	53	782	1,189	679	1,065
52 New Orleans	Luther College	Ex. Luth.	4	0	0	0	4	25	25	17	19
53 New Orleans	Straight University	Cong.	4	17	2	5	28	316	344	140	155
MARYLAND											
54 Baltimore	Maryland State Normal School (No. 3)	Nonsect.	1	0	0	2	3	20	45	3	14
55 Baltimore	Morgan College	M. E.	3	2	12	7	24	141	164	0	0
56 Baltimore	St. Frances' Academy	R. C.	0	0	0	15	15	0	65	0	0
57 Laurel	Maryland Agricultural and Industrial Institute	Nonsect.	0	0	4	2	6	29	43	16	22
MISSISSIPPI											
58 Acoron	Acoron Agricultural and Mechanical College	Nonsect.	0	0	17	4	21	392	150	0	0
59 Clinton	Mount Hermon Seminary	Cong.	0	6	0	0	6	27	83	27	83
60 Edwards	Southern Christian Institute	Disciples	3	0	2	1	6	115	105	95	86
61 Holly Springs	Rust University	M. E.	3	5	4	2	14	190	268	146	212
62 Jackson	Jackson College	Bapt.	3	9	0	1	13	135	221	40	54
63 Kosciusko	Kosciusko Industrial College*	Bapt.	0	0	5	4	9	68	89	8	6
64 Meridian	Lincoln School	Cong.	0	0	0	3	8	150	170	60	80
65 Meridian	Meridian Academy	Meth.	0	0	2	7	9	150	156	100	125
66 Okolona	Okolona Industrial College	Nonsect.	0	0	8	7	15	130	190	80	125
67 Tougaloo	Tougaloo University	Cong.	6	21	0	0	27	230	262	188	193
68 West Point	Mary Holmes Seminary	Presb.	1	0	12	10	23	232	303	0	0
MISSOURI											
69 Jefferson City	Lincoln Institute*	Nonsect.	1	0	11	9	21	223	309	83	68
70 Macon	Western College and Industrial Institute	Bapt.	0	0	3	4	7	50	52	20	16
71 Sedalia	George R. Smith College	M. E.	1	2	2	3	8	89	85	32	28

* Statistics of 1906-7.

high schools)—*Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8*—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907-8.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
201	79	12	1	2	80	33		700	\$1,000	\$56,361	\$8,000			\$10,000	\$18,000	38
3	5	2	6	35	10	36		390	100	10,000	600	\$250	\$150	700	1,700	39
26	37	15	13	31	188	32		2,000	2,800	190,000		2,661		10,430	13,094	40
8	15	0	0	66	102	31		900	200	21,875		101		1,858	2,262	41
0	21	0	0	60	145	32		600	150	8,755		680		2,160	3,140	42
50	150	0	0	0	0	32				1,500						43
7	26	0	0	40	54	36				2,500		3,251		1,446	4,697	44
49	62	0	0	78	111	36		1,300	2,170	67,390	8,000	216	1,296	5,708	15,310	45
19	21	0	0	0	0	40		200	200							46
19	0	0	0	0	0	40		800	800	6,000				2,200	2,200	47
8	37	172	28	0	40	36		1,500	1,000	68,000		4,000		6,000	10,000	48
25	12	0	0	0	0	32		89	100	4,000		931		88	1,019	49
1	2	0	0	38	20	32		2,000	4,000	96,580		491		3,704	4,195	50
56	72	47	52	215	410	33		4,000	4,000	350,000						51
3	5	1	0	0	0	40		200	200	7,000		30		2,800	3,130	52
175	189	1	0	189	205	36	\$10,423	3,000	2,000	160,000		6,715			6,715	53
17	31	0	0	0	0	40					2,000				2,000	54
132	163	9	1	83	109	36		6,000	3,000	110,000		3,592	210	14,068	17,900	55
0	65	0	0	0	0	52					500			500		56
19	21	0	0	29	43	40		100	500	25,000		800	1,800	1,500	4,100	57
312	127	80	23	392	150	36		2,700	3,500	225,000	43,000		12,591	14,773	70,364	58
0	0	0	0	0	61	33		815	1,000	20,000		1,255		1,100	2,355	59
29	19	0	0	11	12	32		500	300	72,775		553	3,608	7,922	12,683	60
38	55	6	1	146	212	32		5,000	4,000	150,000		4,054		5,877	9,931	61
95	167	0	0	0	150	32		1,200	600	85,000		1,932			1,932	62
59	82	1	1	68	99	32				15,000		150		1,000	1,150	63
60	90	0	0	10	100	32		300	200	2,000		1,000		2,000	3,000	64
50	31	0	0	0	40	32		5,000	1,000	25,000				4,200	4,200	65
50	65	0	0	50	65	32	20,000	3,000	500	65,000		3,200		3,900	7,100	66
36	68	6	1	160	238	32		4,500	3,000	125,000		1,934	80	19,500	21,514	67
229	303	3	0	170	365	40		3,000	4,000	198,000	27,230			1,600	28,850	68
136	241	4	0	103	328	40		3,000	4,000	198,000	28,762				28,762	69
30	36	0	0	50	52	32	1,000	1,000	1,000	25,000		845	150	2,068	3,063	70
49	54	8	3	0	0	32		2,500	1,000	70,000		1,804		4,097	5,900	71

TABLE 156.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
			White.		Colored.		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY											
72	Bordentown	Manual Training and Industrial School for Colored Youth	0	0	5	6	11	56	67	3	44
NORTH CAROLINA											
73	Beaufort	Washburn Seminary *	0	0	1	5	6	52	91	47	77
74	Charlotte	Biddle University	0	0	14	0	14	172	0	0	0
75	Concord	Scotia Seminary	1	13	0	5	19	0	294	0	287
76	Elizabeth City	State Colored Normal School	0	0	4	3	7	66	255	31	89
77	Enfield	Joseph K. Brack Industrial School	0	0	4	12	16	148	136	130	124
78	Fayetteville	State Colored Normal School	0	0	3	3	6	64	163	56	133
79	Franklinton	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School	0	0	2	6	8	109	113	18	21
80	do	Christian College	0	0	2	2	4	59	79	22	38
81	Greensboro	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race	0	0	14	0	14	104	0	0	0
82	do	Bennett College	0	3	2	6	11	169	161	68	112
83	Pee Dee	Barnett Collegiate Institute	0	0	3	2	5	85	121	25	75
84	Raleigh	St. Augustine's School	1	6	6	10	23	178	250	142	150
85	do	Shaw University	12	9	9	2	32	340	176	43	98
86	Wilmington	Gregory Normal Institute	1	5	1	2	9	102	188	84	129
87	Windsor	Bertie Academy	0	0	1	1	2	25	70	1	42
88	Winton	Waters Normal Institute	0	0	2	5	7	95	128	21	26
OHIO											
89	Wilberforce	Wilberforce University	0	1	24	6	31	121	132	28	17
OKLAHOMA											
90	Langston	Colored Agricultural and Normal University	0	0	6	3	9	174	231	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA											
91	Chevy Chase	Institute for Colored Youth	0	1	3	6	10	12	28	0	0
92	Lincoln University	Lincoln University	11	0	4	0	15	198	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA											
93	Aiken	Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute *	1	35	0	3	79	105	206	44	84
94	Chester	Bramerd Institute	1	5	1	1	8	76	127	68	116
95	Columbia	Allen University *	0	6	6	8	14	240	276	63	68
96	do	Benedict College	0	11	1	7	27	253	411	86	127
97	Frogmore	Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School	0	2	4	13	19	145	118	145	118
98	Greenville	Sterling Industrial College	0	0	4	4	8	35	102	22	60
99	Greenwood	Brewer Normal School *	1	8	0	0	9	92	233	87	219
100	Lancaster	Lancaster Normal Institute	0	0	3	3	6	182	183	0	0
101	Orangeburg	Chaffin University	5	2	14	20	41	241	297	138	180
102	do	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	12	11	23	292	391	165	136
TENNESSEE											
103	Jackson	Lytle College	0	0	8	4	12	163	135	116	82
104	Jonesboro	Warner Institute *	0	0	1	2	3	42	57	39	47
105	Knoxville	Knoxville College	6	14	5	1	26	256	253	150	176

* Statistics of 1906-7

high schools—*Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8*—Continued.

Pupils enrolled						Weeks in school year	Value of benefactions of bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus	Amount of State, United States or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees	Amount received from productive lands.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907-8.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
18	23	0	0	56	67	33				\$80,687	\$17,000	\$3,947		\$4,599	\$25,546 72
5	14	0	0	0	92	32		150	\$15	7,000		200		130	330 73
67	0	105	0	67	0	32		6,000		156,000					
0	7	0	0	0	294	37		3,300	3,500	80,000		650		10,500	11,210 75
35	166	0	0	35	174	32		500	150	18,000	3,405	223		700	4,328 76
18	12	0	0	95	100	36		500	300	150,000		701	\$8,000	3,557	12,261 77
8	30	0	0	0	0	32		292	650	12,000	11,000			600	11,600 78
91	92	0	0	109	113	32				30,000		3,500		3,000	6,500 79
36	41	1	0	5	30	26		1,500	2,000	8,000		55	720	780	1,555 80
0	0	194	0	194	0	38		1,876	1,026	127,573	11,463	593	10,501	19,900	45,457 81
23	44	18	5	0	119	32		1,000	1,500	53,000		1,610		4,312	5,922 82
50	30	10	16	50	50	32	\$1,600	300	200	10,000		1,000		600	1,600 83
36	64	0	36	123	151	35		3,500	4,000	100,000		7,700		21,553	29,262 84
29	46	26	38	84	165	32		5,010	2,500	7,528		7,528		16,481	21,009 85
18	59	0	0	41	79	32		800	500	30,000		1,350	60	4,950	5,300 86
12	28	0	0	0	0	32		30	25	8,000		128		728	856 87
71	102	0	0	0	32	32		500	100	19,200	220			1,720	1,910 88
50	33	43	82	77	207	40		8,000	4,500	363,561	24,000	2,000	2,500	13,382	41,882 89
135	166	39	65	174	231	40		375	500	51,800	35,400			3,000	38,400 90
12	28	0	0	12	28	40		1,500	2,500	90,000	3,000	2,290	6,915	4,902	17,107 91
0	0	198	0	0	0	31	5,000	19,000	20,000	249,150		3,601	31,723	8,451	43,775 92
61	122	0	0	40	46	32	1,000	900	1,200	35,000	300	430	2,782	1,762	5,274 93
8	11	0	0	76	127	32		300	450	50,000					
81	97	96	111	0	7	32		900	1,500	100,000		2,489		10,051	12,540 95
144	274	23	10	31	9	32		7,900		200,000					
0	0	0	0	145	118	31		1,909	1,000	34,170		762	1,973	11,537	14,272 97
13	42	0	0	18	76	36		2,000	500	14,000		1,800		975	2,775 98
5	14	0	0	0	233	34		200	300	15,000		1,200		1,200	99
137	123	45	60	0	0	32					815	200		225	1,240 100
90	109	13	8	241	297	30		5,000	5,000	300,000		8,027		20,455	29,082 101
109	111	18	144	359	244	28		700	1,700	98,500	8,000			18,254	26,254 102
37	51	10	2	51	127	36		2,250	2,000	62,000		1,208		10,279	11,547 103
3	10	0	0	0	0	36		12	10	5,000		320	20	460	800 104
81	75	25	2	58	245	36	1,000	2,500	1,500	150,000	7,500	1,250		13,245	21,995 105

TABLE 156.—Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public

Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.				
			White.		Colored		Total.	Total.		Elementary grades.		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
FLORIDA												
106	Memphis..	Le Moyne Normal Institute	Cong....	1	8	2	10	21	341	414	233	320
107	Morristown..	Morristown Normal and Industrial College	M. E....	7	8	4	3	22	135	197	52	48
108	Nashville..	Fisk University.....	.....	5	20	6	4	35	220	176	81	109
109	do....	Walden University....	M. E....	6	6	47	11	70	706	219	108	77
TEXAS												
110	Austin....	Samuel Huston College....	M. E....	0	2	6	8	16	140	215	114	188
111	do....	Tillotson College.....	Cong....	2	10	0	0	12	62	126	45	91
112	Marshall....	Bishop College.....	Bapt....	1	10	10	5	26	187	147	82	97
113	do....	Wiley University.....	M. E....	0	0	13	10	23	317	337	162	200
114	Prairie View..	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.	Nonsect.	0	0	16	6	22	163	305	0	0
115	Waco....	Paul Quinn College.....	A. M. E.	0	0	1	3	7	40	20	40	20
VIRGINIA												
116	Alexandria..	Wm. Mc Kinley Normal and Industrial School *	Nonsect.	0	0	1	3	4	15	20	15	10
117	Chase City..	Thyne Institute.....	U. Presb.	1	9	1	1	12	95	140	40	35
118	Claremont..	Temperance Industrial and Collegiate Institute	Nonsect.	0	0	3	5	8	69	98	26	19
119	Dunwiddie..	Dunwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School	Nonsect.	0	0	5	7	12	56	58	34	23
120	Hampton....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural College	Nonsect.	35	55	20	11	121	742	644	619	561
121	Lawrenceville	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School	Epis....	0	0	32	14	46	206	207	59	50
122	Lynchburg..	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute *	Meth....	0	0	2	3	5	31	46	6	18
123	Manassas..	Manassas Industrial School	Nonsect.	0	0	6	4	10	53	69	53	69
124	Norfolk....	Norfolk Mission College..	U. Presb.	3	9	2	7	21	235	409	197	329
125	Petersburg..	Bishop Payne Divinity School *	P. U....	3	0	1	0	4	13	0	0	0
126	do....	Virginia Normal and Industrial School	.....	0	0	7	11	18	152	376	60	127
127	Port Conway	Union Industrial Academy	.....	0	0	0	3	3	19	26	3	4
128	Richmond..	Hartshorn Memorial College	Bapt....	1	7	0	4	12	0	147	0	77
129	do....	Virginia Union University	Bapt....	5	2	8	1	16	252	0	70	0
130	Suffolk....	Suffolk Normal and Industrial School *	Univ....	0	0	1	1	2	57	48	46	41
WEST VIRGINIA												
131	Harpers Ferry.	Storer College.....	Nonsect.	2	5	3	4	14	98	137	20	20
132	Institute..	West Virginia Colored Institute *	Nonsect.	0	0	14	6	20	98	126	33	56

* Statistics of 1906-7.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1907-8—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1907-8.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive lands.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1907-8.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
78	94	0	0	46	122	34	\$5,200	4,000	.....	\$75,000	.....	\$4,800	.....	\$5,200	\$10,000
57	86	26	63	101	177	32	.....	2,500	\$1,500	100,000	.....	1,803	.....	12,125	13,988
60	22	79	45	100	125	38	.....	10,000	.....	500,000	.....	8,500	\$4,228	17,340	30,068
122	112	476	30	35	50	32	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	22,000	1,200	6,400	29,000
26	27	0	0	9	179	32	.....	4,600	2,000	65,000	.....	1,800	.....	12,000	13,800
17	35	0	0	52	109	31	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	48	26	2	130	116	32	.....	4,000	.....	175,000	.....	3,288	.....	16,985	20,273
85	95	70	42	100	225	32	.....	6,000	2,500	100,000	.....	3,223	.....	4,562	7,785
163	305	0	0	163	305	36	.....	2,000	1,000	150,000	\$46,850	.....	.....	7,500	54,350
0	0	0	0	10	9	38	.....	200	50	2,000	.....	200	.....	605	895
6	10	0	0	15	20	40	.....	200	50	3,000	.....	64	.....	428	492
55	85	0	0	0	0	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	8,685	8,815
34	43	9	36	48	40	36	.....	2,700	1,800	45,500	.....	1,714	900	3,800	6,414
23	35	0	0	59	58	34	.....	300	178	15,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
132	81	0	0	74	644	35	181,986	23,898	9,100	950,600	.....	74,573	167,979	242,552	120
145	157	0	0	95	71	36	1,543	400	300	124,050	.....	2,818	1,317	52,932	37,067
25	28	0	0	0	6	32	.....	350	125	60,000	.....	79	.....	875	1,195
0	0	0	0	53	69	32	.....	1,200	500	29,755	.....	748	.....	11,423	12,161
38	80	0	0	216	296	36	.....	500	250	80,000	.....	2,309	.....	8,595	10,895
0	0	13	0	0	0	34	1,000	800	800	24,000	.....	.....	844	6,879	7,723
92	249	0	0	152	376	35	.....	2,500	2,000	175,000	15,500	2,170	.....	1,000	18,650
16	20	0	0	19	26	30	.....	.....	.....	2,600	.....	189	.....	430	619
0	70	0	0	0	121	32	.....	1,800	1,000	100,000	.....	1,661	.....	4,881	6,482
106	0	76	0	75	0	32	1,200	12,000	1,000	300,000	.....	2,200	3,500	14,000	19,700
11	7	0	0	6	3	34	.....	700	1,300	1,500	.....	60	.....	800	860
78	117	0	0	98	137	34	.....	4,000	4,000	100,000	1,500	500	1,500	6,000	9,500
61	65	4	5	98	126	36	5,000	2,110	2,500	132,900	28,000	.....	.....	5,000	33,000

CHAPTER XXIII.

[Containing Tables 157-163]

REFORM SCHOOLS.

For the year 1907-8 there were 92 reform schools and institutions of this class reporting to this bureau. Some of these institutions are known as industrial training schools, some as houses of refuge, and a few as parental schools. In nearly all cases the inmates have been committed in accordance with state laws. Perhaps thousands of the inmates have not been guilty of criminal acts, but the authorities have attempted to rescue all of them from criminal environment.

The number of inmates of the 92 institutions reporting to this bureau for 1907-8 was 36,908, the number of boys being 29,111 and the number of girls 7,797. There were 30,638 white inmates—24,545 boys and 6,093 girls, and 4,803 colored inmates—3,574 boys and 1,229 girls. These items are given in Table 157.

It is shown in Table 158 that 13,694 of the inmates were American born of American parents, 1,630 American born with one American parent, 5,373 American born with both parents foreign born, and 3,566 were foreign born.

Table 159 shows that 2,589 of the inmates could neither read nor write when committed, and 3,061 could read the second reader, but could not write when committed. The number committed during the year was 14,834 and the number discharged 12,843. The average number for the year was 24,910.

It is shown in Table 160 that 21,957 of the 36,908 inmates were taught in the schools of these institutions. The average number of teachers employed wholly as instructors was 762. The average number of assistants employed not as teachers was 2,164. Of the total number of inmates, only 24,899 were being taught useful trades or occupations. Of the 12,843 discharged during the year, 11,919 could read and write.

The income of state reformatories and industrial schools is exhibited in Table 161. These schools received from public appropriations \$946,219 for permanent equipment and \$3,845,898 for current expenses. The schools received from private benefactions for various purposes sums sufficient to swell the aggregate income to \$5,393,363.

Table 162 shows that the reformatories had grounds and buildings valued at \$24,164,950, equipment valued at \$2,177,398 and endowment funds aggregating \$412,380. This table also exhibits the expenditures for 1907-8.

Statistics of the 92 reformatories are given in Table 163, Parts I and II.

TABLE 157. -Inmates enrolled in state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	Schools re- porting.	Whole number of inmates, 1907-8.			Number of white in- mates.			Number of col- ored inmates.		
		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
United States.....	92	29,111	7,797	36,908	24,545	6,093	30,638	3,574	1,229	4,803
North Atlantic Division	32	11,907	2,671	14,578	10,411	2,292	12,703	1,010	379	1,389
South Atlantic Division.....	15	3,112	1,037	4,149	2,353	574	2,927	759	463	1,222
South Central Division.....	6	1,336	513	1,849	712	405	1,117	399	58	457
North Central Division.....	29	11,436	3,335	14,771	9,824	2,601	12,425	1,331	309	1,640
Western Division	10	1,320	241	1,561	1,245	221	1,466	75	20	95
North Atlantic Division										
Maine	2	182	90	272	179	89	268	3	1	4
New Hampshire.....	1	120	27	147	119	27	146	1	.....	1
Vermont	1	189	44	233	187	43	230	2	1	3
Massachusetts	9	1,756	413	2,169	1,681	393	2,074	58	20	78
Rhode Island.....	2	405	62	467	380	49	429	25	13	38
Connecticut.....	1	621	.....	621	590	.....	590	31	.....	31
New York	10	5,485	1,128	6,613	4,635	980	5,615	381	148	529
New Jersey	2	152	291	446	129	223	352	24	71	94
Pennsylvania	1	2,997	613	3,610	2,511	488	2,999	486	125	611
South Atlantic Division.										
Delaware	1	.....	52	52	.....	52	52	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	8	1,940	810	2,750	1,513	455	1,968	427	355	782
District of Columbia.....	2	416	105	521	141	0	141	275	105	380
Virginia	1	286	.....	286	286	.....	286	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2	387	70	457	330	67	397	57	3	60
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	1	83	.....	83	83	.....	83	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division										
Kentucky.....	3	908	198	1,406	132	390	822	251	58	309
Tennessee	1	70	15	85	45	15	60	25	0	25
Alabama.....	1	148	.....	148	148	.....	148	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	1	210	.....	210	87	.....	87	123	.....	123
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division.										
Ohio.....	4	3,480	639	4,119	3,081	231	3,312	399	74	473
Indiana	2	1,002	312	1,314	670	292	962	332	50	382
Illinois	5	1,519	645	2,164	1,333	583	1,916	62	62	124
Michigan	3	1,200	453	1,653	984	358	1,342	63	.....	63
Wisconsin.....	4	806	225	1,031	802	225	1,027	4	0	4
Minnesota.....	2	773	114	887	758	113	871	15	1	16
Iowa.....	2	766	349	1,115	705	315	1,020	61	34	95
Missouri.....	3	1,148	350	1,498	879	311	1,190	265	43	308
North Dakota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1	73	18	91	71	18	89	2	0	2
Nebraska.....	1	337	.....	337	307	.....	307	30	.....	30
Kansas.....	2	332	230	562	234	185	419	98	45	143
Western Division										
Montana.....	2	174	16	190	165	14	179	9	2	11
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	.....	72	72	.....	60	60	.....	12	12
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	79	5	84	72	5	77	7	0	7
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	98	48	146	97	48	145	1	0	1
Washington.....	2	277	45	322	274	44	318	3	1	4
Oregon.....	1	129	130	259	117	3	117	3	.....	3
California.....	2	572	35	627	529	50	579	52	5	57

* Statistics of New York Catholic Protective, received too late for summarizing, not here included.

TABLE 158.—*Parentage of the inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory	American born of American parents			American born with one American parent			American born with both parents foreign born			Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Male.	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total.
United States.....	10,178	3,516	13,694	1,291	739	1,630	4,405	68	5,373	3,180	386	3,566
N. Atlantic Division:	3,332	1,390	4,722	680	198	878	2,321	712	3,136	2,716	239	2,975
S. Atlantic Division.....	922	786	1,708	51	0	51	130	6	136	29	10	39
S. Central Division.....	888	339	1,227	9	30	39	17	1	18	0	0	0
N. Central Division.....	4,476	863	5,339	391	95	486	1,589	239	1,828	383	112	495
Western Division.....	560	138	698	160	16	176	245	10	255	52	5	57
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....		77	77		2	2	0	5	5	0	6	6
New Hampshire.....	49		49									
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	246	99	345	228	52	280	520	213	733	118	29	177
Rhode Island.....	331	32	366		3	3		21	21	71	6	77
Connecticut.....												
New York.....	947	585	1,532	173	132	305	1,129	221	1,350	2,158	169	2,327
New Jersey.....	34	202	236	6		6	90	30	120	22	12	34
Pennsylvania.....	1,722	395	2,117	273	9	282	685	172	857	317	37	354
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....		10	10									
Maryland.....	678	708	1,386	51		51	114	1	115	25	8	33
District of Columbia.....	176		176				3		3	2		2
Virginia.....												
West Virginia.....		68	68		0	0		2	2		2	2
North Carolina.....												
South Carolina.....												
Georgia.....	68		68				13		13	2		2
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	683	328	1,011	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	21	11	32					1	1	0	0	0
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....												
Texas.....	181		181	9		9	17		17	0	0	0
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....												
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	189	177	366	0	0	0	20	28	48	1	0	1
Indiana.....	932		932	32	2	32	31		31	7		7
Illinois.....	456	282	738	105	22	127	421	89	510	73	11	84
Michigan.....	698	193	891		31	31		52	52	120	79	199
Wisconsin.....	122	16	138	46		46	599	0	599	82	0	82
Minnesota.....	120	17	137	53	29	82	148	28	166	35	10	45
Iowa.....	464		464	58		58	153		153	10	2	12
Missouri.....	871	118	992	51	9	60	168	39	207	42	10	52
North Dakota.....												
South Dakota.....	62	11	76	4	1	5	6	3	9	1	0	1
Nebraska.....	235		235	42		42	50		50	7		7
Kansas.....	324	46	370	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	0	5
Western Division:												
Montana.....	19		19				59	1	60	4	2	6
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....		72	72									
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....										11		11
Utah.....												
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	37	14	51	6	4	10	6	2	8	2	2	4
Washington.....	69	13	82	58	3	61	47	1	48	7		7
Oregon.....	100		100	17		17	3		3			
California.....	335	39	374	79	9	88	130	6	136	28	1	29

TABLE 150. -Items relating to inmates of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.

State or Territory	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read 1 second reader but could not write when admitted			Number committed during the year.			Number discharged during the year			Average number during the year.		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
United States	2,001	588	2,589	2,785	276	3,061	12,367	2,467	14,834	10,730	2,113	12,843	18,838	6,072	24,910
N. Atlantic Div.	1,046	257	1,299	2,031	122	2,153	4,934	840	5,774	4,072	751	4,823	7,462	1,847	9,309
S. Atlantic Div.	318	109	427	376	80	456	1,189	248	1,437	1,108	231	1,339	1,988	821	2,809
S. Central Div.	137	67	204	112	50	162	624	146	770	525	166	691	1,066	385	1,451
N. Central Div.	463	158	621	246	23	269	6,158	1,153	6,311	4,725	936	5,661	7,249	2,809	10,058
Western Division	36	1	38	20	1	21	462	80	542	309	29	329	1,073	210	1,283
N. Atlantic Div.															
Maine	2	2	4	5	5	10	48	25	73	43	24	73	135	90	225
New Hampshire	2	3	5	...	...	...	55	10	65	48	15	63	123	27	150
Vermont	2	3	5	...	...	...	58	14	72	55	8	63	112	23	135
Massachusetts	29	1	30	31	2	33	739	111	850	771	147	918	1,047	236	1,283
Rhode Island	46	9	55	23	...	23	0	13	13	...	21	21	361	44	405
Connecticut	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	...	191	203	...	206	446	...	446
New York	654	93	747	1,706	30	1,736	2,589	323	2,912	1,845	327	2,172	3,225	827	4,052
New Jersey	34	15	49	...	...	...	79	76	155	72	10	82	150	220	370
Pennsylvania	281	130	411	271	85	356	1,175	268	1,443	1,026	199	1,225	1,863	380	2,243
S. Atlantic Div.															
Delaware	47	47	94	5	5	10	9	9	18	8	8	...	34	34	...
Maryland	215	52	267	295	56	351	772	175	947	748	174	922	1,196	640	1,836
Dist. Columbia	100	...	100	81	...	81	181	34	215	151	29	180	248	77	325
Virginia	10	10	20	19	19	38	96	75	171	75	...	75	200	...	200
North Carolina	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	30	143	119	20	139	269	70	339
South Carolina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	3	...	3	...	...	...	27	...	27	15	...	15	75	...	75
Florida	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. Central Div.															
Kentucky	104	67	171	80	50	130	515	137	652	356	161	537	688	370	1,058
Tennessee	...	0	...	0	0	0	21	9	30	27	5	32	70	15	85
Alabama	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	59	52	...	52	140	...	146
Mississippi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	29	...	29	32	...	32	29	...	29	70	...	70	162	...	162
Arkansas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
N. Central Div.															
Ohio	74	10	84	10	1	11	1,399	210	1,609	1,327	143	1,470	2,133	539	2,669
Indiana	30	...	30	20	...	20	455	133	588	449	113	562	568	309	877
Illinois	30	66	96	1	8	9	1,179	255	1,434	988	111	1,099	966	512	1,478
Michigan	12	63	75	...	...	...	315	153	468	314	195	507	721	444	1,165
Wisconsin	102	0	102	34	...	34	478	51	529	413	70	483	621	225	846
Minnesota	11	1	12	...	...	...	286	37	323	163	41	204	377	93	470
Iowa	63	3	66	148	...	148	130	64	194	208	87	245	430	260	630
Missouri	114	15	129	15	8	23	697	199	896	700	142	842	735	283	1,078
North Dakota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	7	0	7	13	0	13	26	5	31	29	2	31	56	12	68
Nebraska	14	...	14	5	...	5	93	...	93	16	...	16	190	...	190
Kansas	5	0	5	...	...	...	100	46	146	118	31	152	192	195	387
Western Division															
Montana	2	0	2	...	...	...	71	4	75	59	2	92	105	13	118
Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	1	25	11	3	22	54	2	56
Utah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	13	0	13	9	1	10	51	22	73	47	4	21	85	34	119
Washington	...	0	...	8	0	8	117	67	184	94	15	109	242	45	287
Oregon	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	84	...	...	...	120	...	120
California	17	0	17	3	0	3	87	36	123	80	5	85	467	44	511

TABLE 160. - *Education of inmates in the state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Average enrollment of the school classes.			Average number of teachers employed.			Average number of assistants caring for inmates, not included as teachers.			Number of inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of those discharged who could read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	17,088	4,860	21,957	459	303	762	1,401	763	2,164	20,349	1,550	24,899	10,049	1,870	11,919
N. Atlantic Division	6,847	1,553	8,410	191	131	322	624	346	970	8,588	1,794	10,382	3,962	717	4,679
S. Atlantic Division	5,545	435	2,000	45	26	71	86	42	133	1,594	664	2,258	987	125	1,112
S. Central Division	805	267	1,072	12	19	31	65	37	102	619	218	837	428	161	589
N. Central Division	6,752	2,323	9,075	163	108	271	522	297	819	8,540	1,765	10,305	4,373	838	5,211
Western Division	1,089	221	1,310	48	10	67	104	36	140	1,008	109	1,117	299	29	328
N. Atlantic Division															
Maine	155	90	225		7	7	11	17	28	182		182	49	24	73
New Hampshire	123	27	150	1	3	4	11	5	16	120	27	147	48	15	63
Vermont	112	23	135	1	3	4	7	11	18	59	8	58	55	8	63
Massachusetts	1,054	236	1,290	79	27	106	43	57	100	270	8	278	771	147	918
Rhode Island	361	44	405	6	2	8	34	4	38	200		200			
Connecticut	427		427	2	5	7	17	13	30				205		205
New York	3,207	513	3,750	73	65	138	291	166	457	4,769	1,105	5,874	1,812	318	2,130
New Jersey		220	220		4	4		24	24		225	223		10	10
Pennsylvania	1,478	380	1,858	29	15	44	210	49	259	2,997	423	3,420	1,022	195	1,217
S. Atlantic Division															
Delaware		34	34		4	4					34	34		8	8
Maryland	1,024	314	1,338	31	4	35	64	47	111	1,255	553	1,816	746	68	814
Dist. of Columbia	248	77	325	10	10	20				248	77	325	151	29	180
Virginia	260		260	3		3	14		14				75		75
West Virginia		70	70		8	8		0	0				20		20
North Carolina															
South Carolina															
Georgia	63		63	1		1	8		8	83		83	15		15
Florida															
S. Central Division															
Kentucky	491	255	746	4	16	20	36	36	72	418	218	666	376	161	537
Tennessee	70	12	82	3	3	6	4	1	5	0	0	0			
Alabama	146		146	3		3	9		9	146		146	52		52
Mississippi															
Louisiana															
Texas	95		95	2		2	16		16	25		25			
Arkansas															
Oklahoma															
N. Central Division															
Ohio	1,949	807	2,486	14	22	36	134	27	161	2,041	71	2,087	1,327	143	1,470
Indiana	568	200	768	21	3	24	21	25	46	902		902	149	113	262
Illinois	916	445	1,371	28	17	45	60	84	153	1,385	645	2,030	958	111	1,069
Michigan	861	18	909	14	13	27	40	33	73	1,047	336	1,383	314	183	497
Wisconsin	497	225	722	18	8	26	69	16	85	666		666	113	70	183
Minnesota	529	94	623	16	8	24	30	19	49	724	114	847	163	41	204
Iowa	217	200	415	6	7	11	50	20	70	796	349	1,115	208	87	295
Missouri	793	298	1,061	9	21	30	56	31	99	627	12	639	348	54	402
North Dakota															
South Dakota	52	12	64	0	2	2	8	4	12	15	8	23	29	2	31
Nebraska	180		180	7		7	24		24	93		93	16		16
Kansas	192	195	387		9	9	21	45	56	300	240	540	118	34	152
Western Division															
Montana	100	13	118	4	1	5	11	3	14	82	12	94	90	2	92
Wyoming															
Colorado		72	72		2	2		6	6						
New Mexico															
Arizona	54	2	56	1	0	1	9	2	11	54	2	56	19	5	22
Utah															
Nevada															
Idaho	85	34	119	8	5	13	4	2	6	80	40	120	17	4	21
Washington	237	45	282	2	5	7	12	11	23	100		100	93	15	108
Oregon	120		120	8		8	13		13	129		129			
California	488	55	543	25	6	31	65	12	77	572	57	627	80	5	85

TABLE 161.— *Income of state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	From State, county, or city.		From private benefactions.			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For endowment.			
United States.....	\$946,219	\$3,845,898	\$66,927	\$83,516	\$27,913	\$32,238	\$390,652	\$5,393,363
North Atlantic Division...	247,446	1,649,922	0	10,017	600	19,173	90,206	2,017,364
South Atlantic Division...	135,174	234,013	10,927	250	27,313	0	221,029	628,706
South Central Division...	36,000	190,645	0	0	0	0	29,423	256,068
North Central Division...	419,792	1,473,321	56,000	73,249	0	6,565	43,565	2,072,492
Western Division...	107,807	297,997	0	0	0	6,500	6,429	418,733
North Atlantic Division								
Maine.....	17,460	37,785	0	0	0	0	0	55,245
New Hampshire.....	20,000	0	0	0	600	0	0	20,600
Vermont.....	10,000	27,480	0	0	0	0	0	38,231
Massachusetts.....	0	108,000	0	0	0	16,522	3,515	128,037
Rhode Island.....	0	6,764	0	0	0	0	60,000	66,764
Connecticut.....	0	69,625	0	0	0	0	6,908	76,533
New York.....	167,665	824,993	0	10,017	0	2,651	17,140	1,022,466
New Jersey.....	7,000	40,744	0	0	0	0	0	47,744
Pennsylvania.....	25,321	534,531	0	0	0	0	1,892	561,744
South Atlantic Division.								
Delaware.....	0	4,900	0	0	0	0	0	4,900
Maryland.....	29,560	148,450	10,927	250	27,313	0	62,529	279,029
District of Columbia.....	163,704	75,900	0	0	0	0	158,500	338,104
Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	1,910	4,763	0	0	0	0	0	6,673
Florida.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division.								
Kentucky.....	0	112,000	0	0	0	0	0	112,000
Tennessee.....	7,000	8,645	0	0	0	0	1,645	17,290
Alabama.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,778	27,778
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas.....	29,000	70,000	0	0	0	0	0	99,000
Arkansas.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central Division.								
Ohio.....	160,430	458,320	0	0	0	0	965	619,715
Indiana.....	28,211	84,113	0	48,214	0	0	2,156	162,694
Illinois.....	90,115	243,624	50,000	17,485	0	3,712	2,410	407,346
Michigan.....	41,239	122,000	0	0	0	50	11,140	177,438
Wisconsin.....	38,137	71,331	6,000	7,550	0	0	1,200	124,218
Minnesota.....	2,500	68,000	0	0	0	0	2,000	72,500
Iowa.....	16,892	136,459	0	0	0	0	21,675	175,026
Missouri.....	23,200	140,500	0	0	0	0	0	163,700
North Dakota.....	0	18,000	0	0	0	2,803	2,010	22,813
South Dakota.....	0	38,650	0	0	0	0	0	47,618
Nebraska.....	9,568	92,924	0	0	0	0	0	99,424
Kansas.....	6,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Division								
Montana.....	33,000	27,000	0	0	0	0	0	60,000
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	4,442	28,343	0	0	0	0	0	32,985
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	50,000	41,000	0	0	0	6,500	0	97,500
Washington.....	165	5,154	0	0	0	0	0	5,319
Oregon.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California.....	30,000	160,500	0	0	0	0	6,429	192,929

TABLE 162.- *Property and expenditures for state reformatories and industrial schools, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Property.				Expenditures for 1907-8.			
	Value of grounds and buildings.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Amount of endowment.	Volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States.	\$24,164,950	\$2,177,398	\$11,380	119,717	\$798,201	\$1,298,765	\$3,857,643	\$5,854,609
N. Atlantic Division.	11,316,714	911,499	136,906	38,611	2,22,526	324,387	1,712,294	2,259,177
S. Atlantic Division.	1,895,000	71,000	10,250	12,896	52,824	167,344	266,647	486,815
S. Central Division.	853,400	48,579	0	3,458	15,533	201,000	168,858	385,391
N. Central Division.	8,094,223	969,682	116,124	57,113	299,390	504,744	1,494,883	2,299,017
Western Division.	2,005,613	176,638	50,000	7,639	107,928	101,290	214,991	424,209
N. Atlantic Division.								
Maine.	295,000	9,300	6,768	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.	100,000	11,000	14,400	1,000	.....	2,504	.....	2,504
Vermont.	75,000	5,000	0	300	1,700	10,000	23,000	34,700
Massachusetts.	1,171,564	79,050	198,838	8,870	111,036	61,120	176,363	348,519
Rhode Island.	50,000	5,000	0	2,298	2,560	15,000	64,204	81,764
Connecticut.	200,000	0	0	2,200	0	0	80,919	80,919
New York.	7,318,389	752,836	16,000	14,708	81,880	203,630	824,567	1,110,077
New Jersey.	168,761	20,313	.....	200	15,350	6,812	25,582	47,744
Pennsylvania.	1,938,000	29,000	0	6,435	10,000	25,321	517,629	552,950
S. Atlantic Division.								
Delaware.	20,000	3,000	0	900	2,500	200	5,000	7,700
Maryland.	1,300,000	38,000	10,250	10,400	34,134	61,500	187,018	282,652
Dist. of Columbia.	500,000	25,000	0	792	15,500	104,734	59,865	179,099
Virginia.	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.	75,000	5,000	0	104	690	1,910	14,764	17,364
Florida.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Central Division.								
Kentucky.	650,000	38,000	0	1,500	2,000	125,000	107,000	234,000
Tennessee.	10,000	0	0	600	7,377	0	1,268	8,645
Alabama.	80,000	6,000	0	800	4,316	50,000	12,700	67,016
Mississippi.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.	111,400	4,579	.....	538	1,840	26,000	47,890	75,730
Arkansas.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Central Division.								
Ohio.	2,700,000	650,000	0	6,836	84,179	125,311	355,434	564,924
Indiana.	246,826	25,957	0	1,876	13,485	28,210	132,327	174,022
Illinois.	1,428,784	66,182	115,124	6,093	60,625	187,040	208,306	455,971
Michigan.	610,943	.....	1,000	5,565	2,120	44,239	133,453	179,812
Wisconsin.	536,486	66,546	.....	2,123	10,347	24,060	106,366	140,773
Minnesota.	892,727	29,865	0	3,274	8,103	31,300	138,348	177,751
Iowa.	424,457	83,912	0	4,183	16,927	17,016	131,165	165,048
Missouri.	640,000	12,500	0	22,525	62,388	19,200	141,364	222,952
North Dakota.	64,000	4,720	.....	360	20,506	4,500	25,096	50,012
South Dakota.	150,000	25,000	.....	1,200	19,210	9,548	38,050	66,828
Kansas.	370,000	5,000	0	3,138	1,500	14,300	85,124	100,924
Western Division.								
Montana.	195,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,000	27,000
Wyoming.	100,000	10,000	0	200	.....	10,000	40,000	50,000
New Mexico.	100,000	0	0	300	720	1,753	17,508	20,071
Utah.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.	107,150	11,002	50,000	150	6,700	50,000	34,300	91,000
Washington.	532,000	33,000	0	1,602	6,005	165	5,154	11,324
Oregon.	80,000	0	0	737	27,400	3,000	.....	30,400
California.	891,463	112,636	0	4,650	67,103	36,372	90,939	194,414

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys Industrial School	D. M. Weakley....	148	...	148	118	...	0	0
2	Benson, Ariz....	Territorial Industrial School	J. F. Mahoney....	79	5	84	72	5	7	0
3	Waterman, Cal....	Preston School of Industry ¹	Wm. T. Randall....	290	...	290	289	...	7	...
4	Whittier, Cal....	Whittier State School....	J. P. Greeley....	276	55	331	231	50	45	5
	Golden, Colo....	State Industrial School....	No report since 1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Morrison, Colo....	State Industrial School for Girls	Miss Marion B. Rudegers	...	72	72	...	60	...	12
6	Meriden, Conn....	Connecticut School for Boys	Chas. M. Williams	621	...	621	590	...	31	...
	Middletown, Conn.	Industrial School for Girls	No report since 1905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Marshallton, Del.	Ferris Industrial School	do.	...	52	52	...	52	...	...
7	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls	Emma S. Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Washington, D. C.	Reform School of District of Columbia ²	O. E. Darnall....	416	0	416	141	0	275	...
9	do.	Reform School for Girls	Mr. F. A. Whitney	...	105	105	...	...	...	105
	Marianna, Fla....	Florida State Reform School	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Hapeville, Ga....	Fulton County Industrial Farm	T. A. E. Means....	83	...	83	83	...	...	...
11	St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School	J. T. Humphries..	98	48	146	97	48	1	0
12	Chicago, Ill....	Chicago Refs. for Gu ³	Elizabeth Stone....	...	241	241	...	233	...	8
13	do.	John Work ⁴	John L. Whitman..	667	...	667	640	...	27	...
	do.	House of the Good Shepherd	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Geneva, Ill....	State Training School for Girls	Ophelia L. Amugh..	...	404	404	...	350	...	54
15	Glenwood, Ill....	Illinois Manual Training School Farm ⁵	Myron E. Laller..	499	...	499	345	...	20	...
	Pontiac, Ill....	State Training School for Girls	No report since 1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	St. Charles, Ill. .	St. Charles School for Boys	C. W. Hart....	353	...	353	348	...	15	...
17	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison ⁶	Miss Emily E. Rhodes	...	312	312	...	262	...	50
18	Plainfield, Ind....	Indiana Boys School	Eugene E. York....	1,002	...	1,002	670	...	332	...
19	Eldora, Iowa....	Iowa Industrial School for Boys	W. L. Kuser....	766	...	766	705	...	61	...
20	Mitchellville, Iowa	State Industrial School for Girls	F. P. Fitzgerald...	349	...	349	...	315	...	34
21	Beloit, Kans....	State Industrial School for Girls	Julia R. Perry....	...	230	230	...	185	...	45
22	Topeka, Kans....	State Industrial School for Boys	H. W. Charles....	...	...	332	234	...	98	...
23	Grondale, Ky....	Kentucky Houses of Reform	E. H. Doak....	388	70	458	240	53	148	17
24	Louisville, Ky....	Industrial School of Reform	Peter Caldwell....	520	188	708	192	97	103	41
25	Newport, Ky....	House of the Good Shepherd	Mother Mary of St. Agnes K. for	...	240	240	...	240	0	0
26	Hallowell, Me....	Maine Industrial School	Mary E. King....	...	90	90	...	89	...	1
27	Portland, Me....	State School for Boys	Edwin D. Wentworth	182	...	182	179	...	3	...
28	Arbutus, Md....	Baltimore Manual Labor School ⁷	V. L. Zentz....	47	...	47	47	...	0	...

* Statistics of 1905-7

and reform schools, 1907-8. --Part I

Ameri- can born of Ameri- can par- ents.		Ameri- can born with one Ameri- can parent.		Ameri- can born with both parents foreign born.		Num- ber of inmate foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when ad- mitted.		Could read and write but could not write when ad- mitted.		Number com- mitted during the year.		Number dis- charged during the year.		Average number of in- mates during the year.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
												50		52		146		146
						11						24	1	19	3	54	2	56
148		35		98		15		5		3						212		212
187	39	44	0	32	6	13	1	12	0			87	36	80	5	255	44	300
	72																72	72
												191		200		446		446
	10							47		5		9		8		34	34	7
176		0	0	3		2		100		81		181		151		248		248
													34		20		77	77
98				13		2		3				27		15		75		75
5	14	0		6	9	2	2	13	1	9	1	51	22	17	1	85	34	119
								1					107		102		162	162
231				38		68		6				121		370		275		275
	282		22		80		11		65		8		168		9		350	350
												190		185		365		365
215		105		23		5		25		1		253		127		326		326
								78					163		111		309	309
932		22		34		7		39		20		455		440		568		568
564	58			15		10		63		148		630		208		140		460
						2		3					64		87		200	200
	70												40		74		195	195
324		0	0	3	0	5	0	5	0			100		118		192		192
348	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	7			240	40	164	21	388	70	458
235	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	20	80	25	275	77	225	50	300	150	450
	120		30	0	0	0	0		40		25		29		90		150	150
	77		2	0	5		6		2		5		25		24		90	90
												48		49		135		135
												10		9		39		39

TABLE 163.--Statistics of industrial and

Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
29 Baltimore, Md....	Maryland School for Boys.	J. M. Hendrix.	343		343	343			
30 ..do.....	Female House of Refuge.	Mrs. Mary H. Keene		94	94		94		
31 ..do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother Mary Agnes.		361	361		361		
32 ..do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Mother Mary Mildred.	45	243	288			45	243
33 ..do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul.	1,123		1,123	1,123			
34 Cheltenham, Md....	House of Reformation....	John B. Pyles.	382		382			382	
35 Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Miss Maude Moore		112	112				112
36 Boston, Mass.....	Suffolk School for Boys...	Sumner D. Seavey	266		266	256		10	
37 Lancaster, Mass....	State Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Fannie F. Morse	405		405		385		20
38 Lawrence, Mass....	Essex County Training School.	William G. Fancher	142		142	137		5	
North Chelmsford, Mass.	Truant School.	No report.							
39 Oakdale, Mass....	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Streeter	54	1	55	53	1	1	
40 Salem, Mass.....	Flummer Farm School....	C. A. Johnson.	48		48	31		0	0
41 Springfield, Mass..	Hampden County Truant School.	Erwin G. Ward.	59		59	58		1	
42 Walpole, Mass....	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School.	James H. Craig.	91		91	89		2	
43 Westboro, Mass....	Lynnham School for Boys.	Emmer L. Coffeen.	627		627	595		32	
44 West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School.	Dana P. Dame.	469	7	476	462	7	7	0
Adrian, Mich.....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	No report.							
45 Coldwater, Mich....	Michigan State Public School.	J. B. Montgomery.	153	95	248				
46 Detroit, Mich....	House of the Good Shepherd.	Mother of St. Stanislaus.		358	358		358		0
47 Lansing, Mich....	The Industrial School for Boys.	E. M. Lawson.	1,047		1,047	984		63	
48 Red Wing, Minn....	State Training School for Boys and Girls*.	F. A. Whittier.	456	114	570	441	113	15	1
49 St. Cloud, Minn....	State Reformatory*.	F. L. Randall.	317		317	317			
50 Boonville, Mo.....	Missouri Training School for Boys.	R. C. Clark.	528		528	413		115	
51 Chillicothe, Mo....	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay.		200	200		200		
52 St. Louis, Mo....	St. Louis Industrial School*.	Allen P. Richardson.	629	150	779	466	111	150	43
53 Butte, Mont.....	Butte Industrial School.	Joseph R. Jackson.	72		72	71		1	
54 Miles City, Mont....	Montana State Reform School.	H. W. George.	102	16	118	94	14	8	2
Geneva, Nebt....	Girls Industrial School.	No report since 1905.							
55 Kearney, Nebr....	State Industrial School for Boys.	E. B. Sherman.	337		337	307		30	
56 Milford, Nebr....	Nebraska Industrial Home.	No report.							
Manchester, N. H.	Industrial School*.	T. W. Robinson.	120	27	147	119	27	1	
Jamesburg, N. J....	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	No report.							
57 Trenton, N. J....	New Jersey State Home for Girls.	Mrs. Elizabeth V. H. Mansell.		294	294		223		71
58 Verona, N. J....	Newark City Home.	Carl Heller.	152		152	129		23	
59 Albion, N. Y....	Western House of Refuge for Women.	Miss Alice E. Curtin.		300	300		292		8

* Statistics of 1906-7.

reform schools, 1907-8.—Part I—Continued.

American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
251		51		52		7		28		5		111		193		217		217
	353				4			3					31		47			29
45	243						8	39		56			76		72		285	30
				62		18		65		216			41		37	45	243	31
382								122		74		337		447		621		32
	112							10				114		99		274		33
50		39		130		47		6		1		170		96		155		34
	98	50		208		29		1		2		107		146		228		35
92		50		35		40		20		25		43		10		140		36
																		37
5		15		34	1	0	0	0	0	5		33		32	1	47	1	38
13		13		43		5		0	0	0	0	18		15		31		39
10		4		16		1		0	0	0	0	31		28		34		40
								2				49		32		68		41
																		42
76	1	107	2	262	4	31	0	1	0	0	0	207	4	342		329		43
						24		0				188		216	0	243	7	44
	193		34		52		79		63		6	153	9	200	3	200	39	45
												153		193		444		46
608						120		12				115		314		721		47
120	17	53	29	138	28	35	10	11	1			163	37	163	41	290	93	48
448		51		20		9		71		5		123		372		287		49
												372		348		528		50
			9		2		2		5		1		115		54		201	51
426	118			148	37	33	8	43	10	10	7	325	84	352	88	267	82	52
19				53		1				0	0	35		56		35		53
				6	1	3	2	2	0			36	4	34	2	70	13	54
235		42		50		7		14		5		93		16		190		55
49												55	10	48	15	123	27	56
	202				80		12		15				76		10		220	57
34	155	6	53	90		22		34				79		72		150		58
				76		31		10				91		84		232		59

TABLE 163.—Statistics of industrial and

Post office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.		Number colored inmates.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
60 Bedford, N. Y....	New York State Reformatory for Women	Katharine B. Davis, Ph. D.	..	401	401	..	328	..	73
61 B. 11 N. Y.	Brooklyn Truant School..	No report....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
62 Canaan, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm	W. W. Mayo....	97	..	97	97	..	0	0
63 Chauncy, N. Y....	New York Juvenile Asylum.	Charles D. Hilles..	541	23	564	541	23	..	..
64 Elmira, N. Y....	New York State Reformatory	Joseph F. Scott....	2,815	..	2,815	2538	..	277	..
65 Hudson, N. Y....	State Training School for Girls.	Hortense V. Bruce, M. D.	..	404	404	..	337	..	67
66 Industry, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School	Franklin H. Briggs	805	..	805	322	..	14	..
67 New York, N. Y.	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents	Joseph P. Byers....	864	..	864	779	..	85	..
68 West Chester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory	Geo. B. Robinson	3,608	717	4,325	3608	705	..	12
69 Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent's Industrial School	Brother Gregory...	363	..	363	358	..	5	..
70 Cincinnati, Ohio.	House of Refuge	James Allison...	711	148	859	401	102	110	46
71 Delaware, Ohio..	Girls' Industrial Home...	T. F. Dye....	..	491	491	..	429	..	28
72 Lancaster, Ohio.	Boys' Industrial School...	C. B. Adams	1,742	..	1,742	1657	..	85	..
73 Mansfield, Ohio.	Ohio State Reformatory..	J. A. Leonard	1,227	..	1,227	1024	..	204	..
74 Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State Reform School	N. H. Looney....	120	..	120	117	..	3	..
75 Glen Mills, Pa.	House of Refuge (Boys' Dept.)	F. H. Nibbecker....	1,188	..	1,188	984	..	204	..
76 Philadelphia, Pa.	House of Refuge (Girls' Dept.)	Martina P. Fakoder	475	..	475	..	377	..	98
77 Huntingdon, Pa.	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory	T. B. Patton....	1,294	..	1,294	1125	..	169	..
78 Morganza, Pa.	Pennsylvania Reform School	W. F. Penn.	515	138	653	402	111	113	27
79 Howard, R. I.	Oaklawn School for Girls.	James P. McCusker.	..	62	62	..	49	..	13
80 do do	Sockanisset School for Boys	E. L. Gardner....	405	..	405	380	..	25	..
81 Plankington, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School *	S. E. Young....	73	18	91	71	18	2	0
82 East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School Farm	Henry T. Price....	70	1	85	45	15	25	0
83 Nashville, Tenn..	Tennessee Industrial School	No report....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
84 Gatesville, Tex.	House of Correction and Reformatory	Jno H. Boyd....	210	..	210	87	..	123	..
85 Vergennes, Vt.	Vermont Industrial School	J. N. Barnes....	139	47	233	187	43	2	1
86 Hanover, Va.	Virginia Manual Labor School	No report....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
87 School Wic.	Lanet Industrial School	Geo. B. Davis	286	..	286	286	..	..	..
88 Chehalis, Wash.	State Reform School *	F. S. Thompson	191	45	236	192	44	2	1
89 E. Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Parental School *	Win. B. Barker	83	0	83	82	0	1	0
90 Crafton, W. Va.	Reformatory for Boys *	H. E. Flester	387	..	387	330	0	57	..
91 Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls	Miss Hilda M. Dungan	..	70	70	..	67	..	3
92 Dousman, Wis.	Wisconsin Home and Farm School	Frank G. Swoboda	24	..	24	24	..	0	0
93 Green Bay, Wis.	Wisconsin State Reformatory	C. W. Bowron	212	..	212	211	..	1	0
94 Waukesha, Wis..	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys	A. J. Horton....	570	..	570	567	..	3	0
95 Jellwaukee, Wis..	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Mary J. Berry	..	225	225	..	225	..	..

* Statistics of 1906-7.

reform schools, 1907-8.—Part I—Continued

American born of American parents		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	179		44		83		95		32		17		144		128		277	60
70		5		12		10		6		10		25		25		72		72
						32		60	10	8	0	233		197	13	330	13	343
472		42		500		1,801		469		1,588		1,466		914		1,452		1452
	251		35		62		43		41		13		88		102		305	305
56		40		106		34		40		55		336		284		520		520
203		39		392		230		43		6		379		284		653		653
384	33	162	15	742	84	249	19					1,688		1,844				67
146		47		119		51		36		39		150		141		198		198
189	30	0	0	20	18	1	0	8	6	0	0	205	53	260	66	279	91	370
	147	0	0		10				4		1		157		77		445	60
								66		10		741		645		1,055		71
								2				433		422		799		72
100		17		3								84				120		73
646		99		375		68		23		0	0	446		355		755		74
	323				126		26		107		85		240		140		285	75
761		124		221		185		153		271		560		517		760		76
315	72	59	9	86	46	64	11	105	23			169	38	154	59	348	95	443
	32		3		21		6		9	0	0		13		21		44	78
334						71		46		23						361		79
62	11	4	1	6	3	1	0	7	0	13	0	26	5	29	2	56	12	68
21	11				1	0	0	4	0	0	0	21	9	27	5	70	15	85
184		9		17		0	0	29		32		29		70		162		82
								2	3			58	14	55	8	112	23	83
37	13	28	3	28	1	3		0	0	0	0	96		75		200		84
32		30		19		2		3	0	8	0	98	17	60	15	194	45	85
												47	0	34	0	48	0	86
	68		0		2		2		10		19	113		119		269		87
												30		20		70		88
11		5		5		0	0	0	0	0	0	6		5		22		89
68		37		107	0	46		42		34		212		194		270		90
40		4		487	0	36		60		0	0	260		214		329		91
	16												51		70		225	92

TABLE 163.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (carling for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	East Lake, Ala....	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.	146	.	146	3	.	3	9	.	9	146	.	146
2	Benson, Ariz.	Territorial Industrial School.	54	2	56	1	0	1	9	2	11	54	2	56
3	Waterman, Cal.	Preston School of Industry.	212	.	212	21	.	21	24	.	24	206	.	206
4	Whittier, Cal.	Whittier State School.	270	55	321	4	6	10	41	12	53	276	55	331
5	Golden, Colo.	State Industrial School.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls.	72	.	72	2	.	2	.	.	6	.	.	.
6	Meriden, Conn.	Connecticut School for Boys.	427	.	427	2	5	7	17	13	30	.	.	.
6	Middletown, Conn.	Industrial School for Girls.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Marshallton, Del.	Ferris Industrial School.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Wilmington, Del.	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	34	.	34	.	4	4	.	.	.	34	.	34
8	Washington, D. C.	Reform School of the District of Columbia.	248	.	248	10	.	10	.	.	.	248	.	248
9	do.	Reform School for Girls.	77	.	77	.	10	10	.	.	.	77	.	77
10	Marianna, Fla.	Florida State Reform School.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10	Hopeville, Ga.	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	63	.	63	1	.	1	8	.	8	83	.	83
11	St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School.	85	34	119	8	5	13	4	2	6	80	40	120
12	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Refuge for Girls.	110	.	110	1	7	8	1	12	13	.	241	241
13	do.	John Worthly School.	275	.	275	13	.	13	18	.	18	667	.	667
14	do.	House of the Good Shepherd.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14	Geneva, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.	345	.	345	.	7	7	12	55	67	.	404	404
15	Glenwood, Ill.	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.	315	.	315	12	.	12	38	.	38	365	.	365
15	Pontiac, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16	St. Charles, Ill.	St. Charles School for Boys.	326	.	326	2	3	5	.	17	17	353	.	353
17	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison.	200	.	200	.	3	3	.	25	25	.	.	.
18	Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Boys' School.	568	.	568	21	.	21	21	.	21	902	.	902
19	Eldora, Iowa.	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.	215	.	215	6	.	6	50	.	50	766	.	766
20	Mitchellville, Iowa	State Industrial School for Girls.	200	.	200	.	5	5	.	20	20	.	349	349
21	Beloit, Kans.	State Industrial School for Boys.	195	.	195	1	6	6	.	20	20	.	230	230
22	Topeka, Kans.	State Industrial School for Boys.	192	.	192	3	3	21	15	36	300	.	300	300
23	Greendale, Ky.	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	194	35	229	6	6	16	19	35	228	23	251	251
24	Louisville, Ky.	Industrial School of Reform.	300	150	450	4	7	11	20	9	29	220	75	295
25	Newport, Ky.	Houses of the Good Shepherd.	70	.	70	.	3	3	.	8	8	.	120	120
26	Hallowell, Me.	Maine Industrial School.	90	.	90	.	3	3	.	6	6	.	.	.
27	Portland, Me.	State School for Boys.	135	.	135	4	4	11	11	22	182	.	182	182
28	Arbutus, Md.	Baltimore Manual Labor School.	38	.	38	2	.	2	8	.	8	38	.	38
29	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for Boys.	217	.	217	7	.	7	24	.	24	343	.	343
30	do.	Female House of Refuge.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
31	do.	House of the Good Shepherd.	170	.	170	.	.	.	.	30	30	.	361	361
32	do.	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	11	82	93	1	1	2	.	13	13	.	80	80
33	do.	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	621	.	621	16	.	16	10	.	10	500	.	500
34	Cheltenham, Md.	House of Reformation.	137	.	137	5	.	5	22	.	22	382	.	382
35	Melvale, Md.	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	112	.	112	3	.	3	.	4	4	.	112	112
36	Boston, Mass.	Suffolk School for Boys.	155	.	155	5	.	5	12	.	12	98	.	98
37	Lancaster, Mass.	State Industrial School for Girls.	228	.	228	.	13	13	.	28	28	.	.	.
38	Lawrence, Mass.	Essex County Training School.	147	.	147	3	.	3	2	.	2	10	.	10

and reform schools, 1907-8.- PART II.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907-8.				Receipts for 1907-8.		
			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	From State, county, or city.	For permanent equipment.	Total income for the year.
Male.	Female.	Total.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
52	...	52	\$80,000	\$6,000	800	\$4,316	\$50,000	\$12,700	\$67,016	0	0	\$22,778
19	3	22	100,000	0	300	720	1,753	17,598	20,070	\$1,642	\$28,343	32,985
80	5	85	500,000	20,000	1,900	58,515	20,000	78,515	20,000	50,000	79,000	79,000
...	...	...	301,463	92,636	2,750	8,588	16,372	90,639	115,899	...	107,500	113,929
...	...	...	100,000	10,000	200	...	10,000	30,000	50,000	...	30,000	30,000
205	...	205	200,000	0	2,200	0	0	80,919	80,919	0	60,625	76,533
...	8	8	20,000	3,000	900	2,500	200	5,000	7,700	0	4,900	4,900
151	...	151	500,000	25,000	100	6,000	100,000	48,000	154,000	100,000	54,000	302,500
...	20	20	...	...	692	9,500	3,734	11,865	25,099	3,704	21,900	25,604
15	...	15	75,000	5,000	104	690	1,910	14,764	17,364	1,910	4,763	6,673
17	4	21	107,150	11,002	150	6,700	50,000	34,300	91,000	50,000	41,000	97,500
...	102	102	...	...	700	...	2,847	...	2,847	...	11,667	11,667
376	...	376	145,000	8,000	900	31,603	...	30,410	62,013	...	62,014	62,014
...	6	6	380,594	56,982	1,693	3,225	80,015	65,750	148,990	80,015	65,000	147,315
485	...	485	337,960	...	2,000	22,547	3,178	32,146	57,871	...	24,943	46,140
...
127	...	127	550,200	2,100	800	3,250	101,000	80,000	184,250	10,100	80,000	140,210
...	113	113	25,000	...	1,000	100	...	48,214	48,214	...	50,370	50,370
449	...	449	221,826	25,957	876	13,385	28,210	84,113	125,706	28,211	84,113	112,323
208	...	208	314,705	64,813	3,000	4,092	9,778	87,420	101,290	16,892	69,451	108,018
...	87	87	109,752	19,099	1,183	12,835	7,238	43,685	63,758	...	67,008	67,008
...	34	34	185,000	...	2,238	...	7,800	39,000	46,800	...	46,800	46,800
118	...	118	185,000	5,000	900	1,500	6,500	46,124	54,124	6,500	46,124	52,624
151	21	172	150,000	20,000	...	2,000	125,000	47,000	174,000	...	47,000	47,000
225	50	275	500,000	18,000	1,500	0	0	60,000	60,000	...	65,000	65,000
...	90	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	24	24	75,000	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	...	49	220,000	9,300	2,400	...	...	...	...	17,460	37,785	55,245
...	9	9	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	7,523
193	...	193	400,000	6,000	1,000	20,213	...	29,723	49,936	...	56,956	56,956
...	50	50	120,000	...	500	...	6,396	22,235	28,631	...	...	34,474
10	...	10	100,000	...	146	...	3,897	8,363	12,406	...	...	12,406
435	...	435	450,000	30,000	6,200	5,000	50,000	80,000	135,000	26,000	44,761	114,153
99	...	99	200,000	0	2,500	6,000	0	34,000	40,000	...	40,000	40,000
...	18	18	30,000	2,000	100	2,775	1,207	12,697	16,679	1,500	6,733	13,517
96	...	96	63,000	1,200	450	3,629	1,658	35,713	41,000	...	42,000	42,000
...	146	146	197,945	41,150	1,000	46,707	2,505	5,283	54,495	...	...	...
10	...	10	180,000	500	4,000	...	50,000	25,000	75,000	...	...	...

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (caring for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Truant School.												
30	Oakdale, Mass.	Worcester County Training School	47	1	48	1	2	3	5	3	8	54	1	55
40	Salem, Mass.	Hammer Farm School.	31		31	6		6				48		48
41	Springfield, Mass.	Hampden County Truant School.	31		31		1	1	5	6		0	0	0
42	Walpole, Mass.	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School	68		68	2		2	6		6			
43	Westboro, Mass.	Lyman School for Boys.	329		329	62		62				60		60
44	West Roxbury, Mass.	Paternal School.	243	7	250	0	11	11	17	21	38	0	7	7
45	Adrian, Mich.	Michigan State Public School												
	Coldwater, Mich.	State Industrial Home for Girls	140		140		6	6		7	7			
46	Detroit, Mich.	House of the Good Shepherd.		138	138		7	7		26	26		336	336
47	Lansing, Mich.	The Industrial School for Boys	721		721	14		14	10		40	1,047		1,047
48	Red Wing, Minn.	State Training School for Boys and Girls	291	94	385		8	8	26	19	45	456	114	570
49	St. Cloud, Minn.	State Reformatory	238		238	16		16	4		4	267		267
50	Boonville, Mo.	Missouri Training School for Boys	528		528	7		7	32		32	328		528
51	Chillicothe, Mo.	State Industrial Home for Girls		201	201		8	8		14	14			
52	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis Industrial School.	265	67	332	2	13	15	24	20	44	99	12	111
53	Butte, Mont.	Butte Industrial School	35		35	3		3	2		2	72		72
54	Miles City, Mont.	Montana State Reform School	70	13	83	1	1	2	9	3	12	10	12	22
	Geneva, Nebr.	Girls Industrial School												
55	Kearney, Nebr.	State Industrial School for Boys	180		180	7		7	24		24	93		93
	Milford, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial Home.												
56	Manchester, N. H.	Industrial School.	121	27	150	1	3	4	11	5	16	120	27	147
	Jamesburg, N. J.	New Jersey State Home for Boys												
57	Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey State Home for Girls		220	220		4	4		24	24		223	223
58	Verona, N. J.	Newark City Home												
59	Albion, N. Y.	Western House of Refuge for Women		100	100		2	2		30	30		300	300
60	Bedford, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women		128	128	3	6	9		26	26		401	401
	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Truant School.												
61	Canaan, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm	72		72		2	2		6	13	50		50
62	Chambee, N. Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum.	328	10	338	8	8	18	20	38	520			520
63	Elmira, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Boys	1,225		1,225	75		75	167		167	2,815		2,815
64	Hudson, N. Y.	State Training School for Girls		305	305		13	13		32	32		404	404
65	Industry, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School	520		520	1	15	28	42	20	71	529		529
66	New York, N. Y.	Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents	864		864	17	19	36	48	23	71	864		864
67	West Chester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory	1,659	760	2,419	33	16	49	33	31	64	1,175	300	1,475
68	Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent's Industrial School.	198		198		5	5		8				
69	Cincinnati, Ohio	House of Refuge	279	91	370	4	10	14	4	9	13	159	71	230
70	Delaware, Ohio	Girls Industrial Home		443	443		12	12		18	18			
71	Lancaster, Ohio	Boys Industrial Home	1,060	0	1,060	75		75	0		0	650		650
72	Massfield, Ohio	Ohio State Reformatory	615		615		5	5	70	1	71	1,227		1,227
73	Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State Reform School	120		120	8		8	13		13	120		120
74	Glen Mills, Pa.	House of Refuge	753		753	16		16	78		78	1,188		1,188
75	Philadelphia, Pa.	House of Refuge (Girls department).		285	285		10	10		29	29		285	285

reform schools, 1907-8.—PART II—Continued.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907-8.				Receipts for 1907-8.		
			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	From State, county, or city.	For permanent equipment.	Total income for the year.
Male.	Female.	Total.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
32	1	33	\$141,000	\$4,000	300		\$1,400	\$10,000	\$11,400			\$10,000
15	15	30	10,000	2,200	770			5,808	5,808			10,037
28	28	56	25,000	3,000	400	\$700	1,450	3,450	5,500		\$0,000	6,000
32	32	64	25,000	2,000	350							
342	342	684	276,619		1,000		4,107	91,049	95,156			
216	216	432	250,000	25,000	600	60,000	0	0	60,000		60,000	60,000
			280,945		2,280	2,120	12,139	40,000	54,259	\$12,139	40,000	52,189
183	183	366			225							
314	314	628	330,000		3,000		32,100	83,453	125,553	32,100	82,000	125,240
163	41	204	335,477	29,805	3,271	8,103	31,300	138,348	177,951	2,500	68,000	72,500
			557,250									
348	348	696	300,000		1,200	30,000	12,200	62,500	104,700	13,200	90,500	103,700
51	51	102	120,000	12,500	1,315	13,850		30,804	44,654			
			220,000	0	10,000	18,538	7,000	48,000	73,538	10,000	50,000	60,000
72	36	108	70,000							25,000		25,000
34	2	36	125,000	10,000	0			27,000	27,000	8,000	27,000	35,000
16	16	32	180,000	2,000	1,200	10,210	9,568	38,050	66,978	9,568	38,050	47,618
48	15	63	100,000	11,000	1,000		2,404		2,404	20,000		20,000
	10	16	168,704	20,313	200	15,350	6,812	25,582	47,744	7,000	10,744	47,744
	83	103	138,050	212,955	0	26,041	2,773	24,262	51,076	2,773	50,293	54,921
128	128	256	411,775	26,734	375	1,673	19,855	59,551	81,079	19,855	62,146	82,395
24	24	48	45,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	775	1,179	3,254			16,881
180	5	185	1,250,000	127,000	5,000	8,000	17,031	117,550	142,581	0	41,879	52,131
914		914	914,953,726	146,368	5,000	0	25,612	246,880	272,492	25,612	246,880	272,492
102	102	204	405,258		0	6,262	28,025	70,542	104,789	29,075	76,007	105,082
275	275	550	474,580	159,781	1,525	22,925	90,350	137,062	250,337	90,350	159,987	250,337
284		284	2,500,000	75,000	1,550	13,981	16,185	142,187	172,153		156,417	156,417
1844		1844	1,350,000	75,000	8,250	34,640	108,402	280,275	423,277	0	340,318	422,912
135	135	270	80,000		0	2,638	3,024	25,104	30,766			31,937
269	66	335	250,000	10,000	600	4,060	1,450	68,494	73,924	1,450	71,528	73,923
77	77	154	150,000	40,000	1,135	18,250	47,254	32,547	98,251	90,000	65,000	161,000
645	645	1290	100,000	100,000	3,000	58,759	28,157	131,525	208,201	31,000	100,000	191,000
422		422	2,000,000	500,000	2,100	12,000	48,400	125,008	184,548	29,000	161,792	190,792
			80,000	0	737	27,500	0,000	30,400				
355	355	710					15,201	39,405	414,006	15,201	406,307	421,508
136	136	272										

* Expenditures for both schools.

TABLE 163.—Statistics of industrial and

Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (caring for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
76	Huntingdon, Pa....	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.											
77	Morganza, Pa.....	Peeneyville Reform School											
78	Howard, R. I.....	Owlsden School for Girls....											
79	do.....	Sockanosset School for Boys....											
80	Plankington, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.											
81	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School Farm.											
82	Nashville, Tenn....	Tennessee Industrial School.											
82	Gatesville, Tex....	House of Correction and Reformatory.											
83	Vergennes Vt....	Vermont Industrial School											
84	Hanover, Va.	Virginia Manual Labor School											
84	School, Va.....	Laurel Industrial School....											
85	Chehalis, Wash....	State Reform School....											
86	East Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Parental School....											
87	Grafton, W. Va....	Reform School for Boys....											
88	Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.											
89	Dousman, Wis.	Wisconsin Home and Farm School											
90	Green Bay, Wis.	Wisconsin State Reformatory											
91	Waukesha, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys											
92	Milwaukee, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.											

reform schools, 1907-8.—PART II—Continued.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1907-8.				Receipts for 1907-8.		
			Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year.
										For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	
Male.	Female.	Total.	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
517	517	517	\$1,128,000	\$4,000	3,700							76
150	50	209	810,000	25,000	2,735	\$10,000	\$10,120	\$118,224	\$138,344	\$10,120	\$128,224	\$140,236
21	21	21	50,000	5,000	798	2,500	15,000	4,204	21,764	0	6,764	6,764
29	2	31	64,000	4,720	1,500	20,506	4,500	60,000	60,000	0	18,000	60,000
			10,000	0	300	7,377	0	25,006	40,012	0	22,813	22,813
					600			1,268	8,645	7,000	8,645	17,290
			113,400	4,579	558	1,840	26,000	47,890	75,730	29,000	70,000	99,000
55	8	63	75,000	5,000	300	1,700	10,000	23,000	31,700	10,000	27,480	38,231
75	75	75			500	1,407	37,007	5,040	33,454	10,000	20,304	36,340
60	15	75	500,000	30,000	1,500							
33	0	33	32,000	3,000	102	6,005	165	5,154	11,324	165	5,154	5,319
					700							
5	5	10	15,000	800	300	1,550	6,600	7,500	15,650	0	0	14,750
194	194	194										90
214	214	214	302,845	65,746	1,823	8,797	13,103	64,204	86,104	10,000	71,341	90,331
	70	70	218,641				4,357	34,662	39,019	19,137		19,137

CHAPTER XXIV.

[Containing Tables 164-181.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

Statistics of schools for the blind, schools for the deaf, and schools for the feeble-minded are presented in the following pages:

Schools for the blind.—The 40 state schools reporting to the Bureau of Education in 1908 employed 522 teachers. In the 40 institutions there were 4,340 pupils. There were 1,368 children in the industrial departments. There were 1,343 pupils in grades 1 to 4, inclusive; 1,053 in grades 5 to 8, inclusive, and 650 in high-school grades. The schools had 124 graduates in 1908. The libraries had 41,126 volumes, the value of scientific apparatus was \$289,060, and the value of grounds and buildings \$8,921,101. For salaries and other expenditures the aggregate was \$1,460,732. These items are given by States in Tables 164 to 168 of this chapter, while the statistics of the schools will be found in detail in Table 169.

Schools for the deaf.—This chapter gives statistics of 122 schools for the deaf—55 state institutions, 51 public day schools, and 16 private schools—with an aggregate enrollment of 11,779 pupils.

The 55 state institutions report 1,090 teachers instructing 10,042 pupils. These statistics are given by States in Table 170. There were 645 pupils in the kindergartens, and the institutions had 269 graduates. Table 173 shows that the school libraries had 114,501 volumes. The value of scientific apparatus was \$221,548, and the value of grounds and buildings \$12,388,710. Expenditures on grounds and buildings amounted to \$424,841, the aggregate for salaries and other expenses being \$2,353,246.

In the 51 public day schools for the deaf there were 152 teachers and an enrollment of 1,194 pupils. The 16 private schools had 70 teachers and 543 pupils. The statistics of these public day and private schools will be found summarized in Table 175.

Table 176 gives in detail the statistics of state schools for the deaf. Tables 177 and 178 give similar information concerning public day and private schools for the deaf.

Schools for the feeble-minded.—Table 179 summarizes the statistics of the 25 state schools and the 16 private schools for the feeble-minded. In the state institutions there were 17,225 inmates. In the private institutions the enrollment was 875 pupils. Tables 180 and 181 give in detail the statistics of the institutions for the feeble-minded.

TABLE 164.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND PUPILS.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	40	183	339	522	2,304	2,036	4,340
North Atlantic Division.....	7	44	111	155	586	478	1,064
South Atlantic Division.....	8	31	48	79	355	342	697
South Central Division.....	7	33	61	94	431	470	901
North Central Division.....	12	64	97	161	811	659	1,470
Western Division.....	6	11	22	33	121	87	208
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	15	44	59	166	166	332
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	1	2	4	6	18	8	26
New York.....	2	11	33	44	206	133	339
New Jersey.....							
Pennsylvania.....	2	16	30	46	196	171	367
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	11	11	22	40	56	96
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	1	3	4	7	36	34	70
West Virginia.....	1	3	4	7	15	31	46
North Carolina.....	1	5	16	21	129	123	252
South Carolina.....	1	4	4	8	50	28	78
Georgia.....	1	3	6	9	64	52	116
Florida.....	1	2	3	5	21	18	39
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	4	8	12	82	78	160
Tennessee.....	1	6	16	22	103	129	232
Alabama.....	1	5	7	12	47	40	87
Mississippi.....	1	2	6	8	25	15	40
Louisiana.....							
Texas.....	2	13	14	27	99	143	232
Arkansas.....	1	3	10	13	75	75	150
Oklahoma.....							
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	17	28	189	122	311
Indiana.....	1	6	9	15	55	73	128
Illinois.....	2	8	16	24	140	96	236
Michigan.....	2	8	14	22	140	84	224
Wisconsin.....	1	10	6	16	47	50	97
Minnesota.....	1	5	9	14	58	42	100
Iowa.....	1	5	7	12	78	90	168
Missouri.....	1	5	10	15	49	58	107
North Dakota.....							
South Dakota.....	1	1	4	5	25	18	43
Nebraska.....	1	5	5	10	30	26	56
Kansas.....							
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	1	3	4	10	7	17
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	3	7	10	25	17	42
New Mexico.....							
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	3	8	6	13	8	21
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1		2	2	6	5	11
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	1	2	2	4	28	15	43
California.....	1	2	5	7	39	35	74

TABLE 165.—Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.

GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS.

State or Territory.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	247	198	639	704	561	492	364	286
North Atlantic Division.....	110	92	169	170	170	125	101	57
South Atlantic Division.....	15	12	122	150	79	71	33	38
South Central Division.....	38	22	146	153	97	115	66	66
North Central Division.....	81	71	172	209	175	152	140	109
Western Division.....	3	1	30	22	40	29	24	16
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	36	35	49	52	40	44	29	24
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....								
New York.....	40	28	71	49	76	43	19	13
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	34	29	49	69	54	38	53	20
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	5	4	18	29	15	17	1	6
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....			13	16	15	8	8	10
West Virginia.....	0	0	6	21	6	6	3	4
North Carolina.....	10	8	75	73	35	33	19	17
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....								
Florida.....			10	11	8	7	2	1
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....								
Tennessee.....			59	64	32	51	11	15
Alabama.....								
Mississippi.....			12	4	9	7	5	7
Louisiana.....								
Texas.....	8	12	35	55	36	42	20	24
Arkansas.....	30	10	40	30	20	15	30	20
Oklahoma.....								
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	23	15					25	15
Indiana.....	0	0	26	41	1	21	11	11
Illinois.....	6	7	29	42	48	27	34	18
Michigan.....	8	9	20	23	17	18	7	9
Wisconsin.....	10	8	12	8	14	18	12	10
Minnesota.....	15	12	22	18	18	16	18	8
Iowa.....	5	6	33	36	21	24	17	19
Missouri.....	10	8	17	20	12	18	6	11
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....	4	6	4	7	13	4	3	2
Nebraska.....	0	0	9	14	14	6	7	6
Kansas.....								
Western Division:								
Montana.....	1	0	3	2	4	4	2	1
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....								
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	0	6	2	3	2	5	4
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	3	3	3	2	0	0
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	2	1	5	3	14	6	7	3
California.....	0	0	13	12	16	15	10	8

TABLE 166.—*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

GRADUATES, MUSIC AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

State or Territory.	Graduates in 1908.		Pupils taught vocal music.		Pupils taught instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	70	54	922	973	1,072	994	1,464	1,368
North Atlantic Division.....	19	12	216	181	237	188	306	272
South Atlantic Division.....	6	6	162	209	152	180	220	237
South Central Division.....	15	9	367	382	239	265	857	411
North Central Division.....	23	25	128	150	360	289	524	408
Western Division.....	7	2	49	51	84	72	57	40
North Atlantic Division.								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts.....	10	2	17	9	54	40	71	82
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	5	2	0	0	4		18	8
New York.....	2	3	130	117	87	68	76	50
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	2	5	69	55	92	80	141	126
South Atlantic Division.								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	2	3	49	62	47	55	40	55
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	1	1	3				24	23
West Virginia.....	0	0		8	6	22	10	18
North Carolina.....	0	0	45	95	35	60	75	95
South Carolina.....	2	2	50	28	50	28	50	28
Georgia.....								
Florida.....	1		15	16	14	15	21	18
South Central Division.								
Kentucky.....	6	1	82	8	24	24	36	50
Tennessee.....	2	1	103	129	52	72	103	129
Alabama.....	0	0	47	40	38	32	35	38
Mississippi.....	1	0	25	15			12	14
Louisiana.....			25	15			12	14
Texas.....	1	3	45	57	67	67	79	106
Arkansas.....	5	1	40	48	60	70	80	60
Oklahoma.....								
North Central Division.								
Ohio.....	6	3	22	14	75	65	95	75
Indiana.....	3	4	20	37	35	25	55	73
Illinois.....	2	3	16	9	58	37	80	53
Michigan.....	2	3	5	11	24	22	68	38
Wisconsin.....	1	1	11	18	22	37	30	3
Minnesota.....	2		40	32	33	25	58	42
Iowa.....	4	4	8	18	52	23	46	36
Missouri.....	0	1	0	4	28	28	43	47
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....	2	2	5	3	15	12	20	18
Nebraska.....	1	4	1	4	18	15	20	23
Kansas.....								
Western Division.								
Montana.....	2	0	3	5	9	7	9	9
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	0	0	0	0	26	21	15	10
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	3	1	4	2	15	7	13	8
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	0
Washington.....								
Oregon.....	0	0	7	9	19	8	20	13
California.....	2	1	33	31	28	29	0	0

TABLE 167.—Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.

LIBRARIES; VALUE OF PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Property.		
	Volumes in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	41,126	95,325	\$8,921,101	\$289,000	\$3,192,668
North Atlantic Division.....	10,492	40,658	2,340,201	121,196	3,112,668
South Atlantic Division.....	5,150	10,200	1,222,000	21,000	0
South Central Division.....	4,100	14,100	1,009,000	31,800	0
North Central Division.....	15,491	27,979	3,087,900	102,064	0
Western Division.....	5,893	2,388	1,262,000	13,000	80,000
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....					
New Hampshire.....					
Vermont.....					
Massachusetts.....	4,136	16,059	602,831	15,500	1,433,825
Rhode Island.....					
Connecticut.....	0	75	30,000	2,500	0
New York.....	2,500	8,820	636,649	49,066	315,652
New Jersey.....					
Pennsylvania.....	3,856	15,704	1,070,718	23,200	1,333,191
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....					
Maryland.....	1,500	3,200	625,000	4,000	
District of Columbia.....					
Virginia.....	550	400	65,000	2,000	
West Virginia.....		400	50,000	5,000	0
North Carolina.....	750	3,500	250,000	5,000	
South Carolina.....	1,100		97,000		
Georgia.....	750	2,500	115,000	5,000	
Florida.....	500	200	20,000		
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	1,500	2,000	200,000	1,500	
Tennessee.....		4,000	230,000	10,000	0
Alabama.....	700	1,400	29,000	2,500	
Mississippi.....	1,500	1,000	100,000	7,000	0
Louisiana.....					
Texas.....	1,000	4,800	200,000	10,000	
Arkansas.....	400	1,000	150,000	800	
Oklahoma.....					
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	600	5,000	1,000,000	8,000	0
Indiana.....	2,035	2,443	554,100	30,264	
Illinois.....	4,000	4,200	312,000	3,000	0
Michigan.....	1,500	4,400	241,800	27,300	
Wisconsin.....	2,000	3,000	225,000	5,000	
Minnesota.....	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	0
Iowa.....	1,963	3,579	165,000	11,500	
Missouri.....	150	2,100	300,000	5,000	
North Dakota.....					
South Dakota.....	100		100,000		
Nebraska.....	943	1,757	100,000	6,500	0
Kansas.....					
Western Division:					
Montana.....	800	100	182,000		
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	2,100	438	100,000		10,000
New Mexico.....					
Arizona.....					
Utah.....	160	700	50,000	500	
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	0	50	0	0	0
Washington.....					
Oregon.....	100	600	30,000	250	
California.....	2,733	500	900,000	600	70,000

TABLE 168.--*Summary of state schools for the blind, 1907-8.*

EXPENDITURES.

State or Territory.	For building and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers, salaries, etc).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States.....	\$269,044	\$429,219	\$762,469	\$1,460,732
North Atlantic Division.....	39,962	122,064	339,057	501,083
South Atlantic Division.....	88,300	43,373	74,618	206,291
South Central Division.....	49,086	94,016	76,527	219,629
North Central Division.....	65,696	119,796	232,817	418,279
Western Division.....	26,000	50,000	39,450	115,450
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....				
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	6,000	44,102	91,874	141,976
Rhode Island.....				
Connecticut.....	0	3,102	14,820	17,922
New York.....	13,012	33,119	154,542	200,673
New Jersey.....				
Pennsylvania.....	20,950	41,741	77,821	140,512
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....		11,373	34,618	45,991
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	4,300			4,300
West Virginia.....	0	7,000	5,000	12,000
North Carolina.....	4,000	25,000	35,000	64,000
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....				
Florida.....	80,000			80,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	1,000	11,750	25,357	38,107
Tennessee.....	5,000	30,000		35,000
Alabama.....	20,000	20,200		40,200
Mississippi.....	18,000	6,000	6,000	30,000
Louisiana.....				
Texas.....	5,000	20,000	45,170	70,170
Arkansas.....				
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	8,050	15,973	23,859	47,882
Indiana.....	3,146	9,528	31,466	44,140
Illinois.....	12,500	47,000	6,500	66,000
Michigan.....	2,000	14,600	49,000	65,600
Wisconsin.....	15,000	7,000	27,000	49,000
Minnesota.....	25,000		25,000	50,000
Iowa.....		4,790	33,210	38,000
Missouri.....		16,384	21,320	37,704
North Dakota.....				
South Dakota.....				
Nebraska.....	0	4,431	15,462	19,893
Kansas.....				
Western Division:				
Montana.....	17,500		5,950	23,450
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....				
New Mexico.....				
Arizona.....		2,000		2,000
Utah.....				
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....		2,000	3,000	5,000
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	8,500		9,000	17,500
California.....	0	46,000	21,500	67,500

TABLE 169.—State schools

1	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- struct- ors.		Number of pupils en- rolled for the year.		Enrollment by grades.							
								In the kindergarten.				In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.			
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Talladega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Blind	J. H. Johnson.....	5	7	47	40	87							
2	Little Rock, Ark.	The Arkansas School for the Blind *	Thomas A. Futrell	3	10	75	75	150	30	10	40	30			
3	Berkeley, Cal.	California Institution for the Deaf and the Blind.	Warring Wilkin- son.	2	5	39	35	74	0	0	13	12			
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind	W. K. Atgo, L. L. D.	3	7	25	17	42							
5	Hartford, Conn.	Connecticut Institute for the Blind	R. E. Colby.....	2	4	18	8	26							
6	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb	A. H. Walker.....	2	3	21	18	39			10	11			
7	Macon, Ga.	Georgia Academy for the Blind *	G. F. Oliphant....	3	6	64	52	116							
8	Boise, Idaho.	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind	J. Watson.....		2	6	5	11	0	0	3	3			
9	Chicago, Ill.	Institution of the Blind, Chicago Public Schools	John B. Curtis....	1	3	11	17	28	0	0	2	8			
10	Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Blind	G. W. Jones.....	7	13	120	79	208	6	7	27	34			
11	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana School for the Blind.	Geo. S. Wilson....	6	9	55	73	128	0	0	26	41			
12	Vinton, Iowa.	Iowa College for the Blind	J. E. Vance.....	5	7	78	90	168	5	6	33	36			
	Kansas City, Kans.	State Blind School of Kansas.	No report since 1901												
13	Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind	Benjamin B. Hun- toon	4	8	82	78	160							
	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana Institution for the Blind	No report since 1902												
14	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for the Blind *	John F. Bledsoe...	9	9	32	51	83	5	4	16	25			
15	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf	.....do.....	2	2	8	5	13			2	4			
16	South Boston, Mass.	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	Edward E. Allen...	15	41	154	155	309	36	35	49	52			
17	Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies	Miss Jane A. Rus- sell			12	11	23							
18	Lansing, Mich.	Michigan School for the Blind.	Clarence E. Holmes	3	12	64	58	122	8	9	20	23			
19	Saginaw, Mich.	Michigan Employment In- stitution for the Blind	S. S. Judd.....	5	2	76	26	102							
20	Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Blind	James J. Dow, L. H. D.	5	9	58	42	100	15	12	22	18			
21	Jackson, Miss.	State Institution for the Blind	W. S. Sims.....	2	6	25	15	40			12	4			
22	St. Louis, Mo.	Missouri School for the Blind	S. M. Green.....	5	10	49	58	107	10	8	17	20			
23	Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan....	1	3	10	7	17	1	0	3	2			
24	Nebraska City, Nebr.	Nebraska Institute for the Blind.	J. T. Morey.....	5	5	30	26	56	0	0	9	14			

* Statistics of 1900-7.

for the blind, 1907-8.

Enrollment by grades.								Library.		Property		Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	35	38	750	1,300	\$29,000	\$2,500	\$20,000	\$20,200	.....	\$40,200
20	15	30	20	5	1	80	60	400	1,000	150,000	800	.....	.....	.....	2
16	15	10	8	2	1	0	0	2,733	500	900,000	600	0	46,000	\$21,500	67,500
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	15	10	2,100	438	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	18	8	0	75	30,000	2,500	0	3,102	14,820	17,922
8	7	2	1	1	.....	21	18	500	200	20,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	80,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	2,500	115,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	7
3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	.....	.....	2,000	3,000	5,000
7	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
41	21	32	15	2	3	89	53	4,000	4,200	312,000	3,000	12,500	47,000	6,500	66,000
18	21	11	11	3	4	55	73	2,035	2,443	544,100	30,264	3,146	9,528	31,466	44,140
21	24	17	19	4	4	46	36	1,963	3,579	165,000	11,500	.....	4,790	33,210	38,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	36	50	1,500	2,000	200,000	1,500	1,086	11,750	25,357	38,199
.....
9	16	1	6	2	3	32	51	1,200	3,200	500,000	4,000	.....	11,373	34,618	45,991
6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	300	.....	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	44	29	24	9	1	71	82	4,136	16,059	602,834	45,530	6,000	44,102	87,420	137,522
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,454	4,454
17	18	7	9	2	3	35	31	1,400	3,100	141,800	27,000	.....	11,000	24,000	35,000
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	7	100	1,300	100,000	300	2,000	3,660	25,000	30,660
18	16	18	8	2	.....	58	42	1,200	1,500	100,000	5,500	25,000	.....	25,000	50,000
9	7	5	7	1	.....	12	14	500	1,000	100,000	7,000	18,000	6,000	6,000	30,000
12	18	6	11	0	1	43	47	150	2,100	300,000	5,000	.....	16,384	21,320	37,704
4	4	2	1	2	0	9	9	800	100	182,000	.....	17,500	.....	5,950	23,450
14	6	7	6	1	4	20	23	943	1,757	100,000	6,500	0	4,431	15,462	19,893

TABLE 169.—State schools for

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in-struct-ors.		Number of pupils en-rolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
								In the Kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
25 Batavia, N.Y....	New York State School for the Blind.	C. A. Hamilton, A. M.	5	13	87	65	152	22	20	10	8
26 New York, N. Y..	New York Institution for the Blind	Everett B. Tewks-bury.	6	20	119	68	187	18	8	61	41
27 Raleigh, N. C....	State School for the Blind and Deaf	John E. Ray, A. M.	5	16	129	123	252	10	8	75	73
28 Columbus, Ohio..	Ohio State School for the Deaf.	Edward M. Van Cleave.	11	17	189	122	311	23	15	...	...
29 Salem, Oreg....	Oregon Institute for the Blind.	G. W. Jones.....	2	2	28	15	43	2	1	5	3
30 Overbrook, Pa...	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.	Edward E. Allen..	12	21	122	121	243	21	20	40	49
31 Pittsburg, Pa ..	Western Pennsylvania In-stitution for the Blind.	Thos. S. Mc-Aloney.	4	9	74	50	124	13	9	9	20
32 Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind	N. F. Walker.....	4	4	50	28	78	...	...	...	...
33 Gary, S. Dak....	South Dakota School for the Blind.	Dora D. Humbert.	1	4	25	18	43	4	6	4	7
34 Nashville, Tenn .	Tennessee School for the Blind	John V. Arm-strong	6	16	103	129	232	...	...	59	64
35 Austin, Tex.....	State Institution for the Blind	Samuel L. Horn-beak.	12	11	84	116	200	8	12	30	50
36 .....do.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind In-stitute for Colored Youth	H. S. Thompson..	1	3	15	17	...	...	0	5	5
37 Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind.	Frank M. Driggs..	3	3	13	8	...	0	0	6	2
38 Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.*	Wm. A. Bowles...	3	4	36	34	70	...	...	13	16
Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for Defectives.	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39 Romney, W. Va..	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind.	Jas. T. Rucker....	3	4	15	31	46	0	0	6	21
40 Janesville, Wis...	Wisconsin School for the Blind.	Harvey Clark.....	10	6	47	50	97	10	8	12	8

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

987

the blind, 1907-3—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Library.		Property.		Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
45	32	7	5	2	3	76	56	2,500	3,300	\$399,000	\$24,000	\$3,825	\$10,150	\$30,762	\$44,737
28	11	12	8	0	0			5,520	247,649	25,966	9,187	22,969	123,780	155,936	26
35	33	19	17	0	0	75	95	750	3,500	250,000	5,000	4,000	25,000	35,000	64,000
.....	.....	25	15	6	3	95	75	600	5,000	1,000,000	8,000	8,050	15,973	23,859	47,882
14	6	7	3	0	0	20	13	100	600	30,000	250	8,500	.....	9,000	17,500
43	27	43	10	2	2	65	85	3,721	14,954	615,718	2,000	12,169	30,570	51,080	93,819
11	11	10	10	...	3	76	41	135	750	455,000	21,200	8,781	11,171	26,741	46,693
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	50	28	1,100	.....	97,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
13	4	3	2	2	2	20	18	1,100	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
32	51	11	15	2	1	103	129	4,000	240,000	10,000	5,000	36,000	.....	41,000	84
26	30	20	24	1	3	64	89	1,000	4,800	200,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	45,170	70,170
10	12	0	0	0	0	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
3	2	5	4	3	1	13	8	160	700	50,000	500	.....	2,000	.....	2,000
15	8	8	10	1	1	24	23	550	400	65,000	2,000	4,300	.....	.....	4,300
.....
6	6	3	4	0	0	10	18	400	50,000	5,000	0	7,000	5,000	12,000	39
14	18	12	10	1	1	30	3	2,000	3,000	225,000	5,000	15,000	7,000	27,000	49,000

EDUCATION REPORT, 1908.

TABLE 170. - *Summary of instructors and pupils in state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	55	349	741	1,090	5,508	4,534	10,042
North Atlantic Division.....	17	71	248	319	1,604	1,347	2,951
South Atlantic Division.....	10	65	105	170	705	588	1,293
South Central Division.....	9	60	110	170	1,103	900	2,003
North Central Division.....	12	116	235	351	1,784	1,438	3,222
Western Division.....	7	37	43	80	312	261	573
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	13	2	15	66	37	103
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	1	21	22	101	84	185
Rhode Island.....	1		9	9	39	37	76
Connecticut.....	2	6	23	29	112	81	193
New York.....	7	35	149	184	1,006	851	1,857
New Jersey.....	1	7	11	18	60	60	120
Pennsylvania.....	3	9	33	42	184	197	381
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	7	16	23	88	64	152
District of Columbia.....	1	21	11	32	89	68	157
Virginia.....	1	4	12	16	88	80	168
West Virginia.....	1	9	15	24	76	73	149
North Carolina.....	2	10	27	37	175	146	321
South Carolina.....	1	8	8	16	55	51	106
Georgia.....	1	3	12	15	102	80	182
Florida.....	1	3	4	7	32	26	58
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	8	20	28	205	163	368
Tennessee.....	1	6	10	16	135	115	250
Alabama.....	1	4	10	14	102	60	162
Mississippi.....	1				70	68	138
Louisiana.....	1	8	11	19	88	60	148
Texas.....	2	20	31	51	291	208	499
Arkansas.....	1	14	19	33	160	157	317
Oklahoma.....	1		9	9	52	69	121
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	11	33	44	241	206	447
Indiana.....	1	11	25	36	156	147	303
Illinois.....	1	10	36	46	274	173	447
Michigan.....	1	14	30	44	174	146	320
Wisconsin.....	1	11	16	27	117	89	206
Minnesota.....	1	11	22	33	159	132	291
Iowa.....	1	9	16	25	137	117	254
Missouri.....	1	17	20	37	222	137	358
North Dakota.....	1	4	5	9	37	40	77
South Dakota.....	1	1	6	7	37	41	78
Nebraska.....	1	9	14	23	109	85	194
Kansas.....	1	8	12	20	122	125	247
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3	4	7	23	17	40
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	9	13	22	87	58	145
New Mexico.....	1	1	2	3	23	8	30
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	8	10	18	48	40	88
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	1	2	3	19	17	36
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	1	5	6	11	36	43	79
California.....	1	10	6	16	77	78	155

TABLE 171.—Summary of enrollment by grades in state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.

State or Territory	Number of pupils in the kindergarten		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools		Pupils in classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
United States	367	278	192	169	189	1,060	234	207
North Atlantic Division	294	204	5	552	317	313	25	32
South Atlantic Division	31	26	237	191	134	129	60	41
South Central Division	7	8	180	168	128	196	7	3
North Central Division	29	33	859	672	557	440	140	124
Western Division	6	7	91	66	53	42	2	7
North Atlantic Division								
Maine	8	2	32	19	26	16	0	0
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	0	0	24	41	60	61	2	2
Rhode Island	5	3	18	15	20	15		
Connecticut	5	2	9	14	0	6		
New York	234	165	458	404	184	152	20	24
New Jersey								
Pennsylvania	42	32	74	59	27	5	3	6
South Atlantic Division								
Delaware								
Maryland	11	8	35	36	6	17	7	2
District of Columbia							18	11
Virginia	12	9	39	35	29	29	8	7
West Virginia	0	0	30	29	24	34	12	10
North Carolina	8	9	119	89	35	43	6	4
South Carolina								
Georgia								
Florida			14	12	10	6	9	7
South Central Division								
Kentucky								
Tennessee								
Alabama								
Mississippi								
Louisiana			62	46	16	16		
Texas	0	0	12	7	18	22	0	0
Arkansas	7	8	73	68	75	80	5	1
Oklahoma			33	4	19	18	2	2
North Central Division								
Ohio			110	96	97	93	34	17
Indiana	21	25	77	83	46	33	12	6
Illinois			181	123	68	28	25	16
Michigan	0	0	88	71	66	51	22	25
Wisconsin			51	8	57	44	9	9
Minnesota								
Iowa			79	46	40	44	18	25
Missouri	0	0	159	99	63	38	0	0
North Dakota	0	0						
South Dakota	0	0	25	25	10	10	2	6
Nebraska	0	0	2	27	3	59	6	2
Kansas	8	8	62	60	39	40	12	18
Western Division								
Montana	1	1	11	9	10	8	1	0
Wyoming								
Colorado								
New Mexico			22	8	0	0	0	0
Arizona...								
Utah			27	21	20	14	1	5
Nevada								
Idaho			11	12	8	3	0	2
Washington								
Oregon	5	6	20	16	15	17		
California								

TABLE 172.—*Summary of state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

GRADUATES, PUPILS LEARNING SPEECH, AND PUPILS IN INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

State or Territory.	Number of graduates in 1908.		Number of pupils taught speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States.....	147	122	5,963	4,704	120	2,862	2,696
North Atlantic Division.....	35	42	2,727	1,631	71	782	802
South Atlantic Division.....	27	23	712	530	5	492	450
South Central Division.....	17	11	839	775	17	626	505
North Central Division.....	64	44	1,480	1,591	23	846	767
Western Division.....	4	2	205	177	4	116	172
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....							
Massachusetts.....	2	0	180	160		68	69
Rhode Island.....	0	0	76	76	0	24	16
Connecticut.....	0	3	168	121	0	88	22
New York.....	18	27	1,804	1,026	49	492	520
New Jersey.....	7	4	140	85	0	45	31
Pennsylvania.....	8	8	359	163	22	65	144
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	0	0	112	72	3	63	41
District of Columbia.....	17	8	109	13	2	15	12
Virginia.....	5	1	120	101		88	80
West Virginia.....	1	1	38	30	0	50	65
North Carolina.....	2	4	154	154	0	93	101
South Carolina.....		7	47	47		55	51
Georgia.....			90	90	0	102	80
Florida.....		1	42	23		26	20
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	1	2	167	167		74	60
Tennessee.....	3	4	90	90		75	60
Alabama.....			84	84		68	40
Mississippi.....						70	68
Louisiana.....	1		57	47	5	62	47
Texas.....	3	3	276	276		164	114
Oklahoma.....	7	1	125	113	12	113	116
Oklahoma.....	2	1	40	0	0	0	0
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	7	6	247	24		142	136
Indiana.....	5	2	172	172	0	58	39
Illinois.....	3	2	353	353		128	100
Michigan.....	7	4	220	186	0	86	76
Wisconsin.....	9	9	154	154	11	48	25
Minnesota.....	7	0	90	90	0		
Iowa.....	5	4	115	115	0	58	77
Missouri.....	12	7	0	117	0	167	137
North Dakota.....	0	0	44	10	5	21	13
South Dakota.....	2	6	20	17	3	9	12
Nebraska.....	4	0	65	15	0	67	87
Kansas.....	3	4		106	4	62	65
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	0	32	32	1	22	16
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	0	76	68	1	30	31
New Mexico.....	0	0	22	20	2	0	0
Arizona.....							
Utah.....							
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	0	0	32	17	0	18	15
Washington.....							
Oregon.....	0	0	43	30	0	19	32
California.....	2	2				27	78

TABLE 173.—*Summary of property of state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.*

State or Territory.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Amount of productive funds.
United States.....	114,601	\$12,388,710	\$221,548	\$1,423,229
North Atlantic Division.....	45,369	3,758,023	121,684	1,356,229
South Atlantic Division.....	18,114	1,897,000	25,630	6,000
South Central Division.....	9,683	1,775,000	5,000	0
North Central Division.....	32,102	3,685,685	10,384	0
Western Division.....	9,233	1,272,000	2,850	61,000
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	0	50,000		
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	3,100	165,000	500	311,000
Rhode Island.....	500	117,000		
Connecticut.....	5,400	310,000		
New York.....	28,128	2,187,000	33,000	959,097
New Jersey.....	3,000	150,000	50,000	0
Pennsylvania.....	4,611	779,023	38,184	86,132
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	4,839	275,000	780	6,000
District of Columbia.....	5,000	725,000		
Virginia.....	575	775,000	150	0
West Virginia.....	500	100,000	15,000	0
North Carolina.....	3,600	260,000	9,500	0
South Carolina.....	1,100	97,000		
Georgia.....	2,000	125,000	200	0
Florida.....	500	60,000		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,610	265,000		
Tennessee.....	1,000	200,000		
Alabama.....		150,000		
Mississippi.....				
Louisiana.....	300	300,000		
Texas.....	1,676	460,000	5,000	
Arkansas.....	2,097	400,000		
Oklahoma.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	2,900	700,000	450	
Indiana.....	3,382			0
Illinois.....		542,033		
Michigan.....	5,745	519,997	49,934	0
Wisconsin.....	3,624	140,000	5,000	
Minnesota.....	3,661	250,000	0	0
Iowa.....	3,750	550,000	500	
Missouri.....	2,500	350,000	500	0
North Dakota.....	2,000	85,000	10,000	
South Dakota.....	200	73,657		
Nebraska.....	1,800	225,000	0	0
Kansas.....	2,500	250,000		
Western Division:				
Montana.....	800	182,000		
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	2,100	207,000		10,000
New Mexico.....	200	40,000		1,000
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	2,400	200,000	2,500	
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....				
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	1,000	50,000	150	0
California.....	2,735	600,000	200	50,000

TABLE 174. -Summary of expenditures of state institutions for the deaf, 1907-8.

State or Territory.	For build- ings and lasting improve- ments.	For edu- cational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other expenses.	Total.
United States	\$124,841	\$867,472	\$1,485,774	\$2,778,087
North Atlantic Division	82,784	243,705	506,635	833,124
South Atlantic Division.....	102,474	181,541	94,183	378,198
South Central Division.....	53,150	103,697	243,936	400,783
North Central Division.....	173,245	282,726	530,154	986,125
Western Division.....	13,188	55,803	110,866	179,857
North Atlantic Division				
Maine.....	3,500	10,000	10,000	55,000
New Hampshire.....				
Vermont.....				
Massachusetts.....	200	2,400	5,701	8,301
Rhode Island.....	27,000	6,250	18,750	52,000
Connecticut.....				
New York.....	9,400	124,148	427,611	561,158
New Jersey.....	5,000	40,000	10,000	45,000
Pennsylvania.....	6,175	60,957	44,483	111,595
South Atlantic Division				
Delaware.....				
Maryland.....	1,571	10,000	17,433	29,007
District of Columbia.....		82,551		82,551
Virginia.....	20,000	17,900	11,250	52,150
West Virginia.....	0	15,000	10,000	25,000
North Carolina.....	10,000	56,000	15,000	81,000
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....	20,000		37,500	57,500
Florida.....	50,000			50,000
South Central Division				
Kentucky.....	22,100	19,261	43,328	84,689
Tennessee.....	1,500	41,000		42,500
Alabama.....			37,260	37,260
Mississippi.....				
Louisiana.....	500	12,300	12,700	25,500
Texas.....	400	3,000	10,000	13,400
Arkansas.....	28,650	19,486	122,797	170,933
Oklahoma.....		8,650	17,851	26,501
North Central Division				
Ohio.....	30,000	42,000	76,000	148,000
Indiana.....	880	24,985	44,135	70,000
Illinois.....		35,381	95,725	131,061
Michigan.....	0	30,978	69,084	100,062
Wisconsin.....	36,000	31,500	28,000	95,500
Minnesota.....	37,500	34,855	26,247	98,602
Iowa.....	22,000	15,000	22,500	69,500
Missouri.....	0	29,000	62,500	91,500
North Dakota.....	26,000	7,996	22,918	56,914
South Dakota.....	6,323	2,968	13,983	23,274
Nebraska.....	500	14,620	21,139	36,259
Kansas.....	14,012	13,487	37,923	65,452
Western Division				
Montana.....		17,500	14,000	31,500
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....			56,235	56,235
New Mexico.....		3,113	4,639	7,752
Arizona.....				
Utah.....	10,000			10,000
Nevada.....				
Idaho.....		4,000	8,000	12,000
Washington.....				
Oregon.....	188	5,150	11,492	19,870
California.....		26,000	16,500	42,500

TABLE 175.—*Summary of statistics of public day and private schools for the deaf, 1907-8.*

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

State.	Number of institutions.			Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Number of graduates in 1908.		Number taught by speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total.....	51	6	146	152	628	786	1,594	12	6	1,116	1,086	23	230	180		
California.....	4	1	5	6	37	35	72	0	0	72	72	0	19	11		
Illinois.....	5	0	30	30	154	120	274	0	0	251	255	0	4	0		
Massachusetts.....	1	0	17	17	85	74	159	1	1	159	159	0	78	59		
Michigan.....	15	1	27	28	101	102	203	2	1	199	199	0	23	25		
Missouri.....	1	1	3	4	35	21	56	0	0	52	10	2	6	0		
Ohio.....	4	0	16	16	63	56	119	0	0	119	117	2	40	37		
Washington.....	1	0	2	2	6	10	16	0	0	16	16	0	0	0		
Wisconsin.....	20	3	46	49	147	148	295	3	4	278	258	19	69	48		

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	16	13	70	83	245	298	543	17	9	442	255	8	66	75
California.....	1	0	3	3	12	25	37	0	0	30	5	0	0	0
Illinois.....	1	0	6	6	20	57	77	0	0	77				
Louisiana.....	1	0	4	4	17	18	35	0	0	23	4	3		
Maryland.....	2	2	6	8	18	28	46	2	1	46	23	0	6	0
Massachusetts.....	2	0	14	11	56	65	121	1	0	121	121	0	19	31
Michigan.....	1	3	1	4	26	16	42	9	1	11	9	0	0	0
Missouri.....	2	2	7	9	16	40	56	0	0	46	10	0	8	20
New York.....	2	2	17	19	23	17	40	0	0	40	40	0	0	1
Ohio.....	2	0	3	3	4	5	9	0	0	9	8	1	0	4
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	3	3	1	0	4	0	0	4	2	2	1	0
Wisconsin.....	1	4	6	10	49	27	76	5	7	35	33	2	32	19

TABLE 176. —State schools

1	Post-office.	2	Name of institution	3	Executive officer.	Number of in-			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
												Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1		2		3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Talladega, Ala....	Alabama School for the Deaf	J. H. Johnson.....	4	10	14	102	60	162						
2	Little Rock, Ark...	Arkansas Deaf Mute Institute	Arthur G. Mashburn	14	19	33	160	157	317	7	8	73	68		
3	Berkeley, Cal....	California Institution for Deaf and Blind.	Warring Wilkinson	10	6	16	77	78	155						
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for Blind and Deaf	W. K. Argo, L.L.D.	9	13	22	87	58	145						
5	Hartford, Conn....	American School at Hartford for Deaf	Job Williams.....	6	15	21	98	59	157						
6	Mystic, Conn.....	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf	Mrs J. I. McGugin	...	8	8	14	22	36	5	2	9	14		
7	Washington, D. C.	Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Edward M. Gallaudet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gallaudet College	do.....	1	5	20	62	41	103						
8	St. Augustine, Fla.	Kendall School....	James Demson....	6	6	12	27	27	54					14	12
		Florida Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb	A. H. Walker....	3	4	7	32	26	58						
9	Cave Spring, Ga...	Georgia School for the Deaf	Wesley O. Connor	3	12	15	102	80	182						
10	Boise, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind.	J. Watson.....	1	...	3	19	17	36					11	12
11	Jacksonville, Ill...	Illinois School for the Deaf	Charles P. Gillett..	10	36	46	274	173	447					181	129
12	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana State School for the Deaf	Richard O. Johnson.	11	25	36	156	147	303	21	25	77	83		
13	Council Bluffs, Iowa.	Iowa School for the Deaf.	Henry W. Rothert..	9	16	25	137	117	254					79	46
14	Oshtie, Kans....	Kansas School for the Deaf	H. C. Hammond...	8	12	20	122	125	247	8	8	62	60		
15	Danville, Ky.....	Kentucky School for the Deaf	Augustus Rogers...	8	20	28	205	163	368						
16	Baton Rouge, La...	Louisiana Institute for Deaf and Dumb.	S. T. Walker.....	8	11	19	88	60	148					62	46
17	Portland, Me.....	Maine School for the Deaf	Elizabeth R. Taylor.	13	2	15	66	37	103	8	2	32	19		
18	Frederick, Md....	Maryland School for Deaf and Dumb.	Chas. W. Eley, L. H. D.	3	9	12	58	47	105	7	7	17	26		
19	Parkville, Md....	Maryland School for Colored Blind and Deaf	John F. Bledsoe...	4	7	11	39	17	47	4	1	18	10		
20	Beverly, Mass.....	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes	Martha Oakley Bocke.	0	5	5	16	19	35					9	11
21	Northampton, Mass	Clarke School for the Deaf	Miss Caroline A. Yale	1	16	17	85	65	150	0	0	15	30		
22	Flint, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Deaf	Francis D. Clarke...	14	20	34	174	146	320	0	0	88	71		
23	Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for the Deaf	J. N. Tate.....	11	22	33	159	132	291						
24	Jackson, Miss....	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb *	J. R. Dobyns.....				70	68	138						
25	Fulton, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Deaf	Noble B. McKee...	17	20	37	222	137	359	0	0	159	99		
26	Boulder, Mont....	Montana School for the Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan.....	3	4	7	23	17	40	1	1	11	9		
27	Omaha, Nebr.....	Nebraska Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	C. E. White.....	9	14	23	109	85	194	0	0	27	27		
28	Trenton, N. J.....	New Jersey School for the Deaf.	John I. Walker....	7	11	18	96	60	156						

* Statistics of 1906-7.

for the deaf, 1907-8.

Enrollment by grades						Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.				Volumes in library.	Value of building, and grounds	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.)	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
						68	40		\$150,000				\$37,260	\$37,260	1
77	80	5	1	7	1	113	116	2,097	400,000		\$28,650	\$19,480	122,797	170,933	2
					2	27	78	2,733	600,000	\$200	0	26,000	16,500	42,500	3
					0	30	31	2,100	200,000				56,235	56,235	4
					0	71		2,000	300,000						5
0	0				3	14	22	3,400	10,000						6
								5,000	725,000			82,551		82,551	7
		18	11	17	7										
10	6	9	7	0	1	15	12								8
					1	26	20	500	60,000		50,000				
						102	80	2,000	125,000	200	20,000		37,500	57,500	9
8	3	0	2	0	0	18	15					4,000	8,000	12,000	10
68	26	95	13	3	2	128	100		542,053			35,339	19,725	131,064	11
46	33	12	6	5	2	58	39	3,382			8	24,985	44,135	70,000	12
20	14	18	25	5	4	58	7	3,750	550,000	500	22,000	15,000	32,500	67,500	13
39	16	12	18	3	4	62	60	2,500	250,000		14,042	13,485	37,923	65,452	14
					2	74	60	2,600	265,000		22,100	19,261	43,328	84,689	15
16	16			1		62	47	300	300,000		500	12,360	12,700	25,500	16
26	16	0	0					600	50,000		35,000	10,000	10,000	55,000	17
27	12	7	2	0	0	33	24	4,539	255,000	780	1,574	10,090	17,443	29,097	18
0	7	0	0	0	0	30	17	300							19
5	6	2	2	0	0	13	19	306	15,000	500	200	2,400	5,791	8,391	20
55	55			2	0	55	50	2,800	150,000						21
64	51	22	25	7	4	86	76	5,745	519,997	49,934	0	30,978	69,684	100,062	22
				7	0			3,661	250,000	0	37,500	34,855	26,247	98,602	23
						70	68	1,700							24
63	38	0	0	12	7	167	137	2,500	350,000	500	0	29,000	62,500	91,500	25
10	8	1	0	1	0	22	16	800	182,000			17,500	14,000	31,500	26
73	59	6	2	4	0	67	87	1,840	225,000	0	500	14,620	21,139	36,259	27
				7	4	45	31	3,066	150,000	50,000	5,000	40,000	0	45,000	28

TABLE 176.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
29	Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.	Wesley O. Connor, Jr.	1	2	3	22	8	30	.....	.....	22	8
	Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Home School for Oral Instruction of the Deaf	No report.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Le Contreux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf-Mutes	Sister Mary Anne Burke.	3	21	24	95	96	191	40	30	30	46
31	Malone, N. Y.....	Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Edward C. Rider	2	10	12	42	37	79	17	16	18	12
32	New York (904 Lexington avenue), N. Y.	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes	E. A. Gruver.....	2	20	22	110	105	215	0	0	.....	.....
33	New York (Station M), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	Enoch H. Currier..	10	25	35	332	223	555	79	56	159	108
34	Rochester, N. Y..	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Z. F. Westervelt..	6	16	22	90	98	188	34	21	34	39
35	Rome, N. Y.....	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Edward P. Clarke, M. A.	5	10	15	73	46	119	14	2	43	29
36	Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes *	Ellen E. Clark....	7	47	54	264	246	510	50	40	174	176
37	Morganton, N. C..	North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb *	E. McK. Goodwin..	6	20	26	123	107	230	0	0	83	61
38	Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	J. E. Roy, A. M....	4	7	11	52	39	91	8	9	36	28
39	Devils Lake, N. Dak	School for the Deaf and Dumb	D. T. Bangs.....	4	5	9	37	40	77	0	0	.....	.....
40	Columbus, Ohio....	State School for the Deaf.	John W. Jones....	11	33	44	241	206	447	.....	.....	110	96
41	Guthrie, Okla.....	Oklahoma School for the Deaf	R. N. Dunham....	.....	9	9	52	69	121	.....	.....	33	47
42	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon School for Deaf-Mutes	Edward S. Thilghast.	5	6	11	36	43	79	5	6	20	16
43	Edgewood Park, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D.	6	15	21	110	108	218	30	26	60	47
44	Philadelphia, Pa.	Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children before they are of School Age	Mary S. Garrett....	1	.....	8	38	27	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Scranton, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	Miss Kate H. Fish.	2	11	13	36	62	98	12	6	14	12
46	Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf	Edwin G. Hurd.	.....	9	9	39	37	76	5	3	18	15
47	Cedar Springs, S. C	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	N. F. Walker....	8	8	16	55	51	106	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for Deaf Mutes.	J. D. McLaughlin.	1	6	7	37	41	78	.....	.....	25	25
49	Knoxville, Tenn..	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School.	Thomas L. Moses.	6	10	16	135	115	250	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1906-7.

the deaf, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades						Property.						Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.)	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	\$30,000	.....	0	\$3,113	\$4,639	\$7,752	29
24	24	1	2	2	6	40	50	1,000	212,000	.....	\$808	8,171	36,347	45,326	30
5	8	2	0	0	0	13	20	889	142,000	.....	2,632	.....	31,378	34,010	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	70	110	1,090	263,000	.....	.....	26,695	46,370	73,065	32
58	47	16	12	6	6	173	134	12,089	500,000	826,000	1,600	43,714	136,737	192,051	33
23	28	1	10	0	2	17	61	9,360	200,000	7,000	473	13,420	41,882	55,775	34
16	15	0	0	1	0	39	40	1,200	130,000	0	1,230	7,500	27,000	35,730	35
46	30	0	0	8	4	120	105	2,550	800,000	0	2,606	24,618	97,897	125,181	36
34	42	6	4	2	3	65	74	3,000	260,000	7,000	7,000	46,000	.....	53,000	37
1	1	.....	.....	0	0	28	21	600	100,000	2,500	3,000	10,000	15,000	28,900	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	21	13	2,000	85,000	10,000	26,000	7,966	22,918	56,914	39
97	93	34	17	7	6	132	136	2,900	700,000	450	30,000	42,000	76,000	148,000	40
19	18	2	2	2	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	8,650	17,851	26,501	41	
15	17	.....	.....	0	0	19	32	1,000	50,000	150	3,188	7,190	11,192	19,870	42
14	29	5	6	3	1	47	109	3,776	564,523	30,181	4,975	26,258	33,483	64,716	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	965	65,000	.....	.....	24,679	.....	24,679	44
10	34	.....	.....	.....	3	18	35	360	149,500	8,000	1,700	10,000	11,000	22,200	45
20	15	.....	.....	0	0	24	16	500	117,000	.....	27,000	6,250	18,750	52,000	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	55	51	1,100	97,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
10	10	2	6	2	6	9	12	200	73,637	.....	6,323	2,968	13,983	23,274	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	75	60	1,000	200,000	.....	1,500	41,000	.....	42,500	49

TABLE 176.—*State schools for*

	Post-office.	Name of Institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
										In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
50	Austin, Tex....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths	H. S. Thompson..	2	4	6	30	29	59	0	0	12	7
51	do.....	Texas School for the Deaf	J. H. Williams....	18	27	45	261	179	440	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Ogden, Utah....	Utah School for the Deaf	Frank M. Driggs..	8	10	18	48	40	88	0	0	27	21
53	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	Wm. A. Bowies..	4	12	16	88	80	168	12	9	39	35
	Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf and the Blind	No report.										
54	Romney, W. Va..	West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind	Jas. T. Rucker..	9	15	24	76	73	149	0	0	30	20
55	Delavan, Wis....	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	E. W. Walker.....	11	16	27	117	89	206	.....	.....	51	36

the deaf, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Property			Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.			Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings or lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
18	22	0	0	0	0	30	29	1,000	\$50,000	\$5,000	\$400	\$3,000	\$10,000	\$15,400	50
				3	3	134	85	2,676	410,000		7,000	39,045	53,534	99,569	51
20	14	1	5					2,400	200,000	2,500	10,000			10,000	52
20	29	8	7	5	1	88	80	575	175,000	150	20,000	17,900	14,250	52,150	53
24	34	12	10	1	1	50	65	500	100,000	15,000	0	15,000	10,000	25,000	54
57	44	9	9	9	9	48	25	3,624	140,000	5,000	36,000	31,500	28,000	95,500	55

TABLE 177.—Public day schools

1	2	3	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
									Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles Day School for Deaf	Miss Mary E. Bennett	2	2	12	15	27	3	5	8	6
2	Oakland, Cal.	Oral Public School for Deaf	Miss Charlotte L. Morgan	1	1	10	7	17	0	0	7	6
3	Sacramento, Cal.	Sacramento Day School for the Deaf	Miss Alice Jenkins	1	1	1	5	6	0	0	1	4
4	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco School for Deaf	J. B. Holden	1	1	2	14	8	22	1	6	4
5	Aurora, Ill.	Aurora Day School for Deaf	Miss M. N. Proctor	1	1	3	5	8	3	5	3	5
6	Carpentersville, Ill.	Day School for the Deaf	Miss Mary J. Loar	0	1	1	2	3	5	2	0	0
7	Chicago, Ill.	Day School for the Deaf	F. G. Cooley	26	26	138	110	248	0	0	127	91
8	Moline, Ill.	Moline Day School for Deaf	Miss Ada G. Alcorn	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	0
9	Rock Island, Ill.	Rock Island Day School for Deaf	Miss Meta C. Wittig	1	1	5	2	7	2	1	2	0
10	Boston, Ma.	Horace Mann School for the Deaf	Miss Sarah Fuller	0	17	17	85	74	159	53	44	
11	Bay City, Mich.	Oral School for the Deaf	Mrs. Caroline Shaw	0	1	1	7	2	9	1	0	4
12	Calumet, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf	Miss Frances Deswar	0	2	2	9	5	14	3	0	6
13	Detroit, Mich.	do	Miss Gertrude Van Adestine	1	10	11	25	42	67	0	6	20
14	Grand Rapids, Mich.	do	Miss Martha M. Hill	3	3	18	10	28	7	4	8	4
15	Iron Mountain, Mich.	do	L. E. Amidon	1	1	6	2	8	1	1	5	1
16	Ironwood, Mich.	do	Lowena Dignin	1	1	1	5	6	0	0	2	2
17	Ishpening, Mich.	do	E. E. Scribner	0	1	1	5	2	7	1	0	4
18	Jackson, Mich.	do	Miss Gertrude Coleman	0	1	1	3	5	8	0	0	3
19	Kalamazoo, Mich.	do	Miss Alice Robie	1	1	2	7	9	2	7	2	7
20	Manistee, Mich.	do	Miss Harriett Sanford	1	1	6	3	9	1	1	5	2
21	Marquette, Mich.	do	Miss Marie Templeton	1	1	4	3	7	2	1	1	1
22	Menominee, Mich.	do	Miss May M. Howlett	1	1	4	1	5	0	0	3	1
23	Saginaw, Mich.	do	Miss Etta E. MacFarlane	0	1	1	4	3	7	0	0	3
24	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	do	Miss J. L. Thew	1	1	5	4	9	0	0	5	0
25	Traverse City, Mich.	do	J. B. Gilbert	9	1	1	2	8	10	2	4	
26	St. Louis, Mo.	Gallaudet School for the Deaf	James H. Cloud	1	3	4	35	121	56	0	0	32
27	Ashtabula, Ohio	Ashtabula Day School for Deaf	Mrs. Rosa Keeler	0	1	1	4	3	7	4	2	
28	Cincinnati, Ohio	Oral School for Deaf	Miss Virginia A. Osborn	0	5	5	18	14	32	5	5	8
29	Cleveland, Ohio	Public Day School for Deaf	Miss Grace C. Burton	0	9	9	38	35	73	0	0	31
30	Dayton, Ohio	Dayton School for the Deaf	Miss Noraine C. Kennedy	1	1	3	4	7	1	1	1	2
31	Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Public Day School for Deaf	Frank B. Cooper	0	2	2	6	10	16	2	4	3

* Statistics of 1906-7.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

1001

for the deaf, 1907-8.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.				
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of building, and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and heating improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	4					8	11							1	
3	1	0	0	0	0	2								2	
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0							3	
6	5			0	0	0	0	78				\$1,368	0	4	
						1	0							5	
3	0	0	0			0	0							6	
14	16	1	0	0	0	0	0					25,618		7	
5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0							8	
1	1	0	0	0	0	3						585		9	
32	30			7	1	78	59		\$98,000		\$1,586	25,752	\$2,175	10	
2	2	0	0	0	0	4	2		150			1,002		11	
1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	31				1,420		12	
5	6	0	0	2	1	10	14							13	
3	2	0	0	0	0									14	
0	0	0	0	0	0									15	
0	3	0	0	0	0							900		16	
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2							17	
1														18	
						1								19	
												1,050		20	
2	1					2	1					900	25	21	
1	0	0												22	
1	0					4	3							23	
0	4													24	
	4											835		25	
2	2	1	1	0	0	6	0							26	
0	1	0	0	0	0									27	
4	1	0	0	0	0	7	6	100		\$150		4,850	500	28	
7	9	0	0	0	0	33	31	200				7,000	1,200	29	
1	1											1,500		30	
1	0	0	0	0	0							1,560		31	

TABLE 177.—*Public day schools*

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.			
									In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.	
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
32	Antigo, Wis....	Day school for the Deaf.	Miss Blanche Argyle	2	2	10	6	16	2	1	4	3
33	Appleton, Wis....	do.	Miss Hannah I. Gardner	1	1	6	2	2	...	...	5	2
34	Ashland, Wis....	do.	J. T. Hooper	2	2	6	9	15	5	0	1	7
	Black River Falls, Wis.	do.	No report.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Bloomington, Wis.	do.	Miss Katharine F. Reed	1	1	3	4	7	...	...	3	4
36	Eau Claire, Wis...	do.	Mrs. Jennie C. Smith	3	3	14	14	28	4	4	6	8
37	Fond du Lac, Wis.	do.	Miss Anna Sullivan	0	3	3	6	7	13	0	0	2
38	Green Bay, Wis....	do.	Miss Stella Flatley	3	3	9	5	14	1	2	5	3
39	La Crosse, Wis....	do.	Miss Elizabeth H. Irish	1	1	4	1	5	...	...	3	...
40	Marinette, Wis....	do.	Miss Mary Zassenhaus	0	1	1	3	3	6	...	2	2
41	Milwaukee, Wis....	do.	Miss Frances Wetstein	13	13	35	14	79	3	4	25	32
42	New London, Wis.	do.	Miss Carrie H. Archibald	1	1	3	6	9	1	1	2	2
43	Oshkosh, Wis....	do.	Miss Anna Nugent	0	2	2	6	4	10	1	1	5
44	Platteville, Wis...	do.	Miss Marie B. Gamble	0	1	1	3	6	9	1	1	2
45	Racine, Wis....	do.	Miss Katharine C. Grimes	3	3	6	14	6	20	1	1	10
46	Rice Lake, Wis...	do.	Miss Katherine Fulton	1	1	4	4	8	1	...	3	3
47	Sheboygan, Wis...	do.	Miss Etta M. Golden	0	2	2	5	6	11	1	3	1
48	Sparta, Wis....	do.	Miss Charlotte Shermer	1	1	4	3	7	...	...	2	2
49	Stevens Point, Wis.	do.	Miss Pearl E. Tompkins	0	2	2	2	7	9	0	1	2
50	Superior, Wis....	do.	Miss Della C. Page	2	2	7	7	14	...	...	4	4
51	Wausau, Wis....	do.	Miss Margaret Hurley	1	1	3	4	7	1	1	1	2

for the deaf, 1907-8—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.			Expenditures.			
In classes corresponding to grades 3 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
4	2	0	0									\$1,600		\$1,600
1						5	0					900		900
0	1	0	1	0	0	6	8					1,282	\$586	1,868
3	3			0	0	9	9	75		\$200		4,000		4,000
4	4	0	0	0	1	6	7	150				1,500		1,500
3	0	0	0	0	0	3						1,784	315	2,099
1	1											750		750
1	1	0	0	0	0			100				750		750
6	7	1	1	3	3	8	7	1,000	\$5,000	27,000	\$3,000	11,000		14,000
	3			0	0		1	25		50		800		800
				0	0		2			50		930		930
						0	0					750	135	885
4	14			0	0	19	1					2,000		2,000
	1											600		600
3	2			0	0									
1	2			0	0									
0	2	0	0	0	0	2	6				0	855	500	1,355
3	5			0	0	6	6							
1	1			0	0	1	1					1,000		1,000

TABLE 178.—*Private*

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in- structors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.			Enrollment by grades.				
									In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in ele- mentary schools.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Oakland, Cal.....	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf.	Sister M. Valeria.....	3	3	12	25	37	...	...	5	17
2	Chicago (May St.), Ill.	Epipheta School for the Deaf.	Miss Margaret Cos- grove.	6	6	20	57	77	2	10	8	22	
	Chicago (Yale Ave.), Ill.	McCowan School for Young Deaf Children.	No report.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Chinchuba, La....	Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	Sr. M. Athanasia.....	4	4	17	18	35	...	...	12	15
4	Baltimore, Md....	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	Mother M. Bened- ict	0	4	4	7	16	23	1	1	6	12
5	do	F. Knapp's Institute*...	Wm. J. J. J.	2	2	4	11	12	23	...	...	...
6	Randolph, Mass...	Boston School for the Deaf.	Thom. M. J. J.	12	12	49	58	107	6	7	21	26	
7	West Medford, Mass	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	Eliza L. Clark.....	0	2	2	7	7	14	7	7	...	
8	North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf Mute Institute	Rev. Wm. Gallow.	3	1	4	26	16	42	...	12	13	
9	St. Louis, Mo.....	Maier Consilii Institute for the Deaf	Sister M. Marcella..	3	3	...	40	40	...	...	...	20
10	do	St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Boys	Sr. M. Alphonius..	2	4	6	16	...	16	0	0	8	0
11	New York, N. Y..	Reno Margulies School..	Mrs. A. Reno Mar- gulies	0	7	7	12	4	16	...	...	...
12	do	Wright Oral School.....	John D. Wright, M. A.	2	10	12	11	13	24	...	...	...
13	Cincinnati, Ohio..	Notre Dame School for the Deaf.	Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart.	2	2	2	5	7	0	0	2	1	
14	do	Miss Breckinridge's School.	Miss Mary E. Breckinridge.	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	...	...
15	Swarthmore, Pa..	Swarthmore School and Kindergarten for the Deaf.	Mrs. J. Scott An- derson.	0	3	3	4	0	4	3	0	1	0
16	St. Francis, Wis...	St. John's Institute....	Rev. M.M. Gerend.	4	6	10	49	27	76	0	0	29	16

* Statistics of 1906-7.

schools for the deaf.

Enrollment by grades.								Property.		Expenditures.					
In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1908.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and cost of improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	2			0	0	0	0								1
9	28			0	0			555							2
5	3			0	0										3
0	3	0	0	0	0	6			\$3,500						4
19	25	0	0	1	1	19	31	3,100 867	55,000 87,836	\$2,000 1,119	\$791	\$1,692	\$13,867	\$19,350	5
				1	0				8,400	1,000	138	1,992	3,433	5,863	6
13	3			9	1	6	0		18,550	3,914	1,850	1,490	3,392	6,741	7
	17			0	0	0	20	200							8
8	0	0	0					200	110,000	2,900	1,400	2,000	2,400	5,800	9
				0	0	0	1								10
															11
0	4						4								12
				0	0			100		700					13
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	200	7,500	2,500	0	600	1,200	1,800	14
8	0			5	7	32	19								15

TABLE 179.—*Summary of public and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1907-8.*

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of schools reporting	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number of inmates in institution during year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	25	68	261	329	492	808	1,300	9,602	7,623	17,225	6,001	4,835	3,715	3,591
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	4	0	3	3	43	46	89	15	15	12	20
Massachusetts.....	1	8	11	19	47	188	235	811	558	1,369	568	443	390	400
New York.....	3	14	28	42	81	63	144	1,273	691	1,967	570	220	514	334
New Jersey.....	2	7	24	31	31	41	72	271	291	562	98	180	119	185
Pennsylvania.....	2	8	62	70	96	124	220	1,369	1,023	2,392	887	825	648	478
District of Columbia.....	1	3	9	12	0	1	1	157	35	192	.....	.....	157	35
Kentucky.....	1	.....	2	2	1	7	8	105	72	177	54	53	.....	.....
Ohio.....	1	2	18	20	12	53	65	878	691	1,569	655	553	742	506
Indiana.....	1	2	14	16	80	68	148	502	604	1,106	291	261	70	210
Illinois.....	1	3	17	20	32	56	88	850	624	1,474	650	435	185	343
Michigan.....	1	0	8	8	.....	.....	.....	461	422	883	326	299	145	170
Wisconsin.....	1	9	4	13	14	38	52	448	386	834	278	241	43	141
Minnesota.....	1	3	17	20	21	42	63	662	534	1,196	463	379	314	284
Iowa.....	1	7	20	27	25	36	61	574	493	1,067	328	288	165	175
Missouri.....	1	1	4	5	8	8	16	225	200	425	150	135	75	125
Nebraska.....	1	.....	6	6	5	11	16	235	193	428	160	103	30	25
North Dakota.....	1	.....	2	2	8	12	20	90	60	150	75	36	15	20
Kansas.....	1	0	4	4	4	26	30	203	177	380	150	120	54	32
Washington.....	1	.....	2	2	4	6	10	84	66	150	47	26	20	5
Montana.....	1	.....	3	3	1	3	4	25	15	40	.....	.....	22	13
California.....	1	.....	3	3	22	22	44	436	339	775	336	223	95	90

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	16	15	68	83	53	160	213	482	393	875	194	169	57	64
Connecticut.....	1	.....	5	5	14	41	55	151	130	281	96	105	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	.....	2	2	5	4	9	30	23	53	11	6	10	5
Illinois.....	1	.....	3	3	5	19	24	56	25	81	13	6	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	2	3	5	.....	2	2	16	6	22	16	4	5	2
Kentucky.....	1	1	3	4	4	12	16	51	31	82	31	12	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	2	2	7	9	9	14	23	67	22	89	3	3	10	8
Michigan.....	1	6	5	11	8	13	21	15	14	29	9	8	15	14
Missouri.....	2	0	6	6	0	7	7	3	36	39	0	16	3	7
New Jersey.....	3	2	24	26	4	37	41	27	58	85	1	2	4	16
Texas.....	1	1	4	5	4	.....	4	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	.....	6	6	.....	8	8	26	27	53	9	6	10	12
Wisconsin.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	3	20	21	41	5	1	0	0

TABLE 180.—State institutions

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of in-structors.			Assist-ants car- ing for inmates.			Number in- mates in in- stitution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Eldridge, Cal....	California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children	Wm. J. G. Dawson, M. D.	...	3	3	22	22	44	436	339	775
	Washington, D. C.	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children	Walter B. Patterson	...	6	6	...	1	1	72	11	83
2	.....do.....	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children (Colored)	W. S. Montgomery.	3	3	6	0	0	0	85	24	109
3	Lincoln, Ill.....	Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Harry G. Hardt, M. D.	3	17	20	32	56	88	850	624	1,474
4	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth	A. E. Carroll.....	2	14	16	80	68	148	502	604	1,106
5	Glenwood, Iowa...	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Geo. Mogridge, M. D.	7	20	27	25	36	61	574	493	1,067
6	Winfield, Kans....	State School for Feeble-minded Youth	I. W. Clark, M. D.	0	4	4	4	26	30	203	177	380
7	Frankfort, Ky....	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	W. L. Nuttall.	2	2	1	7	8	105	72	177	
8	Waverly, Mass. ...	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded	Walter E. Fernald, M. D.	8	11	19	47	188	235	811	558	1,369
9	Lapeer, Mich.....	Michigan Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic	G. L. Chamberlain, M. D.	0	8	8	...	...	...	461	422	883
10	Faribault, Minn...	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics	A. C. Rogers, M. D.	3	17	20	21	42	63	662	534	1,196
11	Marshall, Mo.....	Missouri Colony for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptics	C. B. Simcoe, M. D.	1	4	5	8	8	16	225	200	425
12	Boulder, Mont....	Montana Training School for Backward Children	L. E. Milligan.....	...	3	3	1	3	4	25	15	40
13	Beatrice, Nebr....	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth	Frank E. Osborn....	...	6	6	5	11	16	235	193	428
14	Laconia, N. H....	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded Children	Charles S. Little, M. D.	1	3	4	0	3	3	43	46	89
15	Vineland, N. J....	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys	Prof E. R. Johnstone.	7	16	23	31	37	68	271	126	397
16	Vineland, N. J....	State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Women	Mary J. Dunlap, M. D.	...	8	8	...	4	4	...	165	165
	Newark, N. Y. ...	New York State Custodial for Feeble-Minded Women	No report.									
17	Randalls Island, N. Y.	School for Feeble-Minded.	Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy	8	9	17	4	5	9	245	115	360
18	Rome, N. Y.....	Rome State Custodial Asylum	Charles Bernstein.	4	7	11	70	27	97	720	270	990
19	Syracuse, N. Y....	State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	James C. Carson, M. D.	2	12	14	7	31	38	308	309	617
20	Grafton, N. Dak...	North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded.	H. A. La Moure, M. D.	...	2	2	8	12	20	90	60	150
21	Columbus, Ohio...	Institution for Feeble-Minded.	E. J. Emerick, M. D.	2	18	20	12	53	65	878	661	1,539
22	Elwyn, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Martin W. Barr, M. D.	2	10	18	54	54	108	639	447	1,086

for the feeble-minded, 1907-8.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.				Expenditures.				
				Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.				Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	Value of productive funds.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
336	223	28	26	28	27	30	46	14	17	95	90	554	\$582,671	\$62,199	0	\$51,500	\$2,000	\$140,000	\$193,500	1
				13		27		43		72	11									
0	0	0	0	6	2	12	4		7	85	24						1,900		1,900	2
450	435	189	200							185	343	2,500	777,522	128,138	0	41,983	5,448	223,466	270,897	3
291	261	30	30	72	55	28	33	11	15	70	210	300	608,000	75,000	0	53,364	6,131	129,957	189,452	4
328	288	88	88	79	75	61	60	0	0	165	175	1,673	583,090	141,245	0	137,350	7,600	177,519	322,469	5
150	120	15	10	6	20	8	22	10	19	54	32	360	300,000	250	0	75,000	1,500	60,000	136,500	6
54	53	30	10	21	9								100,000				1,500		1,500	7
568	443	29	26	44	20	51	31	2	1	380	400	2,090	720,725	4,806	\$54,143	77,034	9,802	217,228	304,064	8
326	290	25	28	44	30	25	24	9	14	145	170	300	389,850	1,500		14,179	3,455	117,233	134,807	9
463	379	47	45	56	43	18	47	14	11	314	284	1,110	648,368	50,010	0	5,400	9,742	192,095	217,237	10
150	135	10	15	40	30	25	39	3	3	77	125	0	750,000	5,000	0	0	2,500	24,000	26,500	11
0	0	3	2	19	8	1	5	2	0	22	13	800	30,000	5,000	0	4,500	1,400	8,000	13,900	12
160	103	31	10	4	50	18		12		30	25	1,000	250,000	10,000		19,000		36,825	55,825	13
15	15	10	3	12	13	10	11			12	20	50	100,000	5,000	50		16,000		16,000	14
98	40	18	12	35	14	38	18	10	3	119	57	1,335	301,000	2,800	82,045	7,963	3,747	87,665	99,375	15
140		18		10		10				128		1,150	120,000	1,600		10,222		30,000	40,222	16
150	20	25	15	32	5	56	60	0	0	112	100						12,000	65,000	77,000	17
420	200	80	20							300	100	109	750,000	50,000	0	100,000	4,000	120,000	224,000	18
		50	50							102	134		423,578			5,625	3,795	99,284	108,704	19
75	36	5	9	10	15					15	20	300	115,000	15,000		1,500	1,100	9,000	11,600	20
655	553			101	56	34	25	12	9	742	506	4,013	1,404,083		0	98,922	8,017	157,581	264,520	21
400	372	33	21	55	36	58	35	43	33	263	204	700	770,000		219,055	9,139	6,785	214,029	229,953	22

TABLE 180.—*State institutions for*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number inmates in institution during year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
23	Polk, Pa.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania	J. M. Murdock, M. D.	6	46	52	42	70	112	730	576	1,306
	Redfield, S. Dak..	Northern Hospital for the Insane.	No report									
24	Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	S. C. Woodruff.	2	2	4	4	6	10	84	66	150
25	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded	A. W. Wilmarth..	9	4	13	14	38	52	448	386	834

TABLE 181.—*Private schools for*

Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates			Number inmates in institution during year.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1 Lakeville, Conn ...	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.	George H. Knight.	...	5	5	14	41	55	151	130	281
2 Pueblo, Colo.....	Woodcroft School for Feeble-Minded.	Hubert Work, M. D.	...	2	2	5	4	9	30	23	53
3 Godfrey, Ill.....	Beverly Farm Home School for Nervous and Backward Children.	William H. C. Smith, M. D.	...	3	3	5	19	24	56	25	81
4 Farmdale, Ky.....	The Stewart Home and School for Feeble-Minded.	John P. Stewart ..	1	3	4	4	12	16	51	31	82
5 Ellicott City, Md..	Font Hill Private School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.	Samuel J. Fort, M. D.	2	3	5	...	2	2	16	6	22
6 Amherst, Mass.....	Home School for Backward Children and Youth	Mrs. W. D. Herrick	0	3	3	1	1	2	7	4	11
7 Barre, Mass.....	Elm Hill Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded *	George A. Brown..	2	4	6	8	13	21	60	18	78
8 Kalamazoo, Mich..	Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded	C. T. Wilbur, M. D.	6	5	11	8	13	21	15	14	29
9 St. Charles, Mo....	Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded	Rev. J. W. Frankenhelf.	...	1	1	...	5	5	...	29	29
10 St. Louis (3809 Flad ave.), Mo.	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality	Miss Fannie A. Compton.	0	5	5	0	2	2	3	7	10
11 Cranbury, N. J....	The Larches Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives	Elise Gordon, M. D.	1	3	4	...	2	2	3	12	15
12 Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft-Cox Training School	Margaret Bancroft.	1	9	10	4	25	29	19	26	45
13 Orange, N. J.....	Seguin School for the Training of Children of Arrested Mental Development.	Elsie M. Seguin...	0	12	12	0	10	10	5	20	25
	Newburgh, N. Y ..	The Sycamore Farm Home School.	No report.								
14 Austin, Tex.....	School for Defectives.....	Mrs. E. M. Barrett.	1	4	5	4	...	4	20	...	20
15 Falls Church, Va..	Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	Miss Mattie Gundry.	...	6	6	...	8	8	26	27	53
16 Watertown, Wis...	Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	W. K. Weissbrodt.	1	...	1	...	3	3	20	21	41

* Statistics of 1906-7.

the feeble-minded, 1907-8

Inmates not in school or kindergarten				Inmates in the kindergarten								Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary school.				Inmates receiving industrial training				Property				Expenditures				
				Inmates in the kindergarten				Grades 1 and 2		Grades 3 and 4										Above grade 4		Volumes in the library	Value of buildings and grounds	Value of scientific apparatus furniture tools etc	Value of endowment products funds	For buildings and lasting improvements	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.)		For all other current expenses	Total
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32							
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24																	
96	105	28	15												\$150 000			\$25 000	\$1 650	\$56 472	\$83 122	1						
11	6	15	12							10	5				50 000	\$1 000	0	3 000	300		4 300	2						
13	6	18	7	8	3	6	2	6	5					900	40 000	0	0	3 100			3 100	3						
11	12	7	5											1 000	100 000	0 000						4						
10	4		2							5	2			500	20 000							5						
3	3	4	1					3	3													6						
				4		15	20			10	8											7						
9	8	6	6							15	14			5 000								8						
	10	13													8 000			15 000		10 000	25 000	9						
0	6	1	2	0	3	2	3	0	0	3	7			800	5 000	1 000	\$12 000	500	2 500	1 500	4 500	10						
1	2			0		2								200	25 000	1 000	0	500			500	11						
0	0	6	4	5	9	7	4	1	9	0	0			1 700	68 000	16 800	0	3 800	16 366	44 981	65 147	12						
0	0	1	4	4	0	0	6	0	1	4	10			600	60 000			1 950	10 206	12 822	25 044	13						
9	6	12	5	4	4	2	7			5	10	12		200	30 000	500	0	3 000			3 000	14						
														200	25 000	2 000						15						
5	1			10	10	1	9			0	0				8 000			800	4 200	5 000	16							

CHAPTER XXV.

FOREIGN ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

The following table brings into comparative view the salient particulars relative to the operations of the public elementary schools of different nations. The official reports upon education are issued, in many cases, at intervals of two and sometimes of several years, so that the statistics here tabulated are not all for the same year. This difference does not, however, materially affect the relative value of the data presented, since, under normal conditions, changes in the school system of a country affecting the several particulars included in the table take place very gradually. There are also differences in the classification of schools in different countries which should be considered in studying the table. In most European countries the expression "elementary school" implies not only a school limited to instruction in the elements of knowledge, but one attended by the children of the laboring classes, whose formal education will be completed at about 12 or 13 years of age. The remaining children enter the preparatory divisions of the secondary schools, and as these are supported in part, at least, by public funds, they might properly be included in the survey of elementary education. In general, however, the reports do not give the enrollment in these preparatory divisions separately. The classification of schools in the Australian and Canadian provinces is practically the same as in the United States; hence for these the expression "elementary school" is synonymous with public school, as used in our own country, covering the grade schools and high schools.

It should be noted further that the total expenditure for elementary education includes, as a rule, both the cost of maintenance and the expenditure for permanent works. The latter varies so greatly at different times that it would be desirable to tabulate the two items separately; but it has been found impossible to do this in many cases, and therefore only the total expenditure is given.

With all the discrepancies here pointed out, the data presented are sufficiently homogeneous for a very fair estimate to be made of the relative magnitude of the work of public instruction in the different countries included in the table.

TABLE 181.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries.*

Country.	Population.		Enrollment in elementary schools.				Teachers.				Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.	Date of statistics.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of population enrolled.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
													Enrollment.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE.														
Austria-Hungary.....	47,345,931	1904	1905	3,639,693	3,563,991	7,203,684	15.2	86,960	36,908	123,828				No imperial or federal officer.
Austria.....	27,238,053	1904	1905	1,959,014	1,919,815	3,878,829	14.4	62,429	29,379	91,808	\$20,369,101	\$5.03	\$0.75	Dr. G. Marchet, minister of worship and instruction.
Hungary (including Croatia and Slavonia).....	20,107,878	1904	1904	1,680,979	1,644,176	3,325,155	16.5	24,531	7,489	32,020	\$2,604,000	.80	.13	Count A. Apponyi von Nagyappony, minister of worship and instruction.
Belgium.....	7,238,022	1906	1906	446,987	436,531	883,518	12.2	8,741	9,968	19,306	7,302,150	8.27	1.08	Baron Descamps, minister of science and art.
Bulgaria.....	4,035,023	1905	1905-6	251,873	148,343	400,216	9.9			8,785				N. Apostolon, minister of public instruction.
Denmark.....	2,605,268	1906	1906			341,356	13.0							Enevold Sørensen, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
France.....	39,252,267	1906	1906	2,798,428	2,708,454	5,506,882	14.2			615,385	441,795,217	49.23	1.06	M. Gaston Doumergue, minister of public instruction.
German Empire.....	60,541,278	1905	1906			10,254,125	17.0	137,213	29,384	166,597	124,420,918	12.17	2.05	No imperial officer.
Prussia (Kingdom).....	37,293,324	1905	1906			6,484,092	17.4	84,980	17,784	102,764	78,122,786	12.67	2.94	Doctor Holle, minister of ecclesiastical, educational, and medical affairs.
Bavaria (Kingdom).....	6,524,372	1905	1906			938,037	14.7	12,559	3,801	16,420	12,357,840	13.08	1.81	Dr. E. von Wehner, minister of worship and instruction.
Saxony (Kingdom).....	4,508,601	1905	1906			775,098	17.2	12,098	653	12,721	10,896,632	14.06	2.40	Mr. K. von Schlieben, minister of worship and instruction.
Württemberg (Kingdom).....	2,302,179	1905	1906			315,778	13.7	4,890	615	5,505	3,762,542	11.91	1.63	Mr. von Fleischhauer, minister of worship and instruction.
Baden (Grand Duchy).....	2,010,728	1905	1906			308,884	15.3	3,983	856	4,839	3,808,714	12.33	1.89	Baron A. von Dusch, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.
Hesse (Grand Duchy).....	1,206,175	1905	1906			189,805	15.6	2,893	439	3,332	2,420,460	12.70	2.00	Dr. H. Eisenhuth, president of department of instruction.

No imperial or federal officer.

Dr. G. Marchet, minister of worship and instruction.

Count A. Apponyi von Nagyappony, minister of worship and instruction.

Baron Descamps, minister of science and art.

N. Apostolon, minister of public instruction.

Enevold Sørensen, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.

M. Gaston Doumergue, minister of public instruction.

No imperial officer.

Doctor Holle, minister of ecclesiastical, educational, and medical affairs.

Dr. E. von Wehner, minister of worship and instruction.

Mr. K. von Schlieben, minister of worship and instruction.

Mr. von Fleischhauer, minister of worship and instruction.

Baron A. von Dusch, minister of justice, worship, and instruction.

Dr. H. Eisenhuth, president of department of instruction.

Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Grand Duchy).....	625,045	1905	1906	94,816	15.2	1,939	181	2,120	1,013,642	10.68	1.64	Doctor Langfeld, minister of instruction, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Weimar (Grand Duchy).....	388,065	1905	1906	61,313	15.8	1,018	53	1,071	747,320	12.19	1.90	Dr. C. Röhne, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Grand Duchy).....	103,451	1905	1906	15,802	15.3	351	72	383	159,222	10.08	1.54	Doctor Piper, president of consistory.
Oldenburg (Grand Duchy).....	438,856	1905	1906	74,904	17.0	1,183	130	1,313	845,138	11.15	1.92	Mr. F. P. Ruhstorf, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Brunswick (Duchy).....	485,958	1905	1906	81,638	17.4	1,282	108	1,480	1,039,346	12.27	2.14	Dr. A. Friepp, president of commission of instruction.
Saxe-Meiningen (Duchy).....	268,916	1905	1906	46,574	17.4	690	86	776	597,142	12.74	2.23	Mr. F. Frinks, chief of department of justice, worship, and instruction.
Saxe-Altenburg (Duchy).....	206,508	1905	1906	36,546	17.7	501	52	553	367,234	10.40	1.80	Mr. Geier, director-general of schools.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchy).....	242,432	1905	1906	41,183	17.0	658	110	768	526,456	12.78	2.17	Doctor Bachof, director-general of schools.
Anhalt (Duchy).....	328,029	1905	1906	54,114	16.5	843	178	1,021	786,828	14.85	2.40	Mr. Rummeln, president of department of instruction.
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen (Principality).....	85,152	1905	1906	14,270	16.8	222	12	234	136,612	9.58	1.60	Mr. H. Petersen, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (Principality).....	96,835	1905	1906	17,254	17.7	269	5	274	133,272	9.00	1.58	Baron F. von Recke, chief of department of worship and instruction.
Waldeck (Principality).....	59,127	1905	1906	10,200	17.4	162	11	173	95,676	9.31	1.64	Baron von Hadeln, president of consistory.
Reuss senior line (Principality).....	70,608	1905	1906	13,402	18.9	180	12	192	124,712	9.03	1.76	Mr. Hermannsgrün, inspector-general of schools.
Reuss junior line (Principality).....	144,584	1905	1906	22,664	15.6	341	15	356	268,226	12.00	1.85	Mr. Grase, president of department of worship and instruction.
Schumburg-Lippe (Principality).....	44,992	1905	1906	7,938	17.6	90	3	93	66,448	8.39	1.27	Mr. Rörers, president of consistory.
Lippe (Principality).....	145,577	1905	1906	25,043	17.0	315	19	334	232,736	10.11	1.73	Mr. Pustkuchen, president of consistory.
Lübeck (Free City).....	105,857	1905	1906	13,035	12.3	217	184	401	232,704	17.86	2.20	Dr. J. G. Eschenburg, president of commission of schools.
Bremen (Free City).....	203,440	1905	1906	32,853	12.5	545	161	726	614,516	18.73	2.35	Dr. D. Ehrack, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Hamburg (Free City).....	874,878	1905	1906	115,390	13.2	2,026	1,263	3,289	2,417,128	20.95	2.76	Dr. W. von Melle, president of commission of worship and instruction.
Alsace-Lorraine (Imperial Territory).....	1,814,544	1905	1906	242,943	13.4	2,988	2,471	5,459	2,541,126	10.45	1.40	Doctor Albrecht, director-general of public instruction.

^a From State only.

^b Includes 597 assistants not classified by sex.

^c Public and private primary schools.

^d Expenditure by the State for public primary schools only; these enrolled 4,327,964 pupils.

^e By a clerical error the corresponding per capita was given as 1.04 instead of 7.04 in the Commissioner's report, 1905, p. 229.

TABLE 181.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.*

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.			Expenditure.			Chief officer of education.
	Number of inhabitants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Women.	Total.	Total.	Per capita of—		
												En-rollment.	Pop-ulation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
EUROPE—continued.														
Great Britain and Ireland: England and Wales.....	34,547,016	1906	1907-8			5,551,014	15.6				165,176	\$85,426,878	\$14.16	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, president of board of education.
Scotland.....	4,726,070	1906	1907-8			811,000	17.2	5,654	15,635	21,289	11,409,720	14.07	2.41	Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, vice-president of the committee of council on education in Scotland.
Ireland.....	4,386,035	1906	1907-8			732,440	16.7	5,767	9,004	14,711	7,166,453	9.70	1.63	Commissioner of national education in Ireland.
Greece.....	2,433,806	1896	1902	153,000	47,570	210,570	8.7	3,546	800	4,346				M. Stephanopoulos, minister of worship and instruction.
Italy.....	33,733,198	1906	1905-7	1,434,844	1,298,505	2,733,349	8.1	21,779	44,858	66,637	13,299,080	4.83	.39	Luigi Rava, minister of public instruction.
Netherlands.....	5,672,237	1906	1905-6			557,135	13.0			23,917	10,262,185	11.97	1.80	P. Runk, minister of interior.
Norway.....	2,240,032	1900	1904			354,346	15.8	4,832	2,858	7,690	2,738,554	7.73	1.22	M. Seip, minister of worship and instruction.
Portugal.....	5,423,132	1900	1902			240,000	4.4							Vice-Admiral F. J. Ferreira do Amaral, premier and minister of interior.
Roumania.....	5,956,690	1899	1904-5			500,178	8.3			6,194				Sp. C. Haret, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.
Russia.....	146,442,100	1906	1906			5,515,185	3.7			204,736				Privy-Councillor Schwartz, minister of public instruction.
Finland.....	2,857,200	1906	1907	69,707	62,183	131,890	11.3	1,776	2,021	3,897				Not known.
Servia.....	2,688,025	1905	1904	95,265	27,013	122,278	4.5			2,219	753,174	6.15	.28	A. Nikolic, minister of public instruction and ecclesiastical affairs.

Spain.....	18,618,068	1900	1901	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.5	.....	5,000,000	3.09	27	F. Rodriguez San Pedro, minister of public instruction and fine arts.
Sweden.....	5,337,055	1906	1905	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.2	18,805	7,398,534	9.88	1.41	Ake Hugo Hammarstedt, minister of ecclesiastical affairs and public instruction.
Switzerland.....	3,041,900	1906	1905	.....	364,040	310,702	.....	18.6	8,555	5,479	14,014	3.28	No federal officer.
ASIA.													
British India:	18,559,561	1901	1900-7	.....	400,385	89,044	.....	3.1	.....	1,301,306	2.40	07	Mr. F. C. Selby, acting director of education.
Bombay.....	10,400,624	1901	1904-5	.....	145,380	15,120	.....	1.5	.....	167,617	1.04	.02	Mr. John Vansomeran Puro, director of public instruction.
Burma (upper and lower).....	38,209,436	1901	1900-7	.....	619,851	180,256	.....	1.9	30,000	934,199	1.26	.02	Hon. A. G. Bourne, director of public instruction.
Madras.....	5,448,923	1901	1906-7	.....	53,434	9,284	.....	1.1	.....	93,569	1.49	.02	H. J. Bhabha, esq., inspector-general of education.
Mysore.....	3,950,123	1905	1906	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ceylon.....	47,674,400	1902	1905-6	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.2	109,975	13,267,580	2.48	.27	Nobuaki Makino, minister of state for education.
Japan.....	2,409,804	1904	1907	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.4	2,341	4,238	6,579	.84	Hon. Thomas Y. air, superintendent-general of education.
Cape of Good Hope.....	2,289,952	1904	1900-7	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mr. F. B. Sargent, director of education.
Transvaal.....	9,734,468	1897	1907	.....	71,626	20,441	.....	9.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	Saad Pacha Zagloub, minister of public instruction.
Orange River Colony.....	1,198,027	1904	1905-6	.....	14,076	12,220	.....	13.8	342	386,836	14.16	1.95	Mr. C. J. Kude, superintendent of education.
Natal.....	178,637	1901	1900-7	.....	15,347	14,692	.....	16.8	735	864,771	28.78	4.84	Hon. Henry Esson Young, minister of education.
British Columbia.....	232,211	1907	1907	.....	.....	.....	.....	451	560	1,002,576	39.89	.....	Mr. D. P. McCall, deputy commissioner of education.
Northwest Territories.....	331,120	1901	1900-7	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.6	1,985	1,900,105	28.29	7.53	Hon. Colin H. Campbell, minister of education.
Manitoba.....	185,000	1906	1906	.....	14,701	14,083	.....	20.1	264	1,631	1,895	2.24	Dr. J. R. Inch, chief superintendent of education.
New Brunswick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.5	280	644	924	5.19	Hon. A. C. Rutherford, minister of education.
Alberta.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Estimated.

^b 1905-6.

^c Includes public subsidized and nonsubsidized schools.

^d In ambulatory schools.

^e Includes 344,380 in private schools.

^f Includes pupils of special schools of elementary character.

^g White only.

^h Number of children under inspection in the Kuttubs, 164,506.

ⁱ Includes \$1,813 for permanent works.

^j Includes \$274,525 for buildings and repairs.

TABLE 181.—*Statistics of elementary education in foreign countries—Continued.*

Country.	Population.		Date of school statistics.	Enrollment in elementary schools.			Per cent of population enrolled.	Teachers.		Expenditure.		Chief officer of education.			
	Number of inhabi- tants.	Date of census.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Per capita of--		En- roll- ment.	Pop- ulation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
NORTH AMERICA—CON.															
Saskatchewan.....	257,000	1906	1906	16,376	14,899	31,275	12.2				1,298	\$1,031,217	\$2.97	\$4.01	Hon. J. A. Calder, commissioner of education.
Nova Scotia.....	459,574	1901	1907			100,007	21.8	354	2,272	2,626	1,040,805	10.40	2.26	Dr. A. H. Mackay, superintendent of education.	
Ontario.....	2,226,933	1905	1906			448,992	20.1	1,863	7,899	9,762	6,403,206	14.26	2.87	Hon. R. A. Pyne, minister of education.	
Quebec.....	1,646,898	1901	1906-7	170,193	177,421	347,614	21.1	1,527	10,065	11,592	4,232,668	12.17	2.56	Hon. Boucher de la Bruère, superintendent of education.	
Prince Edward Island.....	103,259	1901	1907	10,213	8,823	19,036	18.4	227	345	572	170,327	8.94	1.05	Dr. Alexander Anderson, chief superintendent of education.	
Newfoundland: Church of England.....			1907			15,275		151	176	328	49,608	3.24		W. W. Blackall, superintendent of Church of England schools.	
Methodist.....			1907			13,092		74	198	272	58,304	4.46		L. Curtis, superintendent of Methodist schools.	
Roman Catholic.....			1907			7,662		36	152	188	27,482	3.58		Rev. Vincent P. Burke, superintendent of Catholic schools.	
WEST INDIES.															
Jamaica.....	830,261	1907	1906-7			84,450	10.2				218,928	2.59	.26	Hon. Thomas Capper, superintendent inspector of schools.	
Cuba.....	1,955,884	1907	1904			143,085	7.2			3,593				L. de Zayas, secretary of public instruction.	
CENTRAL AMERICA.															
Costa Rica.....	341,590	1906	1906			22,274	6.5	376	615	991				Luis Anderson, minister of foreign affairs, religion, public instruction, charities, and justice.	
Guatemala.....	1,842,134	1903	1903			36,477	2.0							Lic. A. M. Bocanegra, minister of public instruction.	

Honduras.....	744,901	1901	1902	.....	30,025	4.0	61,021	2.03	80	Dr. E. C. Fiallos, minister of foreign affairs, acting minister of public instruction.	
Nicaragua.....	500,000	1901	1900	.....	17,903	3.6	125,000	7.08	25	José D. Garzón, minister of foreign affairs and public instruction.	
Salvador.....	1,006,848	1900	1901	.....	30,177	2.9				Dr. Pío Romero Bosque, minister of interior, public works, and instruction.	
SOUTH AMERICA.											
Argentina.....	5,678,197	1905	1905	.....	545,881	9.6	14,918			F. Bihloni, minister of justice and public instruction.	
Bolivia.....	1,933,916	1906	1906	.....	48,540	2.5	1,126	246,750	5.49	14	Dr. J. Sarscho, minister of justice and public instruction.
Chile.....	3,205,902	1903	1905	.....	203,291	6.6	2,090	346	10.13	65	Don. Amunátegui, minister of justice and public instruction.
Ecuador.....	1,205,600	1904	1904	.....	68,386	5.5	1,498				Dr. Alf. Monte, minister of public instruction, worship, and justice.
Paraguay.....	631,347	1905	1905	.....	29,602	6.5	420	407	827		— Vershburn, minister of justice, worship, and public instruction.
Peru.....	4,690,990	1896	1903	.....	104,976	2.3	2,165	352,285	3.36	08	G. Terra, minister of agriculture, industry, public instruction, and works.
Uruguay.....	1,103,046	1906	1907	.....	437,388	4.7	414	41,557	41,971	76	Dr. J. A. Pardo, minister of public instruction.
Venezuela.....	2,602,462	1905	1906	.....	38,251	1.5					
AUSTRALASIA.											
New South Wales.....	1,535,253	1907	1906	.....	237,493	15.3	5,583	4,284,483	15.04	2.75	Hon. James Alexander Hoge, minister of public instruction, labor, and industry.
Queensland.....	500,266	1907	1907	.....	94,151	18.8	1,130	1,246	2,396	3.04	Mr. A. J. Barlow, secretary for public instruction.
South Australia.....	362,604	1901	1907	.....	54,560	15.0	419	970	1,389	2.01	Mr. A. H. Peake, acting minister of public instruction.
Victoria.....	1,241,936	1906-7	1906-7	.....	202,972	16.0			4,721	2.13	Hon. A. O. Satche, minister of public instruction.
West Australia.....	184,124	1901	1907	.....	29,679	16.3	342	568	910	3.43	Hon. Frank Wilson, minister of education.
New Zealand.....	888,578	1906	1907	.....	141,071	15.9	1,504	2,433	3,937	3.71	Hon. George Fowlds, minister of education.
Tasmania.....	172,475	1901	1906	.....	24,082	13.1			282,438	11.72	Hon. W. B. L. Hopsting, minister of education.

a Includes \$339,933 for buildings and repairs.

b Includes \$1,517,741 from tuition fees in subsidized institutions, of which some are classical colleges.

c Estimated.

d Public and private.

e Public only.

f Also 3,249 in private schools.

g Also 101 in private schools.

h Public only, enrolling 60,363 pupils.

CHAPTER XXVI.

REPORT ON EDUCATION IN ALASKA.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION, ALASKA DIVISION,
Washington, D. C., December 31, 1908.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of the work of the Alaska Division of the Bureau of Education for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1908.

In educational matters the work in southern Alaska was practically the same in character as that which has been carried on in preceding years. In northern Alaska increased and more systematic supervision was introduced and beginnings were made in instruction in carpentry and domestic arts in most of the schools north of Nome. As a whole the work of the year in the entire school service, both in Washington and in the field, has been preparatory to a new administration based upon the principles and the recommendations outlined in my last annual report.

Some of the actions proposed in those recommendations were entered upon before the close of the fiscal year. Those which were dependent upon new legislation were necessarily abandoned because of the failure of Congress to pass any of the proposed bills. Instruction in the catching, curing, packing, and marketing of cod and salmon was abandoned temporarily by reason of the arising of certain unexpected difficulties which seemed to render the project impracticable for the time being. An account of the work of the past year and recommendations regarding the future development of the service will now be given in detail.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1908, the Bureau of Education maintained 59 United States public schools for natives of Alaska (of which 10 were established during the fiscal year), with 73 teachers, an enrollment of 3,068, and an average attendance of 1,197. The 59 schools are distributed throughout Alaska as follows: On the shores of the Arctic Ocean, of Bering Sea, and on the rivers emptying into those waters north of the mouth of the Yukon, 20; in the valleys of the Yukon and Kuskokwim, 13; on the shores of southern Bering Sea, of the North Pacific Ocean west of the one-hundred and forty-first meridian, and on rivers emptying into those waters, 8; on the mainland and on the islands in southeastern Alaska, 18.

All Alaska, with the exception of a narrow strip of coast bordering the North Pacific Ocean, is icebound from October until June, and it is only during July, August, and a part of September that building operations can be carried on. During the summer of 1907 the erection of school buildings was undertaken on Diomedede Island, in Bering Strait; at Kobuk Village, on Kobuk River, about 300 miles from its mouth; at Igloo and Sinuk, on the Seward Peninsula; at Stevens Camp, Rampart, and Kokrines, on the Yukon River; at Nenana, on the Tanana River, and at Seldovia and Kenai, on Cook Inlet, making a total of 10 new school buildings. The coming of winter put a stop to building operations.

During the summer of 1908 school buildings were in process of construction at Noatak and Selawik, in northern Alaska; at Mountain Village, Pilot Station, Russian Mission, Hamilton, Nulato, Koyukuk, and Loudon, on the Yukon River; at Iliamna and Susitna, in western Alaska, and at Petersburg, in southeastern Alaska, a total of 12 buildings. At Tyonic, in western Alaska, and at Douglas, in southeastern Alaska, buildings have been reconstructed for school purposes. At Point Ellis and Sitkoh Bay, in southeastern Alaska, portable buildings were erected for the accommodation of summer schools at those places. Thus 26 additional buildings for school purposes have been provided during the two seasons of 1907 and 1908, of which 22 are new and permanent buildings. Many of these 26 buildings are in remote villages, difficult of access, and not hitherto provided with schools. In most cases the materials used in the erection of the buildings were sent from Seattle and the work of construction performed by native carpenters under the direction of a white supervisor.

TABLE 1. — *United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska.*

Location.	Cost.	Character.	Dimensions (feet).	Date of final payment.	Fund from which paid.
Ayam 1	\$9,707.00	Frame, 1-story...	46x20	Dec. 6, 1890	Education in Alaska, 1888-89.
Barrow	1,129.29	Frame, 1-story...	75x30	Nov. 4, 1904	License fund.
Bettles	3,111.82	Log, 2-story...	32x20	Feb. 24, 1905	Do.
Copper Center	5,558.20	Log, 1-story...	32x16	Mar. 17, 1906	Do.
Deering	4,902.36	Frame, 1-story...	75x30	Dec. 12, 1905	Do.
Diomedede	4,649.92	do.	56x22	Nov. 11, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Douglas	1,200.00	Frame, 1-story...	30x20	May 7, 1890	Do.
Do.	906.00	do.	20x28	Dec. 19, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Gambell	1,000.00	Frame, 1-story...	40x30	Oct. 31, 1891	Education in Alaska, 1896-97.
Golofuin	3,271.83	do.	40x30	Feb. 29, 1908	License fund.
Haines	3,275.00	do.	47x30	Nov. 22, 1905	Do.
Hamilton	(a)	do.	43x26		Education in Alaska, 1909.
Hoonah	1,850.00	Frame, 1-story...	60x30	Sept. 8, 1897	Education in Alaska, 1896-97.
Icy Cape	2,965.63	do.	66x30	Jan. 11, 1907	License fund.
Igloo	3,842.73	Frame, 1-story...	50x22	Aug. 18, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Iliamna	(a)	do.	56x22		
Jackson	3,086.34	do.	67x30	Mar. 27, 1906	License fund.
Juneau	1,300.00	Frame, 1-story...	60x30	Oct. 13, 1894	Education in Alaska, 1894-95.
Juneau, residence		do.	14x18	June 26, 1907	
Kake	4,985.00	Frame, 1-story...	60x30	Feb. 6, 1906	License fund.
Kasaan, residence	594.87	Frame, 1-story...	32x24	Sept. 26, 1903	Do.
Kenai	5,500.00	Frame, 1-story...	56x22	Oct. 13, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Killsnoo	3,795.00	do.	67x30	Mar. 10, 1906	License fund.
Kivalina	5,217.78	do.	75x30	Aug. 3, 1906	Do.

a Unfinished.

TABLE 1.—United States public-school buildings for natives of Alaska—Continued.

Location.	Cost.	Character.	Dimensions (feet).	Date of final payment.	Fund from which paid.
Klawock.....	\$2,080.00	Frame, 1-story..	60×30	June 26, 1906	License fund.
Klukwan.....	1,350.00	do.....	40×22	Oct. 14, 1905	Do.
Klukwan.....	3,400.00	Frame, 1-story..	44×28	Oct. 6, 1906	Do.
Kobuk.....	2,099.18	Log, 1-story.....	36×24	Feb. 18, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Kokrine.....	(a)	do.....	36×24	Do.	Do.
Kotzebue.....	5,419.93	Frame, 1½-story..	75×30	Mar. 14, 1905	License fund.
Koyukuk.....	(a)	Log, 1-story.....	42×31	Do.	Do.
Louden.....	(a)	do.....	42×31	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Mountain Village..	(a)	Frame, 1½-story..	43×26	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Nenana.....	3,034.96	Log, 1-story.....	36×24	May 23, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Nontak.....	(a)	do.....	42×31	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Nulato.....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story..	43×26	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Petersburg.....	(a)	do.....	50×22	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Pilot Station.....	(a)	do.....	43×26	Do.	Do.
Point Ellis.....	435.65	Portable, 1-story..	15×27	Sept. 17, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Point Hope.....	5,380.74	Frame, 1½-story..	75×30	Sept. 21, 1906	License fund.
Rampart.....	3,772.00	Log, 1-story.....	636×24	Nov. 21, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Russian Mission....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story..	43×26	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Saxman.....	1,750.00	Frame, 1-story.....	60×30	Nov. 27, 1895	Education in Alaska, 1895-6.
Selawik.....	(a)	Frame, 1½-story..	41×26	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Seldovia.....	4,950.43	do.....	50×22	Dec. 21, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Shakan.....	2,080.00	do.....	60×30	July 31, 1906	License fund.
Shishmaref.....	4,199.73	do.....	30×24	Feb. —, 1900	Do.
Situk.....	4,287.30	do.....	50×22	Sept. 23, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Sitka.....	1,537.20	Frame, 1-story.....	25×40	Dec. 14, 1885	Education in Alaska, 1887-8.
Sitkoh Bay.....	444.57	Portable, 1-story..	15×27	Sept. 3, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1908.
Stevens Camp.....	2,641.99	Log, 1-story.....	636×21	Sept. 17, 1908	Education in Alaska, 1907-8.
Saint Michael.....	5,586.17	Frame, 1½-story..	75×30	Oct. 9, 1906	License fund.
Susitna.....	(a)	do.....	43×26	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Tanana.....	3,399.48	Log, 1½-story.....	42×31	Feb. —, 1907	License fund.
Tee Harbor.....	702.89	Frame, 1-story.....	30×18	Dec. 21, 1904	Do.
Teller.....	2,188.58	do.....	40×30	Sept. 21, 1907	Do.
Tyone.....	(a)	Log, 1½-story.....	42×22	Do.	Education in Alaska, 1909.
Unalakleet.....	1,890.26	do.....	75×30	May 15, 1903	Do.
Unalaska.....	3,135.25	do.....	55×31	Oct. 28, 1895	Education in Alaska, 1894-5.
Wainwright.....	4,801.65	do.....	75×30	June 5, 1905	License fund.
Wales.....	5,026.67	do.....	75×30	Mar. 3, 1905	Do.
Waukegik.....	5,605.00	do.....	60×30	May 26, 1906	Do.

(a) Unfinished.

(b) Also residences, 23×30 feet.

Total number of school buildings, 62.

Steps have been taken to meet the pressing need of the natives of Alaska for medical aid. E. O. Campbell, E. A. Norton, and H. O. Schaleben, the teachers of the schools on Saint Lawrence Island, at Nulato and Iliamna, respectively, are physicians, and the treatment of the natives in the regions in which these schools are situated is included in their duties. Dr. A. C. Muller and Dr. H. C. De Vighne have been appointed physicians in the Alaska School Service, and devote their entire time to extending medical aid and to securing sanitary conditions among the natives in their districts. To Doctor Muller has been assigned the medical care of the natives of the Susitna Valley and of the Cook Inlet region, while Doctor De Vighne's district includes that part of Alaska east of the one hundred and forty-first meridian.

A contract has been entered into with Dr. H. R. Marsh for furnishing medical treatment to destitute natives of Barrow and its vicinity, for maintaining sanitary conditions among the natives of Barrow, and for the making of a tour of the villages along the coast of the Arctic

Ocean as far as Icy Cape twice during the year. A contract has also been made with Dr. J. H. Romig, of Nushagak, in western Alaska, for furnishing medical relief to the natives of Nushagak and its vicinity and for making a tour for medical and sanitary purposes northward along the coast of Bristol Bay as far as Togiak and southward as far as Ugashik. After January 1 Doctor Romig will be the district superintendent of schools in southwestern Alaska, and the sphere of his medical work will include all of southwestern Alaska. Contracts have also been entered into with Dr. O. F. Searl, of Nome, with Dr. J. K. Simpson, of Juneau, with Dr. J. L. Myers, of Ketchikan, and with Dr. W. Harrison, of Kenai, for medical treatment to destitute natives in the vicinity of those towns. Contracts have been entered into with the Holy Cross Hospital, of Nome, with the Simpson Hospital, of Juneau, and with the Good Samaritan Hospital, of Valdez, for hospital care and treatment of destitute natives. In addition to the above, medical supplies and medical text-books have been furnished to the teachers of 29 of the United States public schools to enable them to give nonprofessional aid to the natives.

Systematic instruction in elementary agriculture has been introduced as part of the curriculum of each school, where climatic conditions render such instruction possible, special effort being made to interest the entire native community. By a liberal distribution of seeds among the teachers of the United States public schools Mr. C. C. Georgeson, special agent in charge of Alaska Experiment Stations, has rendered valuable assistance in this matter.

In educational work for the natives throughout Alaska efforts are being made to shift the center of gravity from routine work by the children in the school room to the general improvement of the industrial, sanitary, and moral condition of the native communities by a system of practical education for both children and adults. During the summer of 1908 carpenters' tools, sewing machines, cooking utensils, and materials to be used in constructing industrial shops for the entire native communities were sent to Wales, Unalakleet, and Kotzebue. While with the opening of the session of 1908-9 instruction in sewing, cooking, and carpentry was generally introduced into the schools throughout Alaska, in the southeastern district the schools were also fully supplied with the necessary equipment for manual training, including work benches and tools; in this district the industrial and domestic work is being thoroughly organized and closely supervised by Mr. A. N. Thompson, the district superintendent.

During the summer months the natives of Alaska are somewhat migratory, spending many weeks at their hunting and fishing grounds. During the summer of 1908 temporary schools, in portable buildings, were conducted in native camps at Point Ellis and Sitkoh Bay, in southeastern Alaska, with good results.

TABLE 2.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance.^a*

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1907-8.	Enrollment, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1907-8.	Total cost, 1907-8.
<i>Northern district (Northwest Alaska).</i>					
Barrow.....	34	92	\$80.52	\$29.76	\$2,737.93
Bettles.....	5	34	213.06	56.30	1,917.54
Council.....	18	66	88.56	24.15	1,594.09
Deering.....	17	36	188.48	89.00	3,204.10
Diomedea.....	35	72	55.88	42.69	3,073.64
Golofnin.....	40	73	27.95	15.31	1,117.96
Icy Cape.....	8	17	217.13	102.18	1,737.07
Igloo.....	13	41	90.70	28.76	1,179.14
Kivalina.....	22	74	56.47	16.79	1,242.33
Kobuk.....	44	67	43.69	28.69	1,922.55
Kotzebue.....	35	123	38.87	11.06	1,300.46
Nome.....	48	58	131.00	40.66	2,358.10
Point Hope.....	9	44	175.58	35.91	1,580.24
Shishmaref.....	21	39	74.97	39.83	1,553.34
Sinuk.....	10	45	50	24.11	1,085.02
St. Michael.....	38	70	76.10	41.31	2,801.80
Teller.....	24	29	43.68	36.15	1,048.29
Unalakleet.....	47	60	34.15	26.75	1,035.31
Wainwright.....	15	35	163.79	70.20	2,456.92
Wales.....	39	89	37.49	16.43	1,462.06
Total.....	516	1,164			37,127.89
<i>Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim Valleys)</i>					
Anvik.....	15	22	40.06	27.31	600.89
Bethel.....	35	62	56.89	32.11	1,991.14
Circle.....	10	22	92.37	41.99	923.73
Eagle.....	13	25	66.97	34.82	870.57
Ikroavik.....	8	26	159.39	49.04	1,275.10
Kokrine.....	40	75	21.71	19.98	1,498.28
Koserefsky.....	17	58	90.34	26.47	1,535.26
Nenana.....	17	44	81.16	31.36	1,379.72
Quinhagak.....	14	29	49.69	23.99	695.70
Rainier.....	16	19	105.41	88.76	1,684.54
Stevens Camp.....	8	37	192.86	41.91	1,550.86
Tanana.....	12	69	67.08	11.66	805.00
Yukon.....	16	39	50.98	20.39	815.72
Total.....	250	528			15,628.51
<i>Southern district</i>					
Afognak.....	18	25	28.86	20.78	519.41
Chitina.....	9	27	100.46	24.33	904.11
Dillingham.....	14	36	28.82	11.21	403.47
Ilaruna.....	7	34	45.20	35.90	2,746.33
Kenai.....	8	16	57.25	28.62	1,220.53
Nushagak.....	19	29	73.00	44.38	1,287.11
Seldovia.....	22	37	36.18	21.51	796.00
Tadituk.....	54	87	37.26	23.14	2,012.01
Unalaska.....	171	301			10,346.98
<i>Southeastern district.</i>					
Douglas.....	8	47	98.73	16.81	780.85
Haines.....	20	69	47.19	13.67	943.88
Hoonah.....	22	113	34.23	6.66	753.13
Jackson.....	22	54	26.94	10.97	592.62
Juneau.....	10	67	113.91	17.00	1,139.13
Kake.....	18	72	52.55	13.14	946.01
Kasaan.....	15	38	59.85	23.63	807.86
Killisnoo.....	16	79	40.22	8.14	643.51
Klawock.....	12	56	110.11	23.59	1,321.22
Klinquon.....	25	54	48.54	22.47	1,213.46
Klukwan.....	12	69	57.30	9.96	687.56
Petersburg.....	15	31	49.52	24.93	741.89
Saxman.....	9	65	145.29	20.12	1,307.63
Shakun.....	13	58	80.66	18.08	1,048.53

^a Cost of salaries, supplies, traveling expenses, fuel, and light are included in cost of maintenance.

TABLE 2.—*School attendance and cost of maintenance—Continued.*

Schools.	Average daily attendance, 1907-8.	Enrollment, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance, 1907-8.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment, 1907-8.	Total cost, 1907-8.
<i>Southeastern district—Continued.</i>					
Sitka.....	18	107	\$41.34	\$6.95	\$744.18
Tee Harbor.....	8	22	29.34	10.67	234.70
Wrangell.....	9	35	123.46	31.75	1,111.15
Yakutat.....	8	39	82.20	16.86	657.60
Total.....	260	1,075			15,774.01
Grand total.....	1,197	3,068			78,877.39

TABLE 3.—*Summary of averages of Table 2, 1907-8.*

	Daily attendance per school.	Enrollment per school.	Cost per pupil based on average attendance.	Cost per pupil based on enrollment.	Total cost.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).....	26	58	\$71.95	\$31.89	\$1,856.39
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	19	40	62.51	29.60	1,202.19
Southwestern district.....	21	38	60.51	34.37	1,149.66
Southeastern district.....	14	60	60.67	14.67	876.33
All schools.....	20	52	65.89	25.71	1,314.42

TABLE 4.—*Distribution of items in Table 1—Attendance and cost of maintenance.*

	Daily average attendance.			Total enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).....	8-55	15-38	21-22	17-123	39-72	58-60
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	8-69	12-17	15	19-75	25-58	37
Southwestern district.....	8-54	14-22	18-19	16-87	29-37	34-36
Southeastern district.....	8-25	9-18	13	22-113	34-69	56
All schools.....	8-69	10-22	16	16-123	34-69	44

	Total annual cost.			Cost per pupil based on average attendance.			Cost per pupil based on enrollment.		
	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.	Entire range.	Two middle quartiles.	Median.
Northern district (northwest Alaska).....	\$1,038.29	\$1,360.46	\$1,594.09	\$27.95	\$45.69	\$76.10	\$11.06	\$24.15	\$29.76
Northern district (Yukon and Kuskokwim).....	3,204.70	2,358.10	1,605.31	217.13	131.69	80.52	102.18	41.31	35.91
Southwestern district.....	600.89	815.72	1,275.10	21.71	50.98	67.08	11.66	23.99	31.36
Southeastern district.....	1,991.14	1,535.26	904.11	192.86	92.37	37.26	88.76	41.91	22.15
All schools.....	403.47	519.41	789.85	28.82	36.18	45.20	11.21	21.51	24.33
	2,746.33	1,287.11	807.56	100.46	57.25	52.55	44.38	28.12	16.86
	234.70	687.66	807.56	26.94	41.34	57.30	6.66	10.67	22.47
	1,321.32	1,111.15	807.56	145.29	98.73	57.30	31.75	22.47	16.86
	234.70	805.00	807.56	21.71	41.34	57.30	6.66	16.81	24.11
All schools.....	3,204.10	1,580.24	1,213.46	217.13	100.46	59.85	102.18	35.90	

The statistics in this table are obtained by first arranging all the figures in each of the columns of each district in Table 2 in the order of their amounts, and then dividing each distribution into quarters. The amounts given under the subhead "Entire range" are the smallest and largest of the entire distribution; those given under the subhead "Two middle quartiles" are the smallest in the second and the largest in the third quarter of each distribution. The amounts under the subhead "Median" are the middle amounts in each distribution. When there is no middle amount because the entire number of terms is even, the largest in the second quarter and the smallest in the third quarter are given.

The median or middle school of all Alaska, that is, the typical school, enrolled during the year 44 pupils, had an average daily attendance of 16, and cost \$1,213.46 to maintain, making the cost per pupil for the year based on enrollment \$24.11, and based on daily attendance \$59.85, and the average cost of the school per day \$6.47.

In the new schools established during the fiscal year 353 pupils were enrolled. The enrollment in the schools previously established was 76 greater than last year, thus making an increased enrollment of 429 and a total enrollment of 3,068. There was not, however, a corresponding increase in the daily attendance, which was 1,197, but 58 higher than last year. The average daily attendance was 39 per cent of the total enrollment, a decrease from last year of over 4 per cent.

More pupils were enrolled in the 20 schools in northwest Alaska than in any other division. The largest schools were in this division, and they also had the highest daily attendance. The smallest schools were in southwest Alaska; they had, however, the highest percentage of daily attendance. The district having the poorest attendance was the southeastern, the average attendance being below 25 per cent. The fact that this district has almost as many enrolled as the schools of northwest Alaska makes the situation peculiarly unfortunate. The passing of a compulsory education law would increase the attendance by over 100 per cent and the efficiency of the schools by 200 per cent.

Table 4 shows that the cost of schools increases in proportion to the extent of isolation, the median school in northwestern Alaska costing about twice as much as the median school in southeast Alaska.

TABLE 5.—*Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska, 1908.*

Amount appropriated.....	\$100,000.00
Salaries of officials and clerks.....	\$10,167.98
Salaries of 3 superintendents.....	4,412.50
Salaries of 73 teachers.....	43,432.35
Supplies.....	6,384.85
Rations for destitute natives.....	1,331.07
Repairs.....	2,939.75
Fuel and light.....	6,023.08
Freight.....	3,820.86
Traveling expenses.....	6,330.58
Buildings.....	5,598.66
Contingencies.....	30.00
Outstanding liabilities.....	7,564.06
Balance.....	2,164.26
Total	100,000.00

TABLE 6.—*Expenditure of appropriation for education of natives of Alaska, 1907-8 (for additional schools).*

Amount appropriated.....	\$100,000. 00
Salaries of 10 teachers.....	\$8,035. 33
Supplies.....	7,691. 94
Fuel and light.....	2,970. 63
Freight.....	2,813. 32
Traveling expenses.....	1,133. 13
Buildings.....	49,130. 05
Contingencies.....	739. 93
Outstanding liabilities.....	13,540. 80
Balance.....	13,944. 87
Total.....	100,000. 00

TABLE 7 - *List of persons in the Alaska School Service, 1907-8.*

Harlan Updegraff, chief of the Alaska division, New York.
 Sheldon Jackson, general agent of education in Alaska, Alaska.
 William Hamilton, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
 Walter Shields, Alaskan assistant, Pennsylvania.
 Mrs. Lottie E. Condon, stenographer, District of Columbia.
 Alexander H. Quarles, clerk, District of Columbia.
 William T. Lopp, district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Washington.
 A. N. Evans, assistant to the district superintendent of schools in the northern district of Alaska, Alaska.
 William A. Kelly, district superintendent of schools in the southern district of Alaska, Pennsylvania.

TEACHERS.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Anvik.....	Miss A. Green.....	Alaska
Barrow.....	Charles W. Hock.....	Washington.
Do.....	Miss Annie Cook.....	Alaska
Bethel.....	Mrs. Emma H. Rock.....	Do
Do.....	Herman E. Holtmeier.....	Minnesota.
Do.....	Miss Mary Huber.....	Pennsylvania.
Chuk.....	Miss Lura Young.....	New York.
Chester.....	Mrs. Agnes M. Carr.....	Alaska
Copper Center.....	Mrs. Annie M. Atkins.....	Virginia
Council.....	Miss Stella Fennell.....	Missouri.
Do.....	Miss Mollie Ford.....	Alaska
Deering.....	Miss Bertha S. Cox.....	Oregon.
Dillingham.....	C. M. Link.....	Alaska.
Diomedea.....	R. W. Thompson.....	Washington.
Do.....	Charles Menadlook.....	Alaska
Douglas.....	Mrs. Martha Hadley.....	Do
Eagle.....	George E. Boulter.....	Do
Gambell.....	Edgar O. Campbell.....	California.
Do.....	Mrs. Anna C. Anderson.....	Nebraska.
Golofnin.....	Miss Anna Wretling.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Peter F. Hill.....	Do.
Haines.....	Miss Nettie Ford.....	Kansas
Hoonah.....	Miss Dottie Hewitt.....	Missouri.
Icy Cape.....	E. F. Fellows.....	Oregon
Iglou.....	H. D. Reese.....	Pennsylvania.
Jackson.....	Miss Maggie Hamblin.....	Alaska
Juneau.....	Miss Elizabeth K. Sanford.....	Washington.
Kake.....	Mrs. Anna V. Russell.....	District of Columbia.
Kasaan.....	Malcolm C. Anderson.....	Washington.
Kenai.....	Arch R. Law.....	Missouri
Killsnoo.....	Mrs. Catherine Kilborn.....	Pennsylvania.
Kivalina.....	Mrs. Priscilla Walton.....	California.
Klawock.....	Miss Ethel Noble.....	Do.
Klimquane.....	Miss Minta Foster.....	Washington.
Klukwan.....	Miss Hannah E. Olson.....	Do.

TEACHERS—Continued.

School.	Name.	Appointed from—
Kobuk.....	Eh N. Myers.....	Washington.
Kokrine.....	Julius M. Le.....	Alaska.
Koserefsky.....	A. J. Markham.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss M. Liddin.....	Do.
Kotzebue.....	Mrs. Eva W. Geary.....	Do.
Nenana.....	Miss Anne C. Farthing.....	Do.
Nome.....	Carl S. Zook.....	Washington.
Do.....	Mrs. Carl S. Zook.....	Do.
Nulato.....	Miss Mary Stevens.....	Alaska.
Nushagak.....	Joseph H. Romig.....	Do.
Petersburg.....	Miss Jeannette H. Wright.....	Missouri.
Point Hope.....	E. A. McIntosh.....	Alaska.
Quinhagak.....	Miss Elizabeth Schattschneider.....	Do.
Rampart.....	Miss Edna Marcy.....	Do.
Saxman.....	Miss Flora M. Howard.....	Missouri.
Seldovia.....	Miss Della M. Borst.....	Washington.
Shakan.....	Mrs. E. C. Heizer.....	Iowa.
Shishmaref.....	Truman Northrup.....	Oregon.
Sinuk.....	Miss Margaret Powell.....	Alaska.
Sitka.....	Miss Cassia Patton.....	Do.
St. Michael.....	Franklin Moses.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss E. Hopwood.....	Do.
Stevens Camp.....	Z. T. Williams.....	Do.
Tanana.....	Mrs. A. R. Hoare.....	Do.
Tatitlek.....	Andrew Mahakoff.....	Do.
Tee Harbor.....	Mrs. W. N. Lazier.....	Do.
Teller.....	Miss Jorging Ernestvedt.....	Do.
Unalakleet.....	Misha Ivanoff.....	Do.
Do.....	Miss Kintcha Ivanoff.....	Do.
Unalaska.....	James J. Potter.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Miss M. Abbie Vinton.....	Do.
Wainwright.....	John H. Kilbuck.....	Kansas.
Wales.....	P. H. Laufman.....	Oregon.
Do.....	Thomas Illyok.....	Alaska.
Do.....	Arthur Nagozruk.....	Do.
Wrangell.....	Mrs. Ida Pusey.....	Iowa.
Yakutat.....	E. A. Rasmuson.....	Wisconsin.
Yukon.....	Miss L. J. Woods.....	Alaska.

The annual inspection of the chief of the division was confined to southern Alaska. Leaving Washington upon May 1 he went via New York and Chicago to Seattle, reaching the latter city upon May 7. At Seattle his time was devoted mainly to the outlining, with Mr. W. T. Lopp, superintendent of the northern district, of the work in northern and central Alaska for the coming fiscal year and to the planning of the purchase of the building materials for new school-houses and the shipment of the annual supplies to the Arctic and Yukon schools and reindeer stations. Leaving Seattle upon May 18, Juneau was reached upon the 22d. The trip to the westward was begun upon May 31, and the westerly limit of travel of boats from Seattle—Seldovia—was reached on the morning of June 5. Upon June 9 the trip across Cook Inlet was made upon a chartered boat to Iliamna Bay, at which point the overland journey to Bristol Bay was begun upon the following day. The route followed was across the mountains to Iliamna Village, thence by boat via Iliamna Reindeer Station to the mouth of the Kvichak River and down that river to Kogiung, which is situated but a few miles from Bristol Bay. One week's time was consumed in the journey. The next seven days were spent in the visitation of the Eskimo villages on the northern side of the Aleutian Peninsula. Nushagak was reached upon June 23. During the next five days the native villages situated

on the shores of the estuary of the river of the same name were visited. Upon July 3 the return journey was begun by sea across Bristol Bay to Unalaska, thence through Unimak Pass via Unga and Kodiak. Seward, the terminus of the cable line and the home port of the steamer, was reached upon July 13. Passage was taken upon the next steamer eastward July 19. The next five days were given to the Prince William Sound region. Juneau was again reached upon July 28. From this date until September 9 the time was devoted to the inspection of schools and of the needs of the natives of southeast Alaska and to the holding of the first teachers' conference in Alaska in conjunction with Prof. A. N. Thompson, the newly appointed superintendent. Seattle was reached upon September 9. Three days were spent at this point in the purchase of industrial supplies, in the renting of office rooms for the supply and disbursing agents, and in attending to other business of miscellaneous character. The journey across the country was made via San Francisco and Chicago, at both of which points the interests of the division were given attention. Washington was reached upon October 7, ten days annual leave having been taken in the course of the journey across the continent.

In all 42 native villages were visited. Because of conditions beyond my control 5 of these could be given but a cursory examination. Many of them received the most thorough inspection. Especially is this true of those which are beyond the border of white settlements. Practically every native house in each of the 15 villages which were visited in the Lake Iliamna and Bristol Bay regions was entered and conversation carried on with the inmates through an interpreter. Every possible effort was made to get the benefit of the knowledge and opinions of the white people of every class and position and of the more intelligent natives concerning the condition and needs of the natives. Special endeavor was made to get the full views of those who were sympathetically disposed toward the natives and of those officials of the Department of Justice in whom alone authority as regards the control of the natives now resides.

The conclusions reached from this observation and consultation have played a large part in the shaping of the recommendations which follow. In general it may be said that the situation as regards the natives of Alaska to-day is the result of the absence of properly constituted authority to regulate in an intelligent, sympathetic manner the contact between civilization and the child-like native races. The white men in Alaska have been and are subject to laws made only for themselves without regard to the welfare of the natives, except that they can not legally take possession of land which the natives are using and can not sell or give liquor to the natives, and

the system for the enforcement of these laws is lamentably and disgracefully deficient. No law has ever been passed regulating the relations between the natives and the white men, except as above stated, nor any system of administration devised placing in a body of officials the responsibility of looking after the welfare of these inferior peoples. Thus on the one side have been the white men with practically little restraint upon their actions, and upon the other the ignorant child-like natives standing practically alone. The missionaries and the school teachers have done nobly in a personal way, but the result has necessarily been a bitter disappointment to all persons of philanthropic and humanitarian instincts.

All of the recommendations involving new legislation which were contained in my last annual report^a are hereby renewed. These embrace the passage of the following laws and amendments to existing laws:

(1) Granting to the natives of Alaska under proper safeguards the same rights and privileges under the public land and mineral laws as those now enjoyed by citizens of the United States.

(2) Reserving from all forms of location and occupancy under the Alaska coal land laws the coal fields lying near Wainwright and Icy Cape.

(3) Conferring upon the Secretary of the Interior the authority to frame a sanitary code applicable to all natives of Alaska, and making a failure to comply with its provisions a misdemeanor punishable in the regular courts.

(4) Making the selling or giving of intoxicating liquor or cordials to a native a felony.

(5) Requiring the attendance at school of all children between the ages of 6 and 16, inclusive, during the entire school year, except at such times as the child is mentally or physically unable to attend, or at times when his services are needed in order to support the family and he is actively engaged in so doing, and making absence from school for a specified period a misdemeanor upon the part of the parent, punishable in the regular courts.

(6) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to erect and equip hospitals which will serve as centers for relieving disease and destitution and for furnishing instruction to native girls in nursing, and to employ physicians and nurses for the management of the same.

(7) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to protect the natives of Alaska under existing laws.

(8) Enabling the Secretary of the Interior to promote the general welfare of the natives of Alaska by assisting them to establish their industries upon a substantial basis and to provide proper facilities for sanitary living.

^a Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1907, Vol. I, pp. 371-411.

(9) Making the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska in such form that the appropriation shall be immediately available and remain available until expended.

The passing of time without legislative action serves only to emphasize, if that be possible, the already pressing and poignant need for the enactment of these measures. In some regions of Alaska the native races are actually disappearing, and while this is not due entirely to neglect by the Government, yet it is true that, if proper measures had been enacted twenty-five years ago and reasonable success had been achieved in their administration, these races would have reached by the present time so high a standard of health, morality, intellectuality, and industry as to insure their permanent existence and their continuous satisfactory development to higher stages of civilization. In other words, owing to the superior character of these natives, the obligations of the superior race would have been by this time largely discharged.

Postponement has increased the difficulties of the problem. The demand for immediate and radical action can not be made too strong. While this is true of almost all of the measures indicated above, it applies to them in different degrees in accordance with the place of each in the scale for the maintenance and development of human life.

The absolute termination of the selling or giving of intoxicating liquor or such cordials as Jamaica ginger to natives is of first importance. The weakening of their bodies by drink paves the way for disease. Tuberculosis did not originally exist among these races. Their open-air life for many months of the year acts as a preventive of the white plague. It is usually after their bodies have been weakened that tuberculosis comes as a sequel. The giving of liquor prepares the way also for miscegenation. The evils that follow in the train of their debauchery are many and far-reaching—syphilis, and other diseases affecting not only the health of the present, but of future generations, and leading to the gradual extermination of the native peoples. These diseases also prepare favorable soil for the tubercular bacilli.

To set forth in detail the present situation in Alaska as regards the liquor traffic is, within the limitations imposed upon this report, impossible. The present liquor law, which is reasonably well enforced in the large towns in which natives are living, as Juneau and Nome, is still inadequate to the situation. The conditions existing in many small native settlements in which there are a few white persons are almost beyond belief. In the little village of Haines, in southeast Alaska, there are at the present time four saloons patronized largely by soldiers from Fort William H. Seward. Liquor is constantly sold and given to natives, and many instances of miscegenation occur. The health statistics as given by the surgeon of the post, Capt. Paul C.

Hutton, after a very careful examination of all the inhabitants of the native village, and of two other small neighboring villages, are as follows:

It will be seen that 24, or 20.6 per cent of this number, have pulmonary tuberculosis in a sufficiently advanced form to permit the diagnosis to be made without difficulty. Of suspicious cases there are 14, or 12 per cent (nearly), who also probably have the pulmonary form. Of tuberculous conditions, then, there are 36.8 per cent, while if those under suspicion are really attacked, these figures rise to nearly 48 per cent.

The accompanying records show 312 children to have been born to these 117 Indians. Of these 312 children 140 are living, while 172, or 55 per cent, are dead, 86 having died in infancy, 51 in childhood, and 35 in adult life. A history of tuberculosis was given in nearly all of the deaths among the adults, and death was ascribed to its cause in the vast majority of instances.

In the village of Petersburg, out of a total population of 161 and an adult population of 100, 42 admit intemperance (the actual number being much larger), probably 70 per cent are guilty of acts of illegal sexual intercourse, and of 46 women, 8 are illegally cohabiting with white men. The average number of children per family is 1. Diseases are reported as follows: Tuberculosis, 4; rheumatism, 5; gonorrhea and sequelæ, 7; chronic invalids, 5; most prevalent acute disease, pneumonia. The following is an extract of a report concerning this village:

This is a comparatively new town, being but about 6 years old, and as the majority of the inhabitants are white, may be taken as a type resulting from the intimate association of the two races, with no restraining influence. The white population is composed largely of loggers, prospectors, and cannery employees, with the addition of perhaps 200 halibut fishermen during the season from September to May, and many of them do not consider the social barrier between themselves and the Indians impassable.

The town has no court, no police officer, other than an Indian with native jurisdiction only, no saloons, and no physician. Three of the four general stores sell large quantities of Jamaica ginger, Florida water, bitters, etc., to Indians, while to my certain knowledge 2 men have been for years regularly engaged in bringing sloop loads of liquor from Wrangell to sell among the fishermen. Much of this eventually gets into the hands of the natives. * * *

To the Indian's natural reticence in the matter of cleanliness and his imperfectly developed self-restraint are here added the bad effects of intimate contact with a class of inferior whites to whom the natives look for precept. The resulting untidy habits, dissipation, and venereal infection are but little less apparent in the natives' home villages, for while the Indian population of Petersburg is fairly permanent as to numbers it is constantly changing individually. This may explain the relatively low death rate here, and the increasing numbers of poorly developed children and infected adults in those villages having more favorable surroundings. It is not to be assumed that the above applies to all of the white population of Petersburg, but it does apply to a majority of the transient fishermen and others with whom the natives come in close contact.

The population of Yakutat is probably about one-third less than two years ago. At present there are a few more than 100 natives, of whom about 55 are less than 21 years of age. About 10 per cent of these are afflicted with tuberculosis in some form. The following

extracts of reports from that place reveal the shocking conditions which have existed there for several years:

FEBRUARY 22, 1908.

* * * About 90 per cent of the natives, regardless of sex, who are 7 years old and over use liquor. (b) From June to January, liquor can as a rule be bought here whenever the price is offered. During the remaining months when steamer calls. (c) During the last six months 4 deaths were a direct result from extensive indulgence.

* * *

The larger percentage of the white men, who stay for any length of time, cohabit with native women.

JANUARY 7, 1908.

Recently the liquor traffic, selling of whisky, beer, and making of beer, has here been carried on in such unrestricted way that should it continue for a few years more we must inevitably face the total extinction of the natives. I admit that this sounds radical, but statistics can be furnished which prove it. Of course diseases, chief among which is tuberculosis, are also causes of the high death rate, but their existence can to a large extent be traced to the drunkenness among the people. Nothing but sickness and death can be expected when at times 50 to 100 people are herded in one house for two and three consecutive days. The foremost number on the programme at all their gatherings is to drink, and in this drinking, men, women, and children alike take part.

About one week ago an old man was given so much whisky that from the effect of it he seemingly fell asleep and died a few hours later without waking up. * * *

The whisky drunk by those last referred to was brought from another village, but otherwise nine-tenths of that consumed here is shipped in.

DECEMBER 1, 1908.

During the first week of the month past the school was closed four days for want of scholars. The natives made a feast, and in addition a big supply of intoxicating liquors was sold to them. I canvassed the village for scholars, but without effect. As I walked around I saw some of the school children so drunk that they would fall whenever they tried to walk.

The steamer calling here November 2 brought 4 barrels of beer and several cases marked groceries. Of course the outside marking would not change the contents of the boxes. It was all consigned to two white men, and one of them a few days later boasted that he had gotten over \$1,600 from the natives in less than a week's time.

The natives are dying off rapidly. On November 2 a young woman died from pleurisy.

November 8 a middle-aged man died from consumption. November 12 a middle-aged woman died from drink and exposure. Two nights earlier she was too drunk to find her bed and blankets and during the night she contracted a cold which terminated in death.

November 16 the husband of the above woman died. The natives claim that he refused to eat after his wife had died. He had, however, been sick a long time.

November 17 a young man shot himself through the head with a rifle. He had been drinking heavily that day and a few minutes after everybody had gone to bed he took the gun and committed suicide.

To day a young woman died. A total of 6 in one month's time.

These facts establish the conclusion that tuberculosis and venereal diseases are largely a result of the giving or selling of liquor to natives. In none of these places is there at the present time an officer of the law, although there has been in each of them in time past both a United States commissioner and a United States deputy marshal.

But even when United States commissioners' courts were located in these towns, the present liquor law, under which the selling or giving of liquor to natives is made a misdemeanor, punishable by a maximum imprisonment of six months, could not be enforced, by reason of the fact that the accused would demand a jury trial, and as prosecution for a misdemeanor is carried on in these inferior local courts the juries would not convict. A law making the act a felony, which will then make it necessary that the case be tried in the United States district court, will, in my opinion, secure not only more frequent and certain convictions, even though the penalty be a term in a United States prison in the States, but will also act as a stronger deterrent than the present law. Such a law would also probably cause the permanent removal from the Territory of a very undesirable class of citizens, for during the two or three years absence in prison the old associations would be broken and the convict would not return.

Such a law can not be enforced, however, without an additional police administration. The duties of United States deputy marshals are confined entirely, under the instructions of the Department of Justice, to the serving of papers. They are not expected to search for evidence, nor will the expenses incurred in such work be paid by the United States Government. However, some of these officers do engage actively in the securing of evidence at their own expense against those who are injuring the natives. To these men I desire in this official manner to express the sincere gratitude of all engaged in the Alaska School Service. The provision made by Congress at its last session for the suppression of the liquor traffic, under the administration of the governor, should prove productive of good if a liquor bill is passed at this session of Congress. The amount of the appropriation should be greatly increased for the coming year. Officers appointed under such an administration would be greatly assisted if the appointees of this bureau were endowed with authority to protect the natives as will be indicated below.

Second in importance to a new liquor law is the establishment of a sanitary code. In only two of the forty-two villages I visited during the past summer did the sanitary conditions approach the proper standard. It is my belief that there are only three native villages in Alaska whose sanitary conditions promote good health. Toilets are practically unknown, garbage is thrown just outside the door, offal of fish or other animals is left at the spot where the cleaning is done. The decaying vegetable and animal matter, causing a loathsome stench which is very disagreeable to a white man, produces miasmatic conditions which are undoubtedly injurious to health. Within the houses the conditions are even worse. While there is a

great difference among houses in the same and in different villages in size, lighting, number of occupants, furniture, and cleanliness, the living rooms of all of them are practically air tight and the temperature, when a modern stove is in the room, is far too high for the promotion of good health. Windows are used to admit light only, and doors are a necessary evil for ingress and egress. As the cold air causes them the greatest suffering, hot air is considered the greatest blessing. When it is remembered that the houses are inhabited by several related families, and that very often in one large room there are several cook stoves kept red hot, the insanitary conditions are brought into clearer relief.

If space permitted, the disorder and uncleanness of the houses, the promiscuous spitting of the sputa of consumption, and the entire ignorance of the subject of the prevention of contagious diseases might be shown.

Suffice it to say here that these child-like races need instruction and counsel in these matters, and when necessary they need to be compelled to live sanitary lives, not only for themselves but also for the sake of the other members of their race and the white people among whom they mingle. Under the authority given the Commissioner of Education instruction and counsel are now being given, but they are not effectual. The natives have learned the limitations of the authority of the school teachers and of the native policeman. They are not inclined naturally to lead a hygienic life and they will not unless compelled to do so. Nevertheless, every native has great respect for any governmental authority that can maintain itself. It will not be difficult to establish better sanitary conditions when they know that they will be punished for nonfulfillment of requirements. In fact such a law will greatly enhance the value in their eyes of the proposed change in manner of living, and emulation under proper direction will, in my judgment, bring about a gradual reform without recourse to prosecution in more than a few instances.

It is desirable that these requirements should be put in the form of regulations of the Commissioner of Education duly approved by the Secretary of the Interior, instead of in express law, because they are to be applied to inferior races which are rapidly advancing in civilization and not to a superior race which has reached a high stage of advancement as its permanent condition. While there are certain general rules which should be made applicable to all of Alaska, the different climatic, social, and industrial conditions would require different adaptations of these rules, which would not be practicable if the regulations were made by formal law. Furthermore, it is best that requirements should not be made more rapidly than they can be met, and that just as soon as mastery over certain fundamental deficiencies is obtained new additional requirements should

be made, thus bringing about a gradual advancement in hygienic and sanitary conditions. These changes could not be readily made if amendments to existing law by the Congress were necessary. Finally, the work is somewhat experimental, and the way should be left open for a gradual modification of requirements in accordance with the experience gained in their application. In other words, the work is educational in character and an easy adaptation of means to ends should, under proper safeguards, be provided for.

The third great need for the Alaska natives to-day is, in my judgment, the conferring by legislation upon such appointees of this division, as shall be designated by the Secretary of the Interior, of the authority and powers of United States deputy marshals and of United States commissioners in all criminal cases in which a native is the offender or the injured party, and in all civil cases in which both parties are natives. This recommendation was not made in my last report, because I had hoped that the proper development of the native races might be secured by a cordial cooperation of our appointees, who would act as counsellors and inspirers, with the officials of the Department of Justice, who would represent the compelling power of the law. While this plan might be successful among the Eskimos of northwestern Alaska, among whom I went during the summer of 1907, I am convinced that the plan is wholly impracticable for the natives of southern Alaska, who have been in contact with civilization for many years. But few men have been able to sustain a position as counsellor and inspirer among these natives, and the average teacher has but little influence over them. On the other hand, the officials of the Department of Justice, who are appointed primarily for the administration of justice among the whites, are not situated properly to afford protection to the natives or to secure the enforcement of the law among the natives. In my judgment it will be absolutely impossible to secure the enforcement of any liquor law, to prevent continued extensive miscegenation, to enforce the criminal code among the natives themselves, or to make efficacious the laws proposed in this report regarding sanitation and compulsory education unless some of our own agents are endowed with authority to arrest offenders and unless others of our appointees are empowered to try the parties so arrested in accordance with the regular procedure of a United States commissioner's court.

For example, in all of southeast Alaska, embracing the Alexander Archipelago and the mainland for about 25 miles back, there are nine United States commissioners and six United States deputy marshals. This part of Alaska is about 400 miles long and 100 miles wide. In this territory there are over twenty native villages. Only three United States commissioners live outside of a large white

settlement and no United States deputy marshal. The highways of the sea are open to all; many of the natives do not object to the entrance of disreputable characters into their villages. It would be impossible for so few officials to enforce the laws even if their duties required this of them. But, as has been stated above, their duties do not include the gathering of evidence but only the arrest of wrongdoers by the serving of papers. The inadequacy of the situation is apparent, and no further comment is necessary.

As the next greatest need in matters of legislation I recommend the incorporation in the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska, 1910, a clause which will permit our agents to incur expenditures in the gathering of evidence and in bringing of offenders to justice up to the point where the appropriation for the Department of Justice bears the expense. The reasoning upon which this recommendation is based is plain and urgent. Expenses are necessarily incurred in the prosecution of criminal cases before warrants of arrest are issued. In Alaska these are apt to be large and beyond the amount that any individual could be expected to pay; for even if no expense is necessary in the obtaining of evidence, the cost of transportation to a United States commissioner is often considerable. The regulations of the Department of Justice do not permit the expenditure of its appropriation for these purposes to deputy marshals. It therefore follows that, if the natives are to be protected from the criminal acts of dissolute and unscrupulous whites, our agents must be permitted to incur expenditures in securing that protection.

Fifth, an appropriation to be applied to the promotion of the industrial and physical welfare of the natives.

Money expended in the promotion of industries and of sanitary conditions in such a manner as to benefit the people of a community generally would often do as much and even more good in the advancement of the natives than the same amount expended in the support of a school. The practicability of such a course of procedure is frequently urged by the citizens of Alaska. Help the natives to help themselves by developing their own and kindred industries, by opening up markets, and by securing employment for those who are competent in the regular trades of the whites and thus secure their mental, moral, and industrial advancement and at the same time enable them to escape from the danger of destitution and to purchase an equipment which is necessary to a more civilized life—this is the belief of the more intelligent men of Alaska who have given thought to this problem. With this view I heartily agree. Some of the purposes for which aid might be given are as follows: Loan of a fractional part of the funds necessary to establish stores, sawmills, small factories for the making of boats, baskets, and rugs, salteries, canneries, or other business under such regulations as would insure

business-like management and advantages to natives generally; the digging of cold storage cellars in the frozen ground for the preservation of meats; the erection of community workhouses and wash-houses; the erection of outhouses; furnishing of windows and other accessories to encourage sanitary homes; the encouragement of agriculture by offering prizes; the loaning of nets or other implements to destitute natives; furnishing of transportation by steam vessel to places where game is plentiful, in case the game can not be reached in native boats—all of these methods to be used under such conditions as will secure control by our agents in their use and in the products of their use. The following extracts from two letters will illustrate two of these latter points.

There is an abundance of fish, but with their crude appliances they do not put up one-half the quantity they need to carry them and their dogs through the winter. At the beginning of winter they sell or trade one half or more of their dried fish for clothing and needed supplies, so by midwinter they are in want and often starving. The game is almost exterminated. Fur is very scarce. It is either feed them or provide means by which they can support themselves. Fish is the only resource that the Government can utilize in making the Indians self-supporting. The king salmon start up the river about June 1 and reach Eagle City July 1 to 5. This run is of ten to fifteen days' duration. Nets are the only means in use for catching the king. * * * Very few can afford a king salmon net. The catch is very small, some not being able to catch enough for camp use. The smaller salmon follow the king and continue until freezing up. * * * Most of the Indians commence catching with their old nets, and, as they sell wood or earn a little money, buy twine for nets. The better part of the season is past so their catch is far short of what they need.

The Government should furnish the twine for one net and material for one wheel to each family group of about ten. It will require about 500 nets and wheels. By following the ice down in scows and making the distribution early the Indians would have the first and by far the best of the salmon run.

Every spring right in front of Nome, about 40 miles offshore, are herds and herds of walrus. The native knows the value of the skin is about \$15, ivory 75 cents a pound; meat, fat, and entrails, everything is used by the Eskimo, but he has no means to get them. They tried it this spring in their boats, took desperate chances and failed. Only one boat succeeded in killing four.

I went out in my steamer (a small tug) for the sport of hunting, and taking two skin boats and their Eskimo crews along, captured in a few hours 37 of these huge animals, sufficient meat to tide a whole village over winter. But having no means to cure or preserve the meat these 40 tons of food were wasted.

Sixth, compulsory education law.

Most of the native children have learned that neither the native policeman nor the teacher can compel them to go to school, and our statistics of attendance show that this number is increasing. Now that the schools are being well equipped for instruction in the industries and domestic economy, and a considerable portion of the day is devoted to these branches, it is even more important than before that a compulsory education law be passed.

Seventh, the erection and equipment of hospitals and sanitarium.

The occupations of the natives are necessarily hazardous. When serious accidents occur in parts remote from large centers of white population increased suffering and often fatalities result because of the absence of hospitals. Furthermore, when contagious diseases break out there are no facilities for isolating the suspected or known cases, and as a usual consequence the disease becomes widespread and a great many deaths occur. This could be reduced to a large extent by the erection of small hospitals in the large centrally located native villages. Again, the efficiency of the service of the physicians now employed would be greatly multiplied by the provision of hygienic beds, utensils, and rooms for the treatment of ordinary diseases.

There is great need also for the isolation of tubercular patients who are so far advanced that there is no hope for recovery, and for a separate place for those who will recover but not without application of special methods. In connection with the hospitals this arrangement could be made without much additional cost.

In addition to renewing the recommendations of my last report as presented above I desire to recommend the following:

(1) That a supply and disbursing office for the division be established in Seattle as soon as practicable. Up to the present time all supplies, except those included in the annual shipment to Arctic and Yukon points in early June, have been ordered from the Washington office. The merchants from whom the supplies were purchased have prepaid the freight and attended to the shipping of the same. These conditions cause losses of time and difficulties connected with routing; neither do they permit proper advertising and inspection. Likewise, all vouchers are sent direct to this office and are paid by the disbursing clerk of the department; merchants knowing the long delays in payment of accounts charge higher prices. It is my belief that a supply and disbursing office in Seattle will largely obviate these difficulties and that it is one of the greatest needs of the Alaska work at the present time.

(2) That in addition to the teaching force as at present organized with its district superintendents, assistant superintendents, physicians, and local teachers, there be appointed division superintendents in charge of subdivisions of districts whose duties shall be primarily to promote the general welfare and to protect the natives in their territories. This recommendation presumes the passage of a law making it possible to endow such of our agents as shall be designated by the Secretary of the Interior with the power and authority of United States commissioners or of United States deputy marshals, and the changing of the appropriation so as to permit the incurring of expense in the protection and promotion of the general welfare of the natives. These officials could in some instances teach in a

large village where there are enough children for two teachers, and in all instances, so far as I now see, a physician could exercise these functions. It would be entirely practicable for a division superintendent, whether he be teacher or physician, to supervise instruction, compulsory education, and sanitation in the other villages of his territory under the general direction of the district superintendent. In some portions of the country, on the other hand, it might be found advisable or necessary to assign these officers no other duties than those concerned with their primary functions as defined above.

These officials should be inspired by humanitarian and philanthropic motives and should have an intelligent grasp of all the elements of the problem that the service is endeavoring to solve. They should have such personal characteristics as to enlist the respect and confidence of the natives and to command obedience upon the part of the white people. With such officials equipped with such authority I fully believe the success of our work among the natives of Alaska would be fully assured and that the time of the withdrawal of governmental assistance and control would be greatly advanced.

The extra expenditure involved in the payment of the salaries of the appointees would be partially met by the diminution in the expenditures for the maintenance of the district courts, a large part of the time and expense of which is now devoted to cases between natives, or in which one party is a native, or of which the cause for action is an offense against a native or natives. Officials having these desired qualifications and endowed with these powers would soon gain such an influence over the natives as to bring about settlements of their difficulties out of court, and with regularly constituted officials to look carefully after the welfare of the natives, the number of crimes and misdemeanors of the white men against them would soon be reduced.

(3) In the event that this legislation just referred to is not secured I recommend that endeavors be made to secure the extension of the police power in whatever manner it may seem best in order to guard the native villages during the winter and the salmon canneries during the summer, so that the natives may be protected in the best possible way, and that every effort be made to secure harmonious action and mutual assistance between these police officers and our own agents.

(4) That a gasoline launch be provided for the use of the district superintendent for southeast Alaska and his subordinates. At present he is compelled to rely on passenger boats, which in winter sail infrequently at irregular intervals, and remain in a place only long enough to unload and load, or to charter a small boat. The result is that the superintendent must often remain only a very short

time or else a very long time at a place; in either case there is an absence of proper adjustment in administration. For short visits may easily result in decisions based upon lack of understanding, and long visits cause a loss of time which could be used to good advantage in another place. On the other hand, the chartering of special transportation causes a large expense. Both the Bureau of Fisheries and the Forest Service have found it necessary for the best interest of their services to provide boats for their officials. The need is just as great in the Alaska School Service, and after the initial expense of the purchase of the boat is met, the cost for transportation would be no more and probably less than it is at present, while the efficiency of the service rendered would be greatly increased.

(5) That every practicable effort be made to conserve the supply of fish and game. In central Alaska the fur-bearing animals are rapidly being exterminated, and as a result the natives of that region are facing destitution. In fact it will be necessary for the Government to issue rations to some villages during the coming winter because of the deficiency in their former food supply. In many rivers the run of fish is so greatly diminished that it is impossible for the natives with the appliances they have to catch a sufficient supply for their winter's use. This is true particularly upon the Copper and Yukon rivers.

The fish trap is partially responsible for this state of affairs. Indirectly it possesses another great disadvantage to the natives. In southern Alaska the fish trap has taken away their summer industry. The following letter from an intelligent native of southeastern Alaska tells the story:

* * * Things are looking very serious for our Hydah people this summer in the way of labor.

Long before any white man came into Alaska, and long after they came, fish was the principal food for our native people. They caught them in the summer and dried and cured them for their winter's use. Each family depended on this fish as their daily food. Fish took the place of bread when bread was unknown in this part of Alaska. Not long ago they built large canneries and canned the fish for the white man's use.

In the summer the natives used to catch the fish for these canneries and get paid for doing so. In this way our natives got money to buy the white man's bread. So fish meant bread for us as long as the cannery owners would give us labor. But things have changed in the last two years. The cannery owners do not hire as many natives as they did a few years ago, but instead they are putting in what they call fish traps, and these traps require very few laborers. If I wanted a piece of fish this summer, I had to ask the white man for it. The bread which was once ours is no longer ours but belongs to the cannery owners and Government. * * *

Now the Alaskan Indian is the only Indian that does not cost the United States Government a single dollar in the way of support, and we do not want their support as long as they give us fair dealings. We are willing to work if we can get it. Do not take away altogether that which was once our bread and divide the profit among the cannery owners and Government, but give us a mouthful anyway in return so that we can live while in this world.

Congress makes laws to protect fish, game, and the forest; let us hope that Congress will make one law that will protect an Alaskan Indian against these fish-trap builders.

As I write these few lines my prayer is that some good Christian will help us in our rights. Pray that the good Lord will open a way.

(6) That schoolhouses be erected at as many of the following new points in southwest Alaska as the appropriations will permit: Nushagak, Chogiung, Knokonuk, Kogiung, Nagnik, and Ugashik, and that Congress be requested to reappropriate the balance remaining in the appropriation for the education of natives of Alaska, 1907-8, for additional day schools, to partially meet the expense thereof if no other funds are available.

The Bristol Bay region is one of the most isolated parts of all Alaska. Little has been known of the natives of this region and no representative of the office ever visited it until this summer. The large number of native villages and the large number of their inhabitants, there being about 30 villages with a population of over 3,000, was wholly unexpected. The visit to this region, which was originally intended as an inspection of the two schools at Carmel and Dillingham, became a tour of exploration in order to ascertain the needs of the people and the best manner in which they might be met.

The only institution of civilization that many of these natives recognize as having any control over their conduct is the Greek Catholic Church, which is largely supported by the Russian Government. They have no knowledge of the existence of the United States Government, and believe themselves still under the rule of Russia. No department of the Government has ever extended its administration over them in an effective manner, and it has been but seldom that representatives of the Government have gone into their midst. When I spoke with them about a school several of the villages asked for a Russian school, and only after some argument and after they learned the priest was favorably disposed, were they inclined to favor the establishment of schools whose instruction would be given in English. National pride alone is sufficient reason for the establishment of the work of this bureau among them.

But apart from this there is as much need for schools in this as in other parts of Alaska. The six or eight thousand white men, Chinese, and Japanese, that come to this region every summer to carry on the salmon-packing industry have brought with them immorality and disease. Their coming is likewise changing the industries and the manner of living of the natives. Conditions now seem favorable to the further development of this region, and it seems certain that these natives will ever after be in close contact with the white man.

It was not possible for this division to make wise and economical expenditures of the entire \$100,000 given in March, 1907, for the

erection of additional day schools, within the time that that appropriation was available. Now that we have definite knowledge of this region and are assured of the wisdom of extending our work into it, I earnestly hope it will be possible to have the balance remaining unexpended of the appropriation for the establishment of additional day schools for the education of natives of Alaska, 1907-8, reappropriated and made available for expenditure until June 30, 1910, unless the amount of the regular appropriation be made sufficiently large to meet this need.

(7) That the relief of destitution be extended over the Aleutian Islands during the coming summer. It will be necessary that food and clothing be bought and a boat be chartered to transport these supplies from Unalaska to those native villages which are in need of relief. A physician should also accompany the expedition. Several of these villages were visited during the past summer by vessels of the Revenue-Cutter Service and were given succor. This recommendation is in accord with the recommendation of last year that the War Department be relieved in so far as possible of the performance of this work. As soon as the reorganization and extension of our administration make it possible for us to attend to this newly assigned responsibility, heretofore borne by other departments without special authorization, it should be undertaken.

THE ALASKA REINDEER SERVICE.

During the past year the reindeer enterprise has been administered primarily to benefit the natives. The chief object has been to bring about a more rapid and a more general distribution among the natives of the reindeer belonging to the Government, the missions, and the Lapps, in order that the increase of the herds might be theirs and the reindeer enterprise thus become in fact a native industry. In this object we have succeeded only in so far as the government reindeer are concerned.

Another object has been to decrease the percentage of government reindeer by transfer of large numbers to the natives. In this also we have succeeded. Moreover, it is the hope that within another year the number of stations may be sufficiently increased and the number of apprentices large enough to make possible an actual diminution in the number of government reindeer. For it is believed that the Government should plan to dispose of all its reindeer by the time the industry becomes established among the natives.

The judicious reduction of the number of government reindeer is not so easy to accomplish as it at first appears. Provided no reindeer are sold (and it has not seemed wise to sell government reindeer up to the present time because of need for them in the establishment

of additional stations among natives who give indication of being apt, and who greatly need the industry among them in order to ward off destitution) the herds will ordinarily double every three years. On the other hand, if they are distributed to natives without proper return in service rendered, through apprenticeship or otherwise, they will not be properly appreciated or cared for and the industry will suffer. The maximum limit of wise distribution to apprentices has already been reached. While other ways are being devised whereby the reindeer may be distributed without injury to the natives, yet these measures can not in the nature of things be the means of distributing large numbers of reindeer. The point of actual diminution can not be reached, therefore, until the government reindeer are divided into a large number of small herds located in many villages scattered over a wide territory, each new herd serving as an additional center of distribution, and the number of apprentices maintained at each herd is sufficiently large to more than absorb the increase.

The establishment of a new herd involves the outlay of considerable money. The maintenance of a large number of apprentices likewise requires increased expenditures. The time when the number of government reindeer will actually begin to decrease is dependent thus upon the amount of the appropriations for the support of reindeer in Alaska that may be available during the next few years.

From the standpoint of the welfare of the natives of Alaska the time of the beginning of diminution in numbers should be postponed until herds have been established in all villages whose inhabitants exhibit similar characteristics to those possessed by the natives of those villages in which the reindeer industry has been successfully established, and who are in need of the industry in order to satisfy their economic wants.

The time has already come, however, when from this point of view the number may be safely diminished. The superintendents of the reindeer herds at Tanana and Koserefsky have not been able to secure a single permanent apprentice among the Indians, and at Iliamna it has been necessary to take married apprentices, with one exception, and to support their entire families in order to get them to remain. In the light of these facts there is grave doubt whether the Athabascans will ever take to the reindeer industry. Because of the limited appropriations that have been and probably will be available and because of the great need for money to establish herds among the Eskimos who are adapted to the herding and care of reindeer, it now seems wise to abandon all efforts toward the extension of the reindeer service into the interior.

Another object in the present administration of the government reindeer stations has been to make the apprentices self-supporting

to the fullest possible extent. To this end increased numbers of reindeer have been given the apprentices in lieu of subsistence, which they may sell and thus obtain their supplies. Furthermore, apprentices who are not given reindeer in lieu of supplies receive in the second, third, and fourth years of their apprenticeships less and less rations, it being expected that they shall sell some of the increase of their gradually increasing herds for their own support. The educational advantages of this plan can not be stated in detail here. It is easy to see that the success of this method of administration is dependent among other things upon (1) nearness to market, (2) development of new markets, (3) establishment of the market habit among the natives, and (4) establishment of the habit of conserving large amounts of supplies received at a single time over a large period. To accomplish all this obviously requires time. However, in this endeavor our superintendents have met with an encouraging degree of success, and it is proposed to make advances in this direction during the coming fiscal year. It is our hope that for this next year it will not be necessary to expend any part of the appropriation for the support of apprentices in the stations on the Seward Peninsula, and that the expenditures for this purpose may be lessened at all the other well established stations.

Estimating the number of reindeer in four stations from which accurate accounts have not yet been received, there are at present in the Alaska Reindeer Service 19,322 reindeer. These are divided among 23 reindeer stations, 10 of which are mission stations and 13 government stations. Besides the United States there are 10 missions, 8 Lapps, and 171 natives owning reindeer. They are distributed among these different classes of owners as follows: United States 22 per cent, missions 18 per cent, Lapps 14 per cent, natives 46 per cent.

During the fiscal year the number of reindeer stations was increased from 16 to 23. One new mission herd was established at Sinuk by transfer of 100 reindeer to the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The herd at Shishmaref belonging to the Congregational Society was combined with the parent herd at Wales, thus leaving the number of mission herds the same as for the previous year, 10. The herd belonging to the Swedish Evangelical Mission at Unalakleet will henceforth be considered as belonging to the Unalakleet station instead of to the Eaton station.

To the three active government stations (those at which government apprentices are supported and rewarded), Barrow, Gambell, and Iliamna, were added 5 new active stations—Wainwright, Kobuk, Igloo, Council, and Egavik. Two of the three former nonactive government stations (those at which no government apprentices are supported and rewarded), Kivalina and Icy Cape, heretofore com-

posed entirely of native herds, were made active, and the third, Eaton, previously listed as Unalakleet was abandoned. The mission station at Shishmaref became a government station. In addition 2 nonactive stations were established at Golsovia and Shaktolik, the former composed of native herds alone, the latter of Lapp and native herds. Thus the number of active government stations was increased from 3 to 11, while the number of nonactive stations remains the same, namely, 2 making a total of 13 government reindeer stations.

TABLE 1.—*Expenditure of appropriation made for Alaska, 1908*

Amount appropriated	\$9,000 00
Salaries	\$790 00
Supplies	1 601 96
Establishing new herds	391 21
Freight	1 212 26
Cabins	170 00
Contingencies	604 37
Outstanding liabilities	1 400 06
Balance	41
Total	9 000 00

TABLE 2.—*Reindeer loaned and transferred to missions and Taglianders*

Station or individual	Number loaned	When loaned	Expiration of loan
Bail O. O. (Unalakleet)	100	July 1, 1901	June 30, 1909
Bail N. I. (Lafont)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bail F. N. (Lafont)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bango I. (Lafont)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Bethel (Moravians)	75	Feb. 26, 1901	Feb. 26, 1906
Deering (Lutheran)	100	Jan. 18, 1905	Jan. 18, 1910
Golofin (Swedish Evangelical)	50	Jan. 16, 1906	Jan. 16, 1909
Klemetsen N. (Golofin)	100	July 1, 1902	June 30, 1907
Kotzebue (Lutheran)	95	Sept. 2, 1901	Sept. 2, 1906
Nilina A. S. (Kotzebue)	99	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Nulato (Roman Catholic)	100	Mar., 1901	Mar., 1906
Sara N. P. (Lutheran)	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
St. L. (Methodist)	100	Oct. 29, 1907	Transfer.
Sp. N. I. M. (Bethel)	100	July, 1901	June 30, 1906
Tanana (Presbyterian)	100	Mar., 1906	Mar., 1911
Teller (Norwegian Lutheran)	100	Sept. 1, 1900	Sept. 1, 1905
Unalakleet (Swedish Evangelical)	100	July 1, 1903	June 30, 1908
Wales (Roman Catholic)	125	Aug., 1891	Transfer

* In December, 1905, this herd was transferred to the Roman Catholic Mission at Kasabitsky.

TABLE 3.—Total number of reindeer in Alaska, 1908.

[Figures marked by asterisk are estimated.]

Station.	Adults.			Fawns.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Barrow.....	144	337	481	113	77	190	671
Wainwright.....	49	89	138	20	21	41	179
Icy Cape.....	86	297	383	52	58	110	493
Kivalina.....	138	363	501	124	122	246	747
Kotzebue.....	*260	*510	*770	*140	*140	*280	*1,050
Kobuk.....	*69	*182	*251	*64	*64	*128	*379
Deering.....	282	531	813	183	184	367	1,180
Shishmaref.....	*335	*630	*965	*204	*204	*408	*1,373
Wales.....	357	634	991	198	193	391	1,382
Teller.....	305	368	673	128	104	232	905
Sinuk.....	*61	*153	*214	*51	*50	*101	*315
Iglou.....	92	304	396	97	92	189	585
Council.....	*146	*305	*441	*91	*93	*187	*628
Gambell.....	87	186	273	67	49	116	389
Golofnin.....	*385	*606	*1,081	*211	*202	*413	*1,494
Shaktolik.....	158	202	360	62	78	140	500
Egavik.....	197	231	428	78	70	148	576
Unalakleet.....	332	496	828	117	135	252	1,080
Golovna.....	*250	*444	*694	*148	*148	*296	*990
Bethel.....	802	1,239	2,101	354	362	716	2,817
Ilanaa.....	206	294	500	107	113	220	720
Koserefsky.....	94	164	258	45	69	114	372
Tanana.....	126	240	366	77	54	131	497
Total.....	5,011	8,895	13,906	2,734	2,682	5,416	19,322

* 1,059 were reported. To these 435 are added, as the estimated number of deer belonging to the Lapp, Klemetsen.

TABLE 4.—Annual increase and decrease of reindeer.

Year.	Balance from previous year.	Fawns surviving.	Imported from Siberia.	Butchered or died.	Total in herd June 30.	Per cent of annual increase.	
						By fawns.	Net (since importation ceased).
1892.....	.....	.....	171	28	143	.....	.....
1893.....	143	79	124	23	323	55	.....
1894.....	323	145	120	96	492	45	.....
1895.....	492	276	123	148	743	56	.....
1896.....	743	357	.....	100	1,000	48	.....
1897.....	1,000	466	.....	* 334	1,132	46	.....
1898.....	1,132	625	164	185	1,533	55	.....
1899.....	1,533	638	322	299	2,394	57	.....
1900.....	2,394	756	29	487	2,692	32	.....
1901.....	2,692	1,110	200	538	3,464	41	.....
1902.....	3,464	1,654	30	373	4,795	48	.....
1903.....	4,795	1,877	.....	380	6,282	59	31
1904.....	6,282	2,284	.....	377	8,189	36	30
1905.....	8,189	2,978	.....	926	10,241	36	25
1906.....	10,241	3,717	.....	1,180	12,828	36	25
1907.....	12,828	4,519	.....	1,408	15,839	35	23
1908 (estimated).....	15,839	5,416	.....	1,933	19,322	34	21
Total.....	.....	26,897	1,260	8,855	19,322	Av. 37	Av. 25

* 246 killed in Barrow relief expedition.

The average per cent of annual increase by fawns for the entire period, 37 per cent, is obtained by dividing the total of the column headed "Fawns surviving" by 72,290, the total of the column "Balance from previous year." The average per cent of the annual net increase since importation ceased is obtained by subtracting the total of the last six items in the column headed "Balance from previous year" (58,174) from the total of the last six items of the column headed "Total in herd June 30" (72,701) and by dividing this amount (14,527) by the first total. These figures indicate that if no exceptional circumstances develop the reindeer herds may be expected to have a gross increase of at least 34 per cent each year and to have a net increase of from 20 to 25 per cent each year. It is more probable that the net increase will approximate the lower percentage, by reason of the fact that a greater number of reindeer will probably be butchered in the future for food and clothing and for market. With a gross increase of 20 per cent each year the total number of reindeer in the herds should more than double with every four-year period.

TABLE 5 -- *Reindeer statistics, 1903*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Station.....	Teller.	Wales.	Golof- nim, 1896.	Una- tukleet 1897.	Bar- row, 1898.	Cam- bell 1900.	Bethel.	Kotze- bue, 1901.
Established..	1892.	1894.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1900.	1901.	1901.
Lapp herders.....			1	1			2	a 1
Native herders and owners..		12	11	1	1	2	4	a 3
Government apprentices.....					8	4		
Mission's apprentices.....	2	2		3			4	a 3
Lapps' apprentices.....							1	a 2
Herders' apprentices.....	4	1					1	
Total apprentices.....	6	3	4	3	8	4	6	a 5
Deer owned by Government...	3		10		8	150	726	
Deer loaned by Government...				300				
Deer owned by government ap- prentices.....					478	72		
Deer owned by mission.....	430	667	604	352			662	a 260
Deer owned by mission's appren- tices.....	18	53	42	79			58	a 23
Deer owned by Lapps.....			a 435	257			960	a 550
Deer owned by Lapps' appren- tices.....							24	a 17
Deer owned by herders and owners.....	431	628	403	60	b 198	167	345	a 200
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices.....	2	34					6	
Total deer.....	965	1,382	a 1,494	1,080	671	289	2,817	a 1,050
Total number Eskimos owning deer.....	9	15	15	4	9	6	10	a 8
Total number deer owned by Eskimos.....	472	715	415	139	786	259	433	a 240
Sled deer, trained.....	44	41		29	35	28	134	
Sled deer, partially trained.....	3			9	7			
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.: Mission.....	\$1,079 00	(d)	(d)	\$51 00				(d)
Lapps.....		(d)	(d)	289 00				(d)
Eskimos.....	1,363 00	(d)	(d)	105 00				(d)
Total.....	2,442 00	(d)	(d)	445 00			\$1,036. 85	(d)

a Estimated.

b 87 of these deer belong to the chief herder at Wainwright.

c Includes 2 sled deer belonging to the superintendent.

d No report covering these items received.

TABLE 5.—*Reindeer statistics, 1908—Continued.*

	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Station.....	Kose- refsky. 1901.	Kiva- lma. 1905.	Deer- ing. 1905.	Ilam- ua. 1905.	Tanana. 1905.	Shish- maref. 1905.	Icy Cape. 1906.	Wain- wright. 1907.
Established.....								
Lapp herders.....	1			a 2	1			
Native herders and owners.....		5	4		3	b 7	2	c 1
Government's apprentices.....		2		5		b 2	3	4
Mission's apprentices.....			4					
Lapps' apprentices.....								
Herders' apprentices.....		3	3			b 3	3	
Total apprentices.....		5	7	5		b 5	6	4
Deer owned by Government.....		258	4	649		b 111	52	154
Deer loaned by Government.....	100		100		200			
Deer owned by government ap- prentices.....		12		71		b 12	18	24
Deer owned by mission.....	272		109	(d)				
Deer owned by mission appren- tices.....			123					
Deer owned by Lapps.....					89			
Deer owned by Lapps' appren- tices.....								
Deer owned by herders and owners.....		443	719		215	b 900	392	c 1
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices.....		34	87			b 50	31	
Total deer.....	372	747	e 1,180	720	d 497	b 1,373	493	179
Total number Eskimos owning deer.....		10	11	5	3	b 12	8	5
Total number deer owned by Eskimos.....		480	9 39	71	215	b 962	441	25
Sled deer, trained.....	3	30	19	40	15		16	7
Sled deer, partially trained.....	3	4	28	18			7	4
Receipts, sale of meat, etc.: Mission.....	(f)		\$270 25		\$41 80	(f)		
Lapps.....	(f)				111 45	(f)		
Eskimos.....	(f)	\$261 75	329 75		482 40	(f)		
Total.....	(f)	261 75	600 00		635 65	(f)		

a Own no deer.

b Estimated

c Owns deer at Barrow.

d The loan of 100 made to the mission is not due until 1911. The mission has either given out more than the increase of its loan, or a large proportion have died. The total reported at Tanana in June was 497, of which the mission owns 93. As the Government loaned 100, at present the mission really owns minus 7.

e Includes 38 deer that are reported "unmarked."

f No report covering these items received.

TABLE 5 -- *Reindeer statistics, 1908*—Continued

	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Total
Station	Ko-uk 1907	Sinuk 1907	Tigloo 1907	Com- cul 1907	Grosvonts 1907	Shok- tok 1907	Ego- vik 1907	
Established								
Lapp herders							1	10
Native herders and owners	a 1	c 2	2	a 1	a 2	1	1	72
Government's apprentice	a 3		6					45
Mission's apprentices		a						25
Lapps' apprentices				a 1	a 2			5
Herders' apprentices								24
Total apprentices	a 3	a 3	6	c 7	a 2	4	3	99
Deer owned by Government	a 301		33	a 17		83		357
Deer loaned by Government								70
Deer owned by government ap- prentice	a 18		87	c 93		12		807
Deer owned by mission		a 102						518
Deer owned by mission appren- tices		a 9						432
Deer owned by Lapps							188	2 085
Deer owned by Lapp appren- tices							62	103
Deer owned by herders and owners		a 177	104	c 3	c 100	3	5	7 021
Deer owned by herders and owners' apprentices				c 33	a 80	24	44	476
Total deer	a 379	c 313	8	a 628	990	600	70	a 19 322
Total number Eskimos owning deer	a 4	a	5	a 8	a 7		4	171
Total number deer owned by Eskimos	a 18	a 114	23	a 43	990	41	188	8 029
Deer trained			28				32	766
Deer partially trained								85
Receipts sale of meat etc.								
Mission		(c)		(c)	(c)			751 542 05
Govt.		(c)		(c)	(c)			7 10 45
Private		(c)		(c)	(c)			12 541 90
Total			\$ 83 9	(c)	(c)			1 005 20

a Estimated

c Own deer at Shaktolik

c14 of these deer belong to the chief herder at Koluk

d This is not the footing of the vertical column. To the footing of the vertical column 2 and 38 should be added (see notes c page 1041 and c page 1052) and c page 1052) and c page 1052) and c page 1052)

e No report covering these items received

f Complete report not received

TABLE 6.—*Table showing comparative number of reindeer belonging to each class of owners in 1907 and 1908.*

Owners.	Number of reindeer, 1907.	Number of reindeer, 1908.	Increase.	Per cent of increase.	1907, per cent owned.	1908, per cent owned.	Difference.
Government.....	3,684	4,157	473	13	0.23	0.22	—0.01
Missions.....	3,470	3,518	48	1.4	.22	.18	— .04
Lapps.....	2,285	2,685	400	18	.14	.14	.00
Natives.....	6,406	8,929	2,523	40	.41	.46	+ .05
All owners.....	a 15,839	b 19,322	3,483	21	.....	.....	.....

a This footing is not the footing of the vertical column. To the footing of the vertical column, 7 should be added (see notes e and f of Report of Commissioner of Education, 1907, vol. 1, p. 403) and 13 subtracted (see note c of Report of Commissioner of Education, 1907, vol. 1, p. 404).

b See note d (p. 1053).

TABLE 7.—*Distribution of reindeer herds among different classes of owners according to their size.*

Size of herds	Mission	Lapp.	Government.	Natives.			
				Apprentices	Herders	Owners.	Total.
1 to 9.....			2	48		11	59
10 to 19.....			1	20		5	25
20 to 29.....				10		4	14
30 to 39.....				9	1	1	11
40 to 49.....				5	2	3	10
50 to 59.....			1	3	5		8
60 to 69.....				1	6		7
70 to 79.....					6		6
80 to 89.....			2	2	6		8
90 to 99.....	1				3		3
100 to 199.....		1		3	9		10
200 to 299.....	2	2	3	1	5		5
300 to 399.....	1	2	1		1	1	2
400 to 499.....	2	1			1	1	2
500 to 599.....		2					
600 to 699.....	3		1		1		1
700 to 799.....			1				
Total.....	10	8		99	36	26	171

The number of apprentices in the service was 99, as compared with 79 at the close of the previous fiscal year, of whom 45 were maintained by the eleven active government stations, 25 by the mission stations, 5 by the ten Lapps, and 24 by the forty-six native herders. As compared with the previous fiscal year the Government is supporting 28 more apprentices and the missions, Lapps, and native herders 3, 2, and 3 less, respectively. The number of independent herders increased from 38 to 46, the number of natives outside the service holding deer as an investment from 16 to 26, and the total number of natives owning deer from 114 to 171. The increase of 165 per cent in the total number of apprentices supported by the Government and of 50 per cent in the total number of natives owning reindeer are especially gratifying.

The increase in the number of reindeer from 15,839 to 19,322, or 21 per cent, was not quite so great as was expected. The decrease seems to be in the mission herds, for while the herds of the natives

increased 40 per cent, of the Lapps 18 per cent. of the Government 13 per cent, the herds of the missions were increased by only 48 reindeer or 1.4 per cent. While a slightly larger portion of the increase of the mission herds seems to have been given to native apprentices than by the other classes of owners (owing to the expiration of the terms of apprenticeship of some of the apprentices under the old rules, whereby they received no deer until the end of their apprenticeship, and to the adoption of the plan of distribution outlined by the new regulations for the other apprentices, which brought about payment for several years' previous service), nevertheless, according to the reports received, the decrease in the mission herds from death from disease, from being killed by dogs and other animals or lost, and from other causes, was greater than the number given to apprentices. Taking six of the mission herds, this being all from which accurate reports have been received, the total number of reindeer given apprentices was 261, died from the miscellaneous causes given above 276, butchered 104.

I beg to offer the following recommendations for the promotion of the Alaska Reindeer Service.

(1) The adoption of an additional paragraph to the Rules and Regulations regarding the United States Reindeer Service in Alaska authorizing the distribution of reindeer, in return for services rendered the Government in connection with the Alaska School Service or the Alaska Reindeer Service, to any native of Alaska who has served or is serving his apprenticeship, or to any other native who shall in writing agree to make proper provision, in accordance with the Rules and Regulations, for the care of the reindeer so received by him.

As mentioned above, new methods of securing distribution of deer among the natives in addition to the apprenticeship system are needed. Reindeer are regarded as very desirable property among the Eskimos. Many are investing their savings in this manner, and there is no doubt others would gladly accept pay for their labor in reindeer instead of in cash. This method would, in my judgment, if adopted, prove entirely successful.

(2) The establishment of additional stations on the shores of Bristol Bay, the northern shore of the Aleutian Peninsula, and at Unalaska. The economic situation at Unalaska is very discouraging. There is no industry at which the men may be employed; they are largely dependent for work upon the needs of the revenue cutters and the few merchant vessels which call at Unalaska during the summer. The climate is suitable to the reindeer and there is plenty of moss. It is my belief also that the natives would readily learn the art of deermanship. After the industry had become established at

this point other herds could be placed upon the small islands to the westward, whose inhabitants are suffering for want of proper supplies of food and clothing.

(3) The abandonment of the reindeer station at Iliamna unless there be marked indications of improvement in conditions there by the beginning of next winter. This station has required and is still requiring the expenditure of large amounts of money owing to its isolation. While very well located from the standpoint of climate and other natural conditions, it is not so favorably situated for securing the interest of the natives as might be desired. The probability of a market is very uncertain also, depending upon the development of mines about Lake Iliamna and Lake Clark. It has been only with great effort and with liberal offers that natives have been induced to enter upon an apprenticeship, and so far as I can judge there are no other natives in this region whose interest has been sufficiently aroused to cause them to express a desire to enter the service. I believe that our small appropriation should henceforth be confined to those places where results are well assured.

Respectfully submitted.

HARLAN UPDEGRAFF,
Chief of Alaska Division.

THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION.

CHAPTER XXVII.

SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

By GEORGE L. DRAYTON STRAYER,
Teachers College, Columbia University.

In the tables which are given in the preceding chapters the data concerning the teaching staff, the student body, the material equipment, the receipts, the expenditures, and in some instances the course of study, are given concerning the following groups or classes of schools:

The public school systems of the States (pp. 383-407).

The public school systems of cities and towns of 4,000 inhabitants and over (pp. 409-611). •

Universities, colleges, and technological schools (pp. 613-735).

Agricultural and mechanical colleges (pp. 737-769).

Schools of theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine (pp. 771-815).

Normal schools (pp. 817-857).

Public and private secondary schools (pp. 859-891).

Schools specially devoted to manual and industrial training (pp. 893-927).

Commercial and business schools (pp. 929-938).

Schools for the training of professional nurses (pp. 939-940).

Schools for the colored race (pp. 941-955).

Reform schools (pp. 957-975).

Schools for the blind, deaf, and feeble-minded (pp. 977-1013).

With the exception of communities of less than 4,000 inhabitants, secondary schools, nurse-training schools, and business schools, the data for each school (or, in the case of cities, each system of schools) are given, and in other tables these data are summarized for the schools of each class. In the preparation of this summary the writer has had access only to the tables which summarized by States the data for each class of institution. The reader must, therefore, be careful in his interpretation of the averages which are given. In the case of absolute totals of enrollment, expenditure, etc., there is no difficulty. But in the case of averages by States concerning percentage of attendance, length of school term, salaries, and the like, it is necessary always to subject the figures to careful scrutiny by reference to the individual cases from which the general average was derived. For example, we may suppose that in State A one-third of the children of the State enrolled in the rural schools attend 41 days each per year, one-third in village and town schools attend 110 days each per year, and that the remaining one-third who live in the

larger cities average 140 days attendance per year. Now in this case the average number of days attended for each pupil in State A is 97, which does not represent the condition of affairs accurately for any part of the State. Of course in no State will the facts, with regard to any particular item of inquiry, group themselves in any such simple manner as is indicated in this illustration. We may expect rather that the procedure with regard to any matter of school practice will vary greatly within an area so large as a State, and that the average is significant chiefly in that it indicates, not necessarily the common practice, but rather a figure above and below which the cases lie.

It may not be out of place to note in passing that the data reported with respect to city school expenditures are more accurate in this report than heretofore. All payments of indebtedness out of current funds are kept distinct from refunding transactions. This makes it possible to tell what was actually spent in running the schools during the year for which the report is made. The expenditures for city school systems are distributed among more items than heretofore, thus reducing to a minimum the item "Miscellaneous," which renders comparisons among the cities more valid. In the report of receipts of institutions which provide board and lodging for their students this item is separated from the others, which will enable a more adequate comparison of receipts among institutions.

Possibly most worthy of remark in the recent development of the statistical work of the bureau are the special inquiries which have already been undertaken or are in contemplation. An inquiry concerning the teaching staff of all institutions reporting has been made, another concerning the student body is now in progress, while other matters, such as the curriculum, receipts and expenditures, and the like, will be made the subject of future investigation. These studies, issued as special bulletins of the bureau, will supplement the more general inquiries the results of which are given in the annual reports of the commissioner.

SOME OF THE FACTS CONCERNING THE GENERAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION. STATISTICS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO TENDENCIES WHICH ARE APPARENT FROM A COMPARISON OF DATA AVAILABLE SINCE 1870.

Table A is a brief summary of the more important items of the statistics of public elementary and high schools for the year 1906-7, in comparison with similar facts for 1870, 1880, 1890, etc. (The complete figures for 1907-8 are not available as yet.)

Tables B and C give certain of the same facts by geographical divisions and by States, making possible a comparison of educational practice among the several States.

TABLE A.—*Common school statistics of the United States.*
 [This table includes the elementary and secondary public schools only.]

	1869-70	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1900-1901	1901-2	1904-5	1905-6	1906-7
I.—General statistics.									
Total population	9,485,536,371	9,650,155,783	9,632,022,250	9,755,002,515	9,777,274,907	9,785,576,439	9,823,384,061	9,830,935,399	9,855,525,761
Persons 5 to 18 years of age	6,127,063,443	6,153,065,797	6,185,543,201	6,214,404,322	6,219,908,636	6,222,278,683	6,233,410,800	6,237,792,723	6,242,202,936
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded)	6,877,522	9,807,505	12,721,561	15,503,110	15,792,517	15,917,585	16,498,300	16,641,970	16,890,818
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,155,037	10,632,772	10,716,084	11,064,164	11,481,581	11,712,300	11,925,672
Relation of same to enrollment, per cent.	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	68.2	69.5	69.7	70.4	70.6
Average length of school term (day)	132.9	130.3	134.7	144.3	143.7	144.7	150.9	150.6	151.8
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,033,423	800,719,970	1,068,232,755	1,534,822,933	1,539,576,527	1,601,169,762	1,732,845,238	1,753,512,391	1,810,453,355
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	70.3	71.9	74.0	74.1	74.0
Male teachers	77,529	127,705	125,535	126,588	125,838	120,883	110,532	109,170	104,414
Female teachers	127,986	163,798	178,397	296,474	306,080	320,936	379,747	399,881	376,902
Whole number of teachers	205,515	291,503	303,932	423,062	431,918	441,819	489,279	409,053	481,316
Per cent of male teachers	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	29.1	27.2	25.1	25.6	21.7
Average monthly wages of male teachers ^a				\$40.53	\$47.55	\$49.02	\$55.74	\$56.31	\$58.06
Average monthly wages of female teachers ^a				\$38.53	\$39.17	\$39.74	\$42.99	\$43.80	\$44.08
Number of schoolhouses ^c	116,312	178,225	224,526	248,279	251,487	254,655	256,826	257,729	259,355
Value of all school property	\$130,383,006	\$299,371,718	\$342,531,791	\$557,069,217	\$772,125,215	\$599,449,384	\$735,446,805	\$1,531,128,140	\$958,655,269
II.—Financial statistics.									
Receipts:									
From income of permanent funds and rents			\$7,744,705	\$9,153,274	\$9,757,110	\$10,022,843	\$13,191,042	\$14,641,059	\$25,552,051
From State taxes			\$26,345,323	\$37,586,740	\$39,281,250	\$39,215,910	\$44,349,295	\$47,942,509	\$44,706,078
From local taxes			\$97,222,438	\$140,486,845	\$163,597,478	\$173,151,453	\$210,167,170	\$223,451,405	\$231,728,062
From all other sources			\$11,821,292	\$23,240,130	\$25,393,493	\$23,107,392	\$34,107,962	\$39,051,791	\$53,767,992
Total received			\$143,194,800	\$197,765,989	\$235,390,337	\$245,497,598	\$301,519,069	\$322,105,004	\$355,016,173
Per cent of total derived from—									
Income of permanent funds and rents			5.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.4	3.6	7.2
State taxes			18.4	17.2	15.4	16.0	14.7	14.9	12.6
Local taxes			67.9	68.0	69.0	70.5	65.6	66.4	65.3
All other sources			8.3	10.6	10.8	9.4	11.3	12.1	14.9

^a The figures for this year are subject to correction.

^b United States census.

^c Estimated

^d Several States are not included in this average.

^e Including buildings rented.

TABLE A — *Common-school statistics of the United States—Continued.*

	1869-70.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-2.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
II.—Financial statistics—Continued.									
Expenditures:									
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....									
For salaries of superintendents and teachers.....	\$37,832,596	\$55,942,972							
For all other purposes.....			\$26,207,041 \$91,836,484 \$22,463,190	\$35,450,820 \$137,687,746 \$41,820,052	\$39,972,278 \$145,378,507 \$44,272,042	\$39,982,863 \$151,443,681 \$46,858,735	\$56,416,168 \$177,402,881 \$57,787,511	\$60,608,352 \$186,493,464 \$60,673,843	\$65,333,340 \$202,047,814 \$69,517,179
Total expended.....	\$53,396,046	\$78,094,087	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$227,522,827	\$238,262,299	\$291,616,660	\$307,765,650	\$336,898,333
Expenditure per capita of population.....	\$1.64	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$2.94	\$3.03	\$3.53	\$3.67	\$3.90
Expenditure per pupil (of average attendance):									
For sites, buildings, etc.....			\$3.21	\$3.33	\$3.72	\$3.61	\$4.91	\$5.17	\$5.48
For salaries.....	\$9.28	\$9.10	\$11.26	\$12.95	\$13.38	\$13.69	\$15.46	\$15.92	\$16.84
For all other purposes.....			\$2.76	\$3.93	\$4.13	\$4.23	\$5.03	\$5.18	\$5.83
Total expenditure per pupil.....	\$15.55	\$12.71	\$17.23	\$20.21	\$21.23	\$21.53	\$25.40	\$26.27	\$28.25
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—									
Sites, buildings, etc.....			18.6	16.5	17.5	16.8	19.3	19.7	19.4
Salaries.....	59.7	71.6	65.7	64.0	63.0	63.5	60.9	60.6	60.0
All other purposes.....			16.0	19.5	19.5	19.7	19.8	19.7	20.6
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents):									
For salaries.....	7.0	7.0	8.4	9.0	9.3	9.5	10.2	10.6	11.2
For all purposes.....	11.8	9.7	12.8	14.0	14.8	14.9	16.8	17.4	18.6

TABLE B.—*Certain items relating to length of public school term; number of days attended; percentage of attendance; and expenditure per capita of population, 1906-7.*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age.	Average number of days' attendance by each pupil enrolled.	Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.	Per cent of school population enrolled who are in daily attendance.	Per cent of school population who are in daily attendance.	Expenditure per capita of total population.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	151.8	74.6	107.3	69.61	70.60	49.13	\$3.90
North Atlantic Division.....	179.9	94.5	137.5	68.70	76.42	52.48	5.29
South Atlantic Division.....	124.2	51.1	78.9	64.78	63.53	41.14	1.78
South Central Division.....	112.1	46.8	71.6	65.33	63.85	41.66	1.62
North Central Division.....	160.7	85.3	117.7	72.48	73.22	53.07	4.55
Western Division.....	159.6	101.9	115.1	88.53	72.15	63.80	6.66
North Atlantic Division.....							
Maine.....	^a 145.0	^a 85.8	^a 101.9	79.20	^a 74.76	59.24	3.11
New Hampshire.....	159.3	84.1	121.3	69.26	75.15	52.80	3.35
Vermont.....	140.0	94.7	116.6	89.98	73.11	59.20	3.62
Massachusetts.....	187.0	116.5	153.0	75.84	81.82	62.00	5.76
Rhode Island.....	194.0	95.2	136.3	62.98	75.00	47.76	4.50
Connecticut.....	187.1	107.7	142.8	75.43	76.32	57.35	4.04
New York.....	189.0	97.3	145.7	66.96	76.98	51.52	6.34
New Jersey.....	188.0	92.6	132.1	70.12	70.06	49.14	5.42
Pennsylvania.....	168.0	81.1	127.1	65.68	76.17	59.99	4.45
South Atlantic Division.....							
Delaware.....	^b 170.1	^b 87.9	^b 116.6	^b 75.43	^b 68.57	51.65	^c 2.80
Maryland.....	179.0	69.6	102.9	64.74	57.65	37.26	2.66
District of Columbia.....	179.2	113.6	145.5	77.65	81.21	63.01	6.44
Virginia.....	134.0	47.2	80.5	58.61	59.55	34.92	1.68
West Virginia.....	127.5	62.3	83.1	74.96	65.01	49.13	3.07
North Carolina.....	93.7	42.9	57.5	69.69	61.33	42.77	1.14
South Carolina.....	104.5	45.5	73.5	61.66	73.49	45.34	1.96
Georgia.....	125.0	47.8	77.7	61.51	62.21	38.25	1.15
Florida.....	168.0	53.9	82.2	65.94	69.66	45.72	2.09
South Central Division.....							
Kentucky.....	120.0	^a 49.3	^a 55.6	72.52	61.78	44.80	1.71
Tennessee.....	117.0	58.7	83.3	70.51	71.22	50.19	1.23
Alabama.....	113.0	41.3	73.0	56.90	61.44	36.38	1.28
Mississippi.....	119.0	57.0	70.3	81.77	58.00	48.18	1.52
Louisiana.....	128.0	40.3	91.5	11.15	72.34	29.67	^c 1.43
Texas.....	119.0	59.0	75.4	65.9	63.33	41.14	2.05
Arkansas.....	93.3	42.3	60.5	69.9	61.90	45.36	1.68
Oklahoma.....	109.0	49.2	60.0	82.26	55.05	45.20	2.25
Indian Territory.....	135.0	35.0	79.6	44.13	59.93	26.02	1.33
North Central Division.....							
Ohio.....	160.0	83.7	121.4	69.53	75.87	52.67	4.65
Indiana.....	160.0	88.7	124.8	71.09	77.69	55.44	4.98
Illinois.....	169.1	86.4	131.6	65.15	78.25	50.97	5.46
Michigan.....	169.0	101.2	136.5	74.16	80.78	59.79	4.63
Wisconsin.....	168.0	82.2	120.4	68.42	70.48	48.22	3.90
Minnesota.....	145.0	76.3	108.4	70.49	72.63	51.18	5.22
Iowa.....	170.0	99.4	117.0	84.76	68.77	58.34	4.85
Missouri.....	145.0	114.5	96.4	73.92	67.87	50.11	2.49
North Dakota.....	142.3	67.4	82.7	81.52	65.40	53.30	5.94
South Dakota.....	182.0	73.0	104.3	76.43	57.20	43.70	5.73
Nebraska.....	166.2	96.2	112.1	85.82	67.39	57.82	5.20
Kansas.....	145.0	81.8	104.4	78.36	72.00	56.37	4.16
Western Division.....							
Montana.....	^c 128.0	64.5	89.4	^d 72.13	^d 71.27	51.40	^d 5.44
Wyoming.....	129.0	71.6	91.2	78.55	71.24	55.96	4.13
Colorado.....	155.6	106.0	113.5	93.32	72.95	68.10	7.12
New Mexico.....	116.0	42.8	70.6	60.78	60.87	37.02	2.20
Arizona.....	128.0	51.7	78.7	65.59	61.51	40.34	4.21
Utah.....	152.0	92.9	122.3	76.02	76.50	58.14	6.37
Nevada.....	158.7	109.5	112.4	106.37	70.80	75.10	11.57
Idaho.....	134.0	106.4	97.3	108.36	72.59	79.42	6.43
Washington.....	167.0	137.1	115.5	118.48	73.41	80.98	8.72
Oregon.....	173.0	104.5	130.0	80.48	74.96	60.37	5.10
California.....	171.0	110.9	126.3	87.76	73.85	64.79	7.30

^a Approximately.^b In 1899-1900.^c In 1904-5.^d In 1905-6.

TABLE C.—(1) *Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance);* (2) *average daily expenditure per pupil;* (3) *percentage analysis of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	\$5.48	\$16.94	\$5.83	\$28.25	Cents. 11.2	Cents. 18.6	19.4	60.0	20.6
North Atlantic Division.....	9.94	23.07	8.21	41.22	12.8	22.9	24.1	55.9	20.0
South Atlantic Division.....	2.21	9.68	1.70	13.59	7.8	10.9	16.3	71.2	12.5
South Central Division.....	1.58	8.99	1.28	11.85	8.0	10.6	13.4	75.8	10.8
North Central Division.....	4.63	18.00	7.74	30.37	11.2	18.9	15.2	59.3	25.5
Western Division.....	10.37	24.18	6.98	41.53	15.2	26.0	25.0	58.2	16.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	4.00	15.29	3.38	22.67	10.6	15.6	17.7	67.5	14.8
New Hampshire.....	2.56	17.98	8.73	29.27	11.3	18.4	8.8	61.5	29.7
Vermont.....	3.60	16.40	6.14	26.14	10.2	16.3	13.8	62.7	23.5
Massachusetts.....	8.71	25.05	8.00	41.76	13.4	22.3	20.0	60.0	19.1
Rhode Island.....	9.48	24.44	7.16	41.08	12.6	21.4	23.1	59.5	17.4
Connecticut.....	5.00	18.72	6.88	30.60	10.0	16.4	15.3	61.3	22.4
New York.....	14.71	29.43	7.36	51.50	15.6	27.3	28.6	57.1	14.3
New Jersey.....	13.21	22.54	8.46	44.21	12.6	23.6	29.9	51.1	16.0
Pennsylvania.....	6.33	17.25	10.03	33.61	10.3	20.0	18.9	51.3	29.8
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1899-1900).....	3.13	11.05	3.75	17.93	6.5	10.5	17.5	61.6	20.9
Maryland.....	1.72	18.95	3.84	24.51	10.6	13.7	7.0	77.3	15.7
District of Columbia.....	17.12	29.85	e	46.97	16.7	26.2	d 36.5	63.5	e
Virginia.....	3.00	10.12	2.16	15.28	7.5	11.4	19.7	66.2	14.1
West Virginia.....	3.70	12.00	4.66	20.36	9.4	16.0	18.1	59.0	22.9
North Carolina.....	1.96	5.70	.35	8.01	6.1	8.5	24.5	71.1	4.4
South Carolina.....	f	5.54	.83	6.37	5.3	6.1	g	87.0	13.0
Georgia.....	1.02	7.57	.41	9.00	6.1	7.2	11.4	84.0	4.6
Florida.....	2.30	10.48	2.14	14.92	9.7	13.8	15.4	70.2	14.4
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	.87	10.74	1.46	13.07	8.9	10.9	6.6	82.2	11.2
Tennessee.....	.52	6.16	.98	7.66	5.3	6.6	6.8	80.4	12.8
Alabama.....	1.71	8.81	e	10.52	7.8	9.3	16.2	83.8	e
Mississippi.....	3.95	5.32	e	9.27	4.4	7.8	42.6	57.4	e
Louisiana (1904-5).....	2.87	10.23	1.73	14.83	7.9	11.4	19.4	68.9	11.7
Texas.....	.85	11.54	2.45	14.84	9.7	12.5	5.8	77.7	16.5
Arkansas.....	1.33	8.94	.67	10.94	9.6	11.7	12.1	81.8	6.1
Oklahoma.....	2.24	10.32	3.23	15.79	9.5	14.5	14.2	65.3	20.5
Indian Territory.....	2.85	10.33	1.79	14.97	7.7	11.1	19.0	69.0	12.0
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4.72	19.57	9.03	33.32	12.2	20.8	14.2	58.7	27.1
Indiana.....	3.71	18.16	6.71	28.58	11.3	17.8	13.0	63.5	23.5
Illinois.....	8.48	18.83	11.79	39.10	11.1	23.1	21.7	48.2	30.1
Michigan.....	5.98	16.75	5.82	28.55	9.9	17.0	20.9	58.7	20.4
Wisconsin.....	5.06	17.37	4.85	27.28	10.3	16.2	18.5	63.7	17.8
Minnesota.....	4.30	19.14	h 10.15	33.59	13.2	23.2	12.8	57.0	h 30.2
Iowa.....	1.80	19.23	7.41	28.24	11.3	16.7	6.3	67.7	26.0
Missouri.....	i	13.25	3.94	17.19	9.1	11.9	g	77.1	22.9
North Dakota.....	8.61	22.22	9.45	40.28	15.6	28.3	21.4	55.2	23.4
South Dakota.....	4.51	22.85	14.92	42.28	12.6	23.2	10.6	54.1	35.3
Nebraska.....	5.70	19.90	4.52	30.12	11.9	18.0	18.9	66.1	15.0
Kansas.....	3.16	15.98	5.70	24.84	11.0	17.1	12.8	64.3	22.9
Western Division:									
Montana (1905-6).....	12.40	27.81	9.19	49.40	21.7	38.6	25.1	56.3	18.6
Wyoming.....	6.69	20.39	3.98	31.05	15.8	24.1	21.5	65.7	12.8
Colorado.....	8.22	24.48	9.68	42.38	15.7	27.2	19.4	57.8	22.8
New Mexico.....	4.32	11.47	3.67	19.46	9.9	16.8	22.2	58.9	18.0
Arizona.....	2.71	32.44	5.26	40.41	23.3	31.6	6.7	30.3	13.0
Utah.....	10.40	17.04	6.82	34.26	11.0	22.1	30.4	40.7	19.9
Nevada.....	9.76	29.86	32.53	72.15	18.8	45.5	13.5	41.4	45.1
Idaho.....	10.76	16.83	.70	28.29	12.5	21.1	38.0	59.5	2.5
Washington.....	14.80	21.92	5.37	42.09	13.1	25.2	35.2	52.1	12.7
Oregon.....	6.26	20.64	5.25	32.15	12.0	18.6	19.5	64.2	16.3
California.....	11.23	29.94	8.12	49.29	17.5	28.8	22.8	60.7	16.5

a Includes janitors' wages.

b Includes furniture, libraries.

c Approximately.

d Includes some unclassified expenditures.

e Not reported separately.

f Included in column 4.

g Included in column 10.

h Includes bonded indebtedness paid.

An inspection of Table A gives one a good idea of the progress which public education has made in the United States during recent years. The significant fact is found not in the larger gross figures of attendance, expenditure, and the like, but rather in the fact that the facilities provided have more than kept pace with the increase in demand due to the growth of the country.

Basing our comparisons on the figures for 1890 the following gains may be noted:

The average length of the school term has increased from 134.7 days to 151.8 days, a gain of more than 12 per cent in seventeen years. It is not at all unlikely that within the next decade the average school term for the whole country may reach 160 days—i. e., approximately eight months.

There has been a corresponding increase in the average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18 years of age. The increase from 59.2 to 74.6 days indicates a gain of 26 per cent. As will be shown in a later table, most of the children enrolled in our schools attend from one and a half to two times the number of days indicated on the basis of the census from 5 to 18. The great majority of the children under 6 and over 14 are not in school.

An equally good showing is found when statistics of expenditure are considered. The expenditure per capita of population has increased from \$2.24 in 1890 to \$3.90 in 1907, an increase of 73 per cent. Not the least hopeful sign is found in the very rapid increase since 1900. The increased expenditure per pupil is little less striking. In 1890 we spent \$17.23 per pupil; in 1907 each pupil's education cost \$28.25. There are communities in the United States to-day which are spending more than \$50 per pupil for the education of their children. The education of to-day is undoubtedly better than the education of twenty years ago. The increased cost has meant higher salaries for teachers, fewer pupils per teacher, better buildings, and more and better books and other educational equipment. We shall need to spend still more money before we realize all of the possibilities which may accrue from free public education. In the words of President Eliot: "Our forefathers expected miracles of prompt enlightenment; and we are seriously disappointed that popular education has not defended us against barbarian vices like drunkenness and gambling, against increase of crime and insanity, and against innumerable delusions, impostures, and follies. We ought to spend more public money on schools, because the present expenditures do not produce all the good results which were expected and may reasonably be aimed at."^a

There is one other item of interest in this general summary for the whole country which can scarcely fail to attract attention, viz, the

^a Charles W. Eliot, "More Money for the Public Schools," p. 23.

decrease in the per cent of male teachers. Since 1890 the per cent of male teachers in the whole country has decreased from 34.5 to 21.7. The elimination of men has been particularly rapid during the past seven years; the men furnished 29.9 per cent of the whole teaching force in 1899-1900, while for the school year 1906-7 they were only 21.7 per cent of the whole number. The question is apparently not one of relative efficiency, but rather whether there shall be any male teachers in our schools.

TYPES AND VARIATIONS IN EDUCATIONAL PRACTICE FOR THE SEVERAL STATES.

In Tables B and C it is worth while to note in passing the very great variation among the several States with regard to the matters of educational practice therein recorded. The average number of days that schools were kept open varies from 93 to 194, or from five to ten months. A majority of the States have a school term of from seven to nine months in length.

In like manner the expenditure for schools on the basis of the amount expended per capita of population varies from \$1 to \$11. While the number of dollars spent for public education per capita of population may not be an absolute measure of the opportunity offered, it is safe to say that the States spending \$4 or more per inhabitant do give a greater opportunity for education than those spending less than \$2.

A still better measure of the efficiency of the schools of the several States is found in the column of Table C giving the total expenditure per capita of average attendance. Here we find a variation of from \$7 to \$72 expended per pupil; or, omitting the extreme case, a variation of from \$7 to \$51 per pupil. There can scarcely be said to be any general tendency with regard to the expenditure per pupil, unless it be found in the fact that one-third of the States spend from \$25 to \$40 per pupil. The fact that one-fourth of the States spend less than \$15 per pupil and another fourth spend more than \$35, is an indication of the great variety in support of public education and, I believe, in the opportunity afforded for school training in our various Commonwealths.

Possibly the most significant interpretation that can be given for the summaries by States, upon which the general summary in the last column of Table A is based, will be found in tables and diagrams of frequency, which will indicate that which is typical, or common, in our educational practice, and the variations from this general tendency. A still better measure of educational practice could be had by working out similar tables and diagrams for individual communities and institutions, were such figures available. In general it may be said that the wide variation which we find

among the several States in any matter of school procedure will in large measure be duplicated within the State itself. For example: The average number of days attended (by States), for each pupil enrolled, varies from 55 to 152. If we take a State in which the average number attended is 127, we will find communities in which the average number of days attended will be nearer 50 than 100, and other communities where this average will be equal to that of the State which stands highest in the list. One is forced to the conclusion, seemingly paradoxical in statement, that the only generalization that can be made concerning our public education is that it is extremely variable.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the per cent of the school population in daily attendance.

The per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) in daily attendance ranges from 25 to more than 85. Three-fourths of our States have from 40 to 65 per cent of their school population in daily attendance. There are only four States in the Union that have more than 65 per cent of their school population in daily attendance. When it is remembered that the number of days in which schools are open is small as compared with other countries, the showing that we make is indeed poor. Of course, it may be argued that the school population includes all children from 14 to 18 years of age, and that it is impractical to expect children over 14 years of age to be in attendance. Without admitting the validity of the argument which assigns 14 as the leaving age, it may still be noted that, even if the school population from 14 to 18 be omitted, the percentage of the school population under 14 years of age in daily attendance will still vary, for all but four of the States, from 32 to 83. Three-fifths of the States will show less than 70 per cent of the school population under 14 years of age in daily attendance.

TABLE D. — *Frequency of different percentages of the school population in daily attendance, 1906-7 (averages by States).*

Quantity: Per cent of school population.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Per cent of school population.	Frequency: Number of States.
25 to 29.99.....	2	65 to 69.99.....	1
30 to 34.99.....	1	70 to 74.99.....	0
35 to 39.99.....	4	75 to 79.99.....	2
40 to 44.99.....	5	80 to 84.99.....	0
45 to 49.99.....	10	85 to 89.99.....	1
50 to 54.99.....	11		
55 to 59.99.....	9	Total.....	50
60 to 64.99.....	4		

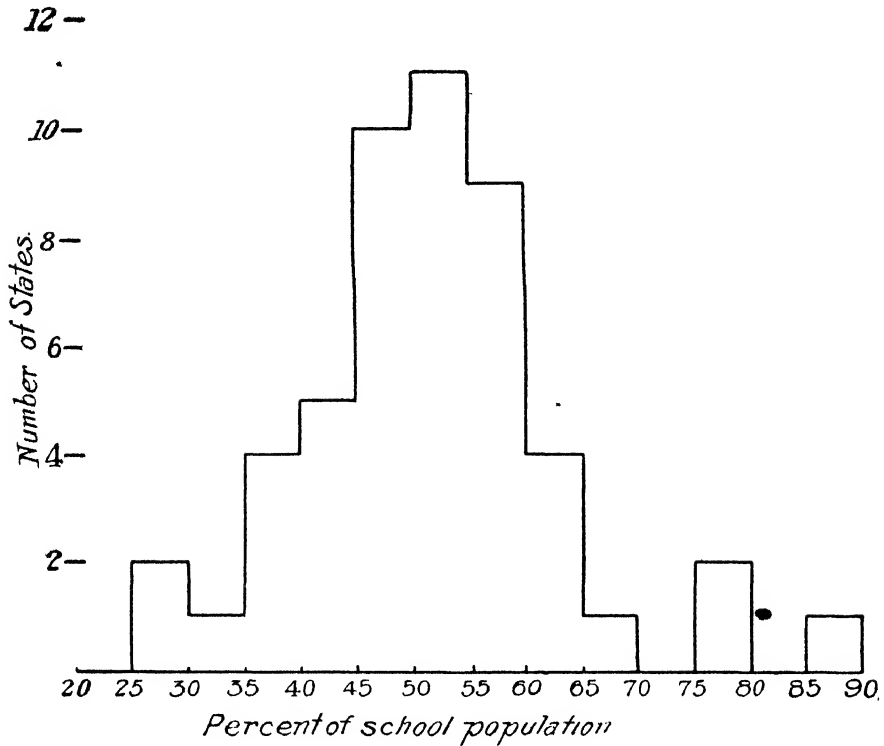


FIG. 1.—Frequency of different percentages of the school population in daily attendance in 1906-7 (averages by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table D, p. 1065.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average number of days attendance of each pupil enrolled in cities of 8,000 and above.

In no State of the Union does the average duration of attendance of the children who are enrolled in our city schools equal one-half of the whole year. In one-fourth of the States the average duration of attendance of those enrolled in these schools is less than 132 days. The variation in the average number of days attended is from 108 days to 162 days (see p. 417). If the middle half of the States are grouped together this average falls within the limits 132 days and 147 days. The problem of school attendance in the United States is not simply a matter of the number of children who attend school during any year. Quite as important, as appears from this analysis, is the question of regularity of attendance and the number of days schools are kept open. School authorities are awakening to the fact that in our large cities the long vacations mean injury rather than recreation to the majority of the children involved, and special summer schools are being established to meet this need. There is still need of more

adequate provision for the enforcement of the compulsory education laws where they have already been enacted.

TABLE E.—Frequency of different values of the average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above (by States).

Quantity: Average number of days attended	Frequency: Number of States	Quantity: Average number of days attended	Frequency: Number of States
108 to 110 9.	2	138 to 140 9.	2
111 to 113 9.	2	141 to 143 9.	6
114 to 116 9.	7	144 to 146 9.	9
117 to 119 9.	7	147 to 149 9.	3
120 to 122 9.	0	150 to 152 9.	4
123 to 125 9.	3	153 to 155 9.	1
126 to 128 9.	2	156 to 158 9.	2
129 to 131 9.	1	159 to 161 9.	2
132 to 134 9.	4		
135 to 137 9.	3	Total	48

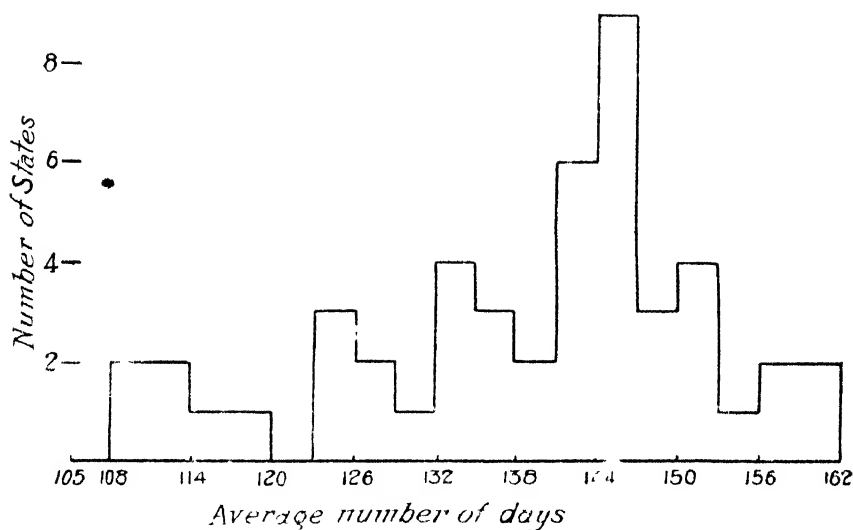


FIG. 2.—Frequency of different values of the average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above (by States) being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table E.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average salary paid to teachers in the public schools.

Here again the great variation among the different States, rather than the type, is the significant fact to be noted. In one State the average salary is less than \$200, in another it is over \$800. If we take the middle 50 per cent (leaving out of account the lower one-fourth of the States, which pay the smallest salaries, and the upper one-fourth, which pay the highest salaries) the amount paid teachers varies from \$275 to \$500. When one remembers that these averages by States include the somewhat higher salaries paid to high-school teachers and supervisory officers, the quality of the work done by a teacher who gets less than \$200 a year, or even less than \$400 a year

(which will include half of the States), must be called in question. A \$200 or \$300 teacher may, in exceptional cases, be a superior person, but in the long run those who are worth more money will seek employment elsewhere. It is not necessary to be pessimistic. We have advanced and are advancing, but we may not overlook the fact that we still look to the future for conditions which will make for the greatest efficiency.

TABLE F.—*Frequency of different average salaries of teachers in the United States, 1906-7 (by States).*

Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Average salary.	Frequency: Number of States.
\$150 to \$199.....	3	\$550 to \$599.....	1
200 to 249.....	7	600 to 649.....	3
250 to 299.....	8	650 to 699.....	0
300 to 349.....	4	700 to 749.....	2
350 to 399.....	6	750 to 799.....	2
400 to 449.....	4	800 to 849.....	1
450 to 499.....	5		
500 to 549.....	4	Total.....	50

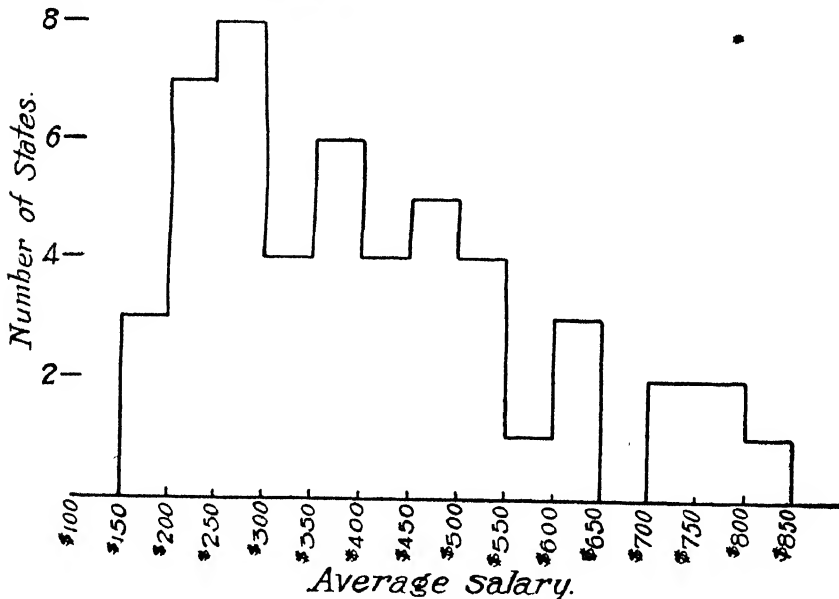


FIG. 3.—Frequency of different average salaries of teachers in the United States, 1906-7 (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table F.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above.

This comparison is introduced to show that even under the most favorable conditions the attendance in our schools is not satisfactory. In cities of 8,000 inhabitants and above the school is easily accessible to

all children, and it might be assumed that the attendance of those enrolled would be very regular. We find, however, that of those enrolled as few as 60 per cent may be expected to be in attendance on any one day in one State. In one-third of the States we may expect to find in city schools on any day less than 75 per cent of the children enrolled. If a type is to be selected, we may say that from 72 to 84 per cent (includes 34 out of 48 States) of the enrolled children may be found present on any given day in our cities (see p. 417).

TABLE G.—*Frequency of different ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).*

Quantity: Per cent of enrollment	Frequency: Number of States	Quantity: Per cent of enrollment.	Frequency: Number of States
60 to 61.9.....	1	76 to 77.9.....	10
62 to 63.9.....	0	78 to 79.9.....	6
64 to 65.9.....	2	80 to 81.9.....	6
66 to 67.9.....	1	82 to 83.9.....	3
68 to 69.9.....	5	84 to 85.9.....	2
70 to 71.9.....	2	86 to 87.9.....	1
72 to 73.9.....	3		
74 to 75.9.....	6	Total.....	48

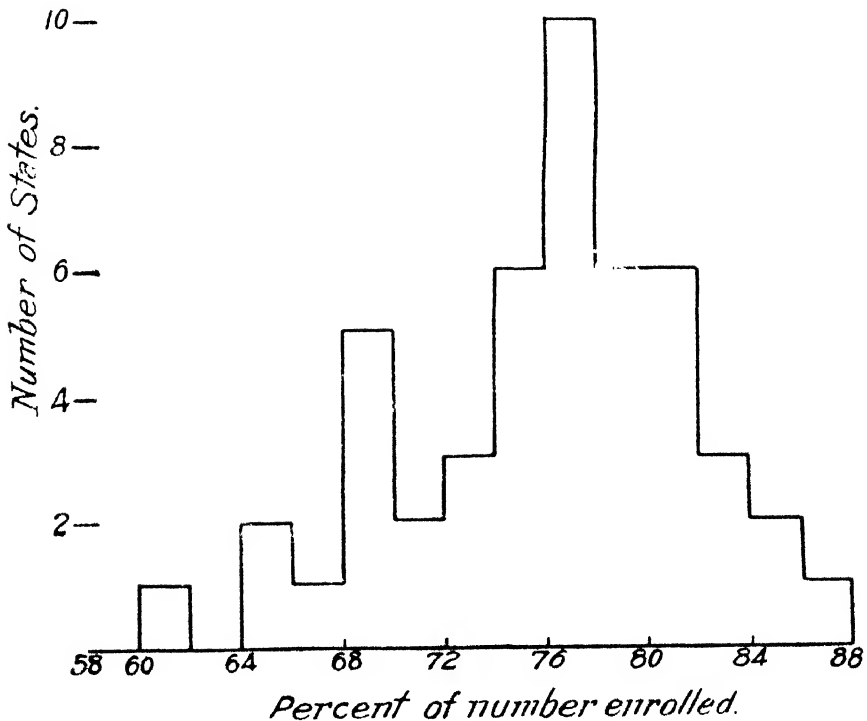


FIG. 4.—Frequency of different ratios of average attendance to enrollment in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table G.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average number of students in actual attendance per teacher in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward.

The average number of students in actual attendance per teacher in city schools ranges among the several States from 22 to 44 (see p. 417). Of course, there are individual communities and individual schools which range both above and below these limits. On the whole, it seems hopeful that our city schools in all of the States are discouraging the classes of 50 and 60, which were once common. The type in this case is unmistakable. For 38 out of 47 States included in the comparison the average number of pupils per teacher in our cities varies from 27 to 35. There are only 5 States where the average is above 35. It is interesting in this connection to compare the variation in the same respect for the 100 largest cities of the country. In his introduction to the statistical tables for the report for 1907, Professor Thorndike showed the variation in number of pupils per teacher to be from 22 to 46 (omitting one extreme case), and the type to be from 27 to 36 (82 out of 100 cities).

TABLE H.—*Frequency of different numbers of pupils (in average attendance) per teacher, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).*

Quantity: Pupils per teacher.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Pupils per teacher.	Frequency: Number of States.
21 to 22.9.....	1	35 to 36.9.....	1
23 to 24.9.....	1	37 to 38.9.....	3
25 to 26.9.....	2	39 to 40.9.....	0
27 to 28.9.....	4	41 to 42.9.....	0
29 to 30.9.....	12	43 to 44.9.....	1
31 to 32.9.....	13		
33 to 34.9.....	9	Total.....	47

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the number of teachers per supervisor, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward.

Our belief in the value of supervision is clearly indicated in the table showing the number of supervisors employed in relation to the whole teaching force (p. 417). It is probable that the number of supervisory officers reported is somewhat too large, since there is a tendency to report special teachers, and sometimes upper grade teachers who have general charge of the equipment and who are responsible for the discipline, as supervisory officers, even though they spend much the greater part of their time in teaching. But even if we reduce the number of supervisory officers by one-half we should still have one supervisory officer for every 10 city teachers in the most highly supervised State, and (disregarding the exceptional case of Florida) 1 supervisor to 70 city teachers in the least supervised State. Using the figures as given in the table, the type falls

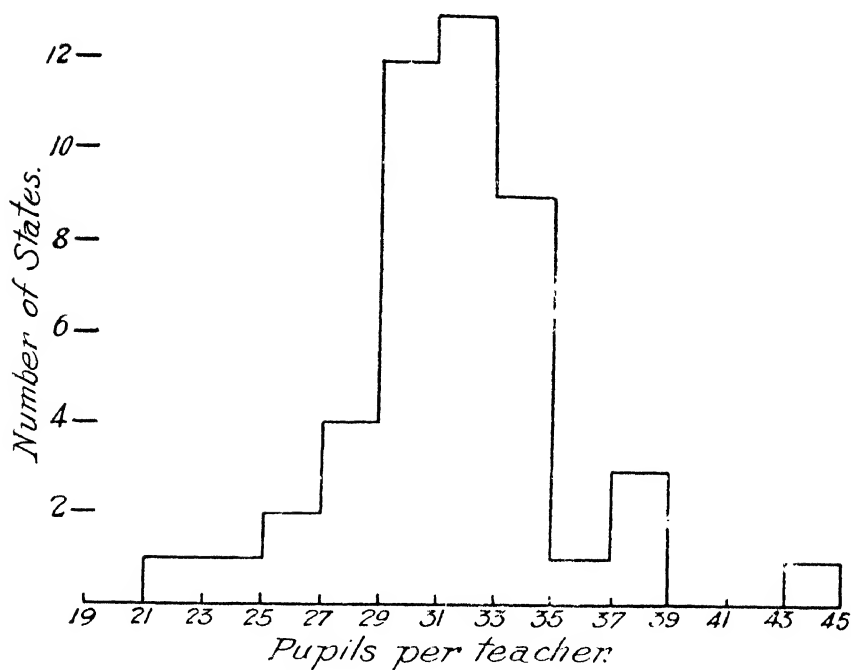


FIG. 5.—Frequency of different numbers of pupils (in average attendance) per teacher in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by State), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table II

between 13 and 19. In one half of the States there are less than 17 teachers per supervisor. When one considers the great variety of work done by supervisory officers, the question of the ability of any supervisory officer to supervise the teaching of more than 20 teachers might well be raised. It is undoubtedly true that in the rural communities of most States supervision has amounted to little or nothing in improving the work of the schools on account of the inadequacy of the supervisory force. On the other hand those rural communities for which an adequate number of supervisors has been provided have shown unusual progress.

TABLE I.—Frequency of different values of the average number of teachers per supervisor, in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States).

Quantity: Teachers per supervisor	Frequency: Number of States	Quantity: Teachers per supervisor	Frequency: Number of States
5 to 6.9	1	23 to 24.9	2
7 to 8.9	3	25 to 26.9	0
9 to 10.9	2	27 to 28.9	2
11 to 12.9	2	29 to 30.9	3
13 to 14.9	13	31 to 32.9	1
15 to 16.9	5	33 to 34.9	2
17 to 18.9	7		
19 to 20.9	3	Total.....	47
21 to 22.9	1		

NOTE.—One State (Florida) has 84.5 teachers per supervisor in city schools.

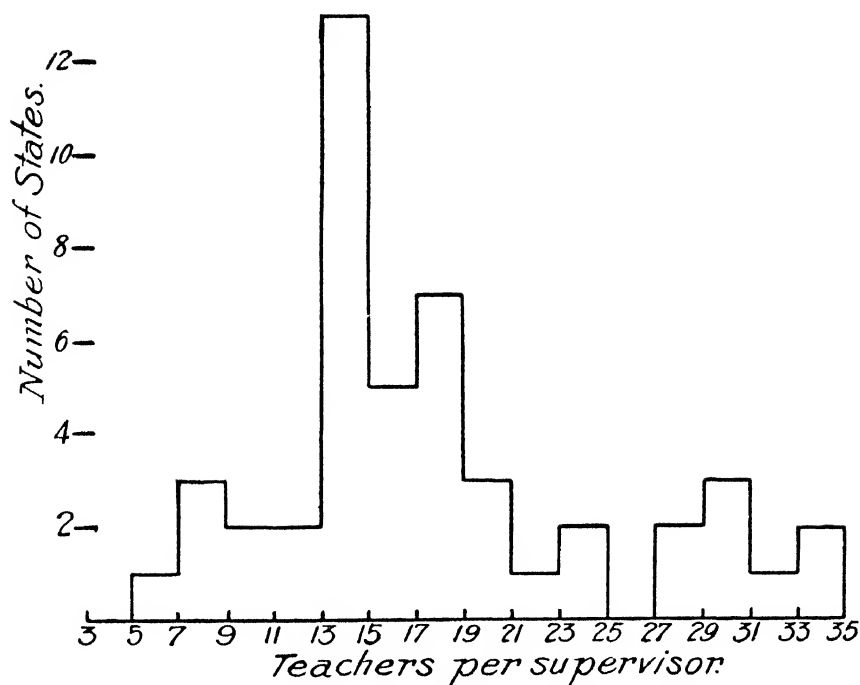


Fig. 6.—Frequency of different numbers of teachers per supervisor in cities of 8,000 inhabitants and upward (by States, omitting Florida), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table I, p. 1071.

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the percentage which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools are of the total teaching force.

The provision made by the several States for the training of teachers in public normal schools, as measured by the number of graduates from these institutions, brings to light one of the greatest deficiencies in American education. One-half of the States graduated from their public normal schools in 1907 less than 1.6 per cent of their whole teaching force. Thirty-five States out of a total of 46 States for which these data were available, graduated less than 2.8 per cent of the whole number of teachers therein employed. In 11 States the graduates from public normal schools were less than one one-hundredth of the whole number of teachers required. Even if the graduates of private normal schools (1,342 in 1907) and one-half of all the students taking teacher's training courses in colleges and universities (6,740 in 1907) be added, these figures would be increased by less than three-fourths; i. e., we would have, approximately, from 0.15 of 1 per cent to 9 per cent of the whole teaching body graduated in any one year. Of course, it may be argued that those receiving professional training in schools of high-school grade should be included.

The total number of such students in public and private high schools was 13,331 in 1907. If this were done (counting every student enrolled as a graduate on the supposition that the course in schools of high-school grade is only one year long), the number of trained teachers would be increased from less than one-half of 1 per cent in the State making the least provision for teacher training in high schools, to a possible 16 per cent of the whole teaching force in the State making the greatest provision for such work. One-half of the States would still have to be credited with but 5 per cent of their total teaching force graduated from any kind of a professional course for teachers in 1907. Stated in another way, if every teacher in these States should continue to teach from twenty years (in the States graduating 5 per cent, or one-twentieth of the whole force) to two

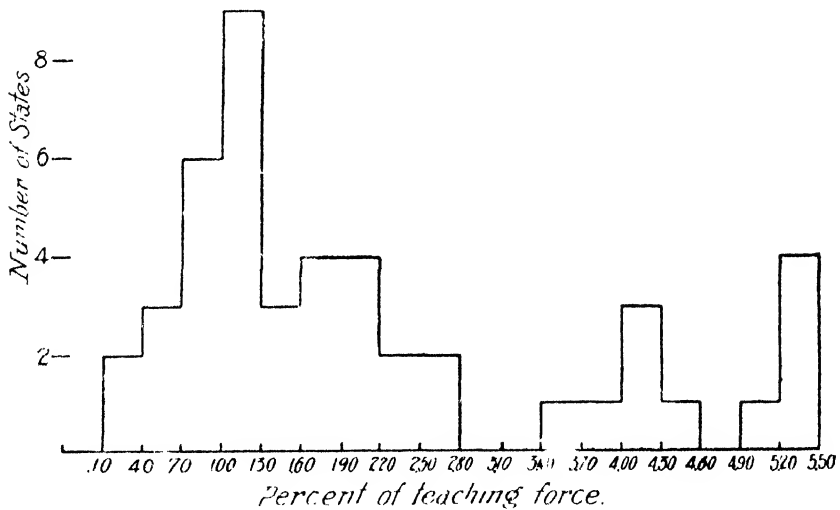


FIG. 7. Frequency of the percentage which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools were of the total teaching force by State. Graphical representation of the data contained in Table J, p. 1074.

hundred years (in the State graduating only one-half of 1 per cent of the whole force) the supply of trained teachers would be adequate. Remembering that the tenure of office of the teacher will not average more than five years, it is safe to say that in three-fourths of our States to-day the number of teachers graduated from some sort of a training course when they entered the profession varies from 5 to 25 per cent of the whole number employed. When we compare this showing with Germany or France, where practically all of the teachers are trained, we can not fail to appreciate the fact that one of our most important educational problems concerns the providing of increased facilities for the training of teachers.

TABLE J.—*Frequency of the percentages which the graduates in 1907 of public normal schools were of the total teaching force (by States).*

Quantity: Percentage of teaching force.	Frequency: Number of States.	Quantity: Percentage of teaching force.	Frequency: Number of States.
0 10 to 0 39.....	2	3 10 to 3 39.....	0
.40 to .69.....	3	3 40 to 3 69.....	1
.70 to .99.....	6	3 70 to 3 99.....	1
1 00 to 1 29.....	9	4 00 to 4 29.....	3
1 30 to 1 59.....	3	4 30 to 4 59.....	1
1 60 to 1 89.....	4	4 60 to 4 89.....	0
1 90 to 2 19.....	4	4 90 to 5 09.....	1
2 20 to 2 49.....	2	5 10 to 5 39.....	4
2 50 to 2 79.....	2		
2 80 to 3 09.....	0	Total.....	46

The type and variations among the several States with respect to the average salary paid to instructors in public normal schools.

The average salary of public normal school instructors varies from \$500 to \$1,600. In one-half of the States for which the figures were available the average salary is less than \$1,000. These averages include the relatively higher salaries of normal school principals or presidents and the lower salaries of the critic or training teachers. On the whole, it would appear that the salaries paid to normal school instructors are somewhat better than those received by high-school teachers (see Report of the Commissioner for 1907, pp. 538-539). It would seem that in at least the lower fourth of the States included in this comparison more money is needed for salaries, if thoroughly competent instructors are to be secured.

TABLE K.—*Frequency of different average salaries of instructors in public normal schools (by States ^a).*

Quantity: Average salary	Frequency: Number of States	Quantity: Average salary	Frequency: Number of States.
\$450 to \$549.....	1	\$1,150 to \$1,249.....	3
550 to 649.....	1	1,250 to 1,349.....	2
650 to 749.....	3	1,350 to 1,449.....	3
750 to 849.....	3	1,450 to 1,549.....	2
850 to 949.....	6	1,550 to 1,649.....	1
950 to 1,049.....	4		
1,050 to 1,149.....	4	Total.....	33

^a Figures for 6 States are for 1906-7

Other comparisons similar to those which have been instituted above might be made for any matter of educational practice for which statistics have been collected. In any such inquiry the resulting general tendency will not be dissimilar from that already discovered. We are prone to speak of public education in our country as affording equal opportunity to all, while as a matter of fact the educational opportunity that is offered to our youth varies extremely. We have communities which make most ample provision

for public education with respect to length of school term, material equipment, and teaching force; on the other hand, we shall find many instances where the opposite conditions prevail. From the statistics published in this volume it is possible for one who is interested in any aspect of educational practice to discover how his com-

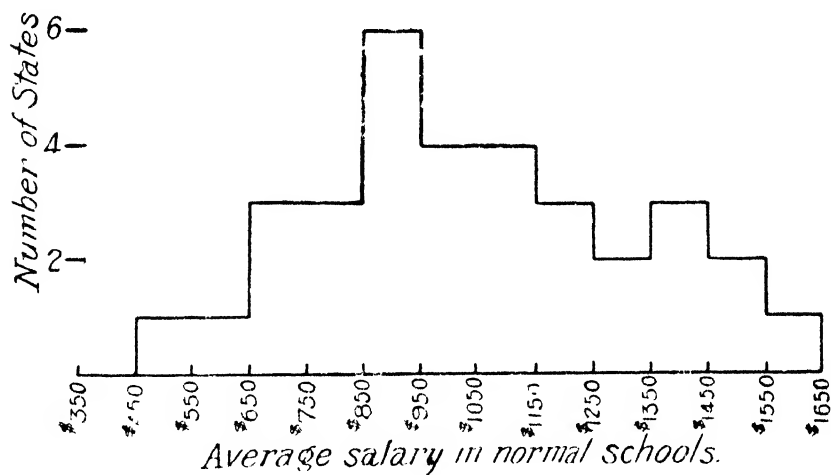


FIG. 8. Frequency of different average salaries of instructors in public normal schools (by States), being a graphic representation of the data contained in Table K.

munity stands as compared with others throughout the country. Such comparisons, instituted by those who have the best interests of the schools at heart, may furnish an argument which will carry weight even with the most skeptical and may be the means of bringing about educational progress.

INDEX.

A.

Academic degrees conferred in the United States, 615, 631; conferred on women, 633.
Academies, business courses in, 938.
Academies and private high schools, 861; their income, 884.
Account of work of Carnegie Foundation, 54.
Ackerman, J. H., 63.
Acres of school lands under lease, 407.
Act of Congress, describing scope of work of Education Board, 63, to regulate employment of child labor, 117.
Activity, intellectual in Spanish-American countries, 152.
Adler, Prof. Felix, 34.
Administration of education in Belgium, 301, of schools, laws relating to, 122.
Admission of women, to scientific associations, 92; to professional study, 177.
Advanced city school in Switzerland, 270.
Advancement of drawing and art teaching, 78, of science, Amer. an association for, 49, of teaching, Carnegie Foundation for, 54.
After-care committees in London, 220.
Age and schooling certificate required by child-labor act, 118.
Age limit of child labor, 97.
Agricultural and mechanical colleges, change of name, 133, statistics, 757-769.
Agricultural education, 32; laws relating to, 125, in Germany, 257.
Agricultural school work in the Philippines, 141.
Agriculture, college students of, 128, training of teachers of, 80.
Agüero, José de la, Riveros.
Aho, J. August, 15.
And federal, to industrial education, 81; state and municipal, to colored schools, 946.
Aikens, H. A., 49.
Alabama, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897, city school statistics, 431-611, institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 726; normal schools, 838, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 87, 407.
Alaska, reindeer service, 1036, report on education, 1023; school service, list of persons, 1039.
Alaska Division of Bureau of Education, 23.
Albert, Emil, M. A., 240.
Alcock, Lord Stanley of, 182-187.
Alderman, Edwin A., 7-4.
Alexander, M. W., 72, 73.
Alfaro, Color Elev., 119.
Alsace Lorraine, statistics of elementary education, 1017.
Amateur courses in business schools, 731.
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 17, 49.
American Nature Study Society, 50.
American School Hygiene Association, 16, 51, 94.
American Society of Religious Education, 51.
Areas opened for schools in the United States, 100, 103.
Analysis of school expenditures, 1062, of school revenue, 399.
Anna T. Jones Foundation for negro rural school, 7, 52, 64.
Apparatus, of agricultural colleges, value of, 759; scientific, in public high schools, 874, in private, 883.
Appell, Professor, 22.
Apprenticeship system in its relation to industrial education, 32.

Appropriation bill for agricultural and industrial instruction, 85.
Arkansas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897, city school statistics, 431-611, institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 726; land grants, 114, normal schools, 838, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 87-164.
Army War College, 110.
Arnold, John H., 32.
Art college students of, 629.
Art and drawing teachers, congress of, 38.
Arts, school of, 187.
Arts and Sciences, Association of, 65.
Aspect, of, of industrial education in Spanish America, 145.
Association, American Medical, 10; Catholic Education, 59; Classical, of the Atlantic States, 59; for the Advancement of Science, the French, 22; for the Study of Exceptional Children, 66; National Education, 12, 68; National, of Music Teachers, 65; National, of State Universities, 11; of American Agricultural Colleges, 82, of American Universities, 11, 52; of Applied Arts and Sciences, 65; of State Universities, 67; playground, 71; religious education, 75.
Associations, educational, 49, scientific, admission of women, 92.
Aswell, J. B., 61.
Atherton, President G. W., 105.
Athletics, clean, fostering them, 95.
Attendance, at business schools, 932, average daily, at various periods, 393, in London elementary schools, 202; in schools of Alaska, 1027, in schools in the Philippines, 141, in schools of towns and villages of the United States, 528.
Aural method used in schools for the deaf, 990.
Australasia, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
Australia, list of higher institutions of learning, 305, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
Austria, elementary education statistics, 1015, list of higher institutions of learning, 306.
Authority, educational, in London, 197.
Auxiliary schools of Germany, 32.
Auxiliary works of London local school authorities, 216.
Average daily attendance, at various periods, 392, in cities, 414.
Average length of school term, 394, 395.
Average number of days attendance, 1006, 1067.
Average salaries, in normal schools, 1074, 1075, to teachers, 1068.

B.

Baden, list of institutions of higher education, 318; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
Baiger, Geo. S. C., 94.
Bailey, Henry, 39.
Bailey, Liberty Hyde, 32, 50.
Baily, W. H., 43.

- Baldwin, B. J., 61.
 Baldwin, Ralph L., 66.
 Baillet, T. M., 72.
 Bannerman, Sir Henry Campbell, 178.
 Barnard, Henry, n.
 Barnes, Rev. Clifford W., 40.
 Bauer, J. A., 58.
 Bavaria, agricultural education, 257; list of institutions of higher education, 319; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Bayliss, Alfred, 42.
 Beach, Charles L., 105.
 Beds, number, in nurses' training schools, 939.
 Belfast University, Presbyterian complexion, 21.
 Belgium, administration of education, 301; list of higher institutions of learning, 308; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Benbridge, Wm. A., 41.
 Benedict, F. G., 58.
 Benefactions, to dental schools, 784, to higher education in the United States, 617; to medical schools, 782; to normal schools, 824, 832; to private high schools, 884; to schools for the colored race, 946, to schools of pharmacy, 785.
 Bent, scientific and technical, in universities, 19.
 Bergstrom, J. A., 50.
 Bibliography of education, 32.
 Bigelow, M. A., 60.
 Bill, appropriation, for agricultural and industrial instruction, 85, educational, before Parliament, 175; educational, for Scotland, 20, educational, of the liberal government in England, 20, Irish university, 20, to authorize the Commissioner of Education to conduct certain investigations, 120, to create an Executive Department of Education, 121, to create a national university, 82, 121.
 Bingham, Hiram, 41.
 Black, President S. T., 40.
 Blair, F. G., 42, 48, 62.
 Blewett, Ben, 106.
 Blind, conference on the, 40; schools for the, 977.
 Board, General Education, 63, southern education, 77.
 Boards of education, 49, fixing membership, 107; small, 107.
 Bolivia, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Bolton, Frederick E., 43, 48, 78.
 Boss, Lewis, 58.
 Boston school committee, school nurses, 94.
 Bowditch, Nathaniel L., 44.
 Bowman, John G., 54, 57.
 B. of Pr. Genl David R., 105.
 Branches of study, in courses of adults, in Prussia, 105, in high schools in Prussia, 298, taught in agricultural colleges, 758, technical, for which grants are paid in England, 190.
 Brazil, list of higher institutions of learning, 308.
 Bremen, statistics of elementary education, 1017.
 British India, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, n, 26, 49, 72.
 Brumbaugh, Martin G., 47.
 Bryce, Hon. James, 61.
 Buchner, John Franklin, 79.
 Buckler, Wm. H., 41.
 Building trades, schools for, in Prussia, 268, courses of study in, 270.
 Buildings, of normal schools, appropriations for, 828; school, for natives in Alaska, 1024.
 Bulgaria, statistics of elementary education, 1016, University of Sophia, 309.
 Bulletins, of Bureau of Education, 25, 32.
 Bureau of American Republics, 15.
 Bureau of Education, conference with chief state officers, 62; service rendered, 25-1023, library, 25; Alaska Division, 25; appropriation, 26, 113; bulletins, 32.
 Burgess, John W., 34.
 Burks, J. D., 50.
 Business schools in the United States, statistics, 929, various courses in, 932-938.
 Butler, Almenara, 169.
 Butler, Nicholas M., 17, 35.
 Buttrick, Dr. Wallace, 15, 64.
 Byrd, E. E., 47.
 C.
 California, cities, giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 431-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 692, 722; normal schools, 838, state school statistics, 387-407.
 Campaign, education, in the South, 6.
 Campbell, E. O., 1025.
 Campbell, J. R., 105.
 Canada, list of institutions of higher education, 308; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Canton Basel, city, rejects coeducation, 277.
 Capacity of women for detailed organization, 92.
 Cape Colony, institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Care of dependent and neglected children, 133.
 Carnegie, Andrew, 16, 54.
 Carnegie, T. Morris, 57.
 Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 16, 35, 54, 105.
 Carnegie Institute of Washington, 58.
 Carnegie Trust Fund in Scotland, 194.
 Carter, Charles M., 38.
 Catholic Education Association, 59.
 Catholic free universities in France, 315.
 Cattell, J. McKeen, 49.
 Censuses, state school, 389.
 Central America, higher education in, 172; statistics of elementary education, 1020.
 Central Europe, education in, 23, 247.
 Central continuation schools in Switzerland, 279.
 Central institution for agriculture and industry in Scotland, 193.
 Certificate of age and schooling, necessary for child labor, 118.
 Certificates of teachers, 131, first and second class, 107.
 Chamberlain, Arthur H., 71.
 Chamberlain, Miss S. Belle, 62.
 Chang, H. E., 290.
 Change in French master's diploma, 241.
 Changes in school officials, 105.
 Character, destructive, of certain French lycées, 236; of school buildings in Alaska, 1024.
 Charter of General Education Board, 63.
 Chase, Simeon B., 44.
 Chemical Society of Great Britain, 93.
 Cherry, H. H., 44.
 Chief state school officers, conference of, 62; list of, 343.
 Chih-tung, H. E. Chang, 290.
 Child labor, age limit, 97, educational restrictions, 97, law for the District of Columbia, 99, 117; laws and compulsory education, 95; laws relating to, 126, statutory provisions, 97.
 Child population in London, its supervision, 203.
 Children, of school census age, 431.
 Chile, higher education in, 148; institutions of higher education, 310, statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Católica de Santiago de Chile, 148.
 China, College of Foreign Knowledge, 310, lack of school system and good text-books, 291, progress of education in, 286.
 Choa Eih-hsuan, Governor, 286.
 Church of England schools, 180.
 Cities, authorized to maintain normal schools, 132, expenditures for schools, 416, length of school term, 417; of 8,000 and over, school statistics, 409; of 4,000 to 8,000, 410, of 4,000 population and over giving manual training, 896, 897.
 City school superintendents, list of, 344-366, school systems, 342, 367.
 Classes of teachers in London, 202.
 Classical Association of the Atlantic States, 59.
 Classical course, college students of, 628.
 Classical Weekly, 60.
 Classification, by sex, of school enrollment, 391; nativity and race, 388, of collegiate students, 628; of higher institutions according to amount of endowment funds, 636, of higher institutions according to number of students, 635; of public high schools, 871, of school expenditures, 401.
 Claxton, P. P., 6, 61.
 Clemen, Prof. Paul, 34.
 Clerks in Bureau of Education, salaries, 113.

- Clothing trades, courses for, 272.
 Coast Artillery School, 110.
 Cobian, Emilio Castelar v, 166.
 Code, educational, a complete, 129.
 Coeducation, in elementary and secondary schools abroad, 91; in higher institutions abroad, 92; in Switzerland, 277; in the United States, 90.
 Coeducational colleges of liberal arts, list of presidents, 364-374.
 College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of Hawaii, 737.
 College of the City of New York, 108.
 College preparatory courses, students, 866, 877.
 College presidents, list of, 364-374; of Wisconsin, 60.
 Colleges and universities, recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 55, for both sexes, students, 22, for men, students, 622, for men, list of presidents, 364-374, for women, degrees conferred, 64, for women, list of presidents, 373, in England and Wales, 312; standards of, 67; teachers', 78.
 Collegiate instruction a requirement of medical colleges, 74.
 Collegiate students, classified, 628.
 Cologne Gazette quoted, 275.
 Colorado, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 432-611; institutions of higher education, 618, 672, 692; normal schools, 838, 852; State school statistics, 387-407.
 Colored children, school, 1918, 865, 876.
 Colored people, in the United States, 388.
 Colored race, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 749, schools for, 941.
 Columbia Institution for the Deaf, 115.
 Columbia University, 34, 107, 308, student advisers, 104.
 Commerce, college students of, 630.
 Commercial and business schools in the United States, statistics, 924.
 Commercial college, courses of study, 271, 272.
 Commercial education in the United States, 106.
 Commercial middle schools in Tientsin, China, 295.
 Commission, educational, of Kentucky, 128, of text book, 133.
 Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 147.
 Commissioners of Education, list of, 11.
 Commissions, state educational, 3, 42.
 Committee of teachers' contributions in London, 211.
 Common school statistics of the United States, 38, 659, of the South, 913.
 Comparative number of pupils in each class of orders, 1064.
 Comparative statistics of nurse training schools, 1074.
 Comparison of education statistics, 1078.
 Compulsory school attendance, extended, 96, laws relating to, 126, 162; statutory provisions, 97, and child labor laws, 96, in Italy, 304, in Switzerland, 275.
 Condition of schools in Province of Hunan, 287.
 Conditions, school, owing to use of liquor in Alaska, 1946, under which pupil teachers serve in London, 208.
 Conference, Committee, national, on standards of colleges, 11, first, of state superintendents, 8, for education in the South, 60, international, in the hand, 40, on standards of colleges and secondary schools, 67; of chief of state school officers, 62.
 Congress, for Advancement of Drawing and Art Teaching in London, 196, 27, international, on home education at Milan, 403, 3d, international, on education in the family at Brussels, 366, 4th, scientific, 19; international, of art teachers, 38; of historical scientists, 39, of orientologists, 39, on domestic economy, 40; on moral education, 40; on the Esperanto language, 39, on the peninsular war, 40; pan-American scientific, 41; 60th, educational legislation, 109.
 Congresses, international, 38, international educational, 17, scientific, in Spanish-American countries, 135.
 Connexicut, Agricultural College, 105; cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 432-611; institutions of higher education, 648, 672, 694; normal schools, 838, State school statistics, 387-407.
 Connell, Pres. J. H., 105.
 Consolidation, of rural schools, 132; of schools, laws relating to, 123.
 Construction of schools in the Philippines, 130.
 Constructive trades courses for, 272.
 Continuation schools, in Switzerland, 275, in the United States, 92; secondary, in Prussia, 268.
 Control over school lands and funds, no federal, 386.
 Conway, T. W., 105.
 Cooley, Supt. E. G., 40, 42.
 Coobidge, A. C., 41.
 Cooperation, between universities, 18.
 Cooperative Educational Association of Virginia, 7.
 Coordination of secondary and higher institutions in London, 213.
 Coyle, Henry F., 76.
 Cornell University, 82.
 Cost, of school maintenance in London, 203, of teaching in cities, 416, of supervision in cities, 416, per pupil in Alaska, 1071, 1028.
 Coulbertin, Baron de, 167.
 Coulton, James M., 47.
 Council, national, of education, 18.
 County council in London, as education authority, 167.
 Country and open air schools in London, 218.
 Country School Athletic League, 95.
 Course of seven years in normal schools of Saxony, 253.
 Course of study, of commercial college, 271; of girls' classical high schools in Prussia, 269; of girls' high schools in Prussia, 298; of girls' normal schools in Prussia, 269, of machine builders' school, 269, of school for locomotive engineers, 269, of school for textile workers, 271; of school for the building trades, 270.
 Courses, for trade masters in Prussia, 268; for workers in wood and stone, constructive trades, 272, short and special, in agricultural colleges, 156, in domestic economy, 106, in journalism, 88, of higher education in Argentina, 146, in Chile, 149, in Cuba, 173, in Ecuador, 169, in Uruguay, 148.
 Crabbe, J. G., 44.
 Craig, Katherine L., 9.
 Craig, President Oscar J., 105.
 Croatia, institutions of higher education, 323.
 Cuba, higher education in, 145, 173, statistics of elementary education, 1028; Universidad de la Habana, 310.
 Current topics, domestic, 33, foreign, 283.
 Curriculum of government school in Hunan Province, China, 293.
 Curtis, Henry S., 75.
 Custom and sentiment settled the question of coeducation, 90.
- D.**
- Dabney, C. W., 14.
 Daily attendance, average, in city schools, 431.
 Dakin, Franklin A., 60.
 Davenport, C. B., 58.
 Davis Bill, 1, Congress, 11, 12.
 Davis, Charles R., 85.
 Davis, David, 37.
 Davison, Albert E., 79.
 Dawson, N. H. R., 11.
 Day, A. L., 58.
 Day class, art, in England, 192, technical in England, 189.
 Day courses in commercial schools, 932.
 Day schools, in cities of the United States, expenditures, 416.
 Days, aggregate number of, in school, 394.
 Days' attendance, average number, 1061, 1066.
 Deaf, schools for the, 977.
 Deans, of schools of dentistry, 808, of schools of law, 794; of schools of medicine, 800; homeopathic, 806; eclectic, 807, of schools of pharmacy, 811; of schools of theology, 789, of schools of veterinary medicine, 815.
 Dearborn, W. F., 49.
 Decline in number of candidates for French professorships, 235.
 Decorative trades, courses for, 272.
 Decrease of reindeer in Alaska, 1050.
 Defective, special schools for, in England, 204; schools for the, in the United States, 977.
 De Garmo, Charles, 50.
 Degrees, academic, conferred in the United States, 615, 631; conferred on women, 633.

- Delaware, city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 672, 694; manual training in Wilmington, 897; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Denmark, list of institutions of higher education, 310; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
- Denominational private high schools, 881.
- Density of population in the U. S., 388.
- Dental schools, statistics, 772, 784.
- Department, of Agriculture, 16; appropriations for experiment stations, 115; of Commerce and Labor, investigation of woman and child labor, 116; of higher education in France, 238; of Justice, appropriations for schools, 111; of primary instruction in France, 224; of secondary education in France, 230; of State, student interpreters, 110; of the Interior, appropriations for education, 112.
- Departments, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; of pedagogy, heads of, 375-376.
- Dependent, neglected, and delinquent children, laws, 133.
- Derby, Earl of, 40.
- De Vigne, Dr. H. C., 1025.
- Devotion to literary pursuits in Peru, 152.
- Dewey, Henry B., 48.
- Dexter, E. G., 135.
- Diagram showing scheme of reorganization of girls' education in Prussia, 300.
- Dickerman, G. S., 6, 78.
- Dillard, James H., 52.
- Directors of manual and industrial training schools, 908.
- Directory, educational, of the U. S., 343-382.
- Disaster at Collinwood, Ohio, 108.
- Disbursement of funds of agricultural colleges, 765.
- Discussions on educational statistics, 180.
- Distribution, of blind pupils by grades, 979; of deaf pupils by grades, 989; of business students, 930; of pupils by grades, 410; of professional students, 778; of reindeer herds in Alaska, 1054; of secondary students in France, 231; of secondary students in the U. S., 887; of university students in France, 213.
- District of Columbia, child-labor law, 117; city school statistics, 433-611; district school statistics, 387-407; federal appropriations, 116; institutions of higher education, 650, 672, 694, 722; manual training in the grades, 897; normal schools, 838, 852; original laws, 96; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948.
- District schools in China, 296.
- Divisions of the school system of London, 201.
- Dodge, Cleveland H., 58.
- Domestic economy, congress on, 40, courses in, 106.
- Domestic science, courses of study for teachers of, 273.
- Dopp, John A., 78.
- Drawing, its importance in vocational schools, 274; and art teaching, 38.
- Dresslar, F. B., 32.
- Dressmaking, course of study for teachers of, 273.
- Dublin University, Roman Catholic complexion, 21.
- Dunlway, C. A., 105.
- Dyke, Charles B., 78.
- E.**
- Eaton, John, II.
- École Normale Supérieure, in Paris, 23.
- Economy, household, college students of, 628.
- Ecuador, Academia Ecuatoriana, 311; higher education in, 169; statistics of elementary education, 1021; Universidad Central, 169.
- Edgar, Carroll, 44.
- Education, agricultural, in Germany, 257; American, tendency toward standardizing, 9; college students of, 630; engineering promotion of, 76; foreign elementary, statistics of, 1015; industrial, 11; industrial, federal aid, 84; industrial, promotion of, 71; international, 17; in relation to rural life, 197; moral, congress on, 40, of exceptional children, 66; of girls in Prussia, 258; of inmates of reformatories, 961; of non-Christian tribes in the Philippines, 142; religious, association, 75.
- Education, in Alaska, 1023; in Central Europe, 23, 247; in China, progress of, 286; in Formosa, 32; in France, 22, 223; in Great Britain and Ireland, 19, 175; in London, 175, 197; in Porto Rico, 135; in the Philippines, 139; in the South, 8; conference, 60; in Tientsin, China, 294.
- Education Association, Catholic, 59.
- Education bill, of 1906, for England and Wales, 32.
- Education Board, General, 63; Southern, 77.
- Education committees in London, 199.
- Educational boards and associations, 49.
- Educational commissions, 42.
- Educational directory, U. S., 343-382.
- Educational relations, international, 33.
- Educational standards, 9.
- Educational State commissions, joint meeting, 48.
- Effects of recent school reforms in France, 234.
- Efficiency in schools, standards, 48.
- Eggleston, J. D., 61, 63.
- Egypt, institutions of higher education, 311; statistics of elementary education, 1019.
- Eleemosynary institutions in Switzerland, 281.
- Elementary grades in city schools, enrollment in, 418.
- Elementary pupils, in the U. S., number, 30.
- Elementary schools, in Central Europe, 247; in Great Britain and Ireland, pupils and teachers, 186, in the U. S., 383.
- Elimination of pupils from school, 32.
- Elliot, Edward C., 42, 62.
- Endowments, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738; of private high schools, 883.
- Engineer School at Washington, D. C., 110.
- Engineering, college students of, 630.
- Engineering education, promotion of, 76.
- England, coeducation in, 91; higher elementary schools, 206; industrial schools, 204; list of institutions of higher education, 311; school buildings in, 205; schools for defectives, 204.
- England and Wales, attendance at universities, 193; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
- English courses in business schools, 936.
- Enrollment, by grades in public and private high schools, 873, 880, in city schools of the U. S., 414, in common schools of the South, 943; in common schools of the U. S., 390, in French primary schools, 226, in French secondary schools for boys, 231; in institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; in kindergartens of the U. S., 418, in kindergartens and elementary grades of city schools of the U. S., 502; in towns and villages, 506, in private schools of the U. S., 397, 414; in public high schools, of boys and girls, 872, in private high schools, 879; in schools and colleges of the U. S., 27; in schools for the blind, 984; in schools for the deaf, 988; in schools in the Philippines, 141; in schools of Alaska, 1027, in special schools, 27; in the several grades of city schools, 418; of university students in France, 213.
- Equipment, of public high schools, 874; of private, 883; university, for instruction in science, 23.
- Esperanto language, congress, 39.
- Essays, from Spanish-American higher seats of learning, 145; in the Anuario of the University of Santiago de Chile, 149.
- Estimates of expenditure of Carnegie Trust Fund in Scotland, 195.
- Eucken, Prof. Rudolph, 24.
- Eulenburg, Prof. A., 251.
- Europe, visit of teachers to, 37.
- European and American teachers too expensive in China, 290.
- Evans, Rev. Arthur G., 105.
- Evening schools in cities of the U. S., 409, 422, 518.
- Events, bearing upon school administration in Belgium, 301; of international importance in England, 196.
- Examinations, of teachers, 131; for trade masters in Prussia, 274; in Swiss high schools, 277.
- Exchange, of professors, 31; of teachers, German-American, 255; of students, 37; of teachers between Prussia and the U. S., 24, 35.
- Executive Department of Education, 120, 121.
- Executive officers, of reformatories, list of, 964; of schools for the blind, 984; of schools for the deaf, 994, of schools for the feeble-minded, 1008.
- Exemption of school bonds from taxation, 130.

Exhibit, Franco-British, 197.

Expenditures, average daily, per pupil, 1062; for day schools in cities of the U. S., 416, 474; in towns and villages, 574; for day schools in towns and villages, 426, for education in Switzerland, 281, for elementary schools in Great Britain and Ireland, 187; for institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; for manual and industrial training schools, 907; for normal schools, 826, for residential service in Alaska, 1049; for schools for the blind, 982, for schools for the deaf, 992; for school in London, 203; for schools in the Philippines, 144, for state reformatories, 963, per capita of population, 961, per pupil, average daily, 402.

Experiment stations, agricultural, 82.

Extension courses, education, in Germany, 281.

Extent and strength of the coeducation policy, 36.

F.

Factory foremen, schools for, in Prussia, 268.

Faculties, in National University of La Plata, 146, in Universidad Central, in Ecuador, 169, in universities in France, 244, in University of Montevideo, 147, in University of Santiago de Chile, 149.

Faurehild, E. T., 43.

Falkner, Roland P., 63.

Farrand, Wilson, 67.

Federal aid, to agricultural and mechanical colleges, 739, to industrial education, 84.

Federal Government, seat of, 82.

Federal legislation, proposed, 120.

Feeble-minded schools for, 977.

Feeding hungry pupils in London, 217; in Germany, 249.

Fellows, George E., 67.

Ferguson, John W., 46.

Ferry, Frederick C., 67.

Filene, A. Lincoln, 45.

Pinipino government students, 110.

Financial statement of schools in the Philippines, 141.

Financial statistics of common schools of the United States, 28.

Finland, statistics of elementary education, 1018.

Fire at Collingswood, Ohio, 108.

Flaicher, Henry P., 28.

Fletcher, M. J. M. Bertha, 65.

Flood, John Maria, 171.

Florida, city school statistics, 443-611, institution of higher education, 659, 674, 694, 726, normal schools, 848, secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948, state school statistics, 359, 407.

Foley, J. T., 44.

Fordyce, Charles, 79.

Foreign current topics, 285.

Foreign current topics, in statistics, 1015.

Foreign population in the United States, 388.

Foreign universities and other foreign institutions of higher education, list of, 305.

Forest reserves, money received, 115.

Forestry, school of, 109.

Foster, Luther, 105.

Four-year college courses, students of, 754.

France, education in, 22, 223; department of primary instruction, 221, higher education in, 238, higher primary schools, 227; list of institutions of higher education, 614; present status of universities, 242; primary normal schools, 227; secondary instruction, 230; secondary schools for girls, 237; statistics of primary schools, 226, statistics of elementary education, 1016; supplementary educational agencies, 228.

Franco-English Exhibit, French primary school work, 220.

Fraternalities, in public schools, 105, laws relating to, 127.

French primary school work at the London exhibit, 220.

French, Walter H., 741.

Frequency, of numbers of pupils, per teacher, 1070, of percentages of school population in attendance, 1065, of ratios of average attendance, 1069; of values of average number of days' attendance, 1067.

Fresh-air school for weak children, 95.

Fryer, Dr. John, 39.

Fuller, Hon. Melville W., 74.

Funds, available for all purposes of city schools in the United States, 416; from which school buildings in Alaska are paid, 1024; of agricultural colleges, distribution of, 765, pension, for teachers, 104, permanent school, in the United States, 407.

G.

Gage, Dr. Brownell, 286, 287.

Gailor, Thomas F., 61.

Garfield, President Harry A., 105.

Garnett, W. E., 105.

Castlebury, Julio C., 167.

Gates, Frederick T., 64.

Gay, Edwin Francis, 82.

General Education Board, 7, 103; General Electric Company, 14.

Georgia, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 433-611; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 694, 726, normal schools, 848, 852, secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 948, state school statistics, 357, 407.

German American Exchange of high-school teachers, 255.

German views of American education, 32.

Germany, agricultural education, 257, extension courses, 284, feeding school children, 249; list of institutions of higher education, 318, socialism in universities, 285; statistics of elementary education, 1016, statistics of school children, 251; trade and vocational schools, 243; universities and government employment, 283.

Gifts, made by General Education Board, 64.

Gillett, James E., 52.

Ginse' education, in Prussia, 258, high schools in Prussia, prepare for universities, 24, high schools in Prussia, reorganization of, 206; seminary at Tientsin, China, 294.

Gleed, J. W., 43.

Golden, John, 41.

Gottas, W. C., 41.

Government employment and universities in Germany, 283.

Government grants to day technical schools in England, 189.

Government officials in Prussia, university education, 283.

Governors, appointed educational commissions, 4.

Grade distribution of pupils by, 416, of blind pupils, 679, of deaf pupils, 949.

Graduate schools, 81.

Graduate students in the United States, 613.

Graduates, average number in public and private high schools, 88; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 756, of commercial and business schools, 930, 933, of high schools, public, 868, private, 877; of normal schools, 822; of normal schools, percent of, 1072, 1074, of nurses' training schools, 949, of technical normal schools, 949, of admission to, 949, 950, of schools for the blind, 980, of schools for the deaf, 990.

Gray, Richard, 41.

Grand Duchy of Saxe-Weimar, agricultural education, 257.

Grant, Rev. Carl, 91.

Great Britain and Ireland, day technical schools, 189; education in, 19, expenditures for schools, 187, school statistics, 186; secondary schools, 188; technical instruction, 188.

Greece, list of institutions of higher education, 323; statistics of elementary education, 1018.

Green, Samuel A., 74.

Grievances of Non-Conformists, 180.

Groszmann, M. F. E., 66.

Groszmann, W. H., 75.

Guthek, Luther H., 75.

Gwinn, Joseph M., 79.

H.

Hadley, Arthur T., 31.

Hague Day, Peace Day, Arbitration Day, 18.

Hallmann, W. N., 32.

Hale, G. E., 58.

Hall, James, 58.

Hamburg, statistics of elementary education, 1017.

Hand, W. F., 61.

- Haney, James P., 73.
 Hanus, Paul H., 45, 72.
 Harlan, John M., 52.
 Harrington, T. F., 94.
 Harris, A. H., 287.
 Harris, Wm. T., II, 18, 177.
 Harrison, Dr. W., 1026.
 Hartman, Henry A., 78.
 Harvard, College, 81; University, 34, 37.
 Harvey, Lorenzo D., 71, 72.
 Hays, Willet M., 12.
 Hazen, Charles M., 47.
 Heads of departments of pedagogy, 375-376.
 Heath, D. C., & Co., 94.
 Heck, W. H., 61.
 Hemenway, James A., 82.
 Henmon, Vivian A. C., 78.
 Henry Kendall College, 105.
 Hesse, statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Hieronymus, R. E., 42.
 Higgins, Milton P., 45.
 High school, classes in evening schools, 518; students, classified by course and by sex, 862, 877, systems, state, 383.
 High schools, business courses in, 938, for boys only, for girls only, for both sexes, 889; in Kentucky and Virginia, 107; in Prussia, different kinds of, 262; in the U. S., public and private, statistics, 860; public, in cities over 8,000 inhabitants, 869; outside of such cities, 870; relative progress of, 861.
 Higher education, in Latin America, 113; secondary, 211, in Spanish America, 113; statistics of, 128, number of students to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891.
 Higher elementary schools in Prussia, 129.
 Higher institutions of learning, public, statistics in, 36, in the U. S., list of, 305; for the colored race, 945; in Switzerland, 280.
 Higher primary schools in France, 22, 227, *versus* secondary schools, 232.
 Higher seats of learning, graduate students, 613; undergraduate students, 618.
 Hill, A. Ross, 105.
 Hill, D. H., 105.
 Hill, J. M., 61.
 Hunt, E. W., 44.
 Historical sciences, congress of, 39.
 Hoar, Wilson W., 65.
 Holland, E. E., 47.
 Holle, Dr., Prussian Minister of Education, 296.
 Holmes, W. H., 41.
 Home industries in Prussia, 274.
 Horner School for Deaf Children, 219.
 Honorary degrees conferred in the United States, 634.
 Hopkins, President Henry, 105.
 Hours of labor, of minors, 96, per week devoted to branches of study in Prussian high schools, 209.
 House Committee on Agriculture, 11.
 Household economy, college students of, 629.
 Houston, President David F., 105.
 Howard, Rev. Francis W., 59.
 Howard University, appropriation for, 115.
 Howe, President Charles S., 72, 77.
 Howe, George R., 46.
 Howarth, Ira W., 42.
 Hsian, Fu Tsen, Director, 294.
 Hughes, E. C., 48.
 Humphry, Hon. W. E., 120.
 Hungary, list of institutions of higher education, 323; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
 Hunter, G. W., 50.
 Hutchinson, Charles L., 75, 76.
- I.
- Idaho, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 433-411; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 696, normal schools, 840; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Ideal, scientific, in French education, 22.
 Illinois, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 434-411; educational commission, 42; institutions of higher education, 650, 674, 696, 722, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Illiteracy, in the United States, 388; among inmates of reformatories, 965; suppression of, by Lex Orlando, 304.
 Improvement in health of children attending open air schools, 219.
 Improvements in normal schools, appropriations for, 828; permanent, of schools in cities, 416.
 Income, from permanent school funds, 398; from school taxes, 398; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738, 762; of normal schools, 824; of public high schools from all sources, 878; of private high schools, 884; of reformatories, 962; of schools for the colored race, 946; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 616, 637; of colleges for women, 643.
 Increase of reindeer in Alaska, 1050.
 Independence, war of, 40.
 India, list of institutions of higher education, 324.
 India, British, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Indian schools, appropriations for, 112.
 Indian Territory, land grants, 114; statistics of school system, 387-407.
 Indiana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 897; city school statistics, 435-411; institutions of higher education, 652, 674, 696, 727, normal schools, 840, 852; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Industrial arts, courses in, 272.
 Industrial education, 11, 84, laws relating to, 125, 131; movement for certain forms, 131, promotion of, 71.
 Industrial school work in the Philippines, 141.
 Industrial schools, in England, 204, in union free school districts, 88.
 Industrial training, in the U. S., 893; for the blind, 980; for the deaf, 990; for the feeble-minded, 1009.
 Inmates, in institutions for the feeble-minded, 1008; of state reformatories, 958, of state reformatories, white and colored, 964.
 Inspection, medical school, in London, 210; laws relating to, 127.
 Institutions, in England, sharing in government grant, 190, in the U. S., conferring degrees, 616.
 Instruction as to tuberculosis, 94.
 Instructors, in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751, in commercial and business schools, 930, 931, in institutions of higher education, 620, in colleges for women, 641; in manual and industrial schools, 821; in normal schools, 821; in private schools, 865; private, 876; in schools for the blind, 978; in schools for the deaf, 988, in schools for the feeble-minded, 1008.
 Insular trade schools, Philippines, 139.
 International commercial relations in the collectivist system, 160.
 International conference on the blind, 40.
 International congress, for the advancement of drawing and art teaching, 38; of historical sciences, 39; of mothers, first, 38; of orientalists, 39, on instruction in domestic economy, 40, on moral education, 40; on school hygiene, second, 51; on the peninsular war, 40.
 International education, 17.
 International educational relations, 33.
 International Mercantile Marine Co., 37.
 Investigations proposed by legislation, 120.
 Iowa, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 435-411; educational commission, 42; institutions of higher education, 652, 676, 698; normal schools, 840, 852; State educational commission, 4; State school statistics, 387-407; State University, 78.
 Ireland, attendance at universities, 193; education in, 19; list of institutions of higher education, 328, statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Irish University Bill, the, 195.
 Italy, list of institutions of higher education, 329, notes on education in, 304; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Items, relating to inmates of reformatories, 960; of payments from parliamentary grant for education, 191.
- J.
- Jackson, J. H., 44.
 James, President Edmund J., 42, 72, 82.
 Jameson, J. F., 58.

Japan, list of institutions of higher education, 332
 statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Jarman, J. L., 47.
 Jeanes, Anna T., Foundation, 5.
 Jesse, President Richard H., 100.
 Jewell, James Ralph, 32.
 Jews, their position in the universities of Germany, 293.
 Jimenez, Placido, 167.
 Johns Hopkins University, student advisers, 93.
 Johnson, President D. B., 40.
 Johnson, Miss Lillian D., 61.
 Joint meeting of educational commissions, 18.
 Jones, Arthur J., 32.
 Jones, R. L., 62.
 Journalism, courses in, 89.
 Joyner, James Y., 8, 62.

K.

Kaiser Wilhelm professorship of German history and institutions, 34.
 Kansas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 436-611; educational commission, 43; institutions of higher education, 654, 678, 700, land grants, 114; normal schools, 840; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Kehew, Mrs. M. M., 15.
 Keith, George E., 11.
 Kentucky, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; educational commission, 43; institutions of higher education, 654, 678, 700, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407; State University, 78.
 Kindergarten, enrollment in the U. S., 418, in Switzerland, 259, for blind pupils, 979, for deaf pupils, 989, for feeble-minded children, 1009.
 Kinds, of schools in the Philippines, 139, of secondary schools in Prussia, 562.
 Knapp, Charles, 60.
 Knight, R. F., 13.
 Kofoid, Charles A., 30.
 Kuhnemann, Eduard O. K., 34.

L.

Labarthe, Ova Pedro A., 13.
 Lack of system of graded schools in China, 260.
 Land, acres of, granted to agricultural colleges, 718.
 Land grants, federal, 114, to agricultural colleges, 718.
 Lang, H. R., 11.
 Lange, Helene, 258.
 Laplanders, reindeer transferred to, 1019.
 Lander, William, 17.
 Law school, statistics, 780.
 Lawrence Scientific school, 81.
 Laws, relating to child labor, 117, 126, to compulsory attendance, 98, 128, to consolidation of schools, 123, to defectives, 133, to dependent, neglected and delinquent children, 133, to education made by both Congress, 109, to higher education, 128, to industrial education, 11, to lectures to adults, 128, to medical school inspection, 127, to organization and administration of schools, 122, to powers of school boards, 128, to school buildings, 127, to school fraternities, 127, to school administration, 122, to school organization, 122, to school support, 123, to secondary education, 127, to teachers' salaries and pensions, 124, to teachers' training, 124, to teaching of agriculture and industry, 125.
 League, Lincoln Educational, 65.
 Lefèvre, Prof. L., 302.
 Lectures for adults, 128.
 Legislation, federal, proposed, 120, for trade schools, 13; in behalf of colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, 741; recent educational, 109, respecting salaries and pensions, 131.
 Leland Stanford, Jr., University, 54.
 Length of school term, 1061.
 Leonhard, K. G. R., 34.
 Lewis, Clarence I., 78.
 Lex Orlando, for suppression of illiteracy in Italy, 304.

Libby, Melancthon F., 78.
 Liberties of Swiss high-school boys, 278.
 Libraries, in agricultural colleges, 748, 760; in higher institutions, 639, in public high schools, 874; in private, 883, in schools for the blind, 981; in schools for the colored race, 946; in schools for the deaf, 991.
 Library, of Bureau of Education, 25; of Congress, appropriations for, 19, of Musée Pédagogique in Paris, 245.
 List of compulsory attendance extended, 96.
 Lin, Wang Chow, 294.
 Lincoln Educational League, 65.
 List, of chief state school officers, 343; of city school superintendents, 344-363, of college presidents, 364-374, of colleges and universities recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 375, of normal school principals, 377-382; of professor of pedagogy, 384-386, of publications of Bureau of Education, 32.
 Live stock of agricultural colleges, value of, 759.
 Loan, federal, for public education, 386.
 Local school managers in London, 200.
 Location of schools in Alaska, 1024.
 Locomotive engineers, school for, 260.
 Lodge, Gonzalez, 60.
 London, after-act committees, 220; as a typical city, in regard to schools, 216, county council, work of, 211, Day Training College, 212; education committees, 199, education in, 197, feeding hungry pupil, 217, high elementary schools, 206, local school managers, 200, medical school inspection, 209, open-air schools, 218, public elementary schools, 201, school expenditures, 203, secondary schools, 211, teachers, certified and pupil teachers, 207, university, brought within the municipal system, 21.
 Lorentzen, Carl C., 34.
 Louisiana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; institutions of higher education, 654, 678, 700, 722, 727; normal schools, 840, 852; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Lowther, E. A., 43.
 Luckey, George W. A., 50, 79.
 Lycees, French, character of, 236.
 Lyons, D. Willard, 290.

M.

MacCracken, Chancellor Henry M., 17, 34.
 MacDougal, D. T., 38.
 Maclean, President C. F., 16.
 MacMillan, D. P., 61.
 Machine builders, courses for, 272, school for, course of study, 269.
 Mann, Joseph, 80.
 Maine, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 700; normal schools, 840; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Maintenance of schools in Alaska, 1027.
 Malone, J. H., 61.
 Manchester, Arthur I., 32.
 Mannel, Dr. B., 24, 254.
 Major arts instruction, 903.
 Manual training, in city schools, 893; in the U. S., 89.
 Manzullia, J. M., 166.
 Mark, E. H., 44.
 Marsh, Dr. H. R., 1625.
 Martin, George H., 41, 62.
 Martin, O. B., 61.
 Maryland, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 437-611; educational commission, 44; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702, 722, 727; normal schools, 842, 854; secondary and higher education for the colored race, 950; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Massachusetts, cities giving manual and industrial training, 898; city school statistics, 438-611; educational commission, 44; institutions of higher education, 656, 678, 702, 722, 727; Institute of Technology, 14; normal schools, 842; 854; school hygiene in, 94; school of practical arts, 87; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407; tuberculosis, instruction as to, 94.

- Master's diploma, French, change in, 241.
 Matlock, Mrs. J. D., 61.
 Maurice-Faure, M., 231.
 Maxwell, Supt. W. H., 72.
 Mayer, A. G., 58.
 Melver, Mrs. Charles D., 61.
 McKinley, Wm. B., 82.
 Meals for hungry pupils in London, 217.
 Medical education, need of an American standard, 775.
 Medical inspection of schools, laws relating to, 127; in London schools, 209.
 Medical school in the Philippines, 142.
 Medical schools in the United States, statistics, 772, 782.
 Meetings of congresses in Latin America, 155.
 Melvin, Howard, 44.
 Members of staff of London education committees, 199.
 Mercante, V., 147.
 Merela, Pres. C. O., 106.
 Metal workers, courses for, 272, schools for, in Prussia, 267.
 Mexico, higher education in, 145, 172; Instituto Médico Nacional, 332; National School of Engineering, 172, Superior School of Commerce, 172.
 Meyer, Max, 50.
 Mezes, Pres. Sidney E., 105.
 Miall, L. C., 197.
 Municipalities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 678, 702; normal schools, 842, 854, state school statistics, 387-407.
 Middle schools, in Prussia, 24, 254, in Tientsin, China, 295.
 Miller, Francis G., 106.
 Miller, L. W., 72.
 Minerva, *Jahrbuch der gelehrten Welt*, 305.
 Minimum salary of teachers, 107.
 Minnesota, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 440-611; institutions of higher education, 656, 680, 704; normal schools, 842, 854, state school statistics, 387-407; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
 Mississippi, agricultural and industrial training, manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 440-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704, 727; normal schools, 844, 854, secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950, state school statistics, 387-407.
 Missouri, Association of Applied Arts and Sciences, 65; cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704, 727; normal schools, 844, 854, secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 950; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Model schools, pupils in, 823, 831.
 Modern aspect of higher education, Spanish America, 145.
 Modern Chinese school system, 296.
 Molina, Wenceslao F., 161.
 Monks, James C., 89.
 Montevideo, discussed in South America, 157.
 Montana, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 704; normal schools, 844, state school statistics, 387-407; land in, 144.
 Morav Brethren Congress, International, in London, 40, 196.
 Moran, Rev. Francis T., 59.
 Morrison, H. C., 63.
 Morse, Charles H., 45.
 Morton, Mrs. Mary, 44.
 Mosely, Alfred, 37.
 Moses, Bernard, 41.
 Mothers, International Congress of, 38.
 Moton, Robert R., 52.
 Movement toward standardizing education, 9.
 Müller, Dr. A. C., 1025.
 Mumford, Mrs. B. B., 61.
 Murphy, Edgar G., 61, 78.
 Murphy, John P., 44.
 Musée Pédagogique, in Paris, 244.
 Museum, pedagogical, in Paris, 23.
 Music, college students of, 629; education in the United States, 32; Teachers' National Association, 65.
 Myers, Dr. J. L., 1026.
 Mynders, S. A., 6.
 N.
 National Association for the Study and Education of Exceptional Children, 66; of State Universities, 67, 82.
 National Central Institute at Guatemala, 172.
 National Civic Federation, 37.
 National Conference Committee on Standards of Colleges, 67.
 National Council of Education, 18.
 National Education Association, 12, 68.
 National Educational Union of Parents, 38.
 National Society for Promotion of Industrial Education, 71.
 National Teachers' Association, 68.
 National University, a bill to create a, 82.
 Nature Study Review, Society, American, 50.
 Naval training station, 111.
 Naval War College, 111.
 Navy Department appropriation for education, 111.
 Nebraska, cities giving manual and industrial training, 899; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 658, 680, 706; land grants, 114; normal schools, 844, 854; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Need of an American standard of medical education, 775.
 Negro Rural School Fund, 7.
 Nepotism in school administration, 129.
 Netherlands, list of institutions of higher education, 332; statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Nevada, institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706, state school statistics, 387-407.
 Newcomb, H. Sophie, Memorial College, 79.
 Newfoundland, statistics of elementary education, 1029.
 New Hampshire, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 441-611; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; normal schools, 844, state school statistics, 387-407.
 New Jersey, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 442-611; educational commission, 46; extension of compulsory attendance, 96; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; manual training school for colored youth, 952; normal schools, 844, state school statistics, 387-407; state educational commission, 4; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
 New Mexico, city school statistics, 443-611; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 105; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706; normal schools, 844; system of schools, statistics, 387-407.
 New York, agricultural schools, 88; cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 443-611; institutions of higher education, 660, 682, 706, 723, 728; normal schools, 844, 854; School of Philanthropy, 108; state school statistics, 387-407; St. Lawrence University, 85; University, 34.
 New York City, trade schools, 89.
 New Zealand, list of higher institutions of learning, 306.
 Night courses in commercial schools, 932.
 Nightingale, A. F., 42.
 Non-Christian tribes in the Philippines, 142.
 Nonsectarian private high schools, 861.
 Normal departments in high schools, 107.
 Normal school, course in Saxony, 253; students, number in the United States, 30.
 Normal schools, in Switzerland, 280; list of principals of, 377-382; per cent of graduates, 1072; primary, in France, 227; public and private, in the United States, statistics, 817-857.
 North Carolina, cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445-611; child labor laws, 96; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 105; compulsory attendance, 96; institutions of higher education, 662, 682, 708, 728; normal schools, 846, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; state school statistics, 387-407.
 North Dakota, Agricultural College, 80; cities giving manual and industrial training, 900; city school statistics, 445-611; educational com-

North Dakota—Continued.

- mission, 49; institutions of higher education, 662, 684, 710; land grants, 114; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387-407; training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
 Norton, E. A., 1025.
 Norway, institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1095.
 Nous, on education in Italy, 304.
 Number of schools in the Philippines, 140.
 Nurses, professional training of, 939; training school, in Boston and Philadelphia, 4, 95, in the Philippines, 143.

O.

- Objects of Bureau of Education, 26; of fund of General Education Board, 64.
 O'Connell, Rev. D. J., 59.
 Occupations, dangerous to life, limb, morals or health, 96; forbidden for children, 96.
 Officers, executive, of institutions for the feeble-minded, 1068; of reformatories, 961; of schools for the blind, 984; of schools for the deaf, 994.
 Officers' schools at military posts, 110.
 Officials, school, changes in, 105.
 Ogden, Robert C., 61.
 Ohio, cities giving manual and industrial training, 447, 611; city school statistics, 445-611; institutions of higher education, 662, 684, 710, 728; normal schools, 846, 854; school fraternities, Schurr bill, 103; state school statistics, 387-407; State University, 79; Wabashville University, 952.
 Oklahoma, Agricultural and Mechanical College, 105; cities giving manual and industrial training, 501; city school statistics, 446-611; colored agricultural university, 972; common-school fund, 110; institutions of higher education, 664, 684, 710; land grants, 115; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Olivena, Pedro, 165.
 Oliver, David B., 47.
 Open-air schools in London, 218.
 Operations, current, of schools and higher institutions in England, 185.
 Order, total, regarding girls' high schools in Prussia, 297.
 Ordinance delivered to educational institutions, 311.
 Oregon, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 447-611; institutions of higher education, 664, 684, 710; normal schools, 846; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Organization of schools, laws relating to, 122.
 Organizations, voluntary, educational, 15.
 Orientalists, congress of, 9.
 Ostwald, Er. Wm., 34.
 Outlook for coeducation, 4.
 Owners of reindeer in Alaska, 1054.

P.

- Palestine, practical school for Bible study, 333.
 Palma, Richard, 152.
 Pan American, idea in South America, 146; selection congress, 41, 106; spirit, 19.
 Paraguayan, national college of Asuncion, 343; statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Percentage of inmates of reformatories, 950.
 Parents, national education union of, 38.
 Parliament, bills relating to education, 175.
 Pat, W. S., 43.
 Patterson, J. K., 44.
 Payments for education other than elementary in England, 191.
 Peabody, Francis G., 33, 76.
 Peabody, George, 75.
 Peabody, George Foster, 52, 64, 78.
 Peace Day, Hague Day, Arbitration Day, 18.
 Pearson, H. C., 50.
 Penalty for neglect of school attendance, 97.
 Penck, A. F. K., 34.
 Pennsylvania, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 447-611; educational commission, 46; institutions of higher education, 664, 686, 712, 725, 729; normal schools, 848, 854; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952; State College, 105; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Pension funds for teachers, 104; laws relating to, 124.

Per capita, of school expenditures, in Alaska, 1027; in Great Britain and Ireland, 187; in the United States, 400.

Per cent, of graduates of normal schools, 1072; of graduates of teaching force, 1074; of high-school graduates, 868, 878; of high-school students in each grade, 862, 878; of high-school students pursuing certain courses, 868, 878; of men teachers in the United States, 390; of number enrolled, 1009; of population in school, 31; of pupils in each grade, 400; of pupils of all grades, 31; of school population enrolled, 390, 392; of school population in daily attendance, 1065; of teaching force, 1073.

Permanent school funds in the U. S., 407.
 Period of compulsory attendance, annual, 97.

Persons, institutions of higher education, 333.

Peru, higher education in, 151; statistics of elementary education, 1021, Universidad Mayor de San Marcos, 151, 333.

Peit, L. O., 223.

Phelps, Martha L., 72.

Philippines, attendance and enrollment in schools,

141; education in, 139; industrial and agricultural schools, 141; new school buildings, 139; non-Christian tribes, 142; professional training, 142; school expenditures, 144; teaching force, 140; trade schools, 140.

Philips, G. M., 47.

Pierre, France, 12.

Playground Association of America, 74.

Pledges, major, General Education Board, 64.

Pol, C. H., 61.

Points, weak, in French primary school system, 225.

Policy, Chinese, of sending students abroad, 290, of French government, success of, 224.

Political, economic, Prussian student, 280.

Polycratic, foreign, list of, 305.

Popularity of technical courses in France, 23.

Population, of cities in the U. S., 414, of Greater London, 198, of the U. S., school and adult male,

187; of towns and villages of the U. S., 528.

School, in daily attendance, 1065, secondary students, per cent of, 800.

Porter, W. T., 60.

Porto Rico, education in, 135.

Portugal, list of institutions of higher education,

333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.

Power of school limited by prerogatives of family,

258.

Powers of school committees, laws relating to, 128.

Pozzi-Ercol, M. F., 167.

Practical arts, school of, 87.

Practice, educational, types and variations in, 1004.

Pratt, Frederick H., 73.

Pratt, Waldo S., 73.

Preferential schools in China, 206.

Premises, school, in England, 205.

Presidents, of agricultural and mechanical colleges,

748, of Wisconsin, list of, 364-374, of Wisconsin, 60,

for men, list of, 373, for women, list of, 373.

371, of manual and industrial training schools,

368, of school of technology, list of, 364-374.

Primary normal schools in France, 227.

Primary school system in France, weak points in,

225.

Primary schools in Switzerland, 275, 279.

Princeton University, 105.

Princeton University, honors course, 108.

Principals of normal schools, list of, 377-382.

Principles, adopted by joint meeting of educational

commissions, 48; adopted by the National Education Association, 60.

Pritchett, Pres. Henry S., 57, 61, 72.

Private high schools and academies, 863, 877.

Private institutions of higher education, graduate

and undergraduate students, 620.

Private normal schools, list of principals, 381-382.

Private schools, enrollment in the United States,

397; for the feeble-minded, 1006; in Switzerland,

281.

Problems, educational, in England, 180.

Proceedings of Department of Superintendence, 12.

Proctor, Senator Redfield, 12.

Productive school lands in the United States, 407.

Professional education in Peru, 153.

Professional schools in the United States, 771-815;

comparative statistics, 777.

Professional students, number, 30.

Professional study admission to, 107.

Professors, exchange of, 33, in government employment in Prussia, 283; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 751; of institutions of higher education, 626; of colleges for women, 641; of pedagogy, list of, 374-376.

Professorships in France, quality of candidate, 235.

Progress, of education in China, 286; of school expenditures in the United States, 400; relative, of high schools, 861.

Prominence given to scientific and technical training, 145.

Promotion, of engineering education, 76; of industrial education, society for, 16.

Property, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 738, 760; of institutions for the feeble-minded, 1009; of manual and industrial training schools, 906; of normal schools, 826; of public high schools, 874; of schools for the blind, 981; of schools for the deaf, 991; of state reformatories, 963; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 616, 639; of colleges for women, 644.

Proportion of boys and girls in high schools, 878.

Provisional high school in China, 296.

Provision, for teachers' training, 131; for technical instruction in Great Britain and Ireland, 188.

Provisions relating to compulsory attendance, 97.

Prussia, comparative school statistics, 247; education of girls, 258; exchange of professors, 33; exchange of teachers, 24, 35; instruction in pomology and horticulture, 253; list of institutions of higher education, 320; middle schools, 254; minister of commerce and industry, 25; normal school graduates aspire to admission to universities, 21; compulsory school census, 23; reorganization of secondary schools, 24, 296; statistics of elementary education, 1016; statistics of girls' high schools, 266; teachers' salaries, 252; trade and other vocational schools, 267.

Public day schools for the deaf, 1000.

Public education, legislation relating to, 109, 122, 128; and the fine arts, relations between, 301.

Public elementary schools in London, 201.

Public high schools in the United States, 862.

Public normal schools, list of principals, 377-380; statistics, 818; private, 820.

Public school fraternities, 103.

Pupil, expenditure for each, 402.

Pupil teachers in London, 208.

Pupils, and students of all grades, 30; barred from school, if tuberculous, 95; blind, taught music, 980; deaf, taught speech, 990; elementary, in normal schools, 823; in daily attendance, 393, in evening schools, elementary and high, 518; in private and parochial schools, in cities, 431; in public and private schools and colleges in 1906-7, 27; in schools for the blind, 978, in schools for the deaf, 988; number of, per teacher, 417, 1071; of common schools in the United States, enrolled, 390; unclassified, in city schools, 420.

Purpose, of state educational commissions, 4, of the educational conference, in the South, 61.

Q.

Qualifications of school superintendent, 130.

Qualifications of candidates for professorships in France, 235.

Quarterly, Columbia University, 108.

Quesada, Luis Miro, 160.

Quesada, Oscar Miro, 167.

Question, of teachers' salary in France, 235; of current interest in French education, 230.

Quinn, Lorie C., 44.

Quito, University of, 171.

R.

Ramos, Ignacio A., 162.

Ramsey, George J., 44.

Ratio, of average attendance, 417; of private school enrollment, 417.

Ratios of average attendance to enrollment, 1068.

Rava, Signor Luigi, minister of education, 304.

Receipts, for school purposes of cities in the United States, 452; of towns and villages, 549; from tuition fees in colored schools, 946; of general education boards, 64.

Recommendations, concerning trade schools, 89; for Alaska schools, 1033; for improvement in Alaska, 1042; of Association of American Universities, 53.

Record, salient features of official, in London, 203.

Reed, Albert A., 79.

Reed, Warren A., 44.

Reform schools, federal appropriations for, 111; in the United States, statistics, 957-974.

Reformatories in London, 205.

Regulations, new, regarding girls' schools in Prussia, 297.

Reindeer in Alaska, distribution of herds, 1054; increase and decrease, 1050; number of, 1050; service, 1046; stations, 1050; statistics for 1908, 1051; transferred to missions and Laplanders, 1049.

Reinsch, Paul S., 41.

Relation, of enrollment to school population in the United States, 390; of 4-year high school to total number of high schools, 8.

Relations, diplomatic, between South American republics and other nations, 157; international commercial, in the collection, etc., system, 160; international educational, 33; of the adult male and school population, 388; our, with South American countries, 18.

Religion as a study optional in girls' schools, 277.

Religious Education Association, 51, 75.

Remedy, proposed, to improve French candidate for professorship, 236.

Reorganization of the secondary schools in Prussia, 24, 296.

Report, financial, of General Education Board, 64; of the Commissioner of Education, 1; on education in Alaska, 1023, upon Government schools in Hunan Province, China, 293.

Requirements, concerning construction of school buildings, 130; for admission to medical colleges, 774.

Resolutions, passed by National Education Association, 68, passed by Southern Education Board, 77; regarding secret societies, in Chicago, Denver, Salt Lake City, 103.

Restrictions, educational, on child labor, 97.

Revenue, of schools in the United States, 398, compared with school population, 399.

Review, Nature Study, 50, of the scholastic year 1907-8, 3.

Reynolds, H. E., 61.

Rice, L. L., cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 448-611, institutions of higher education, 666, 686, 714, normal school, 848, state school statistics, 387-407.

Richards, Theodore W., 34.

Richardson, Carlton H., 45.

Killing, John S., 47.

Roark, R. N., 44.

Roberts, George, 179.

Rockefeller, John D., 64.

Romig, Dr. J. H., 1026.

Rommel, George M., 41.

Root, Hon. Elihu, 286.

Rose, Wicliffe, 6, 61, 74.

Ross, W. D., 43.

Ross, Walter L., 105.

Roumania, list of institutions of higher education, 333; statistics of elementary education, 1018.

Rowe, Leo S., 19, 41, 167.

Royal Geological Society of England, 92.

Russia, list of institutions of higher education, 334; statistics of elementary education, 1018.

S.

Sadler, Michael E., 196.

Safety of school buildings, 130.

Salaries, in Bureau of Education, 113; of teachers and supervisors, 403; of teachers, expenditure for, 1062; of teachers in normal schools, 1074; of teachers in Prussia, 252; in the United States, laws relating to, 124; type and variations, 1067; of American teachers in the Philippines, 140; of superintendents, increase of, 129; of teachers, minimum, 107.

Salary question, in France, 235.

Sanitation of school buildings, 130.

Saxony, course in normal school, 253; list of institutions of higher education, 321; statistics of elementary education, 1016.

- Schaeffer, N. C., 47.
 Schaleben, H. O., 1025.
 Schneier, Hermann, 14.
 Schofield, William H., 33.
 Scholarship system in London, 211.
 Scholarships awarded by London County Council, 212.
 School ages in the several states, 389.
 School attendance at various period, 399.
 School buildings, for natives in Alaska, 1024; in England, condition of, 205; in the United States, laws relating to, 127; new, in the Philippines, 139.
 School census age, 431.
 School enrollment, classified by sex, 391, in cities of the United States, 502, in towns and villages, 528.
 School expenditures, classified, 401, per capita, of the population, 404; and wealth, 405.
 School funds, permanent, in the United States, 407.
 School gardening, practical courses in, 711.
 School houses in the United States, number, 397.
 School Hygiene Association, American, 16, 51.
 School hygiene, report on, 94.
 School Improvement Association of South Carolina, 7.
 School lands, in Oklahoma, 130, in the United States, 407.
 School moneys received, in the United States, 398.
 School nurses, in Boston, 94, in Philadelphia, 95.
 School of forestry established, 106.
 School of practical arts, Boston, 87.
 School officials, changes in, 105.
 School population, of the United States, 387, in daily attendance, 1065.
 School property, value of, 397.
 School reforms in France, recent, 234.
 School statistics, of the year 1906-7, 2.
 School superintendents, city, list of, 314-366.
 School system, of Switzerland, 275, of the United States, not a federal system, 485, of cities of 8,000 and over in the United States, 409.
 School term, average length of, 394, in cities of the United States, 417.
 Schooling, aggregate number of days', 394.
 Schools, for industrial arts in Prussia, 268, for instructors, 829, for metal workers in Prussia, 267, for textile workers in Prussia, 268, for the building trades in Prussia, 268, for the colored race, 241, for the defective classes in the United States, 977, for the training of nurses, 939, in Alaska, 1030; in Porto Rico, 135, in Province Hunar, condition of, 287, in Prussian cities, 248, in Prussian rural districts, 248, in the Philippines, 140, and higher institutions in England, current operations, 185, of dentistry, statistics, 772-784, of medicine, statistics, 772, 782, of pharmacy, statistics, 772, 785, of veterinary medicine, statistics, 773.
 Schürmacher, Hermann, 34.
 Science, advancement of, association for the, 49, college students of, 628.
 Scientific and technical bent in South American universities, 19.
 Scientific congress, Pan-American, 41.
 Scope of work, of General Education Board, 63.
 Scotland, attendance at universities, 193, central institutions, 193, coeducation in, 91, list of institutions of higher education, 307, statistics of elementary education, 1018.
 Scott, Pres. A. C., 105.
 Scudder, Myron F., 95.
 Searl, Dr. O. F., 1026.
 Secondary continuation schools in Prussia, 268.
 Secondary education in the United States, laws relating to, 127.
 Secondary schools, for boys in France, 236; for girls in France, 237, for the colored race, 945, in France versus higher primary schools, 232, in Great Britain and Ireland, 188, in London, 213, in Switzerland, 276, 277, 280, in the United States, statistics, 859-891; standards of, 67.
 Secondary students, in all classes of institutions, 859, in the United States, 30, number to each 1,000 inhabitants, 891; per cent of population, 860.
 Secret societies, resolutions of board of education, Chicago, 103.
 Secretaries, of voluntary organizations, 15.
 Sections of the Home Education Congress, 303.
 Sekundar-Schule in Switzerland, 276.
 Senet, Rodolfo, 17.
 Servin, statistics of elementary education, 1018; University of Belgrade, 358.
 Service fund, creation of, 129.
 Service rendered by Bureau of Education, 25.
 Sex of teachers, in the United States, 395.
 Sharp, J. F., 105.
 Shepard, Irwin, 71.
 Shepherd, Wm. R., 41.
 Snowalter, N. D., 18.
 Fibern, institutions of higher education, 348.
 Significance of French secondary school statistics, 231.
 Simon, Helene, 249.
 Simpson, Dr. J. K., 1026.
 Sites and buildings, expenditures for, 403-1037.
 Smith, Almonson, 6.
 Smith, Payson, 63.
 Smith, Wm. B., 41.
 Smith, W. W., 47.
 Smithsonian Institution, appropriations for, 116.
 Snowden, Albert A., 46.
 Socialism in Prussian universities, 285.
 Societies, secret, resolutions regarding them, 103.
 Society, for the promotion of engineering education, 76, for the promotion of industrial education, 71; national, for the promotion of industrial education, 16, of Religious Education, American, 1.
 Sodero, R. F., 118, 171.
 Soldan, Dr. F. E., 106.
 Sosa, Mario, 160.
 Sost, Marcello, 171.
 Sources of income, of normal schools, 824, 832, of public high schools, 875, of private high schools, 885.
 South, conference for education in the, 69, education in the, 8, statistics of common schools, 943.
 South America, higher education in, 145.
 South Carolina, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901, city school statistics, 449-611, institutions of higher education, 606, 686, 714, 729, normal schools, 818, 836, secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 932, state school statistics, 387-407.
 South Dakota, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901, city school statistics, 449-611, institutions of higher education, 606, 688, 714, land grants, 114, normal schools, 848, 866, state school statistics, 387-407.
 Southern Education Board, 7, 77.
 Southern States, education in the, 8.
 Spain, list of institutions of higher education, 348, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Spain, statistics of countries, higher education in, 145, tendency in, 18.
 Sparks, Edwin Erle, 105.
 Special manual and industrial training schools, 893.
 Special schools for defectives in England, 204.
 Spencer, Virginia E., 44.
 Spicer, James, 34.
 Spirit, liberal, has opened university to women, 92, modern, of higher education in Spanish America, 115.
 Springer, Arthur, 43.
 Standard, American, of medical education, 77.
 Standards, educational, 9, of colleges and secondary schools, 11, 67, of efficiency in schools, 48.
 Stenley, A. J., 43.
 State aid to schools for the colored race, 946.
 State educational commissions, 3.
 State legislation relating to education, 122, 128.
 State normal school at New Paltz, 95.
 State reformatories and industrial schools, 958.
 State school officers, chief, list of, 343.
 State school systems in the United States, similar in essentials, 386, legislation, 32, statistics of, 383.
 State superintendents, conference of, 8.
 State universities, national association, 67, in France, 273, 314.
 States of Germany, smaller, universities in, 322.
 Statistical tables, summary, 1057.
 Statistics, comparative, of professional schools of the United States, 47, detailed, of primary schools in France, 225; of agricultural and mechanical colleges in the United States, 737-769; of city school systems in the United States, 409-431-611;

Suzzallo, Henry, 50.

Sweden, list of institutions of higher education, 339;
statistics of elementary education, 1019

Switzerland, expenditures for education, 281; list
of institutions of higher education, 340; school
system of, 275; secondary schools, 277, 280;
statistics of elementary education, 1019; student
hotels, 278.

Syria, institutions of higher education, 340.

System, educational, of London, 201; state common
school in the United States, statistics of, 383.

T.

Pandy, Francis D., 65.
 Tax levy for universities and colleges, 108.
 Taxes, school, state and local, 399.
 Taylor, Harry, 42.
 Taylor, L. N., 44.
 Teachers, average number in public and private high schools, 885; average number to a high school, 871; elementary, in London, 202; elementary, training colleges for, 186; exchange of, between Prussia and the United States, 35, in cities, men and women, 414; in London, certified and pupil teachers, 207; in London, consultative committee of, 215; in reformatories, 901; in schools for the colored race, 934; in schools of Alaska, 1030, in the United States, number and sex, 396; in towns and villages, 424; number, to each supervisor, 417; of agriculture, their training, 80, 740; of commercial subjects, 106, of dressmaking, course of study, 273, of evening schools, 422, 518; of primary schools in France, 226, of women's handiwork, courses of study, 273, pension funds for, 104, per supervisor, numbers of, 1072, secondary, German-American exchange of, 255, tuberculous, barred from school, 95.
 Teachers' colleges, 78, salaries in Prussia, 252; salaries in the Philippines, 140, salaries and pensions, laws relating to, 124, training, laws relating to, 124; visit to Europe, 37; wages in the United States, 397.
 Teaching force, in the Philippines, 140, per cent of, 1073.
 Technical education, laws relating to, 131.
 Technical schools, in Great Britain and Ireland, 188; sharing in the government grant, 190.
 Telegraphy in business school, students and graduates, 937.
 Tendencies, apparent from comparison of statistics, 1058.
 Tennant, George G., 46.
 Tennessee, statistics of manual and industrial training, statistics of, 387-407, statistics of institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 716, 729; normal school, 848, 856; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 952, State school statistics, 387-407, training of teachers of agriculture, 80.
 Term of school, average length of, 394, 395, in cities of the United States, 417, items relating to length of, 1061.
 Testing of sight and hearing of pupils, 133.
 Texas, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901, city school statistics, 449-611; institutions of higher education, 668, 688, 716, 729; normal schools, 848; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 954; State school statistics, 387-407.
 Text books, good, lacking in China, 291; in Hunan Province, China, 293.
 Textile workers, schools for, in Prussia, 268; course of study, 268.
 Theological schools, statistics, 771, 779.
 Thesis of university men in Spanish-American countries, 161.
 Theodore Roosevelt professorship of American history and institutions, 34.
 Thompson, A. N., 1026.
 Thompson, Frank E., 78.
 Thompson, Silvanus, 147.
 Thorndike, Edward L., 2, 32, 50.
 Time tables of girls' high schools in Prussia, 297.
 Tisdell, President F. M., 106.
 Tool makers, courses for, 272.
 Topics, current, domestic, 33.
 Trade masters, courses for, in Prussia, 268.
 Trade schools in Prussia, 24, 267.

- Trade school legislation, 13.
 Trades and industrial arts, schools for, in Prussia, 268.
 Training, agricultural and industrial, laws relating to, 125; colleges for elementary teachers, 186, of persons to teach agriculture, 32, 80, of professional nurses, schools for, 739; of teachers of agriculture and mechanic arts, 719; of teachers, laws relating to, 121, 131 of teachers of commercial subjects, 106.
 Transportation of pupils, 132.
 Transvaal, statistics of elementary education, 1019.
 Treasury Department appropriation for common schools in Oklahoma, 111.
 Trinity College, Dublin, 20, 92, 195.
 Trubner, K., 305.
 Tuberculosis, instruction as to, 94.
 Tuition fees in government schools in China, 79.
 Tulane University of Louisiana, 79.
 Turkey, institutions of higher education, 411.
 Type and variations, in average number of students in attendance, 1070, in educational practice, 1064; of number of teachers per supervisor, 1070, with respect to salaries paid, 1067.
 Types of local educational authorities in England, 192.
- U.
- Ulloa, Herman, 111.
 Undergraduate students, in agricultural colleges, 754, in higher institutions, 618.
 University of statistics of education, 25.
 University of districts, 18.
 Union, parents' national educational, 38.
 Unit of school organization, 129.
 United States, attendance in schools of towns and villages, 528, agricultural and mechanical colleges, statistics, 774-799, benefactions to higher institutions, 617, benefactions to normal schools, 824, 832; city school systems, statistics, 406-611, classification of school expenditures, 401, colleges and technological schools of the United States, statistics, of 873, commercial and business schools, 929, degrees conferred, 615, 611 conferred on women, 633, density of population, 388, enrollment in common schools, 390, enrollment in kindergartens and elementary grades in cities, 518-502, same of towns and villages, 596, evening schools, 422, 518, expenditures for day schools in cities, 434-74, in towns and villages, 426, 511; expenditure per pupil, 403, high-school classes in evening schools, 518, illiteracy, 388, income from permanent funds and from taxation, 398, industrial training, 893, institutions conferring degrees, 616, length of school term, 394; manual training, 893, Military Academy, 110; nativity and race classification of population, 388, Naval Academy, 111, normal schools, statistics, 817-857, number and sex of teachers, 386, number of schoolhouses, 397, nurses' training schools, 939, per capita of school expenditure, 404, permanent school funds and lands, 407; population, school and adult male population, 857; population of towns and villages, 528, private-school enrollment, 397, professional school, statistics, 774-815, property and income of higher institutions, 616, pupils of evening schools, elementary and high, 518, receipts for school purposes of cities, 452, of towns and villages, 499, reform schools, 957, school ages, 389; school censuses, 389; school enrollment in cities, 502; in towns and villages, 528; school lands, 407; school moneys received, 398; schools for the colored race, 941; schools for the defective classes, 957-1013, secondary schools, statistics, 850-891, service schools, 110, teachers in evening schools, 518; teachers' wages, 397, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 613-735, urban population, 388; value of manufactures, 388, value of school property, 397.
 United Textile Workers' Association, 183.
 Unity of secondary and higher instruction in France, 238.
 Universal Congress of the Esperanto language, 39.
 Universal Mirror, Chinese, the Blackstone of China, 292.
 Universidad Nacional de la Plata, 145.
 Universities, colleges, and technological schools, public and private, 613-735; in Great Britain and Ireland, 733; number of students, 186; recognized by Carnegie Foundation, 55, tax levy for, 108; and government employment in Germany, 283, and other higher institutions, foreign, list of, 305, Association of American, 52; cooperation between, 18.
 University, of Berlin, 34, of Bordeaux, 243; of Christiania, 35, of Cincinnati, 14, of Colorado, 78, of Copenhagen, 34, of Habana, 173; of Illinois, 81, 82, of London, 195, of Lyon, 37, of Michigan, 54, of Minnesota, 80, of Missouri, 89, 105, of Montana, 105, of Montevideo, 147, of Nebraska, 79, of Oklahoma, 105, of Peking, 29, of Pennsylvania, 19, of Porto Rico, 737, of Quito, 171, of San Marcos, at Lima, Peru, 19, of South Dakota, 111, of Tennessee, 80, of Texas, 105, of Vermont, 105, of Washington, 48, 30, 106, of Wisconsin, 81, 88, of Wyoming, 106.
 University developments, recent in England, 194.
 University students, number, 30.
 Unproductive school lands in the United States, 407.
 Uruguay, higher education in, 147; statistics of elementary education, 1021; University of Montevideo, 341.
 Utah, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901, city school statistics, 450-611, institutions of higher education, 608-688, 718; normal schools, 850, state school statistics, 387-407.
- V.
- Valuation of real and personal property, 405.
 Value of buildings, apparatus, and machinery of agricultural colleges, 759, of common-school property, 397, of manufactures, in the United States, 388, of property of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 759, of property of manual-training schools, 900, of property of normal school, 826.
 Van Hise, President Chas. R., 60, 67.
 Variations and type in average number of students in attendance, 1070, in educational practice, 1064, of number of teachers per supervisor, 1070.
 Variety of schools in Switzerland, 276.
 Vassar College, students' advisors, 164.
 Velasco, J. Alejandro, 171.
 Venezuela, statistics of elementary education, 1021.
 Vermont, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901, city school statistics, 450-611, institutions of higher education, 608-690, 718, normal schools, 850; state school statistics, 387-407.
 Veterinary school, statistics, 773, 815.
 View, comparative statistical, of the London school, 292.
 Village school, in China, 296.
 Vilhunen, Maria V., 152, 167.
 Virginia, child-labor laws, 95; cities giving manual and industrial training, 901, city school statistics, 450-611, compulsory school attendance, 95, educational commission, 47, institutions of higher education, 608-690, 718, 723, 729, normal schools, 850, occupations forbidden for children, 96, secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 954, state educational commission, 4, state school statistics, 387-407.
 Visit of teachers to Europe, 37.
 Vocational continuation schools in Switzerland, 279, elementary and secondary, 280.
 Vocational schools, in Prussia, 24, 267, of labor guilds in Prussia, 274.
 Voluntary organizations, 14.
- W.
- Wages of teachers in the United States, 397.
 Walcott, H. P., 51.
 Wales, coeducation in, 91, list of institutions of higher education, 311.
 Wang, C. T., 247.
 War, peninsular, congress on, 40.
 War Department appropriation for educational work, 110.
 Warner, Consul B. H., 290.

- Washington, cities giving manual and industrial training, 901; city school statistics, 450-611; educational commission, 47; institutions of higher education, 670, 690, 718, land grants, 116; normal schools, 850; state educational commission, 4; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Washington University, St. Louis, 105.
- Watkins, J. J., 44.
- Wealth and school expenditure, 405.
- Webb, Sidney, 21.
- Welfare, physical, of children, 133.
- West Virginia, city school statistics, 451-611; institutions of higher education, 670, 690, 720, 729; normal schools, 850, 856; secondary and higher schools for the colored race, 954; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Wheeler, Benjamin Ide, 34.
- Whipple, Guy M., 50.
- White, Georgia L., 61.
- Wiley, Wm. O., 77.
- Wilhelm, Emperor, 296.
- Williams, Walter, 89.
- Williams College, 105.
- Williston, Arthur L., 77.
- Wilson, A. E., 44.
- Wilson, W. E., 48.
- Winnebago County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy, 89.
- Winslow, Charles H., 45.
- Winston, President G. T., 105.
- Winthrop, Robert C., 73.
- Wisconsin, cities giving manual and industrial training, 902; city school statistics, 451-611, col-
- Wisconsin—Continued.
- lege presidents, 60; institutions of higher education, 670, 690, 720, 729; normal schools, 850, 856; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Wolfe, Harry K., 79.
- Women's handiwork, courses of study for teachers of, 273.
- Woodward, Robert S., 58.
- Woodward, William, 38.
- Work, of Carnegie Foundation, 54; scope of, of General Education Board, 63.
- Workers in wood and stone, courses for, 272.
- Wright, Carroll D., 14, 32, 44, 58, 73.
- Wright, Gen. Luke E., 60.
- Wurttemberg, list of institutions of higher education, 322; statistics of elementary education, 1016.
- Wyer, James I., 32.
- Wyoming, city school statistics, 451-611; institutions of higher education, 670, 690, 720; land grants, 116; normal schools, 850; state school statistics, 387-407.
- Y.**
- Yankee type of education, 154.
- Yearbook, Statistical, of Prussia, 248.
- Yen Shlon, Hanlin graduate, 294.
- Yolo College, Cangsha, 287.
- Yuan Shih-K'ai, Governor, 286, 294.
- Z.**
- Zamenhof, Doctor, 39.

